

SESSION LAWS OF MISSOURI

Passed during the

ONE HUNDRED SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Second Regular Session, which convened at the City of Jefferson,
Wednesday, January 3, 2024, and adjourned Thursday, May 30, 2024

Veto Session held Wednesday, September 11, 2024.



Published by the

**MISSOURI JOINT
COMMITTEE ON
LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH**

In compliance with Sections 2.030 and 2.040,
Revised Statutes of Missouri, 2016

JOINT COMMITTEE ON LEGISLATIVE RESEARCH

2024

CHAIR

Dirk Deaton

VICE-CHAIR

Mike Bernskoetter

REPRESENTATIVES

Donna Baringer

Scott Cupps

Chris Dinkins

Bill Hardwick

Dan Houx

Keri Ingle

Mark Sharp

Cody Smith

Kevin Windham

SENATORS

Lauren Arthur

Ben Brown

Karla Eslinger

Elaine Gannon

Denny Hoskins

Lincoln Hough

John Rizzo

Steven Roberts

Barbara Washington

REVISION STAFF

Matt MorrisDirector/Revisor

Sandy Lueckenhoff.....Assistant Director/Assistant Revisor

Charlotte Neuner Senior Editor

Cathy Paschal Index Editor/Assistant Editor

Lois MumpowerAssistant Editor

M. Dewayne BasnettIT/Programmer

HOW TO USE THE SESSION LAWS

The first pages contain the *Table of Sections Affected by 2024 Legislation* from the Second Regular Session of the 102nd General Assembly.

The text of all 2024 House and Senate Bills and the Concurrent Resolutions from the Second Regular Session appears next. The appropriation bills are presented first, with all others following in numerical order.

A subject index is included at the end of this volume.

Visit the Revisor of Statutes website at revisor.mo.gov.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ONE HUNDRED SECOND GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Pages

PREFACE

Authority for Publishing Session Laws and Resolutions	v
Attestation	vi
Effective Date of Laws (Constitutional Provision)	vi
Joint Resolutions and Initiative Petitions (Constitutional Provision)	vii
Table of Sections Affected, 2024 Second Regular Session	ix

2024 LEGISLATION SECOND REGULAR SESSION

Appropriation Bills	1
House Bills	497
Senate Bills	615
House Concurrent Resolutions	871
Adopted Amendments to Constitution	873
Adopted Initiative Petitions to Constitution	877
Adopted Statutory Initiative Petition	887
Defeated Amendments to Constitution	899
Defeated Initiative Petition to Constitution	903

INDEX

Subject Index, Second Regular Session	907
---	-----

AUTHORITY FOR PUBLISHING SESSION LAWS AND RESOLUTIONS

2.030. Revised Statutes of Missouri, 2016. — Legislative research, printing and binding of laws. — The joint committee on legislative research shall annually collate and index, and may print and bind and/or produce in a web-based electronic format all laws and resolutions passed or adopted by the general assembly and all measures approved by the people since the last publication of the session laws. Any edition of the session laws published pursuant to this section is a part of the official laws and resolutions of the general assembly at which the laws and resolutions were passed.

2.040. Revised Statutes of Missouri, 2016. — Duties of legislative research in printing and binding. — The joint committee on legislative research shall provide copies of all laws, measures and resolutions duly enacted by the general assembly and all amendments to the constitution and all measures approved by the people since the last publication of the session laws pursuant to section 2.030, giving the date of the approval or adoption thereof. The joint committee on legislative research shall headnote, collate, index the laws, resolutions and constitutional amendments, and compare the proof sheets of the printed copies with the original rolls. The revisor of statutes shall insert therein an attestation under the revisor's hand that the revisor has compared the laws, resolutions, constitutional amendments and measures therein contained with the original rolls and copies in the office of the secretary of state and that the same are true copies of such laws, measures, resolutions and constitutional amendments as the same appear in the original rolls in the office of the secretary of state. The joint committee on legislative research shall cause the completed laws, resolutions and constitutional amendments to be printed and bound.

The Joint Committee on Legislative Research is pleased to state that the 2024 Session Laws of Missouri is printed with soy-based ink.

ATTESTATION

STATE OF MISSOURI)
) ss.
City of Jefferson)

I, Matt Morris, Revisor of Statutes, hereby certify that I have collated carefully the laws and resolutions passed by the One Hundred Second General Assembly of the State of Missouri, convened in second regular session (2024) as they are contained in the following pages, and have compared them with the original rolls and have corrected them thereby. Headnotes are used for the convenience of the reader and are not part of the laws they precede.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand at my office in the City of Jefferson this twenty-third day of October A.D. two thousand twenty-four.

MATT MORRIS
REVISOR OF STATUTES

EFFECTIVE DATE OF LAWS

All laws having emergency clauses (and appropriation bills) become effective upon signature by the governor. Bills having a specific effective date contained in the text of the act become effective on that date. This date is shown immediately following the section. All other laws become effective in accordance with the provisions of the Constitution of Missouri.

Section 29, Article III of the Constitution provides:

“No law passed by the general assembly, except an appropriation act, shall take effect until ninety days after the adjournment of the session in either odd-numbered or even-numbered years at which it was enacted. However, in case of an emergency, which must be expressed in the preamble or in the body of the act, the general assembly by a two-thirds vote of the members elected to each house, taken by yeas and nays may otherwise direct; and further except that, if the general assembly recesses for thirty days or more it may prescribe by joint resolution that laws previously passed and not effective shall take effect ninety days from the beginning of the recess.”

Pursuant to Section 20(a), Article III, Constitution of Missouri, as amended in 1988, the regular session of the general assembly ends on May 30th and laws passed at that session become effective August 28th of that year.

Section 21.250, which provides for the effective date of bills reconsidered after the governor’s veto, was amended by the General Assembly in 2003 to add the following language:

“Unless the bill provides otherwise, it shall become effective thirty days after approval by constitutional majorities in both houses of the general assembly.”.

The One Hundredth Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, convened Wednesday, January 3, 2024, and adjourned Thursday, May 30, 2024. All laws passed by it (other than appropriation acts, those having emergency clauses or different effective dates) became effective ninety days thereafter on August 28, 2024.

JOINT RESOLUTIONS AND INITIATIVE PETITIONS

Section 2(b), Article XII of the Constitution provides:

“All amendments proposed by the general assembly or by the initiative shall be submitted to the electors for their approval or rejection by official ballot title as may be provided by law, on a separate ballot without party designation, at the next general election, or at a special election called by the governor prior thereto, at which he may submit any of the amendments. No such proposed amendment shall contain more than one amended and revised article of this constitution, or one new article which shall not contain more than one subject and matters properly connected therewith. If possible, each proposed amendment shall be published once a week for two consecutive weeks in two newspapers of different political faith in each county, the last publication to be not more than thirty nor less than fifteen days next preceding the election. If there be but one newspaper in any county, publication for four consecutive weeks shall be made. If a majority of the votes cast thereon is in favor of any amendment, the same shall take effect at the end of thirty days after the election. More than one amendment at the same election shall be so submitted as to enable the electors to vote on each amendment separately.”

The One Hundredth Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session (2024), passed two Joint Resolutions. Resolutions are to be published as provided in Section 116.340, RSMo 2016, which reads:

“116.340. Publication of approved measures. — When a statewide ballot measure is approved by the voters, the secretary of state* shall publish it with the laws enacted by the following session of the general assembly, and the revisor of statutes shall include it in the next edition or supplement of the revised statutes of Missouri. Each of the measures printed above shall include the date of the proclamation or statement of approval under section 116.330.”

*The publication of session laws was delegated to the Joint Committee on Legislative Research in 1997 by Senate Bill 459, section 2.040.

The headnotes used to describe sections printed in this volume may not be identical with the headnotes which appear in the 2024 Revised Statutes of Missouri. Every attempt has been made to develop headnotes which adequately describe the textual material contained in the section.

This page intentionally left blank.

**TABLE OF SECTIONS AFFECTED BY 2024 LEGISLATION,
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SECTION	ACTION	BILL	SECTION	ACTION	BILL
29.005	Amended	HB 2111	137.1050	Amended	SB 756
29.225	New	HB 2111	140.010	Amended	HB 2062
29.235	Amended	HB 2111	140.190	Amended	HB 2062
30.753	Amended	HB 1803	140.190	Repealed	HB 2062
34.195	New	HB 894	140.250	Amended	HB 2062
42.022	New	HB 1495	140.420	Amended	HB 2062
42.022	New	SB 912	140.980	Amended	HB 2062
42.051	Amended	SB 912	140.981	Amended	HB 2062
42.312	New	SB 912	140.982	Amended	HB 2062
44.251	New	HB 2062	140.983	Amended	HB 2062
67.137	New	SB 895	140.984	Amended	HB 2062
67.288	New	HB 2062	140.985	Amended	HB 2062
67.2677	Amended	HB 2057	140.986	Amended	HB 2062
67.2677	Amended	SB 872	140.987	Amended	HB 2062
67.5122	Amended	SB 872	140.988	Amended	HB 2062
95.280	Repealed	SB 1359	140.991	Amended	HB 2062
95.285	Repealed	SB 1359	140.994	New	HB 2062
95.355	Repealed	SB 1359	140.995	New	HB 2062
110.075	New	SB 1359	140.1000	Amended	HB 2062
115.085	Amended	SB 912	140.1006	Repealed	HB 2062
115.615	Amended	HB 1909	140.1009	Amended	HB 2062
135.713	Amended	HB 2287	140.1012	Amended	HB 2062
135.713	Amended	SB 727	141.220	Amended	HB 2062
135.714	Amended	SB 727	141.230	Amended	HB 2062
135.715	Amended	SB 727	141.250	Amended	HB 2062

**TABLE OF SECTIONS AFFECTED BY 2024 LEGISLATION,
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SECTION	ACTION	BILL	SECTION	ACTION	BILL
141.270	Amended	HB 2062	141.860	Repealed	HB 2062
141.290	Amended	HB 2062	141.870	Repealed	HB 2062
141.300	Amended	HB 2062	141.880	Repealed	HB 2062
141.320	Amended	HB 2062	141.890	Repealed	HB 2062
141.330	Amended	HB 2062	141.900	Repealed	HB 2062
141.360	Amended	HB 2062	141.910	Repealed	HB 2062
141.410	Amended	HB 2062	141.920	Repealed	HB 2062
141.440	Amended	HB 2062	141.930	Repealed	HB 2062
141.500	Amended	HB 2062	141.931	Repealed	HB 2062
141.520	Amended	HB 2062	141.940	Repealed	HB 2062
141.535	Amended	HB 2062	141.950	Repealed	HB 2062
141.540	Amended	HB 2062	141.960	Repealed	HB 2062
141.550	Amended	HB 2062	141.970	Repealed	HB 2062
141.560	Amended	HB 2062	141.980	Amended	HB 2062
141.570	Amended	HB 2062	141.984	Amended	HB 2062
141.580	Amended	HB 2062	141.1009	Amended	HB 2062
141.610	Amended	HB 2062	141.1020	New	HB 2062
141.620	Amended	HB 2062	143.081	Amended	HB 1912
141.680	Amended	HB 2062	143.121	Amended	SB 872
141.700	Amended	HB 2062	143.174	Amended	SB 912
141.820	Repealed	HB 2062	143.175	Amended	SB 912
141.821	New	HB 2062	143.436	Amended	HB 1912
141.830	Repealed	HB 2062	144.054	Amended	SB 1388
141.840	Repealed	HB 2062	144.058	New	SB 872
141.850	Repealed	HB 2062	160.011	Amended	SB 727

**TABLE OF SECTIONS AFFECTED BY 2024 LEGISLATION,
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SECTION	ACTION	BILL	SECTION	ACTION	BILL
160.041	Amended	SB 727	167.619	Amended	SB 727
160.400	Amended	SB 727	167.850	Amended	SB 727
160.415	Amended	SB 727	168.021	Amended	HB 2287
161.239	New	SB 727	168.021	Amended	SB 727
161.670	Amended	HB 2287	168.110	Amended	SB 727
161.670	Amended	SB 727	168.400	Amended	SB 727
162.471	Amended	SB 727	168.500	Amended	SB 727
162.492	Amended	SB 727	169.560	Amended	SB 727
162.611	Amended	SB 727	169.660	Amended	SB 727
162.996	Amended	SB 727	170.048	Amended	SB 727
163.011	Amended	SB 727	171.028	New	SB 727
163.018	Amended	SB 727	171.031	Amended	SB 727
163.021	Amended	SB 727	171.033	Amended	SB 727
163.044	Amended	SB 727	173.232	Amended	SB 727
163.096	New	SB 727	173.239	Amended	SB 912
163.172	Amended	SB 727	188.015	Amended	HB 2634
166.700	Amended	SB 727	188.207	New	HB 2634
167.012	New	HB 2287	188.220	Amended	HB 2634
167.012	New	SB 727	190.839	Amended	SB 748
167.013	New	HB 2287	192.2550	New	SB 1111
167.013	New	SB 727	192.2552	New	SB 1111
167.031	Amended	SB 727	192.2554	New	SB 1111
167.061	Amended	SB 727	192.2556	New	SB 1111
167.071	Repealed	SB 727	192.2558	New	SB 1111
167.600	Amended	SB 727	192.2560	New	SB 1111

**TABLE OF SECTIONS AFFECTED BY 2024 LEGISLATION,
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SECTION	ACTION	BILL	SECTION	ACTION	BILL
198.439	Amended	SB 748	249.255	Amended	HB 2062
205.160	Amended	SB 1359	253.544	New	HB 2062
205.165	Amended	SB 1359	253.545	Amended	HB 2062
205.190	Amended	SB 1359	253.550	Amended	HB 2062
208.151	Amended	SB 1359	253.557	Amended	HB 2062
208.152	Amended	HB 2634	253.559	Amended	HB 2062
208.153	Amended	HB 2634	260.205	Amended	HB 1751
208.164	Amended	HB 2634	301.142	Amended	SB 912
208.437	Amended	SB 748	301.3030	Amended	SB 912
208.480	Amended	SB 748	301.3061	Amended	SB 912
208.659	Amended	HB 2634	301.3180	New	SB 912
210.167	Amended	SB 727	302.188	Amended	SB 912
210.201	Amended	SB 1111	303.425	Amended	SB 1359
210.211	Amended	SB 727	303.430	Amended	SB 1359
210.211	Amended	SB 1111	303.440	Amended	SB 1359
210.252	Amended	SB 1111	307.018	New	SB 754
210.275	Amended	SB 1111	338.550	Amended	SB 748
211.031	Amended	SB 727	361.700	Repealed	SB 1359
211.031	Amended	SB 754	361.705	Repealed	SB 1359
211.071	Amended	SB 754	361.707	Repealed	SB 1359
211.600	New	SB 754	361.711	Repealed	SB 1359
217.345	Amended	SB 754	361.715	Repealed	SB 1359
217.690	Amended	SB 754	361.718	Repealed	SB 1359
227.839	New	SB 1453	361.720	Repealed	SB 1359
227.854	New	SB 912	361.723	Repealed	SB 1359

**TABLE OF SECTIONS AFFECTED BY 2024 LEGISLATION,
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SECTION	ACTION	BILL	SECTION	ACTION	BILL
361.725	Repealed	SB 1359	361.969	New	SB 1359
361.727	Repealed	SB 1359	361.972	New	SB 1359
361.900	New	SB 1359	361.975	New	SB 1359
361.903	New	SB 1359	361.978	New	SB 1359
361.906	New	SB 1359	361.981	New	SB 1359
361.909	New	SB 1359	361.984	New	SB 1359
361.912	New	SB 1359	361.987	New	SB 1359
361.915	New	SB 1359	361.990	New	SB 1359
361.918	New	SB 1359	361.996	New	SB 1359
361.921	New	SB 1359	361.999	New	SB 1359
361.924	New	SB 1359	361.1002	New	SB 1359
361.927	New	SB 1359	361.1005	New	SB 1359
361.930	New	SB 1359	361.1008	New	SB 1359
361.933	New	SB 1359	361.1011	New	SB 1359
361.936	New	SB 1359	361.1014	New	SB 1359
361.939	New	SB 1359	361.1017	New	SB 1359
361.942	New	SB 1359	361.1020	New	SB 1359
361.945	New	SB 1359	361.1023	New	SB 1359
361.948	New	SB 1359	361.1026	New	SB 1359
361.951	New	SB 1359	361.1029	New	SB 1359
361.954	New	SB 1359	361.1032	New	SB 1359
361.957	New	SB 1359	361.1035	New	SB 1359
361.960	New	SB 1359	362.245	Amended	SB 1359
361.963	New	SB 1359	362.1010	Amended	SB 1359
361.966	New	SB 1359	362.1015	Amended	SB 1359

**TABLE OF SECTIONS AFFECTED BY 2024 LEGISLATION,
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SECTION	ACTION	BILL	SECTION	ACTION	BILL
362.1030	Amended	SB 1359	408.035	Amended	SB 1359
362.1035	Amended	SB 1359	408.140	Amended	SB 1359
362.1040	Amended	SB 1359	427.300	New	SB 1359
362.1055	Amended	SB 1359	436.337	New	HB 2062
362.1060	Amended	SB 1359	442.210	Amended	SB 1359
362.1085	Amended	SB 1359	442.404	Amended	HB 2062
362.1090	Amended	SB 1359	452.375	Amended	SB 727
362.1095	Amended	SB 1359	452.1200	New	SB 912
362.1100	Amended	SB 1359	452.1202	New	SB 912
362.1105	Amended	SB 1359	452.1204	New	SB 912
362.1110	Amended	SB 1359	452.1206	New	SB 912
362.1115	Amended	SB 1359	452.1208	New	SB 912
362.1116	Amended	SB 1359	452.1210	New	SB 912
362.1117	Amended	SB 1359	452.1212	New	SB 912
374.190	Amended	SB 1359	452.1214	New	SB 912
374.192	New	SB 1359	452.1216	New	SB 912
374.250	Amended	HB 2111	452.1218	New	SB 912
375.020	Amended	SB 1359	452.1220	New	SB 912
375.1183	New	SB 1359	452.1222	New	SB 912
376.414	New	SB 751	452.1224	New	SB 912
376.427	Amended	SB 1359	452.1226	New	SB 912
376.1345	Amended	SB 1359	452.1228	New	SB 912
379.1640	Amended	SB 1359	452.1230	New	SB 912
380.621	New	SB 1359	452.1232	New	SB 912
380.631	New	SB 1359	452.1234	New	SB 912

**TABLE OF SECTIONS AFFECTED BY 2024 LEGISLATION,
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SECTION	ACTION	BILL	SECTION	ACTION	BILL
452.1236	New	SB 912	547.031	Amended	SB 754
452.1238	New	SB 912	547.500	New	SB 754
452.1240	New	SB 912	556.021	Amended	SB 754
452.1242	New	SB 912	558.016	Amended	SB 754
452.1244	New	SB 912	558.019	Amended	SB 754
452.1246	New	SB 912	565.258	New	SB 754
452.1248	New	SB 912	568.045	Amended	SB 754
452.1250	New	SB 912	569.200	New	HB 2062
452.1252	New	SB 912	571.010	Amended	HB 2287
452.1254	New	SB 912	571.015	Amended	SB 754
452.1256	New	SB 912	571.031	New	SB 754
452.1258	New	SB 912	571.070	Amended	SB 754
456.950	Amended	SB 1359	575.010	Amended	SB 754
534.157	New	SB 895	575.151	New	SB 754
534.602	New	HB 2062	575.353	Amended	SB 754
534.604	New	HB 2062	578.007	Amended	SB 754
535.012	New	HB 2062	578.022	Amended	SB 754
536.300	Amended	HB 894	579.021	New	SB 754
536.303	Repealed	HB 894	579.022	New	SB 754
536.305	Repealed	HB 894	579.065	Amended	SB 754
536.310	Repealed	HB 894	579.068	Amended	SB 754
536.315	Repealed	HB 894	590.192	Amended	SB 754
536.323	Repealed	HB 894	590.653	Amended	SB 754
536.325	Repealed	HB 894	595.209	Amended	SB 727
536.328	Repealed	HB 894	600.042	Amended	SB 754

**TABLE OF SECTIONS AFFECTED BY 2024 LEGISLATION,
102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY, SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

SECTION	ACTION	BILL	SECTION	ACTION	BILL
610.021	Amended	HB 2111	644.041	Amended	HB 2134
610.140	Amended	SB 754	644.051	Amended	HB 2134
620.3305	New	SB 912	644.145	Amended	HB 2134
620.3500	New	SB 802	Section 1	New	HB 2287
620.3505	New	SB 802	Section 1	New	SB 727
620.3510	New	SB 802	Section 1	New	SB 1296
620.3515	New	SB 802	Section 2	New	SB 1296
620.3520	New	SB 802	Section 3	New	SB 1296
620.3525	New	SB 802	Section 4	New	SB 1296
620.3530	New	SB 802	Section 5	New	SB 1296
620.3800	New	HB 894	Section 6	New	SB 1296
620.3900	New	HB 894	Section 7	New	SB 1296
620.3905	New	HB 894	Section 8	New	SB 1296
620.3910	New	HB 894	Section 9	New	SB 1296
620.3915	New	HB 894	Section 10	New	SB 1296
620.3920	New	HB 894	Section 11	New	SB 1296
620.3925	New	HB 894	Section B	New	HB 2134
620.3930	New	HB 894	Section B	New	SB 727
633.401	Amended	SB 748	Section B	New	SB 754
640.144	Amended	HB 2062	Section B	New	SB 912
644.016	Amended	HB 2134			

The classifications of generic sections appear in the Disposition of Sections table published in the Revised Statutes of Missouri and the annual supplements.

SS SCS HCS HB 2002

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the State Board of Education and the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, and the several divisions and programs thereof, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 2.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. Part 3 of this act shall consist of guidance to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education in implementing the appropriations found in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as "one-time" in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 2.005. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For the Division of Financial and Administrative Services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

Personal Service.....	\$ 2,688,328
Expense and Equipment.....	186,525

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,874,853
Personal Service.....	2,453,014
Expense and Equipment.....	709,003
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	3,162,017
For the Division of Financial and Administrative Services	
For the Summer Electronic Benefit Transfer (EBT) program	
For administrative expenses	
Personal Service.....	59,404
Expense and Equipment.....	142,695
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	202,099
Personal Service.....	59,404
Expense and Equipment.....	142,695
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	202,099
Total (Not to exceed 81.00 F.T.E.)	\$6,441,068

SECTION 2.010. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For refunds

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	\$50,000
From Vocational Rehabilitation Fund (0104)	20,000
Total.....	\$70,000

SECTION 2.015. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For distributions to the free public schools of \$4,161,797,436 under the School Foundation Program as provided in Chapter 163, RSMo, provided that no funds are used to support the distribution or sharing of any individually identifiable student data for non-educational purposes, marketing or advertising, as follows:

For the Foundation Formula, provided that the State Adequacy Target pursuant to Section 163.011, RSMo, shall not exceed \$6,760

Program Distribution

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,950,600,423
From Outstanding Schools Trust Fund (0287).....	836,724,826
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)	255,232,234
From State School Moneys Fund (0616).....	266,185,377
From Classroom Trust Fund (0784)	476,687,962

For Transportation

Program Distribution

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	287,493,512
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	73,873,102

For the Small Schools Program

Program Distribution

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>15,000,000</u>
Total.....	<u>\$4,161,797,436</u>

SECTION 2.020. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For State Board of Education operated school programs, provided twenty-five
percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense
and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
from this section to Section 2.500

Personal Service.....	<u>\$33,730,568</u>
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>18,181,177</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>51,911,745</u>

Personal Service.....	<u>919,279</u>
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>7,012,276</u>
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	<u>7,931,555</u>

Expense and Equipment	
From Proceeds for Education Fund (0289)	<u>1,876,355</u>
Total (Not to exceed 652.59 F.T.E.)	<u>\$61,719,655</u>

SECTION 2.025. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For pre-kindergarten education program grants to child care facilities as defined
in Section 210.201, RSMo, that are licensed under Section 210.221, RSMo,
or that are unlicensed and registered with the Department of Elementary and
Secondary Education to serve students in the year prior to kindergarten
eligibility in a program consistent with Section 161.213, RSMo, with
reimbursements not to exceed \$6,760 per individual child receiving a
minimum of 1,044 hours of instruction, with priority given to students at or
below 185% of the federal poverty level not already receiving a full child
care subsidy for the same instructional services

Program Distribution	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>\$26,084,588</u>

SECTION 2.030. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For pre-kindergarten education program grants to local education agencies to
serve students, or contract to serve students, in the year prior to kindergarten
eligibility in a program consistent with Section 161.213, RSMo, with
reimbursements not to exceed the product of the state adequacy target of
\$6,760, and the dollar value modifier per each average daily attendance as
defined in Section 163.011, RSMo, with priority given to students at or
below 185% of the federal poverty level

Program Distribution	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>\$55,830,843</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 2.035. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For Career Ladder, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between
this section and Section 2.040

Program Distribution
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$31,858,050
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)..... 37,467,000
Total.....\$69,325,050

SECTION 2.040. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For a grant program to provide a baseline educator salary of \$40,000, provided
ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Section
2.035

Program Distribution
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$33,421,374

SECTION 2.045. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For distributions to the free public schools under the Coronavirus Response and
Relief Supplemental Appropriations Act

From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal
Emergency Relief Fund (2305)\$10,751,886

For distributions to the free public schools under the American Rescue Plan Act
Program Distribution

From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal
Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2434).....560,377,720

For distributions to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
under the American Rescue Plan Act

Personal Service..... 380,021

Expense and Equipment, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility
is allowed between programs in this subsection

For teacher and leader training 996,350
For a teacher recruitment and retention grant program 18,649,740
For the Missouri Read, Lead, Exceed Program 18,858,307
For the Missouri Mathematics Mastery Program 9,357,839
For mental health support initiatives 16,912,916
For an assessment system redesign 12,083,367
For Missouri Postsecondary Advising Program 4,003,008
For a summer learning program, including summer enrichment programs
provided by community-based organizations..... 9,384,308
For after school programs 10,033,966
For data system upgrades..... 594,457
For administration 5,655,344
From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal
Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2434)..... 106,909,623

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the procurement of a chemistry and physical science online learning platform for middle school and high school students, provided the platform aligns to Missouri science standards and highlights science, technology, engineering, and mathematics and career and technical education pathways in Missouri to increase students' interest in pursuing a chemistry-related career

From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal
Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2434)..... 2,000,000

Total (Not to exceed 4.00 F.T.E.).....\$680,039,229

***SECTION 2.046.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Close the Gap Grant Program

For a one-time grant not more than \$1,500 to the parent, parents or guardians of each eligible kindergarten through grade 12 age child to support qualifying educational enrichment activities; these funds may be administered by a third-party vendor, which must create a digital account for each recipient that allows for reimbursement and for direct payment for qualified expenses; the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall establish criteria for qualifying expenses, which shall include but not be limited to: tutoring, extended school day educational programs, academic and arts-related day or summer camps, and educational, learning, study skills services, or services offered by local education agencies; grant awards shall be calculated in two tranches; eligible first tranche applicants shall include those applicants with incomes below 185 percent of the federal poverty level; first tranche awards shall be the lesser of \$1,500 or the quotient of the total appropriation divided by the eligible number of applicants; any amount of appropriation remaining after the first tranche distribution shall constitute the second tranche distribution; the second tranche distribution shall be equally divided among all remaining eligible applicants who did not receive a first tranche award; the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall establish metrics to determine usage and success of program

From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal
Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2434) (one-time).....\$25,000,000

*I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund for the Close the Gap Program. Given the short-term nature of this funding source, it is not prudent to start a new program cycle, therefore, funding is limited to existing obligations from the Fiscal Year 2024 budget. Further, expenditures under this program should prioritize tutoring services provided to eligible children and not technology equipment purchases.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

***SECTION 2.047.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a summer enrichment program grant to a not-for-profit organization that inspires a brighter future for students most in need by providing opportunities to experience high-quality academics, engaging enrichment activities, and health life skills, provided that the organization has a primary office location in a city with more than twenty-seven thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants, further provided that such funds be awarded through a competitive grant process

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$100,000

*I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a summer enrichment program grant. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$100,000 to \$50,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$100,000 to \$50,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 2.048. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For grants to public schools to acquire new or replace buses with new buses that meet low NOx emissions standards of .02 g/bhp-hr and operate using on-board propulsion systems (all fuels) energy rated to deliver at least 250 miles per duty cycle; and further provided preference is given to buses using U.S. sourced parts, assembly and fuel

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$1,000,000

SECTION 2.050. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a patriotic and civics training program to prepare teachers to teach the principles of American civics and patriotism, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$500,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a not-for-profit organization that focuses on health, hunger, and hygiene, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$2,500,000 one-time).....	5,000,000
For distributions of the Governor's Emergency Education Relief Funds to the free public schools under the Coronavirus Response and Relief Supplemental Appropriations Act	
From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Emergency Relief Fund (2305)	1,160,156
For distributions of the Governor's Emergency Education Relief Funds for Emergency Assistance to Non-Public schools under the American Rescue Plan Act, provided that no funds may be used for distributions under Section 312(d) of the Coronavirus Response and Relief Supplemental Appropriations Act	
From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2434).....	46,958,743
Total.....	\$53,618,899

SECTION 2.055. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For the School Nutrition Services Program to reimburse schools for school food programs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$3,412,151
From Elementary and Secondary Education (0105) (including \$25,904,703 one-time)	375,265,200
Total.....	\$378,677,351

SECTION 2.060. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For a program to recruit, train, and/or develop teachers to teach in academically struggling school districts	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$300,000 one-time).....	\$2,000,000

*SECTION 2.061. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	
For a not-for-profit organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county who works to recruit, cultivate, support and retain teachers in both public schools and charter schools	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$100,000

*I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a teacher recruitment and retention organization. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program has been previously funded with one-time federal relief funds. This Administration has been clear it is not financially responsible to continue funding programs with State funds that were originally funded with federal relief funding that is now expiring.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 2.062.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a teacher residency program principally located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county focused on decreasing the number of teacher vacancies in the state of Missouri caused by the labor loss due to the pandemic

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$100,000

*I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a teacher residency program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program has been previously funded with one-time federal relief funds. This Administration has been clear it is not financially responsible to continue funding programs with State funds that were originally funded with federal relief funding that is now expiring.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 2.065. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For planning, design, procurement, and implementation of a K-3 reading assessment system for preliminary identification of students at risk for dyslexia and related disorders including analysis of phonological and phonemic awareness, rapid automatic naming, alphabetic principle, phonics, reading fluency, spelling, reading accuracy, vocabulary, and reading comprehension	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$400,000
SECTION 2.070. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education To reimburse school districts and charters for costs associated with reading assessments, designated reading programs, supplies, and other reading materials	
From Evidence-based Reading Instruction Program Fund (0214)	\$25,000,000
SECTION 2.073. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For a nonprofit organization located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that focuses on engaging students, families, and educators in science, technology, engineering, arts, and math (STEAM) pathways to facilitate career and education readiness for participation in the 21st Century economy of today and tomorrow	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$100,000
SECTION 2.074. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For a program dedicated to educational enrichment, tutoring, and support in the areas of science, technology, engineering, and math serving underserved and low-income students in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$250,000
SECTION 2.075. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the STEM Career Awareness Program Fund	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$370,000
SECTION 2.080. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For the STEM Career Awareness Program	
From STEM Career Awareness Program Fund (0997)	\$370,000
SECTION 2.085. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For the Competency-Based Education Program	
From Competency-Based Education Grant Program Fund (0215)	\$2,000,000
SECTION 2.090. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Computer Science Education Fund	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$450,000

SECTION 2.095. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Office of College and Career Readiness

For Computer Science Education

Personal Service..... \$53,459

Expense and Equipment..... 12,414

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 65,873

For Computer Science Education

Program Distribution

From Computer Science Education Fund (0423) 450,000

Total (Not to exceed 1.00 F.T.E.)..... \$515,873

***SECTION 2.097.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the design, supplies, machines, furniture, training, and curriculum for a turn-key program focused on STEM with a three-pronged approach with schools, business, and state buy-in, provided that a total of ten (10) grants are awarded in the amount of \$70,000 each and further provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$700,000

*I hereby veto \$700,000 general revenue for a turn-key program focused on STEM. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$700,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$700,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 2.098.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a nonprofit organization, located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, which provides

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

computer training technology certificates and robotics for ages seven through seventeen
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$250,000

*I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for a nonprofit computer training technology and robotics program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
 From \$250,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 2.100. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For distributions to the public elementary and secondary schools in this state,
 pursuant to Chapters 144, 163, and 164, RSMo, pertaining to the School
 District Trust Fund
 From School District Trust Fund (0688) \$1,306,961,000

SECTION 2.105. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Missouri Scholars and Fine Arts Academies
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$850,000

SECTION 2.106. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For a school-based mental health coordinator
 Personal Service..... \$89,743
 Expense and Equipment..... 20,000
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 1.00 F.T.E.) \$109,743

SECTION 2.110. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For grants to establish safe schools programs addressing active shooter response training and school safety measures, including the hiring of school counselors to provide students with mental health services pertaining to suicide and other behavioral health needs, provided that grants are to be distributed by a statewide education organization whose directors consist entirely of public school board members, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,000,000

***SECTION 2.111.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a six-month study measuring the impact of automatically distributing emergency incident information from 911 dispatch to public safety mutual aid and school personnel during emergency incidents occurring at and near Missouri schools

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$750,000

*I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for a six-month study of a school safety software program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, my Administration is concerned about the feasibility of such a timelimited study given the unpredictable nature of the events this study is meant to address. Further, this provides ongoing funds for a study that is specifically designated for a six-month time period.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$750,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$750,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 2.113. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a recovery high school, pursuant to Section 167.850 RSMo

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291) (one-time) \$500,000

SECTION 2.115. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Virtual Schools Program

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$200,000

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291) 389,778

Total \$589,778

SECTION 2.120. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For costs associated with school district bonds

From School District Bond Fund (0248) \$492,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 2.125. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For receiving and expending grants, donations, contracts, and payments from private, federal, and other governmental agencies which may become available between sessions of the General Assembly provided that the General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they shall be expended, in writing, prior to the use of said funds

Personal Service.....	\$4,142
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>46,500</u>
From Vocational Rehabilitation Fund (0104)	50,642

Expense and Equipment	
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	<u>6,000,000</u>
Total.....	\$6,050,642

SECTION 2.130. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For the Commissioner of Education to provide funds to public schools, eligible for Federal E-rate reimbursement, to be used as a state match of up to ten percent (10%) of E-rate eligible special construction costs under the Federal E-rate program pursuant to 47 CFR 54.505, and to provide additional funds to eligible public schools in the amount necessary to bring the total support from Federal universal service combined with state funds under this section to one hundred percent (100%) of E-rate eligible special construction costs, provided that no funds are used to construct broadband facilities to schools and libraries where such facilities already exist providing at least 100mbps symmetrical service; and further provided that to the extent such funds are used to construct broadband facilities, the construction, ownership and maintenance of such facilities shall be procured through a competitive bidding process; and further provided that funds shall only be expended for telecommunications, telecommunications services, and internet access and no funds shall be expended for internal connections, managed internal broadband services, or basic maintenance of internal connections

From School Broadband Fund (0208)	\$150,000
---	-----------

SECTION 2.135. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For the Division of Learning Services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500, and further provided that no funds are used to support the collection, distribution, or sharing of any individually identifiable student data with the federal government; with the exception of the reporting requirements of the Migrant Education Program funds in Section 2.195, the Vocational Rehabilitation funds in Section 2.265, and the Disability Determination funds in Section 2.270

Personal Service.....	\$4,562,097
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>394,657</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	4,956,754

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	7,557,169
Expense and Equipment.....	2,472,045
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	10,029,214
Personal Service.....	930,749
Expense and Equipment.....	2,319,415
From Excellence in Education Fund (0651).....	3,250,164
For the Office of Adult Learning and Rehabilitative Services	
Personal Service.....	38,854,130
Expense and Equipment.....	3,681,015
From Vocational Rehabilitation (0104).....	42,535,145
Total (Not to exceed 862.51 F.T.E)	\$60,771,277

SECTION 2.140. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For funding an early literacy program targeting third grade reading success in
academically struggling school districts which provides a full continuum of
school-based, early literacy intervention services, for all grades Pre-K
through third grade, consisting of developmentally appropriate components
for each grade delivered each day school is in session by professionally
coached, full-time interventionists who collect data regularly and use an
intervention model that is comprehensive, has been proven to be effective in
one or more empirical studies, and is provided by a not-for-profit
organization to a local education agency or community-based early
childhood center

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$455,000

***SECTION 2.142.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary
Education

For a nonprofit organization, located in any city with more than four hundred
thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, which provides a
literacy enrichment program with goals to get children to their reading level

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$100,000

*I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a literacy enrichment program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Additionally, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$100,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 2.143. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For a nonprofit organization, located in any city with more than four hundred
thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, to provide a
summer literacy enrichment program with goals to get children to their
reading level and provide leadership development programs
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$100,000

SECTION 2.145. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Performance Based Assessment Program, provided that no funds are
used to support the collection, distribution, or sharing of any individually
identifiable student data with the federal government; with the exception of
the reporting requirements of the Migrant Education Program funds in
Section 2.195, the Vocational Rehabilitation funds in Section 2.265, and the
Disability Determination funds in Section 2.270, and further provided that
no funds from this section shall be used for license fees or membership dues
for the Smarter Balanced Assessment Consortium
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$8,272,212
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105) 6,507,623
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291) 4,011,255
Total..... \$18,791,090

SECTION 2.150. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of College and Career Readiness
For the design, renovation, construction, and improvements of career and
technical schools; provided that local matching funds must be provided on a
50/50 state/local basis
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$5,500,000

SECTION 2.153. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For a technical training center located in any city with more than seven thousand
but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more
than twenty-five thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants for the
expansion of building-space for workforce development programs
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$1,100,000

SECTION 2.155. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of College and Career Readiness

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Career and Technical Education, provided that no funds are used for advertising	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$52,070,590
For distributions to providers of career and technical education programs	
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	28,000,000
Total	\$80,070,590

SECTION 2.160. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Office of College and Career Readiness
 For supporting and expanding Registered Youth Apprenticeship programs
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$611,000

***SECTION 2.165.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Office of College and Career Readiness
 For nationally recognized career readiness assessments to be made available for all eleventh or twelfth grade students that measure foundational career readiness skills, including applied mathematics, workplace documents, and graphic literacy and lead to a nationally recognized work-readiness credential that is used by site selectors to rank states for site selection and economic development
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,300,000
 From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291) (one-time) 1,200,000
 Total \$2,500,000

*I hereby veto \$1 Lottery Proceeds Fund for an online skills evaluation platform to help students navigate career pathways. I also hereby veto the words “eleventh or twelfth grade” as well as “and lead to a nationally recognized work-readiness credential that is used by site selectors to rank states for site selection and economic development.” Although the language does not identify a specific vendor, this appropriation appears to describe a specific vendor’s platform. The department is subject to State purchasing laws set forth in Chapter 34, RSMo, and must follow those laws when selecting a vendor rather than contracting with a particular vendor.

From \$1,200,000 to \$1,199,999 from Lottery Proceeds Fund
 From \$2,500,000 to \$2,499,999 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

***SECTION 2.166.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Office of College and Career Readiness
 For the Missouri Career Advising Initiative
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$3,500,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

*I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for the Missouri Career Advising Initiative. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$3,500,000 to \$2,500,000 from General Revenue Fund
 From \$3,500,000 to \$2,500,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 2.168. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For a collaborative initiative that connects the Missouri public school
 community for research and development of innovation zone districts,
 competency-based education, and establishing a waiver from the federal
 government for statewide testing
 From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291) (one-time).....\$3,000,000

SECTION 2.170. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For dyslexia programs, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from
 this section to Section 2.500
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$20
 From Evidence-based Reading Instruction Program Fund (0214)..... 600,000
 Total..... \$600,020

SECTION 2.175. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Missouri Healthy Schools, Successful Students Program
 From Elementary and Secondary Education - Federal Fund (0105)..... \$383,148

SECTION 2.180. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Missouri Project AWARE program to address the mental health needs
 of youth
 From Elementary and Secondary Education - Federal Fund (0105).....\$1,706,933

SECTION 2.185. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Comprehensive Literacy Development Program
 From Elementary and Secondary Education Federal Fund (0105)\$4,299,143

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 2.190. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For a public school district located within a city not within a county, a district-wide innovative “Literacy Course” reading tiered systematic intervention program using reading teachers and academic instructional coaches who will model literacy lessons for classroom teachers and provide support for individual students with reading deficiencies, and determine reading tiers and track student progress; provided that each student has an Individualized Reading Plan to monitor their progress over time as they enter each grade
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$2,500,000

SECTION 2.195. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For improving the academic achievement of the disadvantaged programs operated by local education agencies under Title I of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 as amended by the Every Student Succeeds Act of 2015, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.350
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105) \$247,840,470

SECTION 2.200. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For facilitating the identification, enrollment, attendance, and success in school of homeless children and youths under Title IX, Part A of the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 as amended by the Every Student Succeeds Act of 2015
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105) \$1,400,000

For facilitating the identification, enrollment, attendance, and success in school of homeless children and youths as authorized by the American Rescue Plan Act
From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal
Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2434) 10,707,773
Total \$12,107,773

***SECTION 2.202.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For a statewide program that assists homeless students to help them overcome barriers to successfully find and stay in permanent housing
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$250,000

*I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for homeless student impact centers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State’s fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$250,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund
From \$250,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 2.205. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For programs for the gifted from interest earnings accruing in the Stephen
Morgan Ferman Memorial for Education of the Gifted
From State School Moneys Fund (0616)..... \$9,027

SECTION 2.210. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Supporting Effective Instruction Grants Program pursuant to Title II of
the Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 as amended by the
Every Student Succeeds Act of 2015
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105).....\$28,903,291

SECTION 2.215. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Rural Education Initiative grants pursuant to Title V, Part B of the
Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 as amended by the Every
Student Succeeds Act of 2015
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105).....\$3,225,567

SECTION 2.220. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For language acquisition pursuant to Title III of the Elementary and Secondary
Education Act of 1965 as amended by the Every Student Succeeds Act of
2015
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105).....\$4,627,860

SECTION 2.225. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For Student Support and Enrichment grants pursuant to Title IV, Part A of the
Elementary and Secondary Education Act of 1965 as amended by the Every
Student Succeeds Act of 2015
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105).....\$24,840,341

SECTION 2.230. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For character education initiatives
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$525,000

SECTION 2.235. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the School
Turnaround Fund

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$975,000

SECTION 2.240. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the School Turnaround Program

From School Turnaround Fund (0439)..... \$975,000

SECTION 2.245. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Teacher of the Year Program

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105) \$40,000

SECTION 2.250. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Teacher
Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Fund

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)..... \$800,000

For the Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program

From Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Fund (0221) 800,000

Total..... \$1,600,000

SECTION 2.255. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Educator Quality

For Grow Your Own grants, provided funds shall be distributed based upon a
competitive process, and further provided the department shall establish a
scoring rubric with priority given to programs that serve low resource
communities and diversify state and local teacher workforces, subject to the
following allocations:

For community colleges, provided a total of five (5) grants are awarded in the
amount of \$45,000 each

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)..... \$225,000

For educator preparation programs, provided a total of fifteen (15) grants are
awarded in the amount of \$70,000 each

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)..... 1,050,000

For local education agencies (LEAs), provided a total of one hundred twenty-
five (125) grants are awarded in the amount of \$10,000 each

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)..... 1,250,000

Total..... \$2,525,000

SECTION 2.260. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Project Extended Impact program

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105) \$3,316,380

SECTION 2.265. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Vocational Rehabilitation Program

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$15,841,442

From Vocational Rehabilitation Fund (0104) 36,345,040

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)..... 1,400,000

For Payments by the Department of Mental Health

From Vocational Rehabilitation Fund (0104) 1,000,000

Total.....\$54,586,482

SECTION 2.270. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Disability Determination Program

From Vocational Rehabilitation Fund (0104)\$16,831,731

SECTION 2.275. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For Independent Living Centers, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is
allowed from this section to Section 2.500

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,060,000

From Vocational Rehabilitation Fund (0104) 1,402,546

From Independent Living Center Fund (0284) 190,556

For an equal increase on a percentage basis for Independent Living Centers that
receive additional funding directly from the federal government

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 160,555

For equalization of state funding to Independent Living Centers that do not
receive additional funding directly from the federal government

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,739,446

Total.....\$5,553,103

SECTION 2.280. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For distributions to educational institutions for the Adult Basic Education
Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section
to Section 2.500

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,014,868

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105) 8,560,771

Total.....\$13,575,639

SECTION 2.285. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a workforce diploma program for adults without a high school diploma as
designated by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$4,000,000

SECTION 2.290. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Special Education Program, provided twenty-five percent (25%)
flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.310

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)\$226,723,155

SECTION 2.295. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For special education excess costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$39,946,351

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	19,590,000
Total.....	\$59,536,351

SECTION 2.300. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Office of Childhood

Personal Service.....	\$3,067,235
Expense and Equipment.....	192,209
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,259,444

Personal Service.....	1,728,356
Expense and Equipment.....	156,067
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	1,884,423

Personal Service.....	8,305,814
Expense and Equipment.....	2,017,632
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	10,323,446

Personal Service.....	41,056
Expense and Equipment.....	436

From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal

Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2436)	41,492
Total (Not to exceed 219.00 F.T.E)	\$15,508,805

SECTION 2.305. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Office of Childhood

For the Early Childhood Special Education Program

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$178,868,227
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	16,548,507
From Early Childhood Development, Education and Care Fund (0859)	21,464,533
Total.....	\$216,881,267

SECTION 2.310. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Office of Childhood

For the Special Education Program, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.290

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	\$27,000,000
---	--------------

SECTION 2.315. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Office of Childhood

For Early Childhood Development, provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall coordinate the delivery of Parent Education Services with the Home Visiting Programs within the Office of Childhood

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$23,418,975
From Early Childhood Development, Education and Care Fund (0859)	5,000,000

For reimbursements to school districts for Parent Education in conjunction with the Early Childhood Education and Screening Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 198,200

For Early Childhood Development in unaccredited or provisionally accredited districts, provided that the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education shall coordinate the delivery of Parent Education Services with the Home Visiting Programs within the Office of Childhood

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 500,000
Total.....\$29,117,175

SECTION 2.320. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For grants to community-based programs to strengthen the child welfare system locally to prevent child abuse and neglect and divert children from entering the custody of the Department of Social Services, Children's Division, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$4,611,500

For providing home visiting services and health and safety services and education through local implementing agencies and for the administration of the Parent Advisory Council, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105) 6,551,508
From Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Federal
Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2436) 986,867

For providing evidence-based home visiting services to at-risk, low-income families

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 2,900,000
Total.....\$15,049,875

SECTION 2.325. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For a book gifting program that mails free, high-quality books to children from birth to age five

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$11,100,000

SECTION 2.330. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For the early childhood comprehensive system

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105) \$255,600

SECTION 2.335. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For development of a voluntary early learning quality assurance report

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$119,713

For receiving and expending early childhood education grants

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	17,200,000
Total.....	\$17,319,713

SECTION 2.340. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For the First Steps Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
from this section to Section 2.500

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$47,218,953
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	10,993,757
From Part C Early Intervention System Fund (0788).....	11,500,000
Total.....	\$69,712,710

SECTION 2.345. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For the Language Equality and Acquisition for Deaf Kids (LEAD-K) Act
pursuant to Section 161.396, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$143,557 one-time).....	\$596,288
--	-----------

SECTION 2.350. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For improving the academic achievement of the disadvantaged programs
operated by local education agencies under Title I of the Elementary and
Secondary Education Act of 1965, as amended by the Every Student
Succeeds Act of 2015, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is
allowed from this section to Section 2.195

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	\$31,411,225
---	--------------

SECTION 2.355. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For the School Age Afterschool Program

From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	\$20,314,520
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	1,263,063

For before and after school programs, provided that such funds shall be awarded
through a competitive grant process

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	7,398,064
From Early Childhood Development, Education and Care Fund (0859)	295,399

For afterschool programs in urban areas with a focus on addressing the needs of
students in school districts affected by gun violence, with a priority of
serving high poverty students

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	350,000
Total.....	\$29,621,046

SECTION 2.360. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood, Quality Initiatives, provided three percent (3%)
flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the general administration of the quality initiatives programs, including development and implementation of automated systems to enhance time, attendance reporting, contract compliance, payment accuracy, monitoring, referral services, professional development, Early Head Start, parent education, background screenings, and to support the Educare Program	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,757,353
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	35,743,330
For quality assurance rating	
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	500,000
For enhancing child care health and safety practices through provider outreach	
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105).....	259,000
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	414,362
For activities to improve the quality of childcare, increase the availability of early childhood development programs, before and after school care, in-home services for families with newborn children, and for general administration of the program	
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105).....	462,565
For early childhood development, education, and care programs for low-income families	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,500,000
For child care at adult high school locations	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>1,510,000</u>
Total.....	\$45,146,610

SECTION 2.365. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education for the Office of Childhood, Child Care Subsidy, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.370 and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

For child care subsidy payments for low-income families, provided that the income thresholds for child care subsidies shall be a full traditional subsidy benefit for individuals with an income which is less than or equal to 150 percent of the federal poverty level; a transitional benefit with a sliding scale fee for individuals with an income which is less than or equal to 185 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 150 percent of the federal poverty level; a transitional benefit with a sliding scale fee for individuals with an income which is less than or equal to 215 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 185 percent of federal poverty level	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$16,627,030
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	142,042,947
From Child Care Discretionary Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2468).....	49,561,122
From Early Childhood Development, Education and Care Fund (0859)	5,387,924

Expense and Equipment

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	1,616,328
Total.....	\$215,235,351

SECTION 2.370. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For Child Care Subsidy, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Section 2.365, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500

For child care subsidy payments for children under the care or custody of the Department of Social Services Children's Division, and for children adopted or under legal guardianship through Children's Division, provided the subsidy paid to providers on behalf of children in legal custody of the Children's Division shall be no less than the market rate by region and provider-type, in accordance with the latest market rate study performed by or for the office

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$5,836,137
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	31,605,343
From Child Care Discretionary Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2468).....	5,199,824
From Early Childhood Development, Education and Care Fund (0859)	1,891,177
Total.....	\$44,532,481

SECTION 2.380. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Office of Childhood

For child care discretionary services in response to the COVID-19 pandemic

From Child Care Discretionary Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2468).....\$149,331,531

For start-up costs related to a new child care program in a city with more than twenty-seven thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants associated with a not-for-profit law enforcement organization located in a city with more than eight thousand but fewer than nine thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient

From Child Care Discretionary Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2468).....	6,000,000
Total.....	\$155,331,531

SECTION 2.385. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For payments to school districts for children in residential placements through the Department of Mental Health or the Department of Social Services pursuant to Section 167.126, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,692,315
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)	4,750,000

For payments to school districts for children in residential placements through the Department of Mental Health or the Department of Social Services pursuant to Section 167.126, RSMo, provided that said placements make up

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

at least thirty percent (30%) of an eligible district's prior year average daily attendance	
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	250,000
Total.....	\$7,692,315

***SECTION 2.387.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For funding of a school within a school to provide a turn-key intervention program that educates at-risk middle school students to learn in highly innovative, highly engaging, hands-on STEM-focused curriculum, provided such program shall have documented results of improving students up to two grade levels in one school year as proven in other states, and further provided such appropriation shall be distributed in \$1,000,000 grant increments to each school district which applies for the grant

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$3,000,000

*I hereby veto \$3,000,000 general revenue for a turn-key STEM intervention program for middle school students. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund
From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 2.390.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the purpose of providing tampons, sanitary napkins, and other related products in the school nurse's office, student health center, or other area designated by the school administration for all middle school, junior high, and high school buildings in which there are students in grades six through twelve, at no charge to students

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,000,000

To contract with a vendor to provide to public schools asthma rescue medication such as metered dose inhalers and albuterol, peak flow meters,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

spacers, and other related equipment and training to school health officials who treat children with asthma and allergies in the school setting	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	1,300,000
Total.....	\$2,300,000

*I hereby veto \$1,300,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for asthma and allergy treatment programs. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

To contract with a vendor to provide to public schools asthma rescue medication.
From \$1,300,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,300,000 to \$1,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 2.395. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Sheltered Workshops Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility
is allowed from this section to Section 2.500
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$30,000,000

For grants to sheltered workshops for the purpose of skilled training
infrastructure and equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 2,000,000
Total.....\$32,000,000

SECTION 2.400. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For payments to readers for blind or visually disabled students in elementary and
secondary schools, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from
this section to Section 2.500
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$25,000

SECTION 2.405. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For a task force on blind student academic and vocational performance, provided
three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$231,953

SECTION 2.410. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Missouri School for the Deaf
From School for the Deaf Trust Fund (0922)..... \$49,500

SECTION 2.415. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Missouri School for the Blind
From School for the Blind Trust Fund (0920) \$1,500,000

SECTION 2.420. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Missouri Special Olympics Program, provided three percent (3%)
flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$100,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 2.425. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Missouri Schools for the Severely Disabled
 From Handicapped Children's Trust Fund (0618) \$200,000

SECTION 2.430. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Missouri Charter Public School Commission, provided ten percent
 (10%) flexibility is allowed from personal service to expense and equipment
 Personal Service..... \$550,944
 Expense and Equipment..... 2,809,092
 From Charter Public School Commission Revolving Fund (0860) 3,360,036

Expense and Equipment
 From Charter Public School Commission Federal Fund (0175) 500,000
 Total (Not to exceed 6.00 F.T.E.)..... \$3,860,036

SECTION 2.435. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing, provided three
 percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 2.500
 Personal Service..... \$419,920
 Expense and Equipment..... 233,076
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) 652,996

For grants to organizations providing deaf-blind services pursuant to Section
 161.412.1, RSMo
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) 300,000

Personal Service..... 42,820
 Expense and Equipment..... 119,000
 From Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing Fund (0743) 161,820

Expense and Equipment
 From Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing Board of
 Certification of Interpreters Fund (0264) 152,260
 Total (Not to exceed 7.00 F.T.E.)..... \$1,267,076

SECTION 2.440. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Statewide Hearing
 Aid Distribution Fund
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$300,000 one-time)..... \$400,000

SECTION 2.445. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Missouri Commission for the Deaf and Hard of Hearing
 For the Statewide Hearing Aid Distribution Program
 From Statewide Hearing Aid Distribution Fund (0617)..... \$400,000

SECTION 2.450. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the Missouri Holocaust Education and Awareness Commission

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$122,000
SECTION 2.455. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education For the Missouri Assistive Technology Council	
Personal Service.....	\$262,100
Expense and Equipment.....	572,381
From Assistive Technology Federal Fund (0188)	834,481
Personal Service.....	291,259
Expense and Equipment.....	1,639,923
From Deaf Relay Service and Equipment Distribution Program Fund (0559)	1,931,182
Personal Service.....	66,089
Expense and Equipment.....	675,000
From Assistive Technology Loan Revolving Fund (0889)	741,089
Expense and Equipment From Assistive Technology Trust Fund (0781).....	1,080,004
For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo	
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	1,000
Total (Not to exceed 8.40 F.T.E.).....	\$4,587,756
SECTION 2.460. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to the General Revenue Fund - County Foreign Tax Distribution, to the State School Moneys Fund	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$190,329,350
SECTION 2.465. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State School Moneys Fund	
From Fair Share Fund (0687)	\$19,200,000
SECTION 2.470. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Outstanding Schools Trust Fund	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$836,600,000
SECTION 2.475. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Classroom Trust Fund	
From Gaming Proceeds for Education Fund (0285) (including \$72,000,000 (one-time)	\$457,000,000
SECTION 2.480. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Classroom Trust Fund	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....\$19,687,962

SECTION 2.485. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the School District

Bond Fund

From Gaming Proceeds for Education Fund (0285) \$492,000

SECTION 2.490. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State School

Moneys Fund

From School Building Revolving Fund (0279) \$1,500,000

SECTION 2.495. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State School

Moneys Fund

From After-School Retreat Reading and Assessment Grant Program

Fund (0732)..... \$2,000

SECTION 2.497. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Elementary and

Secondary Education-Federal Fund

From Coordinating Board for Early Childhood Fund (0773) (one-time) \$120

SECTION 2.500. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Sections 105.711 through

105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

PART 2

SECTION 2.501. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 2.505. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to Section 2.365 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of the 100th percentile of the current child care market for infant and toddler provider rates, as determined from the most recent child care market rate survey, and no funds shall be expended in furtherance of the 65th percentile of the current child care market for pre-k and school-age provider rates, as determined from the most recent child care market rate survey. No funds shall be expended in furtherance of any benefit greater than that provided for by the applicable traditional or transitional child care subsidy income eligibility threshold.

SECTION 2.510. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to Section 2.370 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of the 100th percentile of the current child care market for infant and toddler provider rates, as determined from the most recent child care market rate survey, and no funds shall be expended in furtherance of the 65th percentile of the current child care market for pre-k and school-age provider rates, as determined from the most recent child care market rate survey, except for subsidy paid to providers on behalf of children in legal custody of the Children's Division who shall be paid no less than the market rate. No funds shall be expended in furtherance of any benefit greater than that provided for by the applicable traditional or transitional child care subsidy income eligibility threshold.

SECTION 2.515. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to Sections 2.380 of Part 1 of this act:

Subject to federal approval, a transitional child care subsidy benefit for low-income families not previously qualifying for a traditional benefit shall be provided for in full from this appropriation, and the amount of the benefit shall be determined by the income eligibility thresholds in Section 2.365. Any established sliding fees that provide for cost sharing by families that receive a child care subsidy shall be waived for the participant and paid by the department to providers from this appropriation. A new transitional child care subsidy benefit with a sliding scale fee not to exceed 200 percent of the maximum sliding scale fee for the traditional benefit for individuals with an income which is less than or equal to 250 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 216 percent of the federal poverty level but not greater than 85% of the state median income shall be provided for in full from this appropriation.

SECTION 2.530. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

PART 3

SECTION 2.600. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to Sections 2.355 through and including 2.370 of Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide written notification prior to submission to the federal government of state plans and state plan amendments, and quarterly financial reports, to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee

Chairs. The Department shall include in the notification the actual documents submitted to the federal government, as well as the federal government's responses when received.

SECTION 2.605. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
In reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide notification and correspondence from the federal government of non-compliance with federal programs or grants to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs.

SECTION 2.610. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
In reference to Section 2.380 of Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide written notification of spend plans and spend plan amendments to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs prior to submission to the federal government and prior to expenditure of such funds.

SECTION 2.615. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

The Department shall direct deposits of moneys received by the state from the federal government for the Child Care and Development Fund into the Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168), with the exception of: additional stimulus block grant distributions authorized under the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act, the Coronavirus Response and Relief Supplemental Appropriations Act, the American Rescue Plan Act, and any other additional block grant distributions received before June 30, 2025, under subsequent future federal stimulus acts.

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund (818.39 F.T.E.).....	\$3,999,286,991
Federal Funds (999.36 F.T.E.).....	2,411,492,506
Other Funds (24.75 F.T.E.).....	<u>2,342,399,717</u>
Total (1,842.50 F.T.E.).....	\$8,753,179,214

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2003

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, the several divisions, programs, and institutions of higher education included therein to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever chargeable to the fund designated, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 3.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as "one-time" in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 3.005. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Higher Education Coordination and for grant and scholarship program administration, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

Personal Service.....	\$4,506,950
Expense and Equipment.....	599,376
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,106,326

Personal Service.....	48,922
Expense and Equipment.....	16,850
From Department of Higher Education Out-of-State Program Fund (0420).....	65,772

For workshops and conferences sponsored by the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, and for distribution of federal funds to higher education institutions, to be paid for on a cost-recovery basis, and for returning unspent grant funds to the original grantor organization

From Quality Improvement Revolving Fund (0537)	75,000
--	--------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total (Not to exceed 48.63 F.T.E.)\$5,247,098

SECTION 3.010. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce

Development

For the MO Excels Workforce Initiative

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$54,401,005

SECTION 3.015. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce

Development

For regulation of proprietary schools as provided in Section 173.600, RSMo

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$8,557

Personal Service..... 267,397

Expense and Equipment..... 92,519

From Proprietary School Certification Fund (0729)..... 359,916

For the initial and ongoing costs to the department associated with the closure of
proprietary schools, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is
allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,651

Personal Service..... 51,605

Expense and Equipment..... 100,000

From Proprietary School Bond Fund (0760)..... 151,605

Total (Not to exceed 5.00 F.T.E.)..... \$521,729

SECTION 3.020. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce

Development

For indemnifying individuals as a result of improper actions on the part of
proprietary schools as provided in Section 173.612, RSMo

From Proprietary School Bond Fund (0760)..... \$200,000

SECTION 3.025. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce

Development

For annual membership in the Midwestern Higher Education Compact

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$115,000

SECTION 3.030. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce

Development

For receiving and expending donations and federal funds, provided that the
General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the
purpose for which they shall be expended, in writing, prior to the expenditure
of said funds and further provided that no funds shall be used to implement
or support the Common Core Standards

From Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Fund (0116)..... \$500,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 3.035. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For receiving and expending donations and funds other than federal funds, provided that the General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they shall be expended, in writing, prior to the expenditure of said funds and further provided that no funds shall be used to implement or support the Common Core Standards

From State Institutions Gift Trust Fund (0925).....\$1,000,000

SECTION 3.040. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Academic Scholarship Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$25,576,666

From State Institutions Gift Trust Fund (0925)..... 2,000,000

Total.....\$27,576,666

SECTION 3.045. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the Higher Education Academic Scholarship Program pursuant to Chapter 173, RSMo

From Academic Scholarship Fund (0840)\$29,076,666

SECTION 3.050. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$73,371,052

From State Institutions Gift Trust Fund (0925)..... 2,000,000

From Missouri Student Grant Program Gift Fund (0272)..... 50,000

Total.....\$75,421,052

SECTION 3.055. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the Access Missouri Financial Assistance Program pursuant to Chapter 173, RSMo

From Access Missouri Financial Assistance Fund (0791).....\$83,960,000

SECTION 3.060. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the A+ Schools Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$58,313,326

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From State Institutions Gift Trust Fund (0925).....	<u>2,000,000</u>
Total.....	\$60,313,326

SECTION 3.065. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the A+ Schools Program, provided that any institution with enrolled students receiving such funds shall provide sufficient data to the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development necessary for the department to submit year-end information which shall be delivered to the General Assembly by the department detailing data about the distribution and utilization of such funds to students, including the number of students who receive a zero award due to federal and other state aid

From A+ Schools Fund (0955)	\$61,900,000
-----------------------------------	--------------

SECTION 3.070. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$3,700,000
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	<u>1,000,000</u>
Total.....	\$4,700,000

SECTION 3.075. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant Program, provided that any Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant toward a scholarship at a private four-year institution is limited to not more than the in-state tuition and fees for the University of Missouri-Columbia, and further provided that any Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant toward a scholarship at a private two-year institution is limited to not more than the in-state tuition, fees, and charges at a most comparable program at any Missouri two-year public community college or the State Technical College of Missouri

From Fast Track Workforce Incentive Grant Fund (0488)	\$6,000,000
---	-------------

SECTION 3.080. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Dual Credit Scholarship Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$7,000,000
--	-------------

SECTION 3.085. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For providing reimbursements to eligible underserved students pursuant to Section 173.2505, RSMo, and for providing reimbursement of dual

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

enrollment or outstanding dual credit costs of eligible students participating
in coursework pursuant to Section 173.2505, RSMo
From Dual Credit Scholarship Fund (0541).....\$7,000,000

SECTION 3.090. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For Advanced Placement grants for Access Missouri Financial Assistance
Program and A+ Schools Program recipients
From AP Incentive Grant Fund (0983).....\$100,000

SECTION 3.095. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the Public Service Officer or Employee Survivor Grant Program pursuant to
Section 173.260, RSMo, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
from this section to Section 3.125
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$160,500

SECTION 3.100. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the Veterans' Survivors Grant Program pursuant to Section 173.234, RSMo,
provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to
Section 3.125
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$495,000

***SECTION 3.103.** — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the Missouri Returning Heroes Program
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$1,043,401

*I hereby veto \$1,043,401 general revenue for the Missouri Returning Heroes Program. This veto will not impact the tuition paid by veterans who qualify for the Returning Heroes program in any way. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, higher education institutions currently fund this program and the budget approved by the General Assembly for the public institutions included a 3 percent increase, totaling over \$32.5 million.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,043,401 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$1,043,401 to \$0 in total for this section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 3.105. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the Kids' Chance Scholarship Program pursuant to Chapter 173, RSMo
From Kids' Chance Scholarship Fund (0878) \$15,000

SECTION 3.110. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the Minority and Underrepresented Environmental Literacy Program
pursuant to Section 173.240, RSMo, provided three percent (3%) flexibility
is allowed from this section to Section 3.125
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$36,964

SECTION 3.115. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the Missouri Guaranteed Student Loan Program
From Guaranty Agency Operating Fund (0880) \$640,001

SECTION 3.120. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Guaranty Agency
Operating Fund
From Federal Student Loan Reserve Fund (0881) \$5,000,000

SECTION 3.125. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of
claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through
105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1

SECTION 3.130. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the Division of Workforce Development
For general administration of Workforce Development activities, provided ten
percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense
and equipment
Personal Service \$719,941
Expense and Equipment 2,168,299
From General Revenue Fund (0101) 2,888,240

Personal Service 14,315,786

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment..... 3,278,103
 From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)..... 17,593,889

For the Show-Me Heroes Program
 From Show-Me Heroes Fund (0995)..... 500,000
 Total (Not to exceed 333.62 F.T.E.) \$20,982,129

SECTION 3.134. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For funding for persons with autism through a contract with a Southeast Missouri organization concentrating on the maximization of giftedness, workforce transition skills, independent living skills, and employment support services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$250,000

SECTION 3.135. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the Certified Work Ready Community Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$100,000

For a statewide, competitively bid virtual education program to provide high school students with career-focused virtual education pathways and industry recognized credentials for in-demand industry sectors
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,459,000

For an organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to provide education curriculum, training, access to capital, and mentoring
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) 350,000

For a statewide, competitively-bid program to provide cost-free education, training and apprenticeships for computer programming, provided that this program shall be available to more than one vendor and that payments to any single vendor shall not exceed \$500,000
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,000,000

For a Pre-Apprenticeship program within any city not within a county to assist minorities and women in the preparation for entry into construction contractor sponsored apprenticeship programs by providing curriculum that teaches core competencies the student will need before applying for a construction position
 From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)..... 300,000

For a historic local national organization, located within a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

which enables disadvantaged persons to obtain self-sufficiency through job training and entrepreneurship	
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)	100,000
For a Workforce Pre-Apprenticeship training in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to assist minorities and women in the preparation for entry into construction contractor sponsored apprenticeship programs, information technology, culinary arts and food service management, by providing curriculum that teaches core competencies the student will need before applying for a construction position; and for work readying programs which enable women and minorities to obtain self-sufficiency through job training	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,000,000
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)	600,000
For job training and related activities	
Program Distribution	
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)	29,595,665
Expense and Equipment	
From Special Employment Security Fund (0949)	1,000,000
For administration of programs authorized and funded by the United States Department of Labor, such as Trade Adjustment Assistance (TAA), and provided that all funds shall be expended from discrete accounts and that no monies shall be expended for funding administration of these programs by the Division of Workforce Development	
Program Distribution	
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)	2,451,857
For a non-profit organization located in any city with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants for a construction and manufacturing workforce program that operates statewide and serves historically underrepresented individuals gain entry into a joint contractor and labor-sponsored registered apprenticeship by teaching comprehensive core competencies and providing national and state industry-recognized credentials that help the individual become employed in a construction and manufacturing position	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	500,000
To an existing high quality pre-apprenticeship program that is a bridge to direct entry into a United States Department of Labor approved skilled trades apprenticeship program	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	200,000
For a comprehensive counseling and solution generation service that focuses on a multi-year journey for high school students from initial training to full-time	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

employment with pre-identified entry level jobs that drive the program's training while earning a degree relating to information technology. This service is designed to assist with environmental hurdles and with students receiving accredited course credit from institutions of higher education in the state of Missouri. Includes a multi-year, wrap around support infrastructure for each student that extends from the student's acceptance into the program through full-time employment and continues until the student completes a degree, if so requested by the program participant, also known as HyperCare.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time) 1,000,000

For a century-old viable non-profit entity located in any city not within a county that empowers African Americans and others throughout the region in securing economic self-reliance, social equality and civil rights

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time) 1,000,000

Total.....\$40,656,522

SECTION 3.136. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For promoting, developing, and expanding registered apprenticeships, including registered apprenticeships and pre-apprenticeships within industry sectors or occupations

Personal Service.....\$131,263

Expense and Equipment.....2,882,987

From Job Development and Training Fund (0155) (Not to exceed 2.25 F.T.E.).....\$3,014,250

SECTION 3.137. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the purpose of funding a social work pilot program located in a city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, provided that program eligibility is limited to Missouri residents with a minimum of sixty hours toward an approved bachelors program leading to a degree in social work or a minimum of six hours towards an approved masters of social work; and further provided grants shall be awarded up to the cost of course work tuition and general fees; and further provided no more than five percent of this subsection can be used to market the grant program and no more than ten percent of this subsection can be used to offset institutional costs for clinical placement and site visits

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$300,000

SECTION 3.140. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For a statewide program designed to increase collaboration and workforce opportunities via industry partnership in precision health and agricultural sciences

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,300,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 3.141. — To the University of Missouri

For a program that supplies Missouri citizens with advanced leadership experiences by providing a two-year adult leadership training program targeted toward rural leaders and agricultural producers; provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$1,000,000

SECTION 3.145. — To the Missouri University of Science and Technology

For phased expansion of Project Lead the Way in ten (10) southern Missouri counties provided this funding serves as state match for federal funding, and provides pilot support for Project Lead the Way in a city with more than one thousand nine hundred but fewer than two thousand one hundred fifty inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five thousand but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants in affiliation with Missouri University of Science and Technology

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$250,000

SECTION 3.147. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For a next generation residential Module Building Systems manufacturing and training facility in a city not within a county, to strategically address Missouri's needs in affordable housing, workforce training, and versatile construction applications utilizing apprentices and/or skilled tradesmen and college students

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$2,861,649

SECTION 3.150. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For distribution to community colleges as provided in Section 163.191, RSMo, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$153,458,844

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....10,489,991

For distribution to community colleges for the purpose of equity adjustments

From General Revenue Fund (0101)10,044,016

For maintenance and repair at community colleges, local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds

From General Revenue Fund (0101)4,396,718

For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	3,000,000
Total.....	\$181,389,569

SECTION 3.155. — To the State Technical College of Missouri, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$8,791,970
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	536,217
For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo	
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	30,000
Total.....	\$9,358,187

SECTION 3.160. — To the University of Central Missouri, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$60,610,731
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	6,050,959
For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo	
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	225,000
Total.....	\$66,886,690

SECTION 3.165. — To Southeast Missouri State University, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$50,330,334
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	4,935,757
For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo	
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	275,000
Total.....	\$55,541,091

***SECTION 3.170.** — To Missouri State University, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$103,562,908
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	9,670,119
For expansion of the Nursing and Allied Health Program	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,850,000
For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo	
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	700,000
Total.....	\$115,783,027

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

*I hereby veto \$1,340,500 general revenue for Missouri State University-West Plains for expansion of the Nursing and Allied Health Program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, in 2023, Missouri State University-West Plains was awarded a grant to help fund expansion of its nursing program as part of a special appropriation to the Missouri State Board of Nursing.

For expansion of the Nursing and Allied Health Program.
 From \$1,850,000 to \$509,500 from General Revenue Fund.
 From \$115,783,027 to \$114,442,527 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

***SECTION 3.175.** — To Lincoln University, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$21,575,195
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)	1,814,072

For the purpose of funding the federal match requirement in the areas of agriculture extension and/or research

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	12,616,351
--	------------

For expansion of the extension program by providing coaching, education, and advisement to encourage urban gardening and agriculture

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291) (one-time)	150,000
--	---------

For the Lincoln University Hemp Institute Program, to work with and educate farmers, and develop industrial hemp end-use products from tri-crop genetics

From Job Development and Training Fund (0155) (one-time)	1,000,000
--	-----------

For mental health training

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	100,000
---	---------

For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786,
 RSMo

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	200,000
Total.....	\$37,455,618

*I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Job Development and Training Fund for the Lincoln University Hemp Institute Program. This is not an eligible use of the Job Development and Training Fund.

For the Lincoln University Hemp Institute Program.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Job Development and Training Fund.

From \$37,455,618 to \$36,455,618 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 3.180. — To Truman State University, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$45,607,571
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	4,576,165

For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786,
RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	200,000
Total.....	\$50,383,736

SECTION 3.185. — To Northwest Missouri State University, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$34,223,840
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	3,342,740

For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786,
RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	250,000
Total.....	\$37,816,580

SECTION 3.190. — To Missouri Southern State University, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$28,839,584
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291).....	2,431,511

For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786,
RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	200,000
Total.....	\$31,471,095

SECTION 3.195. — To Missouri Western State University, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

All Expenditures	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$24,403,961
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)	2,394,327
For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo	
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)	325,000
Total	\$27,123,288

SECTION 3.200. — To Harris-Stowe State University, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$11,452,584
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)	1,148,979
For the design and implementation of the Urban Policing Program to provide students real world law enforcement practice and de-escalation and anti-bias training for officers throughout Missouri	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	500,000
For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo	
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)	200,000
Total	\$13,301,563

***SECTION 3.205.** — To the University of Missouri
For operation of its various campuses and programs

All Expenditures	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$242,961,938
From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)	46,842,748
For the purpose of funding the federal match requirement and the statewide operations in the areas of the Agricultural Extension Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$5,000,000 one-time)	29,797,250
For the purpose of delivering first professional doctorate degrees in Medicine, Veterinary Medicine, Dentistry, Pharmacy, and Optometry	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	104,368,870
For research and development operations of the State's public research university	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	82,437,080
For the Greenley Research Center for research related to the "Water Works for Agriculture in Missouri" initiative	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	275,000
For the Fisher Delta Research Center	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the University of Missouri School of Law Veterans Clinic From General Revenue Fund (0101)	325,000
For the Fisher Delta Research Center for the Rice Breeders Association From General Revenue Fund (0101)	120,000
For expansion of the extension program by providing coaching, education, and advisement to encourage urban gardening and agriculture From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291) (one-time)	150,000
For the payment of refunds set off against debt as required by Section 143.786, RSMo From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)	1,400,000
Total	\$509,677,886

*I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the statewide operations in the areas of the Agricultural Extension Service. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability. Further, this item provides additional funding for the University of Missouri Extension, which is the responsibility of the University of Missouri's budget. The Fiscal Year 2025 budget approved by the General Assembly includes a 3 percent increase for public four-year institutions of higher education, totaling over \$27.1 million.

For the purpose of funding the federal match requirement and the statewide operations in the areas of the Agricultural Extension Service.

From \$29,797,250 to \$24,797,250 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$509,677,886 to \$504,677,886 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 3.210. — To the University of Missouri

For a program designed to increase international collaboration and economic
opportunity located at the University of Missouri – St. Louis

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,550,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For matching funds for a federal grant for a center located at the University of Missouri - St. Louis to assist startups in developing defense medicine technologies to meet the needs of U.S. military and security forces
From General Revenue Fund (0101) 600,000

For matching funds for a federal grant for a center located at the University of Missouri – St. Louis to promote prevention, cure, and recovery from outbreaks of infectious disease and other health-related crises
From General Revenue Fund (0101) 250,000
Total..... \$2,400,000

SECTION 3.215. — To the University of Missouri

For the Missouri Telehealth Network, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$437,640

For the purpose of creating and implementing up to eight (8) Extension for Community Healthcare Outcomes Programs. Four (4) of the programs shall focus on Hepatitis, Diabetes, Chronic Pain Management, and Childhood Asthma

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,500,000
Total \$1,937,640

SECTION 3.220. — To the University of Missouri

For a program of research into spinal cord injuries

All Expenditures
From Spinal Cord Injury Fund (0578)..... \$1,500,000

SECTION 3.225. — To the University of Missouri

For the treatment of renal disease in a statewide program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,750,000

***SECTION 3.230.** — To the University of Missouri

For the State Historical Society, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 3.125

All Expenditures
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$5,207,879

*I hereby veto \$611,407 general revenue for the State Historical Society, including \$423,512 for cost-of-living adjustment, \$137,895 for additional staff, and \$50,000 for digital records. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the budget already includes a 3.2% cost of living increase for State Historical Society employees, which matches the increase given to State employees.

From \$5,207,879 to \$4,596,472 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$5,207,879 to \$4,596,472 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 3.235. — To the Board of Curators of the University of Missouri
For use by the University of Missouri pursuant to Sections 172.610 through
172.720, RSMo
From State Seminary Moneys Fund (0623).....\$275,000

PART 2

SECTION 3.300. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development and public institutions of higher education
In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:
No funds shall be expended at public institutions of higher education that
offer a tuition rate to any student with an unlawful immigration status in the
United States that is less than the tuition rate charged to international
students.

SECTION 3.305. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development and public institutions of higher education
In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:
No scholarship funds shall be expended on behalf of students with an
unlawful immigration status in the United States.

SECTION 3.310. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development and public institutions of higher education
In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:
No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of
administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant
amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 3.315. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development and public institutions of higher education

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund (57.53 F.T.E.).....	\$1,288,033,602
Federal Funds (325.97 F.T.E.).....	58,355,661
Other Funds (6.00 F.T.E.).....	106,875,879
Total (389.50 F.T.E.).....	\$1,453,265,142

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2004

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue and the Department of Transportation

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Revenue, the Department of Transportation, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 4.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 4.005. — To the Department of Revenue

For collecting highway related fees and taxes, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.005, 4.010, 4.015, 4.020, and 4.025, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175

Personal Service.....	\$9,242,250
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	3,970
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,866,657</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	12,112,877
Personal Service.....	11,110,567
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	748
Expense and Equipment (including \$98,100 one-time).....	<u>9,082,607</u>
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	20,193,922

For a new motor vehicle and driver licensing computer system, including design and procurement analysis, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	228,987
From Motor Vehicle Administration Technology Fund (0696)	<u>688,505</u>
Total (Not to exceed 468.59 F.T.E.)	\$33,224,291

SECTION 4.010. — To the Department of Revenue

For the Division of Taxation, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.005, 4.010, 4.015, 4.020, and 4.025, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175

Personal Service.....	\$25,248,594
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,030,364</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	27,278,958
Personal Service.....	38,567
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,071</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585).....	39,638
Personal Service.....	48,032
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,818</u>
From Petroleum Inspection Fund (0662).....	50,850
Personal Service.....	71,875
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>4,163</u>
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	76,038
Personal Service.....	802,581
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>8,277</u>
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)	810,858
For organizational dues, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	212,401
For the integrated tax system, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	7,500,000
From Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund (0606)	<u>150,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 513.00 F.T.E.)	\$36,118,743

SECTION 4.015. — To the Department of Revenue

For the Division of Motor Vehicle and Driver Licensing, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.005, 4.010, 4.015, 4.020, and 4.025, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175	
Personal Service.....	\$520,521
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>380,232</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	900,753
Personal Service.....	3,539
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>253,776</u>
Department of Revenue - Federal Fund (0132).....	257,315
Personal Service.....	275,213
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>245,840</u>
From Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588).....	521,053
Personal Service.....	8,823
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>9,953</u>
From Department of Revenue Specialty Plate Fund (0775).	<u>18,776</u>
Total (Not to exceed 32.05 F.T.E.)	\$1,697,897

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 4.020. — To the Department of Revenue

For the Division of Legal Services, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.005, 4.010, 4.015, 4.020, and 4.025, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175

Personal Service.....	\$2,587,511
Expense and Equipment.....	141,642
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	2,729,153
Personal Service.....	272,061
Expense and Equipment.....	211,587
From Department of Revenue - Federal Fund (0132).....	483,648
Personal Service.....	575,635
Expense and Equipment.....	28,118
From Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588).....	603,753
Personal Service.....	53,097
Expense and Equipment.....	3,323
From Tobacco Control Special Fund (0984).....	56,420
Total (Not to exceed 62.80 F.T.E.)	\$3,872,974

SECTION 4.025. — To the Department of Revenue

For the Division of Administration, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.005, 4.010, 4.015, 4.020, and 4.025, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175

Personal Service.....	\$1,798,871
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	1,189
Expense and Equipment.....	321,715
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	2,121,775
Personal Service.....	72,146
Expense and Equipment.....	3,470,006
From Department of Revenue - Federal Fund (0132).....	3,542,152
Personal Service.....	34,247
Expense and Equipment.....	1,462,900
From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169).....	1,497,147

For postage, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	3,912,632
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	5,373
From Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588).....	44,029

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)	1,343
Total (Not to exceed 42.11 F.T.E.)	\$11,124,451

SECTION 4.030. — To the Department of Revenue

For distribution to any political subdivision(s) to offset tax credits awarded by
the state of Missouri for property taxes levied on qualified rolling stock

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$300,000 one-time)	\$500,000
---	-----------

SECTION 4.035. — To the Department of Revenue

For distribution to port authorities to expand, develop, and redevelop advanced
industrial manufacturing zones including the satisfaction of bonds,
managerial, engineering, legal, research, promotion, and planning expenses

From Port Authority AIM Zone Fund (0583)	\$2,091,155
--	-------------

For distribution to targeted industrial manufacturing enhancement zone boards
to expand, develop, and redevelop targeted industrial manufacturing
enhancement zones including the satisfaction of bonds, managerial,
engineering, legal, research, promotion, and planning expenses

From TIME Zone Fund (0604)	1,000,000
Total	\$3,091,155

SECTION 4.040. — To the Department of Revenue

For fees to counties as a result of delinquent collections made by circuit attorneys
or prosecuting attorneys and payment of collection agency fees

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,900,000
--	-------------

SECTION 4.045. — To the Department of Revenue

For fees to counties for the filing of lien notices and lien releases

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$200,000
--	-----------

SECTION 4.050. — To the Department of Revenue

For distribution to cities and counties of all funds accruing to the Motor Fuel Tax
Fund under the provisions of Sections 30(a) and 30(b), Article IV, of the
Constitution of Missouri

From Motor Fuel Tax Fund (0673)	\$536,000,000
---------------------------------------	---------------

SECTION 4.055. — To the Department of Revenue

For distribution of emblem use fee contributions collected for specialty plates

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$34,100
--	----------

SECTION 4.060. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds for overpayment or erroneous payment of any tax or any payment
credited to the General Revenue Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,717,000,000
--	-----------------

***SECTION 4.061.** — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds of overpayment of sales and use tax for which the taxpayer was
notified of the expansion of the Department of Revenue's interpretation of

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

the tax base by audit, and for the attendant costs incurred by taxpayers in audit compliance	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$25,333
From Other Funds (Various) (one-time).....	12,667
Total	\$38,000

*I hereby veto \$38,000, including \$25,333 general revenue, for sales and use tax refunds for which the taxpayer was notified of the expansion of the Department of Revenue's interpretation of the tax base by audit, and for the attendant costs incurred by taxpayers in audit compliance. Sufficient appropriation authority for sales and use tax refunds is already included in other refund lines within the budget. Additionally, this line item may violate Article III, Section 38(a) of the Missouri Constitution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$25,333 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$12,667 to \$0 from Other Funds.

From \$38,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 4.065. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds for overpayment or erroneous payment of any tax or any payment
credited to Federal and Other Funds

From Federal and Other Funds (Various)..... \$50,000

SECTION 4.070. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds for any overpayment or erroneous payments of any tax or fee
credited to the State Highways and Transportation Department Fund

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) \$1,200,000

SECTION 4.075. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds for any overpayment or erroneous payment of any amount credited
to the Aviation Trust Fund

From Aviation Trust Fund (0952)..... \$50,000

SECTION 4.080. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds and distributions of motor fuel taxes

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) \$38,231,618

SECTION 4.085. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds for overpayment or erroneous payment of any tax or any payment
credited to the Workers' Compensation Fund

From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652)..... \$2,000,000

SECTION 4.090. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds for overpayment or erroneous payment of any tax or any payment
for tobacco taxes

From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)..... \$125,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From State School Moneys Fund (0616).....	25,000
From Fair Share Fund (0687).....	<u>11,000</u>
Total.....	\$161,000

SECTION 4.095. — To the Department of Revenue

For apportionments to the several counties and the City of St. Louis to offset
credits taken against the County Stock Insurance Tax

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$135,700

SECTION 4.100. — To the Department of Revenue

For tax delinquencies set off by tax credits

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$300,000

SECTION 4.105. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Debt Offset
Escrow Fund in such amounts as may be necessary to make payments of
refunds set off against debts as required by Section 143.786, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$37,213,307

SECTION 4.110. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Circuit Courts
Escrow Fund in such amounts as may be necessary to make payments of
refunds set off against debts as required by Section 488.020(3), RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$4,074,458

SECTION 4.115. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds set off against debts as required by Section 143.786, RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)..... \$1,339,119

SECTION 4.120. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue
Fund

From School District Trust Fund (0688) \$2,500,000

SECTION 4.125. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue
Fund in the amount of sixty-six hundredths percent of the funds received

From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613)..... \$425,000

SECTION 4.130. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue
Fund in the amount of sixty-six hundredths percent of the funds received

From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614)..... \$425,000

SECTION 4.135. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury for amounts from
income tax refunds designated by taxpayers for deposit in various income
tax check-off funds

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$471,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 4.140. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue
Fund for amounts from income tax refunds erroneously deposited to various
funds

From Other Funds (Various) \$13,669

SECTION 4.145. — To the Department of Revenue

For distribution from the various income tax check-off charitable trust funds

From Other Funds (Various) \$64,135

SECTION 4.150. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Highways
and Transportation Department Fund

From Department of Revenue Information Fund (0619) \$1,250,000

SECTION 4.155. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Highways
and Transportation Department Fund

From Motor Fuel Tax Fund (0673).....\$1,053,000,000

SECTION 4.160. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Highways
and Transportation Department Fund

From Department of Revenue Specialty Plate Fund (0775) \$20,000

SECTION 4.165. — To the Department of Revenue

For the State Tax Commission, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed
between personal service and expense and equipment and three percent (3%)
flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.175

Personal Service.....\$2,724,316

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 12,711

Expense and Equipment..... 172,411

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 2,909,438

For the Productive Capability of Agricultural and Horticultural Land Use Study,
provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to
Section 4.175

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 3,798

Total (Not to exceed 37.00 F.T.E.) \$2,913,236

SECTION 4.170. — To the Department of Revenue

For the state's share of the costs and expenses incurred pursuant to an approved
assessment and equalization maintenance plan as provided by Chapter 137,
RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$11,267,191

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 4.175. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Legal Expense Fund for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

SECTION 4.180. — To the Department of Revenue

For the State Lottery Commission, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and all moneys received by the State Lottery Commission from the sale of Missouri lottery tickets and from all other sources shall be deposited in the State Lottery Fund (0682), pursuant to Article III, Section 39(b) of the Missouri Constitution

Personal Service, excluding any purposes for which appropriations have been made elsewhere in this section.....\$9,059,595

Expense and Equipment, excluding any purposes for which appropriations have been made elsewhere in this section.....6,964,405

For payments to vendors for costs of the design, manufacture, licensing, leasing, processing, and delivery of games administered by the State Lottery Commission, excluding any purposes for which appropriations have been made elsewhere in this section.....34,678,069

For payments to vendors for costs of the design, manufacture, licensing, leasing, processing, and delivery of no more than 500 video pull tab machines with a maximum of six machines per location, excluding any purposes for which appropriations have been made elsewhere in this section.....9,194,385

For advertising expenses5,400,000

For sponsorships or promotions1

For responsible gaming messaging400,000

From Lottery Enterprise Fund (0657) (Not to exceed 153.50 F.T.E.)\$65,696,455

SECTION 4.185. — To the Department of Revenue

For the State Lottery Commission

For the payment of prizes

From State Lottery Fund (0682).....\$200,277,993

SECTION 4.190. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Lottery Enterprise Fund

From State Lottery Fund (0682).....\$71,989,315

SECTION 4.195. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Lottery Proceeds Fund

From State Lottery Fund (0682).....\$430,043,875

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 4.400. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Highways and Transportation Commission and Highway Program Administration, provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.400, 4.410, 4.460, 4.470, and 4.485

Personal Service.....	\$23,990,644
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>6,566,988</u>
From State Road Fund (0320).....	30,557,632

For organizational dues

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)	5,000
From State Road Fund (0320).....	70,000
From Railroad Expense Fund (0659).....	<u>5,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 349.57 F.T.E.)	\$30,637,632

***SECTION 4.405.** — To the Department of Transportation

For payment of the state's contribution to the Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees' Retirement System, provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.405, 4.406, 4.407 and 4.408

Personal Service	
From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)	\$497,287
From Department of Transportation - Highway Safety Fund (0149).....	296,275
From State Road Fund (0320).....	186,159,981
From Railroad Expense Fund (0659).....	432,704
From State Transportation Fund (0675)	118,963
From Aviation Trust Fund (0952).....	<u>596,471</u>
Total.....	\$188,101,681

*I hereby veto \$135,051 federal and other funds for fringe benefits for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

From \$497,287 to \$452,270 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.

From \$596,471 to \$506,437 from Aviation Trust Fund.

From \$188,101,681 to \$187,966,630 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 4.406.** — To the Department of Transportation

For payment of the state's contribution for medical insurance, life insurance and Employee Assistance Program benefits for active Missouri Department of Transportation employees, provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.405, 4.406, 4.407 and 4.408

Personal Service	
From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)	\$131,770
From Department of Transportation - Highway Safety Fund (0149).....	78,163
From Railroad Expense Fund (0659).....	<u>122,431</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From State Transportation Fund (0675)	28,781
From Aviation Trust Fund (0952).....	158,093
Personal Service.....	57,834,339
Expense and Equipment.....	214,338
From State Road Fund (0320)	58,048,677
Total.....	\$58,567,915

*I hereby veto \$37,140 federal and other funds for fringe benefits for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

From \$131,770 to \$119,390 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.
 From \$158,093 to \$133,333 from Aviation Trust Fund.
 From \$58,567,915 to \$58,530,775 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 4.407. — To the Department of Transportation

For payment of the state's contribution for medical and life insurance benefits for retired Missouri Department of Transportation employees, provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.405, 4.406, 4.407 and 4.408

From State Road Fund (0320)\$20,239,968

SECTION 4.408. — To the Department of Transportation

For the provision of workers' compensation benefits to Missouri Department of Transportation employees, provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.405, 4.406, 4.407 and 4.408

From State Road Fund (0320)\$9,227,380

SECTION 4.410. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Construction Program

To pay the cost of reimbursing counties and other political subdivisions for the acquisition of roads and bridges taken over by the state as permanent parts of the state highway system and for the costs of locating, relocating, establishing, acquiring, constructing, reconstructing, widening, and improving those highways, bridges, tunnels, parkways, travelways, tourways, and coordinated facilities authorized under Article IV, Section30(b) of the Constitution of Missouri and for acquiring materials, equipment, and buildings necessary for such purposes and for other purposes and contingencies relating to the location and construction of highways and bridges; and to expend funds from the United States Government for like purposes, provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.400, 4.410, 4.460, 4.470, and 4.485

Personal Service.....\$95,402,721

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	41,116,822
Construction	2,210,408,000
From State Road Fund (0320).....	2,346,927,543

For all expenditures associated with paying outstanding state road bond debt,
provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between the State Road
Fund and State Road Bond Fund

From State Road Fund (0320).....	84,193,136
From State Road Bond Fund (0319).....	<u>201,259,881</u>
Total (Not to exceed 1,349.43 F.T.E.)	\$2,632,380,560

SECTION 4.415. — To the Department of Transportation

There is transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, such amount as may be necessary to pay the debt service for state road bonds issued in one or more series by the state Highways and Transportation Commission with a term for each series not to exceed fifteen years and annual debt service for all series payable in any year not to exceed \$136,000,000, pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration, to fund not to exceed \$1,400,000,000 of the costs to plan, design, construct, reconstruct, rehabilitate and repair three lanes in each direction on I-70, to be deposited into the State Road Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$136,000,000
--	---------------

SECTION 4.420. — To the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with paying debt service of outstanding state road bonds issued by the state Highways and Transportation Commission pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration related to the planning, designing, constructing, reconstructing, rehabilitating and repairing three lanes in each direction on I-70

From State Road Fund (0320).....	\$136,000,000
----------------------------------	---------------

SECTION 4.425. — To the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with the planning, designing, constructing, reconstructing, rehabilitating and repairing three lanes in each direction on I-70 to be funded from state road bond proceeds

From State Road Fund I-70 Project Bond Proceeds Fund (0323).....	\$1,400,000,000
--	-----------------

SECTION 4.430. — To the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with the planning, designing, constructing, reconstructing, rehabilitating and repairing three lanes in each direction on I-70 pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration

From State Road Fund I-70 Project Fund (0324)	\$1,400,000,000
---	-----------------

SECTION 4.431. — To the Department of Transportation

There is transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, such amount as may be necessary to pay the debt service for

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

state road bonds issued in one or more series by the state Highways and Transportation Commission with a term for each series not to exceed 10 years and annual debt service for all series payable in any year not to exceed \$44,000,000, pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration, to fund not to exceed \$363,750,000 of the costs to plan, design, construct, reconstruct, rehabilitate and repair on I-44 from Missouri Route T to Missouri Route 68, from US Route 160 to Missouri Route 125, and from I-49 to Missouri Route 249 and rebuild pavement and improve the I-44/Route 13 interchange and the I-44/I-49 interchange and other I-44 Tier 2 and Tier 3 projects listed on the Unfunded Needs List, to be deposited into the State Road Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$44,000,000

SECTION 4.432. — To the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with paying debt service of outstanding state road bonds issued by the state Highways and Transportation Commission pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration related to the planning, designing, constructing, reconstructing, rehabilitating and repairing on I-44 from Missouri Route T to Missouri Route 68, from US Route 160 to Missouri Route 125, and from I-49 to Missouri Route 249 and rebuild pavement and improve the I-44/Route 13 interchange and the I-44/I-49 interchange and other I-44 Tier 2 and Tier 3 projects listed on the Unfunded Needs List

From State Road Fund (0320)\$44,000,000

SECTION 4.433. — To the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with the planning, designing, constructing, reconstructing, rehabilitating and repairing on I-44 from Missouri Route T to Missouri Route 68, from US Route 160 to Missouri Route 125, and from I-49 to Missouri Route 249 and rebuild pavement and improve the I-44/Route 13 interchange and the I-44/I-49 interchange and other I-44 Tier 2 and Tier 3 projects listed on the Unfunded Needs List, to be funded from state road bond proceeds

From State Road Fund I-44 Improvement Bond Proceeds Fund (0337)\$363,750,000

SECTION 4.434. — To the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with the planning, designing, constructing, reconstructing, rehabilitating and repairing on I-44 from Missouri Route T to Missouri Route 68, from US Route 160 to Missouri Route 125, and from I-49 to Missouri Route 249 and rebuild pavement and improve the I-44/Route 13 interchange and the I-44/I-49 interchange and other I-44 Tier 2 and Tier 3 projects listed on the Unfunded Needs List pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration

From State Road Fund I-44 Improvement Fund (0338)\$363,750,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 4.435. — To the Department of Transportation

There is transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to the General Revenue Fund, such amount as may be necessary to pay the debt service for state road bonds issued by the state Highways and Transportation Commission with a term not to exceed seven years and annual debt service not to exceed \$45,550,000, payable in accordance with a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration, with the state road bonds issued with respect to said financing agreement not to exceed \$301,000,000 of costs to plan, design, construct, reconstruct, rehabilitate, and make significant repairs to bridges on the state highway system under the Commission's five-year Statewide Transportation Improvement Program, to be deposited into the State Road Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$45,550,000

SECTION 4.440. — To the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with paying debt service of outstanding state road bonds issued by the state Highways and Transportation Commission pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration related to the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of 215 bridges on the state highway system under the Commission's five-year Statewide Transportation Improvement Program

From State Road Fund (0320)\$45,550,000

SECTION 4.445. — To the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with the planning, designing, construction, reconstruction, rehabilitation, and significant repair of 215 bridges on the state highway system under the Commission's five-year Statewide Transportation Improvement Program to be funded from state road bond proceeds, provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between line items in this section

Personal Service.....\$1,173,895

Fringe Benefits.....2,580,801

Expense and Equipment.....15,085,182

From State Road Fund (0320)\$18,839,878

SECTION 4.450. — To the Department of Transportation

For a transportation cost-share program with local communities, provided that these funds shall not supplant, and shall only supplement, the current planned allocation of road and bridge expenditures under the most recently adopted state transportation and improvement plan, including all amendments thereto, as of the date of passage of this bill by the General Assembly, and provided that the Department of Transportation and the Department of Economic Development work cooperatively to select projects with the greatest economic benefit to the State

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$14,062,041

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	75,000,000
Total.....	\$89,062,041

***SECTION 4.455.** — To the Department of Transportation

For an environmental impact study related to improvements to the Interstate 44 corridor

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$20,000,000
---	--------------

For distribution to a county with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, for the planning, design, and construction of a bridge and improvements to the two roads connected by said bridge, as well as other intersection improvements related to an economic development project, provided that no local matching funds shall be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	12,000,000
---	------------

For the maintenance and improvements of a footbridge that is approximately five hundred sixty two feet long located in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that no local matching funds shall be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	8,000,000
--	-----------

For an engineering study and work on Highway BB bridge over Interstate 35 in a city with more than eight thousand but fewer than nine thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than nineteen thousand but fewer than twenty-two thousand inhabitants and improving the exit and entrance ramps for said intersection and route BB east of said intersection

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,000,000
---	-----------

For an extra turn lane at an elementary school in a village with more than one hundred eighty-five but fewer than two hundred ten inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand but fewer than four thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	350,000
---	---------

For an repairs, maintenance, and expansion of a Route N in a county with more than one hundred twenty thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	2,197,200
---	-----------

For an extra turn lane at a high school in a county with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four hundred but fewer than one thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	500,000
---	---------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total.....\$ 44,047,200

*I hereby veto \$2,197,200 general revenue for repairs, maintenance, and expansion of Route N in Jasper County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For the repair, maintenance, and expansion of Route N in Jasper County.

From \$2,197,200 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for an extra turn lane for South Shelby High School in Shelby County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system. Further, the bill language prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For an extra turn lane at Shelby High School.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$44,047,200 to \$41,350,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 4.456.** — To the Department of Transportation

For the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of

an exit from U.S. Highway 50 in or near the city of Lone Jack

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)\$1,866,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the planning, design, right of way acquisition, utility improvements and relocation, upgrades and construction of U.S. Highway 67 in any county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	60,000,000
From State Road Fund (0320) (one-time)	90,000,000
For the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of a bypass around the city of Hannibal on U.S. Highway 61	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	2,000,000
For road improvements in a county with more than nine thousand nine hundred but fewer than eleven thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with fewer than two hundred inhabitants, provided that no local match be required	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	2,366,000
For a corridor location and environmental impact study for a new west corridor related to Central City Road in Jasper County	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	1,100,000
For an engineering study related to improvements to upgrade the U.S. Highway 36 corridor to Interstate 72	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	2,500,000
For the maintenance, repair, and upgrades to Long Branch Drive located in any county with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand nine hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants, provided that no local match be required	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	2,750,000
For the maintenance, repair and upgrades to LeCompte Road, located in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	3,400,000
For an environmental impact study related to improvements to I-70 between Blue Springs/Adams Dairy exit and Buckner Tarsney/Grain Valley exit, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	3,400,000
For the maintenance, repair and upgrades to Shafer Road in Texas and Phelps counties	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	2,000,000
For the planning, designing and constructing of an interchange and outer services road improvements in the Interstate 70 corridor in any county with	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than eight thousand but fewer than ten thousand inhabitants	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	40,000,000
For the planning, design, and construction of an interchange and road improvements on US Highway 65 and Missouri Route B in any county with more than forty-two thousand but fewer than forty-four thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twenty thousand but fewer than twenty-two thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	4,700,000
For the planning, design, and construction of an interchange and road improvements on I-49 and US Highway 58 in any county with more than one hundred five thousand but fewer than one hundred ten thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than ten thousand but fewer than twelve thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	20,000,000
For the planning, designing, construction and improvements of U.S. Highway 63 in any city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	4,200,000
For planning, designing, acquisition, and construction of additional passing lanes on U.S. Highway 65 between any city with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand six hundred inhabitants and any city with more than two thousand one hundred fifty but fewer than two thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than nineteen thousand but fewer than twenty-two thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand but fewer than two thousand two hundred twenty inhabitants	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	48,000,000
Total	\$288,282,000

*I hereby veto \$1,866,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of an exit from U.S. Highway 50 in or near the city of Lone Jack. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of an exit from U.S. Highway 50 in or near the city of Lone Jack.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From \$1,866,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of a bypass around the city of Hannibal on U.S. Highway 61. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For the planning, design, land acquisition, utility relocation, and construction of a bypass around the city of Hannibal on U.S. Highway 61.

From \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,366,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for road improvements in Lewis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For road improvements in Lewis County.

From \$2,366,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a corridor location and environmental impact study for a new west corridor related to Central City Road in Jasper County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys.

For a corridor location and environmental impact study for a new west corridor related to Central City Road in Jasper County.

From \$1,100,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for an engineering study related to improvements to upgrade the U.S. Highway 36 corridor to Interstate 72. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For an engineering study related to improvements to upgrade the U.S. Highway 36 corridor to Interstate 72.

From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,750,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for maintenance, repair, and upgrades to Long Branch Drive in Macon County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For the maintenance, repair, and upgrades to Long Branch Drive located in Macon County.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From \$2,750,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$3,400,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for an environmental impact study relating to improvements on I-70. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the State is currently investing \$2.8 billion for improvements to Interstate 70.

For an environmental impact study related to improvements to I-70 between Blue Springs/Adams Dairy exit and Buckner Tarsney/Grain Valley exit. From \$3,400,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the maintenance, repair and upgrades to Shafer Road in Texas and Phelps counties. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, these provisions constitute local or special laws in violation of Article III, Section 40(17), which prohibits the passage of any local or special law authorizing the laying out, opening, altering or maintaining roads, highways, streets or alleys. Further, this is a local responsibility and is not on the State's highway system.

For the maintenance, repair and upgrades to Shafer Road in Texas and Phelps counties.

From \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, acquisition, and construction of additional passing lanes on U.S. Highway 65 between Buffalo and Warsaw. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For the planning, design, acquisition, and construction of additional passing lanes on U.S. Highway 65 between Buffalo and Warsaw.

From \$48,000,000 to \$38,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$288,282,000 to \$260,300,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 4.460. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Maintenance Program

For preserving and maintaining the state system of roads and bridges and coordinated facilities authorized under Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Constitution of Missouri and for acquiring materials, equipment, and buildings necessary for such purposes and for other purposes and contingencies related to the preservation, maintenance, and safety of highways and bridges, provided ten percent (10%) is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.400, 4.410, 4.460, 4.470, and 4.485

Personal Service.....	\$550,423
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>62,582</u>
From Department of Transportation – Highway Safety Fund (0149)	613,005

Personal Service.....	184,227,175
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>288,920,857</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From State Road Fund (0320)	473,148,032
Expense and Equipment	
From Motorcycle Safety Trust Fund (0246)	250,000
For the maintenance and repair of low-volume routes	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	100,000,000
For allotments, grants, and contributions from grants of National Highway Safety Act moneys for vehicle checkpoints where motorists may be detained without individualized reasonable suspicion, and related administrative expenses.....	1
For all allotments, grants, and contributions from grants of National Highway Safety Act moneys for highway safety education and enforcement programs and their related administrative expenses, excluding expenses related to vehicle checkpoints where motorists may be detained without individualized reasonable suspicion	
From Department of Transportation – Highway Safety Fund (0149).....	25,000,582
For the Motor Carrier Safety Assistance Program	
From Motor Carrier Safety Assistance Program/Division of Transportation - Federal Fund (0185)	<u>5,750,691</u>
Total (Not to exceed 3,385.94 F.T.E.)	\$604,762,311

SECTION 4.465. — To the Department of Transportation

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Road Fund

From Missouri Medal of Honor Recipients Fund (0401)	\$250,000
---	-----------

SECTION 4.470. — To the Department of Transportation

For Fleet, Facilities, and Information Systems

For constructing, preserving, and maintaining the state system of roads and bridges and coordinated facilities authorized under Article IV, Section 30(b) of the Constitution of Missouri and for acquiring materials, equipment, and buildings necessary for such purposes and for other purposes and contingencies related to the construction, preservation, and maintenance of highways and bridges, provided ten percent (10%) is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.400, 4.410, 4.460, 4.470, and 4.485	
Personal Service.....	\$14,743,239
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>108,456,667</u>
From State Road Fund (0320) (Not to exceed 272.25 F.T.E.).....	\$123,199,906

SECTION 4.475. — To the Department of Transportation

For refunding any tax or fee credited to the State Highways and

Transportation Department Fund (0644)	\$1,000,000
---	-------------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For refunds and distributions of motor fuel taxes 40,000,000
 From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) \$41,000,000

SECTION 4.480. — To the Department of Transportation

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Road Fund

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) \$813,945,000

***SECTION 4.485.** — To the Department of Transportation

For Multimodal Operations Administration, provided ten percent (10%) is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.400, 4.410, 4.460, 4.470, and 4.485

Personal Service \$857,054
 Expense and Equipment 270,402
 From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126) 1,127,456

Personal Service 674,001
 Expense and Equipment 42,200
 From State Road Fund (0320) 716,201

Personal Service 745,587
 Expense and Equipment 160,024
 From Railroad Expense Fund (0659) 905,611

Personal Service 204,955
 Expense and Equipment 467,047
 From State Transportation Fund (0675) 672,002

Personal Service 1,027,913
 Expense and Equipment 26,726
 From Aviation Trust Fund (0952) 1,054,639
 Total (Not to exceed 47.68 F.T.E.) \$4,475,909

*I hereby veto \$232,847 federal and other funds for additional staff to support multimodal operations in aviation. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

Personal Service by \$66,342 from \$857,054 to \$790,712 from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.

From \$1,127,456 to \$1,061,114 in total from Multimodal Operations Federal Fund.

Personal Service by \$166,505 from \$1,027,913 to \$861,408 from Aviation Trust Fund.

From \$1,054,639 to \$888,134 in total from Aviation Trust Fund.

From \$4,475,909 to \$4,243,062 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 4.490. — To the Department of Transportation

For Multimodal Operations

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Road Fund for providing professional and technical services and administrative support of the multimodal program

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)	\$167,000
From Railroad Expense Fund (0659).....	690,000
From State Transportation Fund (0675)	70,000
From Aviation Trust Fund (0952).....	<u>151,134</u>
Total.....	\$1,078,134

SECTION 4.495. — To the Department of Transportation

For Multimodal Operations

For loans from the State Transportation Assistance Revolving Fund to political subdivisions of the state or to public or private not-for-profit organizations or entities in accordance with Section 226.191, RSMo

From State Transportation Assistance Revolving Fund (0841).....	\$1,000,000
---	-------------

SECTION 4.500. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

For distributing funds to urban, small urban, and rural transportation systems, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.565

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$10,000,000
From State Transportation Fund (0675)	<u>1,710,875</u>
Total.....	\$11,710,875

SECTION 4.504. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

For locally matched grants under Sections 5310, Title 49, United States Code to assist private, non profit organizations in improving public transportation for the state's elderly and people with disabilities and to assist disabled persons with transportation services beyond those required by the Americans with Disabilities Act, provided twenty five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.504, 4.505, 4.506, 4.507, and 4.508

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)	\$14,300,000
--	--------------

SECTION 4.505. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

For locally matched grants under Sections 5311 and 5312, Title 49, United States Code, provided twenty five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.504, 4.505, 4.506, 4.507, and 4.508

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)	\$40,000,000
--	--------------

For grants under Sections 5310, 5311, 5312, and 5340, Title 49, United States Code

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Transportation Federal Stimulus Fund (2320).....	10,000,000
For assistance to transit providers to continue responding to the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic, including for costs to assist with operations, including payroll and personal protective equipment expenses, including support to rural transit agencies and transit service for the elderly and individuals with disabilities, pursuant to the provisions of the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021	
From Department of Transportation Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2443).....	<u>9,328,467</u>
Total.....	\$59,328,467

SECTION 4.506. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

For grants under Section 5309, Title 49, United States Code to assist private, non profit organizations providing public transportation services, provided twenty five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.504, 4.505, 4.506, 4.507, and 4.508

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)\$1,000,000

SECTION 4.507. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

For grants to metropolitan areas under Section 5303, Title 49, United States Code, provided twenty five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.504, 4.505, 4.506, 4.507, and 4.508

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)\$1,500,000

SECTION 4.508. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

For grants to public transit providers to replace, rehabilitate, and purchase vehicles and related equipment and to construct vehicle related facilities, provided twenty five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 4.504, 4.505, 4.506, 4.507, and 4.508

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126) (including \$500,000 one-time).....\$13,900,000

SECTION 4.510. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

For an operating subsidy for not-for-profit transporters of the elderly, people with disabilities, and low-income individuals, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.565

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,725,522

From State Transportation Fund (0675)1,274,478

Total.....\$5,000,000

***SECTION 4.511.** — To the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a non-profit organization founded in 1982 - and located in a county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants - that serves seniors ages 60 and over for the development and implementation of an integrated transit planning system and services for seniors, veterans, and the disabled in a county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants, a county with more than two hundred thirty thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, and a city with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand that serves as the county seat in a county with more than seventy thousand and fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants, based on the recommendations of Missouri Statewide Transit Assessment that can serve as a foundational model for a statewide planning system that analyzes and optimizes service delivery

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)\$6,150,000

*I hereby veto \$3,150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the development and implementation of an integrated transit planning system and services for seniors, veterans, and the disabled in Platte County, Clay County, and Jefferson City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Determinations regarding additional State funding should be made once the program has been established and the effectiveness of the investments have been demonstrated.

From \$6,150,000 to \$3,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$6,150,000 to \$3,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 4.515. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Light Rail Safety Program

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)\$505,962

From State Transportation Fund (0675) 126,491

Total.....\$632,453

SECTION 4.520. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Rail Program

For daily passenger rail service in Missouri, provided the department operate the service without incurring any further arrears or otherwise commit itself or the state to any form of debt payments to operate the service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$16,000,000

SECTION 4.525. — To the Department of Transportation

For station repairs and improvements at Missouri Amtrak stations

From State Transportation Fund (0675)\$35,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 4.530. — To the Department of Transportation

For protection of the public against hazards existing at railroad crossings
pursuant to Chapter 389, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$49,000,000
From Grade Crossing Safety Account (0290).....	3,000,000
Total.....	\$52,000,000

SECTION 4.531. — To the Department of Transportation

For a city with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than seven
thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than two hundred
thousand but fewer than two hundred thirty thousand inhabitants for an
additional two trains to stop at a train station per day, provided that local
matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$1,000,000
---	-------------

***SECTION 4.535.** — To the Department of Transportation

For the Aviation Program

For construction, capital improvements, and maintenance of publicly owned
airfields, including land acquisition, and for printing charts and directories

From Aviation Trust Fund (0952).....	\$10,000,000
--------------------------------------	--------------

For construction, capital improvements, or planning of a joint-use military and
civilian airport located in a county with more than eighty thousand but fewer
than one hundred thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more
than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants, including
land acquisition, pursuant to the provisions of the State Block Grant Program
administered through the Federal Airport Improvement Program and the
Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	10,200,000
---	------------

For the planning, design, and improvements of an airport in a city with more
than thirty-six thousand five hundred but fewer than forty thousand
inhabitants, provided that no local matching funds shall be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	350,000
---	---------

For the construction of a commercial terminal facility at a joint-use military and
civilian airport located in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer
than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four
thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,600,104
--	-----------

For the planning, design, and construction of an aircraft maintenance facility at
a joint-use military and civilian airport located in a county with more than
eighty thousand but fewer than one hundred thousand inhabitants and with
a county seat with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty
thousand inhabitants, provided that no local matching funds shall be required

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	7,500,000
--	-----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the relocation of the fuel farm facility at joint-use military and civilian airport located in a county with more than eighty thousand but fewer than one hundred thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants, provided that no local matching funds shall be required
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time) 4,000,000

For the construction and improvements of an airport terminal in any county with more than twenty-five thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 1,300,000
 Total.....\$35,950,104

*I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the relocation of a fuel farm facility at Rosecrans Memorial Airport. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For the relocation of the fuel farm facility at joint-use military and civilian airport located in Buchanan County.
 From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$35,950,104 to \$33,950,104 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 4.540. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Aviation Program
 For construction, capital improvements, or planning of publicly owned airfields by cities or other political subdivisions, including land acquisition, pursuant to the provisions of the State Block Grant Program administered through the Federal Airport Improvement Program and the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act
 From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126)\$83,450,000

For construction, capital improvements, or planning of a municipal airport located in a city with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants, including land acquisition, pursuant to the provisions of the State Block Grant Program administered through the Federal Airport Improvement Program and the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act
 From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126) (one-time)..... 3,400,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For construction, capital improvements, or planning of a joint-use military and civilian airport located in a county with more than eighty thousand but fewer than one hundred thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants, including land acquisition, pursuant to the provisions of the State Block Grant Program administered through the Federal Airport Improvement Program and the Infrastructure Investment and Jobs Act	
From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126) (one-time).....	8,800,000
For construction, capital improvements, operations, or planning of publicly owned airfields by cities or other political subdivisions, including land acquisition, pursuant to the provisions of the Coronavirus Aid, Relief, and Economic Security Act	
From Department of Transportation Federal Stimulus Fund (2320).....	610,105
For assistance to airport sponsors to prevent, prepare for, and respond to COVID-19, including for costs related to operations, personnel, cleaning, sanitization, janitorial services, combating the spread of pathogens at the airport, and debt service payments, pursuant to the provisions of the American Rescue Plan Act of 2021	
From Department of Transportation Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2443).....	1,927,000
Total.....	\$98,187,105

SECTION 4.545. — To the Department of Transportation

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Waterways and Ports Trust Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$11,620,577
--	--------------

SECTION 4.550. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Waterways Program

For grants to port authorities for assistance in port planning, acquisition, or construction within the port districts, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 4.565

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$938,000
From State Transportation Fund (0675)	800,000

For capital improvement matching grants contributing eighty percent of the funds and local port authorities contributing twenty percent of the funds for specific undertakings of port development such as land acquisitions, construction, terminal facility development, port improvement projects, and other related port facilities, pursuant to subsection 2 of Section 68.035, RSMo, and subsection 4 of Section 68.080, RSMo

From Waterways and Ports Trust Fund (0237).....	20,000,000
---	------------

For a grant to a port authority located in any county with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, for assistance in port planning, acquisition, or construction within the port district

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	24,984,763
Total.....	\$46,722,763

***SECTION 4.551.** — To the Department of Transportation

For repairs to a parking lot at a port located in city with more than three thousand eight hundred but fewer than four thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five hundred but fewer than two thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	\$1,000,000
--	-------------

For improvements to a port located in a county with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five thousand five hundred but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants, provided that no local matching funds shall be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	4,000,000
Total.....	\$5,000,000

*I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for repairs to a parking lot for the Southeast Missouri Regional Port Authority. The General Assembly grossly over-appropriated the Budget Stabilization Fund.

For repairs to a parking lot at the Southeast Missouri Regional Port Authority in Cape Girardeau County.

From \$1,000,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$5,000,000 to \$4,500,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 4.555. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Federal Rail, Port and Freight Assistance Program

From Multimodal Operations Federal Fund (0126) (including \$10,000,000 one-time)	\$36,000,000
---	--------------

SECTION 4.560. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Freight Enhancement Program

For projects to improve connectors for ports, rail, and other non-highway transportation systems

From State Transportation Fund (0675)	\$3,250,000
---	-------------

SECTION 4.565. — To the Department of Transportation

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Legal Expense Fund for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1
--	-----

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

PART 2**SECTION 4.600.** — To the Department of Revenue and the Department of Transportation

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 4.605. — To the Department of Revenue and the Department of Transportation

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

Department of Revenue Totals

General Revenue Fund (841.02 F.T.E.).....	\$75,722,361
Federal Funds (4.74 F.T.E.).....	4,283,115
Other Funds (463.29 F.T.E.).....	<u>829,825,337</u>
Total (1,309.05 F.T.E.).....	\$909,830,813

Department of Transportation Totals

General Revenue Fund.....	\$583,293,445
Federal Funds (18.29 F.T.E.).....	486,238,527
Other Funds (5,386.58 F.T.E.)	<u>3,668,129,754</u>
Total (5,404.87 F.T.E.).....	\$4,737,661,726

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2005

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, and the Chief Executive's Office

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Office of Administration, the Department of Transportation, the Department of Conservation, the Department of Public Safety, the Chief Executive's Office, and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 5.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 5.005. — To the Office of Administration

For the Commissioner's Office, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed from personal service to expense and equipment, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.005, 5.015, 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100

Personal Service.....	\$1,122,567
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	6,297
Expense and Equipment.....	84,333
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,213,197

For the Office of Equal Opportunity, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	433,097
Expense and Equipment.....	81,334
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	514,431

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the purpose of a Prescription Drug Monitoring Program, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment	
Personal Service.....	257,899
Expense and Equipment.....	1,197,211
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	1,455,110
For the America 250 Missouri Commission	
Personal Service (one-time).....	65,000
Expense and Equipment (one-time).....	372,162
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	437,162
Total (Not to exceed 23.50 F.T.E.)	\$3,619,900

***SECTION 5.010.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Commissioner's Office

For funding a program for low-risk offender supervision, that monitors individuals subject to pre-conviction or post-conviction supervision through a check-in system that the supervising agency or circuit can access through a secure web-based platform; a secondary objective is to establish exclusion zones and compliance levels through a platform capable of generating relevant reports; supervision of defendants when implementing Supreme Court Rule 33.01 relating to a pre-trial defendant's right to release	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,750,000

*I hereby veto \$750,000 general revenue for the electronic monitoring program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this budget currently includes \$4 million for this program which is sufficient funding to support this service.

From \$4,750,000 to \$4,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,750,000 to \$4,000,000 in total for the section

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 5.015. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided five percent

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

(5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service to expense and equipment, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.005, 5.015, 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100

Personal Service.....	\$3,710,699
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>132,436</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,843,135

For the implementation of a new enterprise resource planning system, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service to expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	4,527,313
Expense and Equipment (including \$38,469 one-time).....	<u>8,448,462</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>12,975,775</u>
Total (Not to exceed 111.00 F.T.E.)	\$16,818,910

SECTION 5.020. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Budget and Planning, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.005, 5.015, 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100

Personal Service.....	\$2,320,189
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>71,913</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,392,102

For census preparation

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>27,461</u>
Total (Not to exceed 25.00 F.T.E.)	\$2,419,563

SECTION 5.025. — To the Office of Administration

For the Information Technology Services Division, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between and within personal service and expense and equipment within Section 5.025, and further provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.030 between the general revenue fund, twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.030 between federal funds, and twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.030 between other funds, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.005, 5.015, 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100

For Information Technology Services Division billings

Personal Service.....	\$10,777,889
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>46,987,366</u>
From Missouri Revolving Information Technology Trust Fund (0980).....	57,765,255

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For providing state-wide information technology applications, infrastructure, and administrative support	
Personal Service.....	7,293,729
Expense and Equipment (including \$890,000 one-time)	26,464,534
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	33,758,263
Personal Service.....	140,000
Expense and Equipment.....	1,440,000
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	1,580,000
For a cloud infrastructure monitoring and management project	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	208,512
For a network resiliency and operations project	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,500,000
Personal Service.....	5,158,543
Expense and Equipment.....	7,116,934
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	12,275,477
For funding information technology security enhancements	
Personal Service.....	3,472,901
Expense and Equipment.....	17,222,863
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	20,695,764
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	6,000,000
Total (Not to exceed 344.00 F.T.E.)	\$135,783,271

SECTION 5.030. — To the Office of Administration

For the Information Technology Services Division, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between and within personal service and expense and equipment within Section 5.030, and further provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between and within departments' general revenue funds, twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between and within departments' federal funds, and twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between and within departments' other funds, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.005, 5.015, 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	
Personal Service.....	\$757,234
Expense and Equipment.....	1,406,840
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,164,074

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	4,161,211
From Other Funds (Various)	348,109

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Personal Service.....	779,574
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,548,376</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,327,950
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	2,705,347
From Other Funds (Various)	305,262

For the Department of Revenue

Personal Service.....	5,212,908
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>22,285,453</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	27,498,361
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	2
From Other Funds (Various)	30,219,568

For the Office of Administration

Personal Service.....	3,194,317
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>7,254,891</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	10,449,208
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	2
From Other Funds (Various)	557,703

For the Department of Agriculture

Personal Service.....	341,119
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>416,777</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	757,896
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	2
From Other Funds (Various)	660,973

For the Department of Natural Resources

Personal Service.....	623,898
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>955,942</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,579,840
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	2,004,091
From Other Funds (Various)	7,212,355

For the Department of Economic Development

Personal Service.....	307,671
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>518,315</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	825,986
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	375,382
From Other Funds (Various)	1,229,698

For the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Personal Service.....	1,225
-----------------------	-------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	253,068
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	254,293
From Other Funds (Various)	2,965,514
For the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations	
Personal Service.....	1
Expense and Equipment.....	247,528
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	247,529
From Federal Funds (Various)	28,443,467
From Other Funds (Various)	40,489,589
For the Department of Public Safety	
Personal Service.....	1,312,424
Expense and Equipment.....	2,034,910
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,347,334
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	48,670
From Other Funds (Various) (including \$298,063 one-time).....	4,969,770
For the Department of Corrections	
Personal Service.....	2,896,811
Expense and Equipment.....	8,577,735
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	11,474,546
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	7,639
From Other Funds (Various)	277,514
For the Department of Health and Senior Services	
Personal Service.....	2,311,255
Expense and Equipment.....	1,202,477
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,513,732
From Federal Funds (Various)	27,178,384
From Other Funds (Various)	2,855,750
For the Department of Mental Health	
Personal Service.....	6,481,957
Expense and Equipment.....	4,779,851
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	11,261,808
From OA Information Technology Federal Fund (0165)	3,724,060
For the Department of Social Services	
Personal Service.....	3,846,758
Expense and Equipment.....	5,438,200
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	9,284,958
From Federal Funds (Various)	37,143,948
Total (Not to exceed 562.49 F.T.E.)	\$282,871,525

SECTION 5.035. — To the Office of Administration
For the Information Technology Services Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the centralized telephone billing system
 Expense and Equipment
 From Missouri Revolving Information Technology Trust Fund (0980).....\$44,700,697

SECTION 5.040. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the E-Procurement
 and State Technology Fund
 From Missouri Revolving Information Technology Trust Fund (0980).....\$13,200,000

For receiving and expending funds for E-Procurement activities
 From E-Procurement and State Technology Fund (0495) 5,000,000
 Total.....\$18,200,000

SECTION 5.045. — To the Office of Administration

For the Information Technology Services Division
 For replacement of the statewide accounting and budgeting systems, including
 consulting and procurement, per a memorandum of understanding between
 the Missouri House of Representatives, the Missouri Senate, the Office of
 Administration, and the Judiciary
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$34,029,640
 From E-Procurement and State Technology Fund (0495) 8,200,000
 Total.....\$42,229,640

SECTION 5.050. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting
 Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, such amounts as are
 necessary for allocation of costs to other funds in support of the
 implementation of a new enterprise resource planning system.
 From Other Funds (Various)\$6,000,000

SECTION 5.055. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Personnel, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
 from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided five percent (5%)
 flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment,
 and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.005, 5.015,
 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100
 Personal Service.....\$4,529,491
 Expense and Equipment..... 3,121,248
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) 7,650,739

 Personal Service..... 155,723
 Expense and Equipment..... 471,555
 From Office of Administration Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505) 627,278
 From Missouri Revolving Information Technology Trust Fund (0980)..... 43,873
 Total..... 671,151

For creation of a Center for Operational Excellence

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	553,601
Expense and Equipment.....	97,990
Program Distribution (one-time)	3,000,000
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,651,591
For a Statewide Employee Referral Program	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	406,000
For data analytics and qualitative analysis based on available hiring data to enhance both job fit in the hiring process and employee retention by developing algorithms to detect early signs of employee disengagement, accompanied with personalized and practical feedback to substantially reduce employee turnover rate	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,200,000
Total (Not to exceed 79.72 F.T.E.)	\$14,579,481
SECTION 5.060. — To the Office of Administration	
For the Statewide Rewards and Recognition Program	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$6,663,450
SECTION 5.065. — To the Office of Administration	
For the Division of Personnel	
For an employee suggestion program	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$20,000	
SECTION 5.070. — To the Office of Administration	
For the Division of Purchasing and Materials Management, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.005, 5.015, 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100	
Personal Service.....	\$2,894,956
Expense and Equipment.....	84,666
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,979,622
Personal Service	
From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Administrative Fund (0122)	3,185
From Department of Mental Health – Federal Funds (0148)	12,273
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)	1,566
From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500)	7,494
From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501)	8,385
From DCI Administrative Fund (0503)	2,560
From Department of Economic Development Administrative Fund (0547)	1,978
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970)	1,956
Total (Not to exceed 43.00 F.T.E.)	\$3,019,019

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 5.075. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Division of Purchasing and Materials Management
 For refunding bid and performance bonds
 From Office of Administration Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505)\$3,000,000

SECTION 5.080. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction Asset
 Management
 For authority to spend donated funds to support renovations and operations of
 the Governor's Mansion
 From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501)..... \$60,000

SECTION 5.085. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction Asset
 Management
 For any and all expenditures necessary for funding the operations of the Board
 of Public Buildings, state-owned and leased office buildings, institutional
 facilities, laboratories, and support facilities, provided five percent (5%)
 flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment,
 and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.005, 5.015,
 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100
 Personal Service.....\$25,628,717
 Expense and Equipment (including \$565,999 one-time) 103,059,195
 From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501) (Not to
 exceed 488.25 F.T.E.).....\$128,687,912

SECTION 5.090. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction Asset
 Management
 For funding expenditures associated with the State Capitol Commission
 Expense and Equipment
 From State Capitol Commission Fund (0745) \$25,000

SECTION 5.095. — To the Board of Public Buildings
 For the Office of Administration
 For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction Asset
 Management
 For modifications, replacement, repair costs, and other support services at state-
 operated facilities or institutions when recovery is obtained from a third party
 including energy rebates or disaster recovery
 From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501).....\$2,000,000

SECTION 5.100. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Division of General Services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is
 allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided that no more
 than five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

expense and equipment, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between
Sections 5.005, 5.015, 5.020, 5.025, 5.030, 5.055, 5.070, 5.085, and 5.100

Personal Service.....	\$1,219,336
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>214,550</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,433,886

Personal Service.....	3,899,029
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>979,728</u>
From Office of Administration Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505)	4,878,757
Total (Not to exceed 103.00 F.T.E.)	\$6,312,643

SECTION 5.105. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of General Services

For the operation of the State Agency for Surplus Property

Personal Service.....	\$1,122,532
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>646,095</u>
From Federal Surplus Property Fund (0407) (Not to exceed 19.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,768,627

SECTION 5.110. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of General Services

For the Fixed Price Vehicle Program

Expense and Equipment	
From Federal Surplus Property Fund (0407)	\$1,495,994

SECTION 5.115. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Department of
Social Services for the heating assistance program, as provided by Section
34.032, RSMo

From Federal Surplus Property Fund (0407)	\$30,000
---	----------

SECTION 5.120. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of General Services

For the disbursement of surplus property sales receipts

From Proceeds of Surplus Property Sales Fund (0710)	\$299,894
---	-----------

SECTION 5.125. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to various state agency
funds

From Proceeds of Surplus Property Sales Fund (0710)	\$3,000,000
---	-------------

SECTION 5.130. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Property
Preservation Fund

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	\$15,000,000
From Office of Administration Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505)	5,000,000
From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501).....	<u>5,000,000</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total.....\$25,000,000

SECTION 5.135. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of General Services

For the repair or replacement of state-owned or leased facilities that have suffered damage from natural or man-made events or for the defeasance of outstanding debt secured by the damaged facilities when a notice of coverage has been issued by the Commissioner of Administration, as provided by Sections 37.410 through 37.413, RSMo

From State Property Preservation Fund (0128).....\$25,000,000

SECTION 5.140. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of General Services

For reimbursable expenses and for the replacement or repair of damaged equipment when recovery is obtained from a third party
Expense and Equipment

From Office of Administration Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505)\$15,480,000

SECTION 5.145. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Sections 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$18,625,000

From Other Funds (Various) 15,000,000

Total.....\$33,625,000

SECTION 5.150. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

SECTION 5.155. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of General Services

For the payment of claims and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 et seq., RSMo, and for purchasing insurance against any or all liability of the State of Missouri or any agency, officer, or employee thereof

From State Legal Expense Fund (0692)\$100,000,229

SECTION 5.160. — To the Office of Administration

For the Administrative Hearing Commission, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....\$1,227,407

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 17,605

Expense and Equipment..... 62,579

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,307,591
Personal Service.....	92,297
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	2,954
From Administrative Hearing Commission Educational Due Process	
Hearing Fund (0818)	95,251
Personal Service.....	138,823
Expense and Equipment.....	82,800
From Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund (0606)	221,623
Total (Not to exceed 18.50 F.T.E.)	\$1,624,465

SECTION 5.165. — To the Office of Administration

For funding the Office of Child Advocate, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment	
Personal Service.....	\$405,038
Expense and Equipment (including \$4,330 one-time).....	28,252
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	433,290
Personal Service.....	161,446
Expense and Equipment.....	15,159
From Office of Administration - Federal Fund (0135).....	176,605
Total (Not to exceed 8.00 F.T.E.).....	\$609,895

SECTION 5.170. — To the Office of Administration

For the administrative, promotional, and programmatic costs of the Children's Trust Fund Board as provided by Section 210.173, RSMo, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment and program disbursements	
Personal Service.....	\$422,864
Expense and Equipment.....	1,013,803
For Program Disbursements	3,400,000
From Children's Trust Fund (0694)	4,836,667
From Office of Administration Federal Stimulus 2021 Fund (2445).....	2,000,000

For contracts with community-based programs designed to prevent child sexual abuse, to be competitively awarded in accordance with Section 210.172, RSMo	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	500,000

For the purpose of funding Regional Collective Impact Hubs, provided that each site will coordinate home visiting providers in their catchment area, establish a referral system, provide quality improvement and training, and further provided that all high-risk families are served	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a grant to a non-profit organization with a statewide service area and mission that encompasses supporting families' access to quality childcare and early education. Such funds shall be used to develop and implement community plans to improve access to quality childcare and early education in conjunction with local stakeholders, with priority given to rural communities

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	900,000
Total (Not to exceed 6.00 F.T.E.)	\$9,236,667

SECTION 5.175. — To the Office of Administration

For funding the Governor's Council on Disability, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.150, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service	\$229,894
Expense and Equipment	26,065
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 4.00 F.T.E.)	\$255,959

SECTION 5.180. — To the Office of Administration

For those services provided through the Office of Administration that are contracted with and reimbursed by the Board of Trustees of the Missouri Public Entity Risk Management Fund as provided by Chapter 537, RSMo

Personal Service	\$912,989
Expense and Equipment	10,500
From Office of Administration Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505) (Not to exceed 14.00 F.T.E.)	\$923,489

SECTION 5.185. — To the Office of Administration

For the Missouri Ethics Commission, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service	\$1,528,880
Expense and Equipment	296,314
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 24.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,825,194

SECTION 5.190. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For payment of rent by the state for state agencies occupying Board of Public Buildings revenue bond financed buildings. Funds are to be used for principal, interest, bond issuance costs, and reserve fund requirements of Board of Public Buildings bonds

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$60,467,057
From State Parks Earning Fund (0415)	3,805,400
From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124)	12,551,344
Total	\$76,823,801

SECTION 5.195. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For annual fees, arbitrage rebate, refunding, defeasance, and related expenses of
House Bill 5 debt
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$30,654

SECTION 5.200. — To the Office of Administration
For the Division of Accounting
For payment of the state's lease/purchase debt requirements
From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501)..... \$2,408,657

SECTION 5.205. — To the Office of Administration
For the Division of Accounting
For debt service and all related expenses associated with the State Historical
Society Project bonds issued through the Missouri Development Finance
Board
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$2,297,269

SECTION 5.210. — To the Office of Administration
For transferring funds to the Fulton State Hospital Bond Fund for debt payments
on bonds issued by the Missouri Development Finance Board pursuant to a
finance agreement between the Missouri Development Finance Board,
Office of Administration, and Department of Mental Health for a project to
replace Fulton State Hospital, not to exceed \$220 million in total bonding
principal and for related expenses
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$8,702,500

SECTION 5.215. — To the Office of Administration
For the Division of Accounting
For debt service related to the Fulton State Hospital bonds
From Fulton State Hospital Bond and Interest Fund (0396) \$8,709,744

SECTION 5.220. — To the Office of Administration
For the Division of Accounting
For Debt Management
Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$83,300

SECTION 5.225. — To the Office of Administration
For the Division of Accounting
For the Bartle Hall Convention Center expansion, operations, development, or
maintenance in Kansas City pursuant to Sections 67.638 through 67.641,
RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$2,000,000

SECTION 5.230. — To the Office of Administration
For the Division of Accounting
For the maintenance of the Jackson County Sports Complex pursuant to Sections
67.638 through 67.641, RSMo

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$3,000,000
For a grant to a Missouri-based, not-for-profit organization that is contracted with the International Federation of Association Football and responsible for planning and logistics related to the 2026 World Cup activities in and around any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	<u>17,500,000</u>
Total.....	\$20,500,000

SECTION 5.235. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Road Fund I-70 Project Fund in pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be deposited to the credit of the OA I-70 Project Fund and any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert back to the credit of the general revenue fund

From OA I-70 Project Fund (0334)\$1,380,454,536

***SECTION 5.240.** — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the I-44 Improvement Fund

From General Revenue (0101) (one-time)\$363,750,000

*I hereby veto \$150,000,000 general revenue for transfer to the I-44 Improvement Fund. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This funding allows for the completion of a number of major projects on I-44, while also providing cost savings for the next Administration and General Assembly to use in offsetting a number of projects included in this budget that were funded with Budget Stabilization Funds, which was overappropriated.

From \$363,750,000 to \$213,750,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$363,750,000 to \$213,750,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 5.242. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Road Fund I-44 Improvement Fund in pursuant to a financing agreement between the Commission and the Office of Administration. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be deposited to the credit of the I-44 Improvement Fund and any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert back to the credit of the general revenue fund

From I-44 Improvement Fund (0332).....\$363,750,000

SECTION 5.245. — To the Office of Administration

For the Sheriff's Retirement Fund authorized in Section 57.952, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$2,500,000

SECTION 5.250. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For interest payments on federal grant monies in accordance with the Cash Management Improvement Act of 1990 and 1992, and any other interest or penalties due to the federal government

From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$2,400,000

From Federal Surplus Property Fund (0407) 20,000

From Office of Administration – Federal Fund (0135) 20,000

Total.....\$2,440,000

SECTION 5.255. — To the Office of Administration

For returning federal funds to the federal government that were allocated to non-entitlement units of local government under the American Rescue Plan Act

From Coronavirus Local Government Fiscal Recovery Fund (2404)

(one-time)\$731,973

SECTION 5.260. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to the Budget Reserve Fund and other funds, such amounts as may be necessary for cash-flow assistance to various funds, provided, however, that funds other than the Budget Reserve Fund will not be used without prior notification to the Commissioner of the Office of Administration, the Chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the Chair of the House Budget Committee. Cash-flow assistance from funds other than the Budget Reserve Fund shall only be transferred from May 15 to June 30 in any fiscal year, and an amount equal to the transfer received, plus interest, shall be transferred back to the appropriate Other Funds prior to June 30 of the fiscal year in which the transfer was made

From Budget Reserve Fund and Other Funds to General Revenue Fund

(Various).....\$550,000,000

From Budget Reserve Fund and Other Funds to Other Funds (Various) 100,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total.....\$650,000,000

SECTION 5.265. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, such amounts as may be necessary for repayment of cash-flow assistance to the Budget Reserve Fund and Other Funds, provided, however, that the Commissioner of the Office of Administration, the Chair of the Senate Appropriations Committee, and the Chair of the House Budget Committee shall be notified when repayment to funds, other than the Budget Reserve Fund, has been made

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$550,000,000
 From Other Funds (Various) 100,000,000
 Total.....\$650,000,000

SECTION 5.270. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, such amounts as may be necessary for interest payments on cash-flow assistance, to the Budget Reserve Fund and Other Funds

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,500,000
 From Other Funds (Various) 500,000
 Total.....\$6,000,000

SECTION 5.275. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, such amounts as may be necessary for constitutional requirements of the Budget Reserve Fund, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from Sections 5.450, 5.465, and 5.515 to this section

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$7,000,000
 From Budget Reserve Fund (0100)..... 24,858,625
 Total.....\$31,858,625

SECTION 5.280. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, such amounts as may be necessary for corrections to fund balances

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$50,000
 From Federal Surplus Property Fund (0407) 750,000
 Total.....\$800,000

SECTION 5.285. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, such amounts as are necessary for allocation of costs to other funds in support of the state's central services performed by the Office of Administration, the Department of Revenue, the Capitol Police, the Elected Officials, and the General Assembly, to the General Revenue Fund

From Other Funds (Various)\$9,923,817

SECTION 5.290. — To the Office of Administration

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For funding statewide membership dues
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$222,000

SECTION 5.295. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For paying the several counties of Missouri the amount that has been paid into the State Treasury by the United States Treasury as a refund from the leases of flood control lands, under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved June 28, 1938, to be distributed to certain counties in Missouri in accordance with the provisions of state law, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.295 and 5.300

From Office of Administration - Federal Fund (0135)..... \$1,800,000

SECTION 5.300. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For paying the several counties of Missouri the amount that has been paid into the State Treasury by the United States Treasury as a refund from the National Forest Reserve, under the provisions of an Act of Congress approved June 28, 1938, to be distributed to certain counties in Missouri, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 5.295 and 5.300

From Office of Administration - Federal Fund (0135)..... \$6,500,000

SECTION 5.305. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For payments to counties for county correctional prosecution reimbursements pursuant to Sections 50.850 and 50.853, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$30,000

SECTION 5.310. — To the Office of Administration

For distribution of state grants to regional planning commissions and local governments as provided by Chapter 251, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$560,000

SECTION 5.315. — To the Office of Administration

For funding transition costs for the Governor and Lieutenant Governor pursuant to Section 26.215, RSMo, Secretary of State pursuant to Section 28.300, RSMo, State Treasurer pursuant to Section 30.500, RSMo, and Attorney General pursuant to Section 27.090, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$150,000

SECTION 5.450. — To the Office of Administration

For transferring funds for state employees and participating political subdivisions to the OASDHI Contributions Fund, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between federal and other funds within this section, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.275

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$110,995,910
From Federal Funds (Various)	46,885,600
From Other Funds (Various)	<u>64,683,689</u>
Total	\$222,565,199

SECTION 5.455. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For transferring funds for employees of the State Highway Patrol to the
OASDHI Contributions Fund, said transfers to be administered by the Office
of Administration

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)\$11,951,231

SECTION 5.460. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For the payment of OASDHI taxes for all state employees and for participating
political subdivisions within the state to the Treasurer of the United States
for compliance with current provisions of Title 2 of the Federal Social
Security Act, as amended, in accordance with the agreement between the
State Social Security Administrator and the Secretary of the Department of
Health and Human Services, and for administration of the agreement under
Section 218 of the Social Security Act which extends Social Security
benefits to state and local public employees

From OASDHI Contributions Fund (0702)\$234,516,430

SECTION 5.465. — To the Office of Administration

For transferring funds for the state's contribution to the Missouri State
Employees' Retirement System to the State Retirement Contributions Fund,
provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between federal and other
funds within this section, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%)
flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.275

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$454,785,000
From Federal Funds (Various)	147,863,703
From Other Funds (Various)	<u>174,215,173</u>
Total	\$776,863,876

SECTION 5.470. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For payment of the state's contribution to the Missouri State Employees'
Retirement System, provided that no more than \$16,515,157 shall be
expended on administration of the system, excluding investment expenses

From State Retirement Contributions Fund (0701)\$776,863,876

SECTION 5.475. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For payment of the state's contribution to the Missouri State Employees'
Retirement System, for accelerated payments to the state contribution

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$367,966,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 5.480. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For payment of retirement benefits to the Public School Retirement System
pursuant to Section 104.342, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$60,000

SECTION 5.485. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For transferring funds for state employees who are qualified participants in the
state Deferred Compensation Plan in accordance with Section 105.927,
RSMo, who contribute at least \$25 per month, and pursuant to Section
401(a) of the Internal Revenue Code to the Missouri State Employees'
Deferred Compensation Incentive Plan Administration Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$15,678,528

From Federal Funds (Various) 6,316,575

From Other Funds (Various) 12,531,888

Total..... \$34,526,991

SECTION 5.490. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For transferring funds for the state's contribution to the Missouri State
Employees' Deferred Compensation Incentive Plan Administration Fund for
employees of the State Highway Patrol, said transfers to be administered by
the Office of Administration

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) \$273,009

SECTION 5.495. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For the payment of funds credited by the state at a maximum rate of \$75 per
month per qualified participant in accordance with Section 105.927, RSMo,
who contribute at least \$25 per month, to deferred compensation investment
companiesFrom Missouri State Employees' Deferred Compensation Incentive Plan
Administration Fund (0706) \$34,800,000**SECTION 5.500.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For reimbursing the Division of Employment Security benefit account for claims
paid to former state employees for unemployment insurance coverage and
for related professional services, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is
allowed between federal and other funds within this section

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$2,430,053

From Federal Funds (Various) 784,000

From Other Funds (Various) 1,616,000

Total..... \$4,830,053

SECTION 5.505. — To the Office of Administration

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Division of Accounting
 For reimbursing the Division of Employment Security benefit account for claims
 paid to former state employees of the Department of Public Safety for
 unemployment insurance coverage and for related professional services
 From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) \$100,000

SECTION 5.510. — To the Office of Administration

For transferring funds for the state's contribution to the Missouri Consolidated
 Health Care Plan to the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit
 Fund, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between federal and
 other funds within this section, and further provided twenty-five percent
 (25%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 5.275
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$321,882,574
 From Federal Funds (Various)128,015,467
 From Other Funds (Various) 77,304,999
 Total.....\$527,203,040

SECTION 5.515. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting
 For payment of the state's contribution to the Missouri Consolidated Health Care
 Plan, provided that no more than \$10,290,556 shall be expended on
 administration of the plan, excluding third-party administrator fees
 From Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund (0765)\$527,203,040

SECTION 5.520. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting
 For paying refunds for overpayment or erroneous payment of employee
 withholding taxes
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$60,000

SECTION 5.525. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting
 For providing voluntary life insurance
 From Missouri State Employees' Voluntary Life Insurance Fund (0910)\$3,900,000

SECTION 5.530. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting
 For employee medical expense reimbursements reserve
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

SECTION 5.535. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting
 Personal Service for state payroll contingency
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$36,000

SECTION 5.540. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of General Services

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the provision of workers' compensation benefits to state employees through either a self-insurance program administered by the Office of Administration and/or by contractual agreement with a private carrier, and for administrative and legal expenses authorized, in part, by Section 105.810, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$37,747,773
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)	1,200,000
Total.....	\$38,947,773

SECTION 5.545. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to various funds, amounts paid from the General Revenue Fund for workers' compensation benefits provided to employees paid from these other funds, to the General Revenue Fund, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between federal and other funds within this section

From Federal Funds (Various)	\$5,016,792
From Other Funds (Various)	3,949,150
Total.....	\$8,965,942

SECTION 5.550. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of General Services

For workers' compensation tax payments pursuant to Section 287.690, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,375,000
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)	125,000
Total.....	\$2,500,000

PART 2

SECTION 5.600. — To the Office of Administration

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 5.605. — To the Office of Administration

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

SECTION 5.610. — To the Office of Administration

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

A contract entered into by a state agency or department for the licensing of software applications designed to run on generally available desktop or server hardware may not limit the ability of the agency or department to install or run the software on the hardware of the agency or departments choosing

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Office of Administration Totals

General Revenue Fund (706.10 F.T.E.).....	\$736,883,170
Federal Funds (314.89 F.T.E.).....	126,619,758
Other Funds (852.47 F.T.E.).....	<u>160,866,753</u>
Total (1873.46 F.T.E.).....	\$1,024,369,681

Employee Benefits Totals

General Revenue Fund.....	\$945,990,839
Federal Funds.....	329,865,345
Other Funds.....	<u>347,900,989</u>
Total.....	\$1,623,757,173

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2006

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Department of Conservation

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Agriculture, Department of Natural Resources, Department of Conservation, and the several divisions and programs thereof and for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, and capital improvements projects involving the repair, replacement, and maintenance of state buildings and facilities of the Department of Natural Resources and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 6.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 6.005. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Office of the Director, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$50,000

For the Office of the Director, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal services and expense and equipment

Personal Service..... 338,045

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 742

Expense and Equipment..... 3,159,985

From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133) 3,498,772

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Agriculture Federal Stimulus Fund (2395)..... 200,000

Personal Service..... 796,359

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 1,749

Expense and Equipment..... 122,858

From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970)..... 920,966

Personal Service..... 31,370

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 271

Expense and Equipment..... 2,721

From Animal Care Reserve Fund (0295) 34,362

Personal Service..... 30,983

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 122

Expense and Equipment..... 2,727

From Animal Health Laboratory Fee Fund (0292)..... 33,832

Personal Service..... 91,036

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 453

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	5,964
From Grain Inspection Fee Fund (0647).....	97,453
Personal Service.....	23,999
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	87
Expense and Equipment.....	1,714
From Missouri Land Survey Fund (0668).....	25,800
Personal Service.....	51,275
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	70
Expense and Equipment.....	3,451
From Missouri Wine and Grape Fund (0787).....	54,796
Personal Service.....	103,725
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	418
Expense and Equipment.....	7,195
From Petroleum Inspection Fund (0662).....	111,338
Personal Service.....	114,096
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	1,165
Expense and Equipment.....	7,380
From State Fair Fee Fund (0410).....	122,641
For the Missouri Food and Beverage Task Force	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	3,000,000
For refunds of erroneous receipts due to errors in application for licenses, registrations, permits, certificates, subscriptions, or other fees	
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	13,500
For the monitoring and regulation of foreign ownership of agricultural land	
Personal Service.....	168,031
Expense and Equipment.....	19,290
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	187,321
Total (Not to exceed 24.10 F.T.E.).....	\$8,350,781

SECTION 6.010. — To the Department of Agriculture

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterinary

Student Loan Payment Fund

From Lottery Proceeds Fund (0291)..... \$360,000

SECTION 6.015. — To the Department of Agriculture

For large animal veterinary student loans in accordance with the provisions of

Sections 340.375 to 340.396, RSMo

From Veterinary Student Loan Payment Fund (0803)..... \$420,000

***SECTION 6.020.** — To the Department of Agriculture

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Agriculture Business Development Division, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135	
Personal Service.....	\$196,928
Expense and Equipment (including \$36,590 one-time).....	93,500
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	290,428
For the Agriculture Business Development Division, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment	
Personal Service.....	78,655
Expense and Equipment.....	423,886
From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133)	502,541
Personal Service.....	5,116
Expense and Equipment.....	76,735
From Agriculture Business Development Fund (0683)	81,851
Personal Service.....	18,107
Expense and Equipment.....	275,638
From AgriMissouri Fund (0897).....	293,745
Personal Service.....	1,504,890
Expense and Equipment.....	429,505
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	1,934,395
For the Governor's Conference on Agriculture	
From Agriculture Business Development Fund (0683)	75,000
For urban and non-traditional agriculture	
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	25,000
For competitive grants to innovative projects that promote agriculture in urban/suburban communities	
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	50,000
For supporting farmers' markets and other economic development initiatives that work to reduce food insecurity in areas which have been designated an urbanized area by the United States Census Bureau	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	500,000
For applying for a grant under the United States Department of Agriculture's Senior farmers' market nutrition program, and applying for a grant and submitting a state plan under that United States department's Women, Infants and Children farmers' market nutrition program, for the purpose of providing low-income seniors and pregnant and postpartum women, infants, and children under five years of age who are found to be at nutritional risk with vouchers or other approved and acceptable methods of payment including, but not limited to, electronic cards that may be used to purchase eligible foods at farmers' markets	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	49,548
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>59,402</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	108,950
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133).....	235,070
For an urban agricultural educational development program located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that develops solutions to address urban agriculture challenges and provides training for emerging farmers	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	50,000
For a youth agricultural entrepreneurship program located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	50,000
For the buildout of a farmers' market in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	250,000
For a non-profit membership organization located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that helps people grow vegetables and fruit from garden plots and orchards located in backyards, schoolyards, vacant lots and community sites	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	244,000
For a federally certified Apprenticeship Program, 'Hydroponic Technician Farmer' poised to provide agricultural training on the system that will improved food security, address food scarcity and sustainability in a city not within a county, Fostering Agricultural Resilience through Mentorship, provided no local match shall be required	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	500,000
For a non-profit charitable organization that produces and distributes free organic vegetables at a 2 acre garden site to seniors, veterans, youth and low- income families with the goal of raising health levels located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	100,000
For the Abattoir Program	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>1</u>
Total (Not to exceed 30.51 F.T.E.)	\$5,290,981

*I hereby veto \$152,816 general revenue for two additional cattle barn sales reporters. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Personal Service by \$90,816 from \$196,928 to \$106,112 from General Revenue Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$62,000 from \$93,500 to \$31,500 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$290,428 to \$137,612 in total from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for an urban agriculture education program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For an urban agricultural educational development program.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a youth agricultural entrepreneurship program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a youth agricultural entrepreneurship program.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue for a non-profit charitable organization that produces and distributes free organic vegetables at a two-acre garden site to seniors, veterans, youth, and low-income families with the goal of raising health levels. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level.

Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For a non-profit charitable organization that produces and distributes free organic vegetables.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$5,290,981 to \$4,938,165 in total for the section

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 6.021.** — To the Department of Agriculture

For a grant to a non-profit commodity-based agricultural organization, other than a public university, for the purposes of advancing agronomic and soybean breeding research at a non-profit-owned research farm, where ongoing agronomic and breeding research is conducted by the University of Missouri-Columbia in a partnership with the non-profit agricultural organization, and on-farm field day are available, for free, to the public to learn about the benefits of modern technology, conservation and general agronomic farming practices

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)\$2,500,000

*I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a grant program for an agronomic research farm facility. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 6.022. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the planning, design and construction of a meat laboratory facility that will be used for training, education, technical support, and research on a land grant university located in any city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$10,000,000

SECTION 6.025. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Agriculture Business Development Division

For the Missouri Grown Program

Personal Service.....\$47,047

Expense and Equipment.....218,782

From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970) (Not to exceed 0.97 F.T.E.).....\$265,829

SECTION 6.030. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Agriculture Business Development Division

For the Wine and Grape Program, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$10,517

Personal Service.....328,670

Expense and Equipment.....1,599,321

From Missouri Wine and Grape Fund (0787).....1,927,991

For the planning, design, construction and renovation of Eckles Hall located at the University of Missouri-Columbia for the Missouri Wine and Grape Institute Research Center and Viticulture Facility

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)3,000,000

Total (Not to exceed 5.00 F.T.E.).....\$4,938,508

SECTION 6.035. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Agriculture Business Development Division

For the Agriculture and Small Business Development Authority, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....\$149,423

Expense and Equipment.....9,264

From Single-Purpose Animal Facilities Loan Program Fund (0408)158,687

Personal Service.....14,392

Expense and Equipment.....2,000

From Livestock Feed and Crop Input Loan Program Fund (0978).....16,392

Expense and Equipment

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Agricultural Product Utilization Grant Fund (0413)	100
Total (Not to exceed 3.20 F.T.E.).....	\$175,179

SECTION 6.040. — To the Department of Agriculture

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Single-Purpose Animal Facilities Loan Guarantee Fund, provided that one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.040, 6.050, and 6.060, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$5,000
--	---------

SECTION 6.045. — To the Department of Agriculture

For loan guarantees as provided in Sections 348.190 and 348.200, RSMo

From Single-Purpose Animal Facilities Loan Guarantee Fund (0409).....	\$201,046
---	-----------

SECTION 6.050. — To the Department of Agriculture

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Agricultural Product Utilization and Business Development Loan Guarantee Fund, provided that one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.040, 6.050, and 6.060, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$15,000
--	----------

SECTION 6.055. — To the Department of Agriculture

For loan guarantees as provided in Sections 348.403, 348.408, and 348.409, RSMo

From Agricultural Product Utilization and Business Development Loan Guarantee Fund (0411).....	\$624,501
--	-----------

SECTION 6.060. — To the Department of Agriculture

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Livestock Feed and Crop Input Loan Guarantee Fund, provided that one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.040, 6.050, and 6.060, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$5,000
--	---------

SECTION 6.065. — To the Department of Agriculture

For loan guarantees for loans administered by the Missouri Agricultural and Small Business Development Authority for the purpose of financing the purchase of livestock feed used to produce livestock and input used to produce crops for the feeding of livestock, provided that the appropriation may not exceed \$2,000,000

From Livestock Feed and Crop Input Loan Guarantee Fund (0914).....	\$50,000
--	----------

SECTION 6.070. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Agriculture Business Development Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Agriculture Development Program	
Personal Service.....	\$97,777
Expense and Equipment.....	41,744
From Agriculture Development Fund (0904)	139,521

For all monies in the Agriculture Development Fund for investments, reinvestments, and for emergency agricultural relief and rehabilitation as provided by law	
From Agriculture Development Fund (0904)	100,000
Total (Not to exceed 1.60 F.T.E.).....	\$239,521

SECTION 6.075. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Missouri Dairy Industry Revitalization Act	
From Missouri Dairy Industry Revitalization Fund (0414)	\$25,000

For the Missouri Dairy Industry Revitalization Act, to produce an updated study under Section 261.290, directly in partnership with a non-profit organization whose mission is to be a positive, unifying voice for Missouri dairy farmers	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	250,000
Total.....	\$275,000

***SECTION 6.080.** — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Division of Animal Health, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135	
Personal Service.....	\$3,844,948
Expense and Equipment (including \$59,260 one-time).....	1,075,546
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	4,920,494

For the Division of Animal Health, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds and further provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment	
Personal Service (including \$100,000 one-time)	1,546,615
Expense and Equipment (including \$900,000 one-time)	1,598,014
From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133)	3,144,629

Personal Service.....	135,794
Expense and Equipment.....	967,050
From Animal Health Laboratory Fee Fund (0292).....	1,102,844

Personal Service.....	588,011
Expense and Equipment.....	185,976
From Animal Care Reserve Fund (0295)	773,987

Personal Service

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Livestock Brands Fund (0299).....	141
Personal Service (one-time)	493,086
Expense and Equipment (including \$330,860 one-time)	<u>333,322</u>
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	826,408
Expense and Equipment	
From Puppy Protection Trust Fund (0985)	5,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Large Carnivore Fund (0988).....	10,000
To support local efforts to spay and neuter cats and dogs	
From Missouri Pet Spay/Neuter Fund (0747).....	50,000
To support the Livestock Brands Program	
From Livestock Brands Fund (0299).....	30,698
For expenses incurred in regulating Missouri livestock markets	
From Livestock Sales and Markets Fees Fund (0581)	30,690
For processing livestock market bankruptcy claims	
From Agriculture Bond Trust Fund (0756)	129,000
For contributions, gifts, and grants in support of relief efforts to reduce the suffering of abandoned animals	
From State Institutions Gift Trust Fund (0925).....	5,000
For black vulture mitigation	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>1,660,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 95.47 F.T.E.)	\$12,688,891

*I hereby veto \$498,946 Agriculture Protection Fund for expansion of the Meat and Poultry Inspection program. This is not an allowable use of the Agriculture Protection Fund.

Personal Service by \$218,086 from \$493,086 to \$275,000 from Agriculture Protection Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$280,860 from \$333,322 to \$52,462 from Agriculture Protection Fund.

From \$826,408 to \$327,462 in total from Agriculture Protection Fund.

From \$12,688,891 to \$12,189,945 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 6.081. — To the Department of Agriculture

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Agriculture
Protection Fund

From Puppy Protection Trust Fund (0985)

\$35,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 6.085. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Division of Animal Health

For indemnity payments and for indemnifying producers and owners of livestock and poultry for preventing the spread of disease during emergencies declared by the State Veterinarian, subject to the approval by the Department of Agriculture, of a state match rate up to fifty percent (50%), provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$10,000

SECTION 6.090. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Division of Grain Inspection and Warehousing, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

Personal Service..... \$855,066

Expense and Equipment..... 86,033

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 941,099

For the Division of Grain Inspection and Warehousing, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service..... 45,653

Expense and Equipment..... 36,211

From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133) 81,864

Expense and Equipment

From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970)..... 105,000

Personal Service..... 81,419

Expense and Equipment..... 31,651

From Commodity Council Merchandising Fund (0406) 113,070

Personal Service..... 3,120,870

Expense and Equipment..... 633,676

From Grain Inspection Fee Fund (0647) 3,754,546

Total (Not to exceed 93.00 F.T.E.) \$4,995,579

SECTION 6.095. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Division of Grain Inspection and Warehousing

For the Missouri Aquaculture Council

From Aquaculture Marketing Development Fund (0573) \$7,000

For research, promotion, and market development of apples

From Apple Merchandising Fund (0615)..... 7,000

For the Missouri Wine Marketing and Research Council

From Missouri Wine Marketing and Research Development Fund (0855) 60,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total..... \$74,000

***SECTION 6.100.** — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Division of Plant Industries, provided that twenty-five percent (25%)

flexibility is allowed between funds in this section and five percent (5%)

flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service..... \$1,318,186

Expense and Equipment..... 1,280,789

From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133)..... 2,598,975

Personal Service..... 2,853,483

Expense and Equipment (including \$600,000 one-time) 1,643,728

From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970)..... 4,497,211

For the Invasive Pest Control Program, provided that fifty percent (50%)

flexibility is allowed between funds in this section and five percent (5%)

flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service..... 39,922

Expense and Equipment..... 71,388

From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133)..... 111,310

Personal Service..... 170,667

Expense and Equipment 58,000

From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970)..... 228,667

For the Boll Weevil Eradication Program, provided that no flexibility is allowed

between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service..... 53,505

Expense and Equipment..... 24,657

From Boll Weevil Suppression and Eradication Fund (0823)..... 78,162

Total (Not to exceed 76.81 F.T.E.) \$7,514,325

*I hereby veto \$600,000 Agriculture Protection Fund for a Feed Control Laboratory remodel and equipment replacement. This is not an allowable use of the Agriculture Protection Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$600,000 from \$1,643,728 to \$1,043,728 from Agriculture Protection Fund.

From \$4,497,211 to \$3,897,211 in total from Agriculture Protection Fund.

From \$7,514,325 to \$6,914,325 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 6.102. — To the Department of Agriculture

For agricultural management practices focused on soil health that will result in

improved crop productivity and water use efficiency for Missouri crops by

applying live, native algae produced and delivered on-farm

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time) \$1,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 6.105. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Division of Weights, Measures and Consumer Protection, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

Personal Service.....	\$761,209
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>546,097</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	1,307,306

For the Division of Weights, Measures and Consumer Protection, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	48,480
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>50,000</u>
From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133).....	98,480

Personal Service.....	653,084
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>280,304</u>
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	933,388

Personal Service.....	2,065,034
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,169,817</u>
From Petroleum Inspection Fund (0662).....	<u>3,234,851</u>
Total (Not to exceed 69.11 F.T.E.)	\$5,574,025

SECTION 6.110. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Missouri Land Survey Program, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	\$921,320
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>246,830</u>
From Missouri Land Survey Fund (0668).....	1,168,150

Personal Service.....	230,605
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>80,000</u>
From Department of Agriculture Land Survey Revolving Services Fund (0426).....	310,605

For surveying corners and for records restorations, provided that fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between funds

Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Agriculture Federal Fund (0133).....	60,000
From Missouri Land Survey Fund (0668).....	<u>90,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 14.68 F.T.E.)	\$1,628,755

SECTION 6.115. — To the Department of Agriculture

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Missouri State Fair, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds, and five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$727,418
Personal Service.....	1,536,692
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,424,898</u>
From State Fair Fee Fund (0410)	4,961,590
Personal Service	
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	<u>666,941</u>
Total (Not to exceed 61.38 F.T.E.)	\$6,355,949

SECTION 6.120. — To the Department of Agriculture

For cash to start the Missouri State Fair

Expense and Equipment	
From State Fair Fee Fund (0410)	\$74,250
From State Fair Trust Fund (0951)	<u>9,900</u>
Total.....	\$84,150

SECTION 6.125. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Missouri State Fair

For equipment replacement

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$250,000
From State Fair Fee Fund (0410)	<u>165,962</u>
Total.....	\$415,962

SECTION 6.130. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the State Milk Board, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.135

Personal Service.....	\$133,654
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>852</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	134,506

For the State Milk Board, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	798,952
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>764,871</u>
From State Milk Inspection Fee Fund (0645)	<u>1,563,823</u>
Total (Not to exceed 9.93 F.T.E.).....	\$1,698,329

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 6.135. — To the Department of Agriculture

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Legal Expense Fund for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

SECTION 6.200. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For department operations, administration, and support, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405

Personal Service.....\$952,101

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 5,147

Expense and Equipment..... 62,340

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,019,588

For department operations, administration, and support, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service..... 554,684

Expense and Equipment..... 106,434

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140) 661,118

Personal Service..... 3,267,295

Expense and Equipment..... 507,850

From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500)..... 3,775,145

Personal Service

From Department of Natural Resources Revolving Services Fund (0425) 54,147

For Contractual Audits

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415) 75,000

From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570)..... 78,000

From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614)..... 150,000

Total (Not to exceed 74.71 F.T.E.)\$5,812,998

SECTION 6.225. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of Environmental Quality, provided that fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed between programs and/or regional offices, and fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405

Personal Service.....\$9,537,944

Expense and Equipment (including \$17,350 one-time)..... 784,322

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 10,322,266

For the Division of Environmental Quality, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	14,212,740
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,718,300</u>
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	17,931,040
Personal Service.....	1,330,766
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>112,037</u>
From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500).....	1,442,803
Personal Service.....	38,862
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>47,302</u>
From Environmental Radiation Monitoring Fund (0656).....	86,164
Personal Service.....	2,268,802
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>238,715</u>
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	2,507,517
Personal Service.....	1,217,571
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>83,035</u>
From Missouri Air Emission Reduction Fund (0267).....	1,300,606
Personal Service.....	133,653
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>37,836</u>
From Volkswagen Environmental Mitigation Trust Proceeds Fund (0268)	171,489
Personal Service.....	337,064
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>48,983</u>
From Natural Resources Protection Fund (0555)	386,047
Personal Service.....	305,742
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>38,716</u>
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Asbestos	
Fee Subaccount (0584).....	344,458
Personal Service.....	3,773,075
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>566,680</u>
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Permit	
Fee Subaccount (0594).....	4,339,755
Personal Service.....	4,836,229
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>897,289</u>
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit	
Fee Subaccount (0568).....	5,733,518
Personal Service.....	2,509,653
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>936,524</u>
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679)	3,446,177
Personal Service.....	2,533,311

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	329,112
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570).....	2,862,423
Personal Service.....	582,641
Expense and Equipment.....	52,249
From Solid Waste Management Fund – Scrap Tire Subaccount (0569)	634,890
Personal Service.....	345,210
Expense and Equipment.....	27,002
From Coal Combustion Residuals Subaccount (0551)	372,212
Personal Service.....	130,432
Expense and Equipment.....	41,166
From Underground Storage Tank Regulation Program Fund (0586)	171,598
Personal Service.....	1,044,516
Expense and Equipment.....	90,908
From Water and Wastewater Loan Fund (0649)	1,135,424
Total (Not to exceed 742.70 F.T.E.)	\$53,188,387

SECTION 6.230. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For environmental education and studies, demonstration projects, and technical assistance grants, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$350,000
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568).....	350,000
Total.....	\$700,000

SECTION 6.235. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For water infrastructure grants and loans, provided that \$220,939,825 be used solely to encumber funds for future fiscal year expenditures, and provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$9,251,461
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	15,945,000
From Water and Wastewater Loan Fund (0649)	374,634,356
From Water and Wastewater Loan Revolving Fund (0602).....	290,650,579
From Water Pollution Control (37E) Funds (0330).....	20,000
From Water Pollution Control (37G) Funds (0329)	10,000
From Stormwater Control (37H) Funds (0302).....	10,000
From Storm Water Loan Revolving Fund (0754)	2,423,141
From Rural Water and Sewer Loan Revolving Fund (0755).....	1,500,000
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568).....	3,000,000
Total.....	\$697,444,537

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

***SECTION 6.237.** — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the planning, design, maintenance, construction, repair, or capital improvements for a sewer project located in a city with more than four thousand four hundred but fewer than four thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than sixty thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$970,821
For water infrastructure improvements and projects located in a county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three thousand six hundred but fewer than four thousand two hundred ten inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	3,400,000
For the planning, design, maintenance, construction, repair, or capital improvements of a sewer project in a city with more than one thousand one hundred seventy but fewer than one thousand three hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than sixty thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	850,000
For distribution to a city with more than thirty-three thousand but fewer than thirty-six thousand five hundred inhabitants, for watershed and stormwater management and erosion mediation	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	350,000
For a water infrastructure project located in city with more than one thousand one hundred seventy but fewer than one thousand three hundred inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than seven thousand but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	50,000
For drinking water and sewer infrastructure improvements in any city with more than one thousand three hundred but fewer than one thousand five hundred inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than eight thousand but fewer than eight thousand nine hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three hundred but fewer than six hundred inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,000,000
For sewer infrastructure improvements for a nursing facility located in any city with more than six hundred eighty but fewer than seven hundred sixty inhabitants and located in a county with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four hundred but fewer than one thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,000,000
Total.....	\$7,620,821

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

*I hereby veto \$470,821 general revenue for sewer improvements in Desloge. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this State funding combined with \$500,000 local funding is sufficient to complete this project.

For a sewer project in Desloge.

From \$970,821 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$3,400,000 general revenue for water infrastructure improvements and projects in Pike County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, Pike County submitted an application for State Revolving Funds to the Department of Natural Resources and are on the Intended Use Plan (IUP) fundable list for a loan and grant package. Those funding sources should be exhausted before pursuit of an earmark in the State budget.

For water infrastructure improvements and projects in Pike County.

From \$3,400,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$350,000 general revenue for watershed and stormwater management and erosion mediation in Wildwood. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

For watershed and stormwater management and erosion mediation in Wildwood.
From \$350,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for sewer upgrades to a nursing facility in Clarence. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. Maintaining a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind allows the State to maintain a AAA bond rating. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, the State is unable to determine the specific project scope. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this project.

For sewer infrastructure improvements to a nursing facility in Clarence.
From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$7,620,821 to \$2,400,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 6.240. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For grants and contracts to study or reduce water pollution, improve ground water and/or surface water quality, provided that \$9,000,000 be used solely to encumber funds for future fiscal year expenditures, and provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$17,497,460
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee	
Subaccount (0568)	3,300,000

For drinking water sampling, analysis, and public drinking water quality and treatment studies

From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679)	599,852
Total	\$21,397,312

SECTION 6.245. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For closure of concentrated animal feeding operations

From Concentrated Animal Feeding Operation Indemnity Fund (0834)	\$60,000
--	----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 6.250. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For grants and contracts for air pollution control activities, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$3,686,494
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0594)	100,000

For grants and contracts for air pollution control activities in accordance with the department's beneficiary mitigation plan dated August 6, 2018

From Volkswagen Environmental Mitigation Trust Proceeds Fund (0268)	13,500,000
Total	\$17,286,494

SECTION 6.255. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Hazardous Waste Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$958,632 one-time)	\$1,619,038
---	-------------

SECTION 6.260. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Radioactive Waste Investigation Fund

From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676)	\$150,000
--	-----------

SECTION 6.265. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the cleanup of hazardous waste or substances

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$2,600,000
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676)	5,665,613
From Radioactive Waste Investigation Fund (0560)	150,000
Total	\$8,415,613

SECTION 6.270. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For implementation provisions of the Solid Waste Management Law in accordance with Sections 260.250 through 260.345, RSMo

From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570)	\$7,498,820
From Solid Waste Management Fund - Scrap Tire Subaccount (0569)	2,000,000

For grants to Solid Waste Management Districts for funding community-based reduce, reuse, and recycle grants

From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570)	5,000,000
Total	\$14,498,820

SECTION 6.275. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For expenditures of forfeited financial assurance instruments to ensure proper closure and post closure of solid waste landfills, with general revenue expenditures not to exceed collections pursuant to Section 260.228, RSMo

Personal Service	\$23,576
Expense and Equipment	428,984
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	452,560

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For expenditures of forfeited financial assurance instruments to ensure proper closure and post closure of solid waste landfills, provided that ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	1,426
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>423,973</u>
From Post Closure Fund (0198).....	<u>425,399</u>
Total.....	\$877,959

SECTION 6.280. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For environmental emergency response

From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	\$300,000
---------------------------------------	-----------

SECTION 6.285. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For petroleum related activities and environmental emergency response

Personal Service.....	\$1,285,470
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>84,673</u>
From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585) (Not to exceed 21.20 F.T.E.)	\$1,370,143

SECTION 6.290. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Missouri Geological Survey, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405

Personal Service.....	\$3,445,318
Expense and Equipment	<u>1,545,194</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	4,990,512

For a statewide dam inspector performing inspections of non-agricultural dams

Personal Service.....	80,260
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>7,477</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	87,737

For the Missouri Geological Survey, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	2,115,808
Expense and Equipment (including \$26,225 one-time).....	<u>535,815</u>
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	2,651,623

Personal Service

From Department of Natural Resources Revolving Services Fund (0425)	21,833
---	--------

Personal Service.....	724,617
-----------------------	---------

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>97,497</u>
----------------------------	---------------

From Groundwater Protection Fund (0660).....	822,114
--	---------

Personal Service.....	16,658
-----------------------	--------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	5,072
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee	
Subaccount (0568).....	21,730
Personal Service.....	216,537
Expense and Equipment.....	9,480
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570).....	226,017
Personal Service.....	177,326
Expense and Equipment.....	31,010
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	208,336
Personal Service.....	17,908
Expense and Equipment.....	4,105
From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500).....	22,013
Personal Service.....	132,293
Expense and Equipment.....	18,270
From Geologic Resources Fund (0801).....	150,563
Personal Service.....	41,027
Expense and Equipment.....	13,761
From Metallic Minerals Waste Management Fund (0575).....	54,788
Personal Service.....	555,067
Expense and Equipment.....	202,079
From Mined Land Reclamation Fund (0906)	757,146
Expense and Equipment	
From Abandoned Mine Reclamation Fund (0697)	13
Personal Service.....	9,404
Expense and Equipment.....	7,625
From Oil and Gas Remedial Fund (0699)	17,029
Personal Service.....	113,130
Expense and Equipment.....	12,006
From Oil and Gas Resources Fund (0543).....	125,136
Personal Service.....	71,144
Expense and Equipment.....	5,401
From Coal Combustion Residuals Subaccount (0551)	76,545
Personal Service.....	12,894
Expense and Equipment.....	2,000
From Natural Resources Protection Fund (0555)	14,894
Personal Service	111,772

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,902</u>
From Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund (0815).....	115,674
Personal Service	1,488,145
Expense and Equipment (including \$73,214 one-time).....	<u>332,554</u>
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614).....	<u>1,820,699</u>
Total (Not to exceed 140.58 F.T.E.)	\$12,184,402

SECTION 6.292. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For any city with more than four thousand four hundred but fewer than four thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand inhabitants for utility and water improvements and upgrades related to strategic mining and battery materials processing	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$5,000,000

SECTION 6.295. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Mined Land Reclamation Fund, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$200,000

SECTION 6.300. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$31,937,310

For the Multipurpose Water Resource Program	
From Multipurpose Water Resource Program Fund (0815).....	48,187,310

For a drought response plan, water supply availability studies, watershed feasibility studies and related efforts to protect Missouri's water supply interests	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$5,000,000 one-time).....	<u>5,924,920</u>
Total	\$86,049,540

SECTION 6.302. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Flood Resiliency Improvement Fund, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$1,400,000

SECTION 6.303. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For a flood protection improvement project located in city with more than seven hundred sixty but fewer than eight hundred fifty-five inhabitants and located	
---	--

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

in a county with more than seven thousand but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with fewer than four hundred eighty inhabitants

From Flood Resiliency Improvement Fund (0238) (one-time) \$800,000

For a flood resiliency project in any county with more than five thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than nine hundred but fewer than one thousand six hundred inhabitants

From Flood Resiliency Improvement Fund (0238) (one-time) 600,000

Total..... \$1,400,000

SECTION 6.305. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For bond forfeiture funds for the reclamation of mined land

From Mined Land Reclamation Fund (0906) \$350,000

For the reclamation of abandoned mined lands

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140) 9,232,500

For contracts for hydrologic studies to assist small coal operators to meet permit requirements

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140) 1,000

Total..... \$9,583,500

SECTION 6.310. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For expense and equipment in accordance with the provisions of Section 259.190, RSMo

From Oil and Gas Remedial Fund (0699) \$150,000

For abandoned oil and gas well inventory and plugging

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140) 11,820,949

Total..... \$11,970,949

SECTION 6.315. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Missouri Geological Survey

For demonstration projects and technical assistance related to soil and water conservation

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140) \$1,000,000

For a program to improve water quality practices

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140) 514,772

For grants to local soil and water conservation districts

From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614)..... 19,680,570

For soil and water conservation cost-share grants

From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614)..... 50,000,000

For a conservation monitoring program

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614)	400,000
For grants to colleges and universities for research projects on soil erosion and conservation	
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614).....	<u>400,000</u>
Total.....	\$71,995,342

SECTION 6.320. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri Water Development Fund, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$600,000
--	-----------

SECTION 6.325. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For interest, operations, and maintenance in accordance with the Clarence Cannon Water Contract

From Missouri Water Development Fund (0174)	\$600,000
---	-----------

SECTION 6.330. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of Energy, provided that fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$217,434
--	-----------

Personal Service.....	1,756,768
-----------------------	-----------

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>795,469</u>
----------------------------	----------------

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	2,552,237
--	-----------

Personal Service.....	878,292
-----------------------	---------

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>150,368</u>
----------------------------	----------------

From Energy Set-Aside Program Fund (0667)	1,028,660
---	-----------

Personal Service.....	71,207
-----------------------	--------

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>4,215</u>
----------------------------	--------------

From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500)	75,422
--	--------

Personal Service.....	95,432
-----------------------	--------

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>20,000</u>
----------------------------	---------------

From Energy Futures Fund (0935).....	<u>115,432</u>
--------------------------------------	----------------

Total (Not to exceed 38.00 F.T.E.)	\$3,989,185
--	-------------

SECTION 6.335. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund

From Utility Revolving Fund (0874)	\$12,300,000
--	--------------

SECTION 6.340. — To the Department of Natural Resources

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the promotion of energy, renewable energy, and energy efficiency, provided that \$18,000,000 be used solely to encumber funds for future fiscal year expenditures, and provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$92,754,073
From Energy Set-Aside Program Fund (0667)	22,000,000
From Energy Futures Fund (0935)	6,000,000
From Utilicare Stabilization Fund (0134)	100
For the Low-Income Weatherization Assistance Program	
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	9,948,293
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2449)	<u>10,384,342</u>
Total	\$141,086,808

SECTION 6.345. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Wood Energy Tax Credit Program

For the redemption of authorized tax credits applied for between January 1, 2024 and June 30, 2024, under Sections 135.300 through 135.311, RSMo, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$3,000,000
--	-------------

SECTION 6.350. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For Missouri State Parks

For State Parks operations, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment
Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$183,794
--	-----------

Personal Service	139,158
------------------------	---------

Expense and Equipment	<u>31,718</u>
-----------------------------	---------------

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	170,876
--	---------

Personal Service	1,709,666
------------------------	-----------

Expense and Equipment	<u>3,337,807</u>
-----------------------------	------------------

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	5,047,473
--	-----------

Personal Service	1,052,792
------------------------	-----------

Expense and Equipment	<u>68,159</u>
-----------------------------	---------------

From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500)	1,120,951
--	-----------

Personal Service	27,746,810
------------------------	------------

Expense and Equipment (including \$350,000 one-time)	<u>11,824,806</u>
--	-------------------

From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613)	39,571,616
--	------------

Personal Service	240,480
------------------------	---------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>798,977</u>
From Rock Island Trail State Park Endowment Fund (0908)	1,039,457
Personal Service.....	78,073
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>75,000</u>
From Doctor Edmund A. Babler Memorial State Park Fund (0911).....	153,073
Expense and Equipment	
From Meramec-Onondaga State Parks Fund (0698).....	65,000
For State Park Operations	
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2449).....	158,622
For state park support activities and grants and/or loans for recreational purposes, provided that \$27,400,000 be used solely to encumber funds for future fiscal year expenditures	
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	35,650,000
Levy District Payments	15,000
Payment in Lieu of Taxes	20,000
Bruce R. Watkins Center Expense and Equipment.....	<u>100,000</u>
From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613).....	135,000
Bruce R. Watkins Center Planning	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	150,000
Parks Concession Personal Service.....	79,346
Parks Concession Expense and Equipment.....	199,350
Gifts to Parks Expense and Equipment.....	750,000
Parks Resale Expense and Equipment	1,000,000
State Park Grants Expense and Equipment.....	<u>450,000</u>
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	<u>2,478,696</u>
Total (Not to exceed 667.21 F.T.E.)	\$85,924,558

SECTION 6.352. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the construction of a dump station located in Van Meter State Park

From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613) (one-time)..... \$500,000

For the construction of a public restroom located in Roaring River State Park

From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613) (one-time)..... 125,000

Total..... \$625,000

SECTION 6.355. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For Historic Preservation Operations, provided that twenty-five percent (25%)
flexibility is allowed between funds and no flexibility is allowed between
personal service and expense and equipment

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$56,523
Personal Service.....	464,139
Expense and Equipment.....	50,169
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	514,308
Personal Service.....	259,615
Expense and Equipment.....	31,385
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430)	291,000
Personal Service.....	131,781
Expense and Equipment.....	10,877
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783).....	142,658
For historic preservation grants and contracts, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds	
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	600,000
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430)	1,339,667
Total (Not to exceed 17.25 F.T.E.)	\$2,944,156

***SECTION 6.356.** — To the Department of Natural Resources

For distribution to a non-profit historical society organization of a cemetery, museum, and facility for: a cultural resources survey, both for site and national register nomination as a Historic Place; installation of historic fencing; repair of structures; maintenance of roadway, parking, and walking paths; tree maintenance; and additional expense for signage, brochures, and interpretive panels

From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430) (one-time)..... \$502,000

*I hereby veto \$502,000 Historic Preservation Revolving Fund for a non-profit historical society organization of a cemetery, museum, and facility. This appropriation conflicts with existing substantive law regarding allowable use and distribution of the Historic Preservation Revolving Fund. Additionally, the demographic language is not specific enough to identify where this project is located.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$502,000 to \$0 from Historic Preservation Revolving Fund.

From \$502,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 6.360. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Historic Preservation Revolving Fund, provided that three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 6.405

From General Revenue Fund (0101)

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 6.365. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For expenditures of payments received for damages to the state's natural resources, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds

Expense and Equipment

From Natural Resources Protection Fund (0555)	\$4,300,000
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568)	100,000
Total	\$4,400,000

SECTION 6.370. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Natural Resources Revolving Services Fund (0425)	\$3,021,835
---	-------------

SECTION 6.375. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For refunds, provided that seventy-five percent (75%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$9,445
From Missouri Air Emission Reduction Fund (0267)	16,038
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	84,946
From Department of Natural Resources Revolving Services Fund (0425)	1,419
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430)	165
From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500)	3,478
From Oil and Gas Resources Fund (0543)	100
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568)	46,982
From Solid Waste Management Fund – Scrap Tire Subaccount (0569)	1,165
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570)	1,165
From Metallic Minerals Waste Management Fund (0575)	165
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Asbestos Fee Subaccount (0584)	9,930
From Underground Storage Tank Regulation Program Fund (0586)	4,965
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0594)	62,082
From Water and Wastewater Loan Revolving Fund (0602)	10,498
From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613)	25,723
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614)	329
From Water and Wastewater Loan Fund (0649)	165
From Environmental Radiation Monitoring Fund (0656)	250
From Groundwater Protection Fund (0660)	3,165
From Energy Set-Aside Program Fund (0667)	2,204
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676)	59,688
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679)	14,726
From Abandoned Mine Reclamation Fund (0697)	165
From Oil and Gas Remedial Fund (0699)	650
From Storm Water Loan Revolving Fund (0754)	200

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Rural Water and Sewer Loan Revolving Fund (0755).....	165
From Geologic Resources Fund (0801).....	4,400
From Confederate Memorial Park Fund (0812)	165
From Concentrated Animal Feeding Operation Indemnity Fund (0834)	450
From Mined Land Reclamation Fund (0906)	10,095
From Doctor Edmund A. Babler Memorial State Park Fund (0911)	417
From Energy Futures Fund (0935).....	4,500
Total.....	\$380,000

SECTION 6.380. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For sales tax on retail sales, provided that seventy-five percent (75%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	\$30,000
From Department of Natural Resources Revolving Services Fund (0425)	1,000
Total.....	\$31,000

SECTION 6.385. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, to the DNR Cost Allocation Fund for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, capital improvements and related expenses, and for the purpose of funding the consolidation of Information Technology Services, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between DNR Cost Allocation transfer, Cost Allocation HB 13 transfer, and Cost Allocation Information Technology Services Division transfer

For Cost Allocation Transfer, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From Missouri Air Emission Reduction Fund (0267).....	\$227,832
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	440,972
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430)	28,244
From Natural Resources Protection Fund (0555)	39,239
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568).....	1,118,952
From Solid Waste Management Fund – Scrap Tire Subaccount (0569)	112,101
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570).....	530,675
From Metallic Minerals Waste Management Fund (0575).....	5,881
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Asbestos Fee Subaccount (0584).....	69,511
From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585)	226,762
From Underground Storage Tank Regulation Program Fund (0586)	28,811
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0594).....	877,616
From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613).....	3,507,489
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614).....	305,625
From Water and Wastewater Loan Fund (0649)	182,928
From Environmental Radiation Monitoring Fund (0656).....	6,196
From Groundwater Protection Fund (0660).....	92,362

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Energy Set-Aside Program Fund (0667).....	197,559
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	492,887
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679).....	627,017
From Geologic Resources Fund (0801).....	19,515
From Mined Land Reclamation Fund (0906).....	68,552
From Energy Futures Fund (0935).....	<u>22,038</u>
Total DNR Cost Allocation Transfer.....	9,228,764

For Cost Allocation HB 13 Transfer, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From Missouri Air Emission Reduction Fund (0267).....	4,828
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415).....	8,983
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430).....	575
From Natural Resources Protection Fund (0555).....	832
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568).....	23,672
From Solid Waste Management Fund – Scrap Tire Subaccount (0569).....	2,375
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570).....	10,948
From Metallic Minerals Waste Management Fund (0575).....	57
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Asbestos Fee Subaccount (0584).....	1,473
From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585).....	4,569
From Underground Storage Tank Regulation Program Fund (0586).....	610
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0594).....	18,589
From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613).....	71,463
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614).....	6,473
From Environmental Radiation Monitoring Fund (0656).....	131
From Groundwater Protection Fund (0660).....	899
From Water and Wastewater Loan Fund (0649).....	3,874
From Energy Set-Aside Program Fund (0667).....	1,104
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	10,147
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679).....	13,281
From Geologic Resources Fund (0801).....	190
From Mined Land Reclamation Fund (0906).....	667
From Energy Futures Fund (0935).....	<u>123</u>
Total Cost Allocation HB 2013 Transfer.....	185,863

For Cost Allocation Information Technology Services Division Transfer, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From Missouri Air Emission Reduction Fund (0267).....	156,776
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415).....	201,934
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430).....	12,934
From Natural Resources Protection Fund (0555).....	27,002
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568).....	<u>772,424</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Solid Waste Management Fund – Scrap Tire Subaccount (0569)	77,139
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570).....	389,486
From Metallic Minerals Waste Management Fund (0575).....	9,628
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Asbestos Fee Subaccount (0584).....	47,832
From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585)	176,708
From Underground Storage Tank Regulation Program Fund (0586)	19,826
From Natural Resources Protection Fund – Air Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0594).....	603,909
From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613).....	1,606,188
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614).....	444,821
From Water and Wastewater Loan Fund (0649)	125,877
From Environmental Radiation Monitoring Fund (0656).....	4,264
From Energy Set-Aside Program Fund (0667).....	83,855
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	363,327
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679)	431,466
From Geologic Resources Fund (0801).....	31,943
From Energy Futures Fund (0935).....	9,354
Total Cost Allocation Information Technology Services Division Transfer	5,596,693
Total.....	\$15,011,320

SECTION 6.390. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the OA Information Technology - Federal and Other Fund for the purpose of funding the consolidation of Information Technology Services

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$2,693,271
--	-------------

SECTION 6.395. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For all costs incurred in the operation of the authority, including special studies

Personal Service.....	629,138
Expense and Equipment.....	601,095
From State Environmental Improvement Authority Fund (0654) (Not to exceed 8.00 F.T.E.).....	\$1,230,233

SECTION 6.400. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Board of Trustees for the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund

For the general administration and operation of the fund, provided that five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	\$315,991
Expense and Equipment.....	2,095,476
From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585)	2,411,467

For investigating and paying claims obligations of the Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund

From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585)	20,000,000
---	------------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For refunds of erroneously collected receipts	
From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585).....	<u>70,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 4.00 F.T.E.).....	\$22,481,467

SECTION 6.405. — To the Department of Natural Resources

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Legal Expense Fund for payment of claims, premiums, and expense as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1
--	-----

SECTION 6.600. — To the Department of Conservation

For Habitat Management, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment and twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.600, 6.605, 6.610, 6.615, 6.620, and 6.625

Personal Service.....	\$26,424,393
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>20,315,909</u>
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609) (Not to exceed 547.68 F.T.E.)	\$46,740,302

SECTION 6.605. — To the Department of Conservation

For Fish and Wildlife Management, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment and twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.600, 6.605, 6.610, 6.615, 6.620, and 6.625

Personal Service.....	\$32,840,136
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>10,900,770</u>
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609) (Not to exceed 570.28 F.T.E.)	\$43,740,906

SECTION 6.610. — To the Department of Conservation

For Recreation Management, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment and twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.600, 6.605, 6.610, 6.615, 6.620, and 6.625

Personal Service.....	\$11,680,731
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>9,386,712</u>
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609) (Not to exceed 215.22 F.T.E.)	\$21,067,443

SECTION 6.615. — To the Department of Conservation

For Education and Communication, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment and twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.600, 6.605, 6.610, 6.615, 6.620, and 6.625

Personal Service.....	\$12,007,987
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>9,122,500</u>
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609) (Not to exceed 215.11 F.T.E.)	\$21,130,487

SECTION 6.620. — To the Department of Conservation

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Conservation Business Services, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment and twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.600, 6.605, 6.610, 6.615, 6.620, and 6.625

Personal Service.....	\$14,255,176
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	6,985
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>47,905,897</u>
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609) (Not to exceed 207.92 F.T.E.)	\$62,168,058

SECTION 6.625. — To the Department of Conservation

For Staff Development and Benefits, provided that twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment and twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 6.600, 6.605, 6.610, 6.615, 6.620, and 6.625

Personal Service.....	\$17,282,154
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,660,465</u>
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609) (Not to exceed 35.60 F.T.E.)	\$19,942,619

SECTION 6.629. — To the Department of Conservation

For vehicle checkpoints where motorists may be detained without individualized reasonable suspicion and related administrative expenses

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)	\$1
--	-----

PART 2

SECTION 6.700. — To the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Department of Conservation

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 6.705. — To the Department of Natural Resources

In reference to Section 6.200 through and including Section 6.405 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended on land purchases for which the Department of Natural Resources did not provide notice to the General Assembly, in writing, at least sixty (60) days prior to the purchase.

SECTION 6.710. — To the Department of Natural Resources

In reference to Section 6.200 through and including Section 6.405 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be spent to implement or enforce any portion of the rule proposed by the United States Army Corps of Engineers and the United States Environmental Protection Agency on June 29, 2015, 80 Federal Register 37054, known as the 2015 “WOTUS” rule, that purported to revise the regulatory definition of “waters of the United States” or “navigable

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

waters” under the federal Clean Water Act, as amended, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq., without the approval of the General Assembly.

SECTION 6.715. — To the Department of Natural Resources

In reference to Section 6.200 through and including Section 6.405 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be spent to implement or enforce any portion of the federal Environmental Protection Agency's “Carbon Pollution Emission Guidelines for Existing Stationary Sources: Electric Utility Generating Units,” 80 Fed. Reg. 64,662 (October 23, 2015).

SECTION 6.725. — To the Department of Conservation

In reference to all sections, except Section 6.629, in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for vehicle checkpoints where motorists may be detained without individualized reasonable suspicion, and related administrative expenses.

SECTION 6.735. — To the Department of Natural Resources

In reference to 6.200 through and including 6.405 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be used for the maintenance, rehabilitation, restoration, and repair of the Missouri Rock Island Trail Corridor that runs from Windsor to Beaufort, Missouri on private land in which the trail runs through or outside of any city, town, or village limits.

SECTION 6.740. — To the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources, and the Department of Conservation

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No Funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

Department of Agriculture Totals

General Revenue Fund (98.77 F.T.E.).....	\$28,567,041
Federal Funds (49.26 F.T.E.).....	14,031,641
Other Funds (337.73 F.T.E.).....	<u>31,823,583</u>
Total (485.76 F.T.E.).....	\$74,422,265

Department of Natural Resources Totals

General Revenue Fund (190.20 F.T.E.).....	\$85,916,082
Federal Funds (325.41 F.T.E.).....	200,224,720
Other Funds (1,198.04 F.T.E.).....	<u>690,609,184</u>
Total (1,713.65 F.T.E.).....	\$976,749,986

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Department of Conservation Totals

General Revenue Fund (0.00 F.T.E.).....	\$0
Federal Funds (0.00 F.T.E.).....	0
Other Funds (1,791.81 F.T.E.)	214,789,816
Total (1,791.81 F.T.E.).....	\$214,789,816

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2007

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Commerce and Insurance, and the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, Department of Labor and Industrial Relations and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 7.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 7.005. — To the Department of Economic Development	
For the Regional Engagement Division, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180	
Personal Service.....	\$1,647,186
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>780,201</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,427,387
Personal Service	
From Department of Economic Development - Community Development Block	
Grant (Administration) Fund (0123)	62,892
Personal Service.....	355,018
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>60,136</u>
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)	415,154
Personal Service	
From Department of Economic Development Administrative Fund (0547).....	21,950
Expense and Equipment	
From International Promotions Revolving Fund (0567).....	600,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783).....	355,000
For regional engagement and minority participation and inclusion efforts	
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	90,099
For International Trade and Investment Offices	
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783).....	1,500,000
For business recruitment and marketing	
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783).....	<u>3,500,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 33.88 F.T.E.)	\$8,972,482

SECTION 7.010. — To the Department of Economic Development
 For Delta Regional Authority Organizational Dues
 From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783)..... \$168,945

***SECTION 7.015.** — To the Department of Economic Development
 For the Business and Community Solutions Division, provided ten percent
 (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180	
Personal Service.....	\$2,253,385
Expense and Equipment.....	301,945
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,555,330
Personal Service.....	1,433,132
Expense and Equipment.....	253,374
From Department of Economic Development - Community Development Block Grant (Administration) Fund (0123)	1,686,506
Personal Service.....	105,403
Expense and Equipment.....	20,000
From Department of Economic Development Administrative Fund (0547).....	125,403
Personal Service.....	56,016
Expense and Equipment.....	3,890
From State Supplemental Downtown Development Fund (0766)	59,906
Personal Service	
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783).....	212,517
For a non-profit organization located in a county with more than one million inhabitants that helps families thrive and achieve self-sustainability through dynamic application of evidence-based training and workforce development programs, provided no local match is required	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,000,000
For a non-profit organization located in a city not within a county established in 2012 that focuses on increasing the number of young community leaders, provided no local match is required	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	500,000
For an organization located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that helps build a healthy community by developing strategic initiatives, vital partnerships, and intentionally targeted responses	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	250,000
For a small business accelerator located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that provides black business owners in historically redlined neighborhoods with equitable access to financial support through grants, marketing services, and free resources and education	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	100,000
For an organization of sworn law enforcement officers who dedicate their lives to protecting and servicing communities by improving the working conditions of law enforcement officers and the safety of those they serve	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

through education, legislation, information, community involvement and employee representation	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,000,000
For a youth apprenticeship pilot program administered in conjunction with a community college located in any city not within a county that provides primary resources for encouraging, supporting and connecting apprenticeship sponsoring companies to relevant related technical instruction along with identifying emerging occupations and sectors for possible new apprenticeship opportunities	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	100,000
For refunding any overpayment or erroneous payment of any amount that is credited to the Economic Development Advancement Fund	
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783).....	10,000
For a 501(C)(3) community development corporation that works to strengthen and attract investment that creates and maintains vibrant neighborhoods and commercial districts located in any city not within a county	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	250,000
Total (Not to exceed 60.00 F.T.E.)	\$7,849,662

*I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for a non-profit organization in St. Louis County that helps families thrive and achieve self-sustainability. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity. For a non-profit organization that helps families thrive and achieve self-sustainability.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for a non-profit organization in St. Louis City that focuses on increasing the number of young community leaders. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

For a non-profit organization that focuses on increasing the number of young community leaders.
From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$100,000 general revenue fund for a small business accelerator in Kansas City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, funding for similar activities is already included in this budget for the Kansas City area.

For a small business accelerator.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from General Revenue.

I hereby veto \$250,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a community development corporation that works to strengthen and attract investment that creates and maintains vibrant neighborhoods and commercial districts in St. Louis City. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For a 501(c)(3) community development corporation.
From \$250,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$7,849,662 to \$5,999,662 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 7.020. — To the Department of Economic Development

For tourism infrastructure pursuant to Section 99.585, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,500,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a non-profit organization located in any city with more than fifty-eight thousand but fewer than sixty-four thousand inhabitants that is organized exclusively for charitable, religious, educational, and scientific purposes
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$2,000,000 one-time)..... 2,500,000
 Total..... \$5,000,000

SECTION 7.021. — To the Department of Economic Development

For a 501(c)3 non-profit corporation focused on greater downtown community development located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county established by a membership organization representing business, organizations and other investors, for the purpose of riverfront parking infrastructure
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 2,500,000

For a 501(c)3 non-profit corporation focused on greater downtown community development located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county established by a membership organization representing business, organizations and other investors, for the purpose of riverfront streambank improvements
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 5,000,000
 Total..... \$7,500,000

SECTION 7.023. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the maintenance and improvements of a sports complex located in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$3,500,000

***SECTION 7.025.** — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri Technology Investment Fund (0172)
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$8,500,000

For a public-private partnership located in a city with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than twenty-five thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants created to promote entrepreneurship and foster the growth of new and emerging high-tech companies, and serves 16 counties in Northeast Missouri
 Program Distribution
 From Missouri Technology Investment Fund (0172) (one-time)..... 1,000,000
 Total..... \$9,500,000

*I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Missouri Technology Investment Fund for a public-private partnership located in Kirksville. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For a public-private partnership.
 From \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Missouri Technology Investment Fund.
 From \$9,500,000 to \$8,500,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 7.030. — To the Department of Economic Development
 For the Missouri Technology Corporation, provided that all funds appropriated
 to the Missouri Technology Corporation by the General Assembly shall be
 subject to the provisions of Section 196.1127, RSMo
 For administration and for science and technology development, including but
 not limited to, innovation centers and the Missouri Manufacturing Extension
 Partnership
 From Missouri Technology Investment Fund (0172)\$8,500,000

For an organization located in any city with more than four hundred thousand
 inhabitants and located in more than one county that attracts and retains high-
 growth tech startups
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 350,000

For an organization located in any city with more than four hundred thousand
 inhabitants and located in more than one county, that stimulates
 collaboration, accelerates emerging technology and creates opportunities in
 healthcare innovation
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)..... 1,000,000
 Total.....\$9,850,000

***SECTION 7.031.** — To the Department of Economic Development
 For a non-profit innovation community, located in any city not within a county,
 that focuses on accelerating inclusive economic growth
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$7,000,000

*I hereby veto \$7,000,000 general revenue for a non-profit innovation community in St. Louis City that focuses on accelerating inclusive economic growth. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program was appropriated

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

\$7,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which has been included in House Bill 2017 and reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for section

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 7.035. — To the Department of Economic Development
For the Creating Helpful Incentives to Produce Semiconductors and Science
(CHIPS) Act Program to attract semiconductor manufacturers to Missouri
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$10,000,000

SECTION 7.036. — To the Department of Economic Development
For the Business and Community Solutions Division
For a grant to a public university with an established partnership with a not-for-profit organization that has received a similar state-funded grant for establishing Missouri in re-shoring active pharmaceutical ingredient (API) manufacturing
Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$9,600,000

SECTION 7.037. — To the Department of Economic Development
For the Business and Community Solutions Division
For a grant to a public university that conducts technology research and development and manufacturing of semiconductors and has previously received a similar state-funded grant
Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,400,000

SECTION 7.040. — To the Department of Economic Development
For the State Small Business Credit Initiative
From Department of Economic Development Federal Stimulus – 2021
Fund (2451).....\$67,986,480

SECTION 7.045. — To the Department of Economic Development
For the Business and Community Solutions Division
For the Community Development Block Grant Program
Expense and Equipment.....\$57,318,920

For the Community Development Block Grant - Disaster Recovery Program
Expense and Equipment..... 47,681,080
From Department of Economic Development – Community Development
Block Grant (Pass-through) Fund (0118)105,000,000

For the Community Development Block Grant - Federal Stimulus Program
For projects to support local community development activities

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Economic Development Federal Stimulus Fund (2360)	30,123,396
Total.....	\$135,123,396

***SECTION 7.048.** — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Business and Community Solutions Division

For economic development and infrastructure projects for a city with more than one thousand nine hundred but fewer than two thousand one hundred fifty inhabitants and located in a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five hundred but fewer than nine hundred inhabitants that experienced a plant closure and elimination of at least 1,500 jobs in calendar year 2023

Program Distribution

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	\$1,000,000
--	-------------

*I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for economic development and infrastructure projects in Noel. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Department of Economic Development's (DED) Regional Engagement Division has responded to the Tyson closure, including engaging with the community, working with the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development, and coordinating with local partners and leaders in the response. DED also met with local employers to determine the benefits of job fairs and hiring opportunities to absorb some of Tyson's employees. Additionally, DED worked with the Missouri Partnership, which has strategically marketed the Tyson Plant site after an outreach to 1,877 consultants and 1,133 companies. Beyond all of these efforts, the State has been unable to determine the intended use of these specific funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 7.049. — To the Department of Economic Development

For a not-for-profit organization located in a city with more than one thousand seven hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than four thousand five hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants that addresses a broad cross-section of issues, including comprehensive planning, economic development, marketing, industrial park development, operation of revolving loan funds, and coordination with industrial prospects and various agencies and organizations involved in economic development, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 75/25 state/local basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,000,000
--	-------------

SECTION 7.050. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri Main Street Program Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$1,450,000

SECTION 7.055. — To the Department of Economic Development

For administration of the Missouri Main Street Program

From Missouri Main Street Program Fund (0596) (one-time)\$1,450,000

SECTION 7.060. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri Supplemental Tax Increment Financing Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$36,856,615

SECTION 7.065. — To the Department of Economic Development

For Missouri supplemental tax increment financing as provided in Section 99.845, RSMo. This appropriation may be used for the following projects: Springfield Jordan Valley Park, Kansas City Bannister Mall/Three Trails Office, 1200 Main Garage Project in Kansas City, Riverside Levee, Branson Landing, Eastern Jackson County Bass Pro, Kansas City East Village Project, St. Louis Innovation District, National Geospatial Agency West, Fenton Logistics Park, IDEA Commons, and Lakeport Village. The presence of a project in this list is not an indication said project is nor shall be approved for tax increment financing. A listed project must have completed the application process and a certificate of approval must have been issued pursuant to Section 99.845 (10), RSMo, before a project may be disbursed funds subject to the appropriation.

From Missouri Supplemental Tax Increment Financing Fund (0848).....\$36,856,615

SECTION 7.070. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, such amounts generated by development projects, as required by Section 99.963, RSMo, to the State Supplemental Downtown Development Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,902,617

SECTION 7.075. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Missouri Downtown Economic Stimulus Act as provided in Sections 99.915 to 99.980, RSMo

From State Supplemental Downtown Development Fund (0766)\$3,848,056

SECTION 7.080. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, such amounts generated by redevelopment projects, as required by Section 99.1092, RSMo, to the Downtown Revitalization Preservation Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$360,500

SECTION 7.085. — To the Department of Economic Development

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Downtown Revitalization Preservation Program as provided in Sections
99.1080 to 99.1092, RSMo
From Downtown Revitalization Preservation Fund (0907) \$360,500

SECTION 7.090. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Business and Community Solutions Division

For the Missouri Community Service Commission

Personal Service..... \$383,825

Expense and Equipment..... 16,590,321

From Community Service Commission Fund (0197) 16,974,146

Personal Service..... 68,642

Expense and Equipment..... 6,042,063

From Department of Economic Development Federal Stimulus – 2021

Fund (2451)..... 6,110,705

Total (Not to exceed 7.00 F.T.E.)..... \$23,084,851

SECTION 7.092. — To the Department of Economic Development

For renovation and repairs to a community center climate controlled space to
providing critical needs to surrounding neighborhoods in a city not within a
county, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50
state/local basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$100,000

SECTION 7.095. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Missouri One Start Division, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is
allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further
provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to
Section 7.180

Personal Service..... \$795,288

Expense and Equipment..... 106,320

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 12.00 F.T.E.) \$901,608

SECTION 7.100. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Community College Training Program

For training of workers by community college districts

From Missouri One Start Community College Training Fund (0538) \$27,000,000

SECTION 7.105. — To the Department of Economic Development

For new and expanding industry training programs and basic industry retraining
programs

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$15,116,835

From Missouri One Start Job Development Fund (0600)..... 2,448,221

Total..... \$17,565,056

SECTION 7.107. — To the Department of Economic Development

For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county which was
founded in 2008 and is dedicated to supporting recruitment, mentorship,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

retention, and solidarity with women in the building trades, provided that such moneys shall be used for tools and supplies to benefit projects in the community and no state/local matching funds be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$70,000

SECTION 7.110. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Upskill Credential Training Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) ... \$3,000,000

SECTION 7.115. — To the Department of Economic Development

For job training programs that provide upskill credentials

From Upskill Credential Training Fund (0849) \$3,000,000

SECTION 7.120. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Strategy and Performance Division, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

Personal Service \$998,619

Expense and Equipment 205,953

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,204,572

Personal Service 81,337

Expense and Equipment 12,810

From Job Development and Training Fund (0155) 94,147

Personal Service 61,235

Expense and Equipment 948,259

From Department of Economic Development Federal Stimulus - 2021

Fund (2451) 1,009,494

Personal Service

From Department of Economic Development Administrative Fund (0547) 119,964

For the purpose of promoting Missouri hardwood forest products and to educate the public on the value and benefit of such products. The Department may contract with any statewide association dedicated to the promotion of Missouri hardwood forest products

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) ... 2,000,000

Total (Not to exceed 15.74 F.T.E.) \$4,428,177

SECTION 7.125. — To the Department of Economic Development

For Broadband Grants

Personal Service \$61,235

Expense and Equipment 21,028,711

From Department of Economic Development Federal Stimulus Fund (2360) 21,089,946

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service
From Department of Economic Development Federal Fund (0129)2,145,844

Any provider deemed incapable of fulfilling the provider's obligations to deploy broadband internet pursuant to Section 1.513 RSMo, shall be forever barred from the receipt of any new state or federal monies for broadband projects if the default totals more than 20% of obligated broadband serviceable locations

From Department of Economic Development Federal Fund (0129)
(including \$129,731 one-time) 1,762,554,192
Total (Not to exceed 24.00 F.T.E.)\$1,785,789,982

SECTION 7.130. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the response to, and analysis of, the impact of Missouri's military bases on the nation's military readiness and the state's economy and advocacy of the continued presence and expansion of military installations in the state, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

Personal Service.....\$203,290
Expense and Equipment..... 440,284
From General Revenue Fund (0101) 643,574
For the National Security Crossroads Initiative
From Department of Economic Development Federal Fund (0129) 548,757
Total (Not to exceed 1.50 F.T.E.).....\$1,192,331

SECTION 7.135. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Missouri Military Community Reinvestment Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$300,000

SECTION 7.140. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$24,919,428

SECTION 7.145. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Division of Tourism to include coordination of advertising of at least \$70,000 for the Missouri State Fair, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....\$2,034,296
Expense and Equipment..... 21,541,845
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274).....23,576,141

For the Missouri Film Office

Expense and Equipment

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274)	200,194
For a redevelopment authority to support the history and art form of American Jazz located within a home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county	
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274)	100,000
For a museum, located within a home rule city with more than 400,000 inhabitants and located in more than one county, with archives which highlight African-American cultural contributions and history in Missouri	
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274)	125,000
For sponsorship of events that promote Missouri tourism	
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274)	1,000,000
For a program to develop the state as a golf tourism destination	
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274) (one-time)	500,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Tourism Marketing Fund (0650)	24,500
Total (Not to exceed 31.50 F.T.E.)	\$25,525,835

SECTION 7.150. — To the Department of Economic Development

For a Missouri Route 66 Centennial Commission

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,000,000

For the construction and installation of a monument dedicated to Route 66 located in any county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 1,000,000

Total..... \$2,000,000

SECTION 7.155. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Major Economic Convention Event in Missouri Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,000,000

SECTION 7.160. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Meet in Missouri Act as provided in Section 620.1620, RSMo

From Major Economic Convention Event in Missouri Fund (0593)..... \$1,000,000

SECTION 7.165. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Missouri Housing Development Commission

For general administration of affordable housing activities

For funding housing subsidy grants or loans

From Missouri Housing Trust Fund (0254) \$6,500,000

For the Emergency Solutions Grant Program

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Emergency Solutions Grant Fund (0111).....	4,130,000
Total.....	\$10,630,000

SECTION 7.170. — To the Department of Economic Development

For the Administrative Services Division, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.180

Personal Service.....	\$1,050,261
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	3,496
Expense and Equipment.....	111,951
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	1,165,708
Personal Service.....	61,719
Expense and Equipment.....	1,777
From Department of Economic Development - Community Development Block Grant (Administration) Fund (0123).....	63,496
Personal Service 335,959	
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	2,351
Expense and Equipment.....	194,548
For refunds	12,000
From Department of Economic Development Administrative Fund (0547).....	544,858
Total (Not to exceed 16.54 F.T.E.)	\$1,774,062

SECTION 7.175. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for payment of administrative costs, to the Department of Economic Development Administrative Fund

From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274).....	\$162,974
From Economic Development Advancement Fund (0783).....	117,695
Total.....	\$280,669

SECTION 7.180. — To the Department of Economic Development

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	\$1
---------------------------------------	-----

SECTION 7.400. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For Administrative Services

Personal Service.....	\$239,223
Expense and Equipment.....	47,392
From DCI Administrative Fund (0503) (Not to exceed 3.07 F.T.E.).....	\$286,615

SECTION 7.405. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for administrative services, to the DCI Administrative Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.555

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$10,000
From Division of Credit Unions Fund (0548).....	30,000
From Division of Finance Fund (0550).....	100,000
From Insurance Dedicated Fund (0566).....	37,000
From Manufactured Housing Fund (0582)	8,000
From Public Service Commission Fund (0607).....	140,000
From Professional Registration Fees Fund (0689)	<u>180,000</u>
Total.....	\$505,000

SECTION 7.410. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For Insurance Operations, including market conduct and financial examinations of insurance companies, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment and further provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between funds within this section

Personal Service.....	\$11,165,042
Expense and Equipment.....	1,408,083
For refunds	<u>75,000</u>
From Insurance Dedicated Fund (0566).....	12,648,125
Personal Service.....	3,829,714
Expense and Equipment.....	400,000
For refunds	<u>60,000</u>
From Insurance Examiners Fund (0552).....	4,289,714

For consumer restitution payments

From Consumer Restitution Fund (0792).....	<u>5,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 194.00 F.T.E.)	\$16,942,839

SECTION 7.415. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For programs providing counseling on health insurance coverage and benefits to Medicare beneficiaries

From Federal - Missouri Department of Insurance Fund (0192).....	\$1,650,000
From Insurance Dedicated Fund (0566).....	<u>200,000</u>
Total.....	\$1,850,000

SECTION 7.420. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the Division of Credit Unions

Personal Service.....	\$1,478,896
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>161,323</u>
From Division of Credit Unions Fund (0548) (Not to exceed 15.50 F.T.E.).....	\$1,640,219

SECTION 7.425. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the Division of Finance, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	\$10,197,479
Expense and Equipment.....	860,294
For Conference of State Bank Supervisors dues.....	<u>175,000</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Division of Finance Fund (0550) (Not to exceed 105.15 F.T.E.).....\$11,232,773

SECTION 7.430. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the purpose of supervising state-chartered savings and loan associations, to the Division of Finance Fund

From Division of Savings and Loan Supervision Fund (0549).....\$125,000

SECTION 7.435. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the purpose of administering the Residential Mortgage Licensing Law, to the Division of Finance Fund

From Residential Mortgage Licensing Fund (0261)\$2,000,000

SECTION 7.440. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, in accordance with Section 369.324, RSMo, to the General Revenue Fund

From Division of Savings and Loan Supervision Fund (0549).....\$50,000

SECTION 7.445. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For general administration of the Division of Professional Registration, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....\$4,809,353

Expense and Equipment.....1,083,299

For examination and other fees102,000

For Real Estate Appraiser Committee Fees.....900,000

For refunds125,000

From Professional Registration Fees Fund (0689) (Not to exceed 90.00 F.T.E.)\$7,019,652

SECTION 7.450. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the State Board of Accountancy

Personal Service.....\$392,510

Expense and Equipment.....250,382

From State Board of Accountancy Fund (0627) (Not to exceed 7.00 F.T.E.).....\$642,892

SECTION 7.455. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the State Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects

Personal Service.....\$489,265

Expense and Equipment.....305,807

From State Board for Architects, Professional Engineers, Professional Land Surveyors and Professional Landscape Architects Fund (0678) (Not to exceed 9.00 F.T.E.).....\$795,072

SECTION 7.460. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the State Board of Chiropractic Examiners
 Expense and Equipment
 From State Board of Chiropractic Examiners Fund (0630) \$132,475

SECTION 7.465. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance
 For the State Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners
 Expense and Equipment
 From Board of Cosmetology and Barber Examiners Fund (0785) \$316,673

SECTION 7.470. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance
 For the Missouri Dental Board
 Personal Service \$466,968
 Expense and Equipment 239,420
 From Dental Board Fund (0677) (Not to exceed 7.50 F.T.E.) \$706,388

SECTION 7.475. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance
 For the State Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors
 Expense and Equipment
 From Board of Embalmers and Funeral Directors Fund (0633) \$165,342

SECTION 7.480. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance
 For the State Board of Registration for the Healing Arts
 Personal Service \$2,483,339
 Expense and Equipment 754,878
 From Board of Registration for the Healing Arts Fund (0634) (Not to
 exceed 44.00 F.T.E.) \$3,238,217

SECTION 7.485. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance
 For the State Board of Nursing
 Personal Service \$1,643,208
 Expense and Equipment 579,587
 From State Board of Nursing Fund (0635) 2,222,795

For competitive grants to eligible institutions of higher education based on a
 process and criteria jointly determined by the State Board of Nursing and the
 Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 5,000,000
 From State Board of Nursing Fund (0635) 3,000,000
 Total (Not to exceed 28.00 F.T.E.) \$10,222,795

SECTION 7.490. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance
 For the State Board of Optometry
 Expense and Equipment
 From Optometry Fund (0636) \$35,419

SECTION 7.495. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance
 For the State Board of Pharmacy

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	\$1,509,668
Expense and Equipment.....	1,420,808
For criminal history checks.....	<u>5,000</u>
From Board of Pharmacy Fund (0637) (Not to exceed 16.00 F.T.E.)	\$2,935,476

SECTION 7.500. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the State Board of Podiatric Medicine

Expense and Equipment

From State Board of Podiatric Medicine Fund (0629)	\$13,773
--	----------

SECTION 7.505. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the Missouri Real Estate Commission

Personal Service.....\$1,231,369

Expense and Equipment.....278,623

From Real Estate Commission Fund (0638) (Not to exceed 25.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,509,992
--	-------------

SECTION 7.510. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the Missouri Veterinary Medical Board

Expense and Equipment.....\$59,494

For payment of fees for testing services50,000

From Veterinary Medical Board Fund (0639)	\$109,494
---	-----------

SECTION 7.515. — To the Department of Commerce and InsuranceFunds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for administrative costs,
to the General Revenue Fund

From Professional Registration Board funds (Various)	\$1,461,218
--	-------------

SECTION 7.520. — To the Department of Commerce and InsuranceFunds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for payment of
operating expenses, to the Professional Registration Fees Fund

From Professional Registration Board funds (Various)	\$10,328,052
--	--------------

SECTION 7.525. — To the Department of Commerce and InsuranceFunds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for funding new
licensing activity pursuant to Section 324.016, RSMo, to the Professional
Registration Fees Fund

From Board of Registration for the Healing Arts Fund (0634)	\$200,000
---	-----------

SECTION 7.530. — To the Department of Commerce and InsuranceFunds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the reimbursement
of funds loaned for new licensing activity pursuant to Section 324.016,
RSMo, to the appropriate board fund

From Professional Registration Fees Fund (0689)	\$320,000
---	-----------

SECTION 7.535. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For Manufactured Housing

Personal Service.....\$490,274

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	354,484
For Manufactured Housing programs.....	50,000
For refunds	10,000
From Manufactured Housing Fund (0582)	904,758

For Manufactured Housing to pay consumer claims	
From Manufactured Housing Consumer Recovery Fund (0909).....	192,000
Total (Not to exceed 8.00 F.T.E.).....	\$1,096,758

SECTION 7.540. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Manufactured Housing Consumer Recovery Fund

From Manufactured Housing Fund (0582)	\$192,000
---	-----------

SECTION 7.545. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the Office of the Public Counsel, provided (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.555

Personal Service.....	\$1,145,329
Expense and Equipment.....	94,928
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 16.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,240,257

SECTION 7.550. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

For the Public Service Commission

For general administration of utility regulation activities, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	\$14,133,882
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	21,175
Expense and Equipment.....	2,311,041
For refunds	10,000
From Public Service Commission Fund (0607).....	16,476,098

For the Deaf Relay Service and Equipment Distribution Program

From Deaf Relay Service and Equipment Distribution Program Fund (0559)	2,495,886
--	-----------

Total (Not to exceed 192.00 F.T.E.)	\$18,971,984
---	--------------

SECTION 7.555. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1
--	-----

SECTION 7.800. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Director and Staff

Personal Service.....	\$3,675,394
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	5,200

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	1,397,503
From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Administrative Fund (0122).....	5,078,097
Expense and Equipment	
From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)	1,010,000
Total (Not to exceed 51.65 F.T.E.)	\$6,088,097

SECTION 7.805. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for payment of administrative costs, to the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Administrative Fund, provided (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$473,461
From the Division of Labor Standards - Federal Fund (0186).....	148,784
From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)	3,586,698
From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Federal Stimulus Fund (2375).....	853,677
From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2452)	375,388
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	1,589,353
From Special Employment Security Fund (0949)	88,069
Total.....	\$7,115,430

SECTION 7.810. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for payment of administrative costs charged by the Office of Administration, to the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Administrative Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$421,082
From the Division of Labor Standards - Federal Funds (0186).....	63,954
From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)	4,942,583
From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Federal Stimulus Fund (2375).....	1,886,822
From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2452)	397,842
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	1,048,277
From Special Employment Security Fund (0949)	128,804
Total.....	\$8,889,364

SECTION 7.815. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Labor and Industrial Relations Commission, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	\$17,402
Expense and Equipment.....	868
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	18,270
Personal Service.....	627,599
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	7,079
Expense and Equipment.....	28,140
From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)	662,818
Personal Service.....	534,961
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	5,626
Expense and Equipment.....	30,440
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	571,027
Total (Not to exceed 13.59 F.T.E.)	\$1,252,115

SECTION 7.820. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations
For the Division of Labor Standards

For Administration, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

Personal Service.....	\$108,584
Expense and Equipment.....	17,086
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	125,670
Personal Service.....	113,255
Expense and Equipment.....	48,000
From the Division of Labor Standards - Federal Fund (0186).....	161,255
Personal Service.....	135,229
Expense and Equipment.....	10,330
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	145,559

For the Child Labor Program, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between the Child Labor Program, Prevailing Wage Program, and Minimum Wage Program, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	67,423
Expense and Equipment	
From Child Labor Enforcement Fund (0826)	79,903

For the Prevailing Wage Program, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between the Child Labor Program, Prevailing Wage Program, and Minimum Wage Program, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	132,958
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>751</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	133,709

For the Minimum Wage Program, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between the Child Labor Program, Prevailing Wage Program, and Minimum Wage Program, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

Personal Service.....	174,542
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>10,202</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	<u>184,744</u>
Total (Not to exceed 12.99 F.T.E.)	\$898,263

SECTION 7.825. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Division of Labor Standards

For safety and health programs

Personal Service.....	
From General Revenue	\$25,660

Personal Service.....	875,803
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>261,055</u>
From the Division of Labor Standards - Federal Fund (0186).....	1,136,858

Personal Service.....	153,320
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>39,542</u>
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	<u>192,862</u>
Total (Not to exceed 17.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,355,380

SECTION 7.830. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Division of Labor Standards

For mine safety and health training programs

Personal Service.....	\$235,216
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>137,429</u>
From the Division of Labor Standards - Federal Fund (0186).....	372,645

Personal Service.....	100,349
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>12,164</u>
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	112,513

For the Mine and Cave Inspection Program provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

Personal Service.....	135,301
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>15,083</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	150,384
Personal Service.....	79,611
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>63,000</u>
From State Mine Inspection Fund (0973).....	<u>142,611</u>
Total (Not to exceed 7.23 F.T.E.).....	\$778,153

SECTION 7.835. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the State Board of Mediation provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

Personal Service.....	\$115,793
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>15,138</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 1.50 F.T.E.)	\$130,931

SECTION 7.840. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Division of Workers' Compensation

For Administration

Personal Service.....	\$9,651,194
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	131,819
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,382,331</u>
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	11,165,344

Personal Service.....	64,617
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	360
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>29,836</u>
From Tort Victims' Compensation Fund (0622).....	<u>94,813</u>
Total (Not to exceed 139.25 F.T.E.)	\$11,260,157

SECTION 7.845. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Division of Workers' Compensation

For payment of special claims

From Workers' Compensation - Second Injury Fund (0653).....	\$85,060,833
---	--------------

SECTION 7.850. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Division of Workers' Compensation

For refunds for overpayment of any tax or any payment credited to the Workers'

Compensation - Second Injury Fund

From Workers' Compensation - Second Injury Fund (0653).....	\$500,000
---	-----------

SECTION 7.855. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Line of Duty Compensation Fund, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$600,000
--	-----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 7.860. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations For the Line of Duty Compensation Program as provided in Section 287.243, RSMo	
From Line of Duty Compensation Fund (0939)	\$600,000
SECTION 7.865. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations For the Division of Workers' Compensation For payments of claims to tort victims	
From Tort Victims' Compensation Fund (0622)	\$150,000,000
SECTION 7.870. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, pursuant to Section 537.675, RSMo, to the Basic Civil Legal Services Fund	
From Tort Victims' Compensation Fund (0622)	\$1,300,000
SECTION 7.875. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations For the Division of Employment Security provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$405,714
Personal Service	25,328,476
Expense and Equipment	<u>7,809,521</u>
From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)	33,137,997
Personal Service	26,541,034
Expense and Equipment	<u>9,600,846</u>
From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Federal Stimulus Fund (2375)	36,141,880
Personal Service	4,351,935
Expense and Equipment	<u>5,449,216</u>
From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2452)	9,801,151
Personal Service	527,285
Expense and Equipment	<u>16,143</u>
From Unemployment Automation Fund (0953)	543,428
For information technology hardware, software, and/or system enhancements and improvements	
Personal Service	2,369,957
Expense and Equipment	<u>11,000,000</u>
From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)	<u>13,369,957</u>
Total (Not to exceed 504.72 F.T.E.)	\$93,400,127

SECTION 7.880. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations
For the Division of Employment Security

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For administration of programs authorized and funded by the United States Department of Labor, such as Disaster Unemployment Assistance (DUA), and provided that all funds shall be expended from discrete accounts and that no monies shall be expended for funding administration of these programs by the Division of Employment Security

From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)\$11,000,000

SECTION 7.885. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Division of Employment Security

Personal Service.....\$722,491

Expense and Equipment.....6,498,000

From Special Employment Security Fund (0949) (Not to exceed 15.00 F.T.E.).....\$7,220,491

SECTION 7.890. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Division of Employment Security

For the War on Terror Unemployment Compensation Program

Expense and Equipment.....\$5,000

For payment of benefits35,000

From War on Terror Unemployment Compensation Fund (0736)\$40,000

SECTION 7.895. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Division of Employment Security

For the payment of refunds set off against debts as required by Section 143.786, RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753) \$16,000,000

SECTION 7.900. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For the Missouri Commission on Human Rights, provided ten percent (10%)

flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment,

and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this

section to Section 7.905

Personal Service.....\$696,380

Expense and Equipment.....16,379

From General Revenue Fund (0101)712,759

Personal Service.....852,085

Expense and Equipment.....104,024

From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations - Commission on Human

Rights – Federal Fund (0117)956,109

For the Martin Luther King, Jr. State Celebration Commission, provided three

percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 7.905

From General Revenue Fund (0101)55,300

From Martin Luther King, Jr. State Celebration Commission Fund (0438).....5,000

Total.....60,300

Total (Not to exceed 25.70 F.T.E.)\$1,729,168

SECTION 7.905. — To the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund
 From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$1

PART 2

SECTION 7.950. — To the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 7.955. — To the Department of Economic Development, Department of Commerce and Insurance, and Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMO.

Department of Economic Development Totals

General Revenue Fund (99.60 F.T.E.).....	\$161,864,274
Federal Funds (58.18 F.T.E.).....	2,021,245,155
Other Funds (44.38 F.T.E.).....	40,661,137
Total (202.16 F.T.E.).....	\$2,223,770,566

Department of Commerce and Insurance Totals

General Revenue Fund (16.00 F.T.E.).....	\$6,250,258
Federal Funds.....	1,650,000
Other Funds (744.22 F.T.E.).....	72,934,848
Total (760.22 F.T.E.).....	\$80,835,106

Department of Labor & Industrial Relations Totals

General Revenue Fund (22.22 F.T.E.).....	\$3,505,108
Federal Funds (591.05 F.T.E.).....	120,006,418
Other Funds (175.36 F.T.E.).....	258,228,887
Total (788.63 F.T.E.).....	\$381,740,413

Approved June 28, 2024

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SS SS SCS HCS HB 2008

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and the Department of National Guard

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever chargeable to the fund designated, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 8.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. Part 3 of this act shall consist of guidance to the Department of Public Safety in implementing the appropriations found in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

***SECTION 8.005.** — To the Department of Public Safety
For the Office of the Director, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
from this section to Section 8.335

Personal Service.....	\$2,736,513
Annual Salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo	4,927

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	335,186
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,076,626
Personal Service.....	448,629
Expense and Equipment.....	1,163,031
From Justice Assistance Grant Fund (0782)	1,611,660
Personal Service.....	412,276
Expense and Equipment.....	420,155
From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152).....	832,431
Personal Service.....	92,970
Expense and Equipment.....	10,131
From Services to Victims Fund (0592).....	103,101
Personal Service.....	662,998
Annual Salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo	290
Expense and Equipment.....	53,841
From Crime Victims' Compensation Fund (0681)	717,129
For the purpose of providing funding to procure a commercial, real-time automated victim notification system for use by the Missouri Department of Public Safety, Missouri Sheriffs, and Missouri Department of Corrections allowing victims to register a single time in order to receive timely and reliable updates regarding an offender's custody status, and the system shall integrate with any DPS IT infrastructure; the contracted commercial entity shall house and maintain information necessary to provide automated victim notifications and provide a 24/7 call center for victim support	
From Crime Victims' Compensation Fund (0681)	1,400,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Missouri Crime Prevention Information and Programming Fund (0253)	1,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Antiterrorism Fund (0759).....	15,000
Personal Service.....	1,626,923
Expense and Equipment.....	21,600,371
From Department of Public Safety - Federal Homeland Security Fund (0193).....	23,227,294
Personal Service.....	113,441
Expense and Equipment.....	813,000
From MODEX Fund (0867).....	926,441

For receiving and expending grants, donations, contracts, and payments from private, federal, and other governmental agencies, provided the General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they shall be expended, in writing, prior to the expenditure of said funds

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	159,711
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>9,155,000</u>
From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152).....	9,314,711

For jail renovations located in any county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than two thousand but fewer than three thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 500,000

For a program, located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, that focuses on building relationships and prevention programming between youth and law enforcement

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 750,000

For a public safety training facility located in any county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 2,000,000

For an emergency communications center located in any county with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand but fewer than two thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 550,000

Total (Not to exceed 84.03 F.T.E.) \$45,025,393

*I hereby veto \$1 Crime Victims' Compensation Fund for a commercial, real-time automated victim notification system. I also hereby veto the words "commercial," "Missouri Sheriffs, and Missouri Department of Corrections", "a single time", and "; the contracted commercial entity shall house and maintain information necessary to provide automated victim notifications and provide a 24/7 call center for victim support." This language is overly restrictive and may conflict with subsection 650.310.3, RSMo. The Department of Public Safety will continue to coordinate with Missouri Sheriffs and the Missouri Department of Corrections to provide crime victim notifications.

For the purpose of providing funding to procure a victim notification system.
 From \$1,400,000 to \$1,399,999 from Crime Victims' Compensation Fund.
 From \$45,025,393 to \$45,025,392 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 8.006.** — To the Department of Public Safety

To procure a commercial off-the-shelf automated, modernized crime victim notification software that interfaces with the Department of Public Safety system servicing the Department of Corrections. The system shall interface

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

with Computer Aided Dispatch (CAD) and Records Management Systems (RMS) to provide crime victims with relevant law enforcement case information, while also providing bi-directional real-time communication through text messages and emails and supporting customizable multi-agency communications. Access to this software shall be intended to benefit and be made freely available to law enforcement and criminal justice agencies

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$3,500,000

For a minority police officer recruitment and retention program to include mental health resources, office and administration costs located in a city not within a county with such program being administered and overseen by an African-American police officer association that supports efforts in reducing crime in a city not in a county and county with more than one million inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 500,000

For a fire protection district that serves a city with more than thirty thousand but fewer than thirty-three thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than seven hundred thousand but fewer than eight hundred thousand inhabitants to support the operations of the fire protection district's mobile integrated healthcare and community paramedic program

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)\$100,000

For procurement of firearm detection software in schools; provided the Department of Public Safety shall certify and provide to school districts a list of approved firearm detection software vendors by no later than August 1, 2024; further provided that to be certified as an approved vendor, a vendor must meet the following requirements: a vendor is designated as qualified anti-terrorism technology under the federal SAFETY Act, 6 U.S.C. Sec. 441 et seq., a vendor shall directly manage the program through a constantly monitored operations center that is staffed by highly trained analysts in order to rapidly communicate possible threats to end users, a vendor's product is developed in the United States without the use of any third-party or open-source data, and a vendor's product must be designed to integrate with existing security camera infrastructure at school districts; and further provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)2,500,000

For a speed limit enforcement device in a city with more than thirty thousand but fewer than thirty-three thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than seven hundred thousand but fewer than eight hundred thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 50,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a cybercrime task force in a county with more than one hundred twenty thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	\$300,000
Total.....	\$6,950,000

*I hereby veto \$3,500,000 general revenue to procure a commercial off-the-shelf automated, modernized crime victim notification software that interfaces with the Department of Public Safety system servicing the Department of Corrections. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability. Further, it appears this item is duplicative of similar information that is already offered through the State.

To procure a commercial off-the-shelf automated, modernized crime victim notification software.
From \$3,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$250,000 general revenue for a minority police officer recruitment and retention program in St. Louis. I also hereby veto the words “, office and administration costs.” The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the remaining funding of \$250,000 for this program is still an increase of \$100,000 over Fiscal Year 2024 funding.

For a minority police officer recruitment and retention program.
From \$500,000 to \$250,000 from General Revenue Fund.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the Raytown Fire Protection District mobile integrated healthcare and community paramedic program. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability.

For a fire protection district.
From \$100,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 general revenue for firearm detection software in schools. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, although the language does not identify a specific vendor, this appropriation appears to describe a specific vendor's platform. The Department of Public Safety (DPS) is subject to State purchasing laws set forth in Chapter 34, RSMo, and must follow those laws when selecting a vendor rather than contracting with a particular vendor. Further, DPS is without the knowledge or expertise needed to determine each of the exact criteria described in this section. Finally, this program provides one-time funding to support ongoing program costs, which could jeopardize the program's future sustainability.

For procurement of firearm detection software in schools.
From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$50,000 general revenue for a speed limit enforcement device in Raytown. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Further, funding is already available for this purpose through existing State programs aimed at addressing highway safety, such as the Missouri Department of Transportation's Highway Safety Grant Program.

For a speed limit enforcement device.
From \$50,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$300,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a cybercrime task force in Jasper County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Department of Public Safety's State Cyber Crime Grant already distributes funding to local cybercrime task forces.

For a cybercrime task force in Jasper County.
From \$300,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$6,950,000 to \$250,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 8.010. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For drug task force grants, provided three percent (3%) be allowed for grant administration

Personal Service.....	\$74,028
Expense and Equipment.....	4,400
Program Distribution (including \$750,000 one-time).....	<u>3,846,372</u>

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 0.02 F.T.E.)	\$3,924,800
--	-------------

SECTION 8.015. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For scholarships for individuals to attend law enforcement academies

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,000,000
--	-------------

SECTION 8.020. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For the Juvenile Justice Delinquency Prevention Program

From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152)	\$1,022,492
--	-------------

SECTION 8.025. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For the establishment and enhancement of local violent crime prevention programs in Missouri communities and improving the quality of crime data reporting in compliance with the National Incident-Based Reporting System

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$500,000
--	-----------

SECTION 8.030. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a school safety program for all school districts statewide that speaks directly to 911 services and on/off duty officers through the law enforcement alert system
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,900,000

SECTION 8.035. — To the Department of Public Safety
 For the Office of the Director
 For a statewide, competitively bid school safety program
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$1,539,700

SECTION 8.040. — To the Department of Public Safety
 For the Office of the Director
 For grants to increase access to standardized water safety education and swim lessons for underserved populations provided by a community based nonprofit
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$300,000

SECTION 8.045. — To the Department of Public Safety
 For the Office of the Director
 For the Narcotics Control Assistance Program and multi-jurisdictional task forces
 From Justice Assistance Grant Program Fund (0782) \$4,490,000

SECTION 8.050. — To the Department of Public Safety
 For the Office of the Director
 Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the 988 Public Safety Fund
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$555,122

SECTION 8.055. — To the Department of Public Safety
 For the Office of the Director
 For the purpose of providing services for peace officers and first responders to assist in coping with stress and potential psychological trauma resulting from a response to a critical incident or emotionally difficult event
 Personal Service \$52,346
 Expense and Equipment 503,511
 From 988 Public Safety Fund (0864) 555,857

Program Distributions
 From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time) 500,000
 Total (Not to exceed 1.00 F.T.E.) \$1,055,857

SECTION 8.060. — To the Department of Public Safety
 For the Office of the Director
 Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Economic Distress Zone Fund
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$555,122

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.065. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For the purpose of providing funding to organizations registered with the IRS as a 501(c)(3) corporation that provide services to residents of the state in areas of high incidents of crime and deteriorating infrastructure for the purpose of deterring criminal behavior in such area

Personal Service..... \$52,346

Expense and Equipment..... 503,511

From Economic Distress Zone Fund (0816)..... \$555,857

SECTION 8.070. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For the Missouri Sheriff Methamphetamine Relief Taskforce

For supplementing deputy sheriffs' salary and related employment benefits pursuant to Section 57.278, RSMo

From Deputy Sheriff Salary Supplementation Fund (0913)..... \$5,000,000

SECTION 8.075. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For operating grants to local law enforcement cyber crimes task forces, provided three percent (3%) is allowed for grant administration and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

Personal Service..... \$62,987

Expense and Equipment..... 2,448,538

From General Revenue Fund (0101)..... \$2,511,525

SECTION 8.080. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

To provide financial assistance to the spouses, children, and other dependents of any local law enforcement officers, paramedics, emergency medical technicians, corrections officers, and/or firefighters who have lost their lives performing their duties. Deaths from natural causes, illnesses, or injuries are outside the program's scope, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

From General Revenue Fund (0101)..... \$70,000

SECTION 8.085. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For the Services to Victims Program, provided three percent (3%) of each grant award be allowed for the administrative expenses of each grantee

From Services to Victims Fund (0592)..... \$2,000,000

SECTION 8.090. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For the Violence Against Women Program

From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152)..... \$3,294,327

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.095. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
from this section to Section 8.335

For the Crime Victims' Compensation Program

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,900,000

From Department of Public Safety – Crime Victims – Federal Fund (0191).....4,500,000

From Crime Victims' Compensation Fund (0681)4,837,329

Personal Service..... 74,602

Expense and Equipment..... 160,000

From Department of Public Safety – Crime Victims – Federal Fund (0191)..... 234,602

For reimbursing SAFE-Care providers for performing forensic medical exams
on children suspected of having been physically abused

Personal Service..... 38,918

Expense and Equipment..... 1,222,000

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,260,918

Total (Not to exceed 1.00 F.T.E.).....\$13,732,849

SECTION 8.100. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Pretrial Witness

Protection Services Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,000,000

SECTION 8.105. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For witness protection services

From Pretrial Witness Protection Services Fund (0868)\$2,000,000

SECTION 8.110. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the National Forensic Sciences Improvement Act Program

From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152).....\$350,000

SECTION 8.115. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Forensic Laboratory Program

From State Forensic Laboratory Fund (0591).....\$360,000

SECTION 8.120. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For the Residential Substance Abuse Treatment Program

From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152).....\$742,000

SECTION 8.125. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For peace officer training

From Peace Officer Standards and Training Commission Fund (0281).....\$950,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.130. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Office of the Director

For body worn cameras and related data storage for the Missouri State Highway

Patrol and Capitol Police

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$277,031

From Water Patrol Division Fund (0400)..... 120,051

Personal Service..... 80,921

Expense and Equipment..... 1,080,460From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) 1,161,381

Total (Not to exceed 2.00 F.T.E.)..... \$1,558,463

SECTION 8.135. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Capitol Police, provided that not more than five percent (5%) flexibility

is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment and further

provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to

Section 8.335

Personal Service..... \$2,609,283

Expense and Equipment..... 188,943

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 46.00 F.T.E.) \$2,798,226

SECTION 8.140. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For Administration, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this

section to Section 8.335

Personal Service..... \$460,271

Expense and Equipment..... 25,505

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 485,776

Personal Service..... 10,064,428

Expense and Equipment..... 2,750,042

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) 12,814,470

Personal Service..... 51,600

Expense and Equipment..... 26,946

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286) 78,546

Personal Service..... 4,856

Expense and Equipment..... 13,980

From Water Patrol Division Fund (0400)..... 18,836

For the High-Intensity Drug Trafficking Area Program

From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152)..... 2,598,000

For a peer support program for law enforcement and first responders

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)..... 140,000

Total (Not to exceed 134.00 F.T.E.) \$16,135,628

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.145. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For fringe benefits, including retirement contributions for members of the

Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees'

Retirement System, and insurance premiums, provided three percent (3%)

flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

Personal Service.....	\$19,102,864
Expense and Equipment.....	1,475,968
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	20,578,832
Personal Service.....	4,751,078
Expense and Equipment.....	238,836
From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152).....	4,989,914
Personal Service.....	44,345
Expense and Equipment.....	461,073
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	505,418
Personal Service.....	1,774,373
Expense and Equipment.....	141,600
From Water Patrol Division Fund (0400).....	1,915,973
Personal Service.....	367,163
Expense and Equipment.....	29,480
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	396,643
Personal Service.....	106,715,226
Expense and Equipment.....	8,617,329
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	115,332,555
Personal Service.....	4,303,438
Expense and Equipment.....	320,928
From Criminal Record System Fund (0671).....	4,624,366
Personal Service.....	123,656
Expense and Equipment.....	12,952
From Highway Patrol Academy Fund (0674)	136,608
Personal Service.....	5,766
Expense and Equipment.....	889
From Highway Patrol's Motor Vehicle, Aircraft, and Watercraft Revolving Fund (0695)	6,655
Personal Service.....	79,500
Expense and Equipment.....	6,917
From DNA Profiling Analysis Fund (0772)	86,417
Personal Service.....	89,579

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	6,405
From Highway Patrol Traffic Records Fund (0758)	95,984
Personal Service.....	92,291
Expense and Equipment.....	9,742
From Highway Patrol Inspection Fund (0297)	102,033
Total.....	\$148,771,398

SECTION 8.150. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For the Enforcement Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed

from this section to Section 8.335

Personal Service.....	\$15,424,047
Expense and Equipment.....	2,442,087
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	17,866,134

Personal Service.....	98,622,345
Expense and Equipment.....	7,102,938
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	105,725,283

Expense and Equipment, all expenditures must be in compliance with the

United States Department of Justice Equitable Sharing

Program guidelines

From Federal Drug Seizure Fund (0194)	400,000
---	---------

Personal Service

From Criminal Record System Fund (0671).....	19,021
--	--------

Expense and Equipment

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	464,828
--	---------

Personal Service.....	10,006
-----------------------	--------

Expense and Equipment.....	457,510
----------------------------	---------

From Highway Patrol's Motor Vehicle, Aircraft, and Watercraft Revolving

Fund (0695).....	467,516
------------------	---------

Expense and Equipment

From Highway Patrol Traffic Records Fund (0758)	245,242
---	---------

Personal Service

From Water Patrol Division Fund (0400).....	238,761
---	---------

For the Governor's Security Detail

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 14.00 F.T.E.)	1,512,239
---	-----------

For receiving and expending grants, donations, contracts, and payments from
private, federal, and other governmental agencies, provided the General

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they shall be expended, in writing, prior to the expenditure of said funds

Personal Service.....	6,537,578
Expense and Equipment.....	5,855,340
From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152).....	12,392,918
For a statewide interoperable communication system	
Expense and Equipment	
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	11,212,926
For specialized evidence analysis equipment	
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time)	44,700
Total (Not to exceed 1,310.00 F.T.E.)	\$150,589,568

SECTION 8.155. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For the Water Patrol Division, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

Personal Service.....	\$4,965,993
Expense and Equipment.....	284,764
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,250,757
Personal Service.....	374,156
Expense and Equipment (including \$1,691,586 one-time)	3,917,576
From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152).....	4,291,732

Expense and Equipment, all expenditures must be in compliance with the United States Department of Justice Equitable Sharing Program guidelines

From Federal Drug Seizure Fund (0194)	16,499
For the Water Patrol Division	
Personal Service.....	2,339,942
Expense and Equipment (including \$155,615 one-time)	1,737,202
From Water Patrol Division Fund (0400).....	4,077,144
Total (Not to exceed 79.00 F.T.E.)	\$13,636,132

SECTION 8.160. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For gasoline expenses for State Highway Patrol vehicles, including aircraft and Gaming Commission vehicles, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$733,516
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	1,029,089
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	7,027,500
Total.....	\$8,790,105

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.165. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For purchase of vehicles, aircraft, and watercraft for the State Highway Patrol and the Gaming Commission in accordance with Section 43.265, RSMo, also for maintenance and repair costs for vehicles, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$114,540 one-time) \$446,489

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644) (including \$114,540 one-time)..... 6,437,615

From Highway Patrol's Motor Vehicle, Aircraft, and Watercraft Revolving

Fund (0695) (including \$60,000 one-time)..... 9,773,448

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)..... 549,074

Total.....\$17,206,626

SECTION 8.170. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For Crime Labs, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

Personal Service.....\$4,034,200

Expense and Equipment..... 901,642

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 4,935,842

Personal Service..... 5,292,729

Expense and Equipment..... 1,297,802

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)..... 6,590,531

Personal Service..... 82,756

Expense and Equipment..... 1,478,305

From DNA Profiling Analysis Fund (0772) 1,561,061

Personal Service..... 293,307

Expense and Equipment..... 900,040

From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152)..... 1,193,347

Personal Service..... 437,759

Expense and Equipment..... 2,575

From Criminal Record System Fund (0671)..... 440,334

Expense and Equipment

From State Forensic Laboratory Fund (0591)..... 357,633

Total (Not to exceed 129.00 F.T.E.)\$15,078,748

SECTION 8.171. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For DNA testing of unidentified human remains for the purpose of identification of such remains, provided that any third-party DNA testing labs shall be

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

vetted through and approved by the Department of Health and Senior Services	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$1,500,000
SECTION 8.175. — To the Department of Public Safety	
For the State Highway Patrol	
For the Law Enforcement Academy, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335	
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$220,073
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152)	59,687
Expense and Equipment	
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	69,440
Personal Service	2,114,010
Expense and Equipment	73,576
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	2,187,586
Personal Service	144,598
Expense and Equipment	581,717
From Highway Patrol Academy Fund (0674)	726,315
Total (Not to exceed 37.00 F.T.E.)	\$3,263,101
SECTION 8.180. — To the Department of Public Safety	
For the State Highway Patrol	
For Vehicle and Driver Safety	
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152)	\$350,000
Personal Service	14,679,316
Expense and Equipment	1,092,328
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	15,771,644
Personal Service	160,115
Expense and Equipment	360,632
From Highway Patrol Inspection Fund (0297)	520,747
Total (Not to exceed 299.00 F.T.E.)	\$16,642,391
SECTION 8.185. — To the Department of Public Safety	
For the State Highway Patrol	
For refunding unused motor vehicle inspection stickers	
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	\$100,000
SECTION 8.190. — To the Department of Public Safety	
For the State Highway Patrol	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Technical Services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335	
Personal Service.....	\$306,179
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,146,920</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,453,099
Personal Service.....	560,461
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>4,995,285</u>
From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152).....	5,555,746
Personal Service.....	20,422,651
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>21,365,488</u>
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	41,788,139
Personal Service.....	4,786,965
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,234,805</u>
For National Criminal Record Reviews	<u>3,000,000</u>
From Criminal Record System Fund (0671).....	10,021,770
For Livescan purchases, Livescan lease agreements in full, and Livescan maintenance costs incurred by local and county law enforcement	
From Criminal Record System Fund (0671).....	1,715,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	233,040
Personal Service	
From Highway Patrol Traffic Records Fund (0758)	103,101
Expense and Equipment	
From Criminal Justice Network and Technology Revolving Fund (0842)	2,819,050
Personal Service.....	484,091
Expense and Equipment (one-time)	<u>77,064</u>
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	<u>561,155</u>
Total (Not to exceed 360.00 F.T.E.)	\$64,250,100

SECTION 8.195. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For the recoupment, receipt, and disbursement of funds for equipment replacement, and expenses

Expense and Equipment

From Highway Patrol Expense Fund (0793) \$35,000

SECTION 8.196. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Highway Patrol

For mental health services for members of the Patrol State Highways and

Transportation Department Fund (0644) (one-time)..... \$250,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.200. — To the Department of Public Safety

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Road Fund
pursuant to Section 307.365, RSMo

From Highway Patrol Inspection Fund (0297) \$2,000,000

SECTION 8.205. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control

Personal Service..... \$524,222

Expense and Equipment..... 397,594

From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152)..... 921,816

Personal Service..... 2,133,749

Expense and Equipment..... 577,234

From Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund (0544) 2,710,983

Total (Not to exceed 38.00 F.T.E.) \$3,632,799

SECTION 8.210. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control

For refunds for unused liquor and beer licenses and for liquor and beer stamps
not used and canceled

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$55,000

***SECTION 8.215.** — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Division of Fire Safety, provided for all funds in this section, ten percent
(10%) flexibility is allowed from personal service to expense and equipment
and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section
8.335

Personal Service..... \$2,886,953

Expense and Equipment..... 188,705

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 3,075,658

Program Distribution

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time) 4,000,000

For receiving and expending National Fire Academy Grants and Assistance to
Firefighter Grants

From Department of Public Safety Federal Fund (0152)..... 600,000

Personal Service..... 545,809

Expense and Equipment..... 74,689

From Elevator Safety Fund (0257) 620,498

Personal Service..... 758,805

Expense and Equipment..... 98,443

From Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund (0744) 857,248

Personal Service..... 110,679

Expense and Equipment..... 12,027

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Missouri Explosives Safety Act Administration Fund (0804)..... 122,706

To allow the State Fire Marshal to disburse grants to any applying volunteer fire protection association for the purpose of funding such association's costs related to worker's compensation premiums for volunteer firefighters

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 200,000

To allow the State Fire Marshall to disburse a grant for the purpose of funding the critical illness pool insurance premiums for volunteer firefighters, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time) 750,000

For the construction of a fire station located in any city with more than seven hundred sixty but fewer than eight hundred fifty-five inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than two thousand but fewer than three thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 100,000

For the construction and renovation of a fire station located in any city with more than four hundred eighty but fewer than five hundred forty inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than seven thousand but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four hundred eighty but fewer than one thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 2,000,000

Total (Not to exceed 67.92 F.T.E.) \$12,326,110

*I hereby veto \$230,000 Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund for boiler inspectors. The State is unable to determine the specific use of this funding. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this increase.

Personal Service by \$195,500 from \$758,805 to \$563,305 from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$34,500 from \$98,443 to \$63,943 from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.

From \$857,248 to \$627,248 in total from Boiler and Pressure Vessels Safety Fund.

I hereby veto \$1,000,000 general revenue for the construction and renovation of a fire station in Eminence. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This line is being reduced to more accurately reflect the estimated cost of the project.

For the construction and renovation of a fire station located in Eminence.
 From \$2,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
 From \$12,326,110 to \$11,096,110 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 8.220. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Division of Fire Safety, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed
 from personal service to expense and equipment

For the Fire Safe Cigarette Program

Personal Service.....	\$27,093
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>10,204</u>

From Cigarette Fire Safety Standard and Firefighter Protection Act Fund

(0937).....	\$37,297
-------------	----------

SECTION 8.225. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Division of Fire Safety

For firefighter training contracted services, provided three percent (3%)
 flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,000,000
From Chemical Emergency Preparedness Fund (0587).....	100,000
From Fire Education Fund (0821)	250,000

For Missouri Fire Service Funeral Assistance Team training and equipment

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>20,000</u>
--	---------------

Total.....	\$1,370,000
------------	-------------

SECTION 8.230. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Veterans' Commission

For Administration and Service to Veterans

Personal Service.....	\$6,237,460
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,821,135</u>

From Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304)	8,058,595
--	-----------

Expense and Equipment

From Veterans' Trust Fund (0579).....	23,832
---------------------------------------	--------

For the procurement of a new bus for a state veterans home located in any county
 with more than one million inhabitants that is aimed at providing
 transportation for disabled veterans

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	180,000
For housing assistance for veterans	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,500,000
From Manufactured Housing Consumer Recovery Fund (0909) (one-time)	53,000
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	<u>1,500,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 115.61 F.T.E.)	\$11,315,427

***SECTION 8.231.** — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Veterans' Commission

For a grant to a veteran-only, non-profit, homeless shelter that provides emergency housing and a transitional living program to veterans and such shelter is located in a city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	\$1,000,000
--	-------------

*I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a grant to a veteran-only, non-profit, homeless shelter in Columbia. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, over the last two years, the State has invested \$7.5 million for homeless services in the Columbia area, including \$1.5 million targeted for veterans.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$1,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 8.235. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Veterans' Commission

For the restoration, renovation, maintenance, and improvements to a
World War I Memorial and Museum

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$8,000,000
From World War I Memorial Trust Fund (0993)	<u>150,000</u>
Total.....	\$8,150,000

SECTION 8.240. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Veterans' Commission

For veterans' health and safety initiatives

From Veterans Assistance Fund (0461)	\$4,557,800
--	-------------

SECTION 8.245. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Veterans' Commission

For the Veterans' Service Officer Program

From Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304)	\$1,600,397
--	-------------

SECTION 8.250. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Veterans' Commission

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Missouri Veterans' Homes	
Personal Service.....	\$86,563,140
Expense and Equipment.....	24,417,246
From Missouri Veterans' Homes Fund (0460).....	110,980,386
Expense and Equipment	
From Veterans' Trust Fund (0579).....	52,502
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Public Safety Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2458).....	10,800,000
Personal Service	
From Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304).....	38,861
For refunds to veterans and/or the U.S. Department of Veterans' Affairs	
From Missouri Veterans' Homes Fund (0460).....	1,274,400
For overtime to state employees. Non-exempt state employees identified by	
Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being	
used to pay overtime to any other state employees	
From Missouri Veterans' Homes Fund (0460).....	2,129,114
Total (Not to exceed 1,575.98 F.T.E.).....	\$125,275,263
SECTION 8.255. — To the Department of Public Safety	
For the Missouri Veterans' Commission	
For the operations of Veterans' Homes and cemeteries, utilities, systems	
furniture, and structural modifications	
From Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304).....	\$4,448,501
SECTION 8.260. — To the Department of Public Safety	
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri	
Veterans' Homes Fund	
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	\$18,975,434
From Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304).....	30,000,000
From Veterans Reinvestment Fund (0611).....	9,098,619
Total.....	\$58,074,053
SECTION 8.265. — To the Department of Public Safety	
For the Gaming Commission	
For the Divisions of Gaming and Bingo	
Personal Service.....	\$19,471,292
Expense and Equipment.....	1,735,908
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286).....	21,207,200
Expense and Equipment	
From Compulsive Gamblers Fund (0249).....	56,310
Total (Not to exceed 227.75 F.T.E.).....	\$21,263,510

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.270. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Gaming Commission

For fringe benefits, including retirement contributions for members of the
Missouri Department of Transportation and Highway Patrol Employees'
Retirement System, and insurance premiums for State Highway Patrol
employees assigned to work under the direction of the Gaming Commission

Personal Service.....\$8,908,535

Expense and Equipment.....339,114

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286).....\$9,247,649

SECTION 8.275. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Gaming Commission

For refunding any overpayment or erroneous payment of any amount that is
credited to the Gaming Commission Fund

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286).....\$100,000

SECTION 8.280. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Gaming Commission

For refunding any overpayment or erroneous payment of any amount received
for bingo fees

From Bingo Proceeds for Education Fund (0289).....\$5,000

SECTION 8.285. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Gaming Commission

For refunding any overpayment or erroneous payment of any amount that is
credited to the Gaming Proceeds for Education Fund

From Gaming Proceeds for Education Fund (0285).....\$50,000

SECTION 8.290. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Gaming Commission

For breeder incentive payments

From Missouri Breeders Fund (0605).....\$5,000

SECTION 8.295. — To the Department of Public Safety

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Veterans
Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286).....\$22,000,000

SECTION 8.300. — To the Department of Public Safety

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri National
Guard Trust Fund

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286).....\$4,000,000

SECTION 8.305. — To the Department of Public Safety

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Access Missouri
Financial Assistance Fund

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286).....\$5,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.310. — To the Department of Public Safety

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Compulsive Gamblers Fund

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286) \$194,181

SECTION 8.315. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Emergency Management Agency

For Administration and Emergency Operations, provided three percent (3%)

flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

Personal Service \$2,369,737

Expense and Equipment 303,148

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 2,672,885

Personal Service (including \$96,637 one-time) 2,585,293

Expense and Equipment (including \$201,557 one-time) 1,111,116

From State Emergency Management (0145) 3,696,409

Personal Service 1,841,025

Expense and Equipment 1,059,874

From Department of Health and Senior Services – Federal Fund (0143) 2,900,899

Personal Service 355,278

Expense and Equipment 27,350

From Missouri Disaster Fund (0663) 382,628

Personal Service 206,361

Expense and Equipment 130,279

From Chemical Emergency Preparedness Fund (0587) 336,640

Total (Not to exceed 95.49 F.T.E.) \$9,989,461

SECTION 8.320. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Emergency Management Agency

For the Missouri Task Force 1

For expenses of Missouri Task Force 1, a division of the Boone County Fire Protection District, when it responds to emergencies and disasters in the State of Missouri and conducts annual training and exercises. These expenses may include, but are not limited to personnel salaries and benefits, supplies, and repair or replacement of damaged equipment, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$1,119,250 one-time) \$1,344,250

SECTION 8.325. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Emergency Management Agency

For the Community Right-to-Know Act

From Chemical Emergency Preparedness Fund (0587) \$750,000

For local emergency planning commissions to implement the federal Hazardous Materials Transportation Uniform Safety Act of 1990

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From State Emergency Management - Federal Fund (0145).....	<u>595,000</u>
Total.....	<u>\$1,345,000</u>

SECTION 8.330. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Emergency Management Agency

For all allotments, grants, and contributions from federal and other sources that are deposited in the State Treasury for administrative and training expenses of the State Emergency Management Agency and for first responder training programs, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.335

From State Emergency Management - Federal Fund (0145) (including \$1,108,935 one-time).....	\$30,371,321
---	--------------

For all allotments, grants, and contributions from federal and other sources that are deposited in the State Treasury for the use of the State Emergency Management Agency for alleviating distress from disasters

Personal Service.....	299,708
Expense and Equipment.....	911,096
Program Distribution	<u>429,948,800</u>

From Missouri Disaster Fund (0663).....	431,159,604
---	-------------

For matching funds for federal grants and for emergency assistance expenses of the State Emergency Management Agency as provided in Section 44.032, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	10,000,000
--	------------

For expenses of any state agency responding during a declared emergency at the direction of the governor provided the services furnish immediate aid and relief

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,190,729
--	-----------

For expenses of non-declared disasters to include response, recovery, or mitigation activities, and preparation and planning to local emergency planning commissions, districts, and management agencies

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,000,000
--	-----------

For expenses of any state agency responding during an agricultural disaster at the direction of the governor

From Agriculture Disaster Resiliency (0665) (one-time).....	<u>3,500,000</u>
---	------------------

Total.....	<u>\$480,221,654</u>
------------	----------------------

SECTION 8.335. — To the Department of Public Safety

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Legal Expense Fund for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1
--	-----

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 8.500. — To the Department of the National Guard

For Missouri Military Forces Administration, provided three percent (3%)

flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.550

Personal Service.....\$1,683,294

Expense and Equipment.....141,030

From General Revenue Fund (0101).....1,824,324

Expense and Equipment, all expenditures must be in compliance with the

United States Department of Justice Equitable Sharing

Program guidelines

From Federal Drug Seizure Fund (0194)240,933

Total (Not to exceed 28.48 F.T.E.)\$2,065,257

***SECTION 8.501.** — To the Department of National Guard

For the defense of the southern border of the United States by the National Guard

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$8,000,000

For technology assistance to prevent National Guard members suicides or

members in need of assistance with traumatic issues or members in need of

life coaching

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)500,000

Total.....\$8,500,000

*I hereby veto \$6,000,000 general revenue for the defense of the southern border. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, I already recommended and the General Assembly approved, \$2,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 supplemental budget for this purpose. The National Guard's deployment to the southern border has since concluded. The Fiscal Year 2025 budget already includes funding that could be used to support another short-term mission if there is need to deploy the National Guard again in support of our nation's border security.

For the defense of the southern border of the United States by the National Guard

From \$8,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 general revenue for technology assistance for National Guard suicide prevention. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the Fiscal Year 2025 budget invests over \$3 million to support and enhance infrastructure, communications and marketing, evaluation, and specialized training for the 988 Program as well as another \$7 million to support the mental health needs of first responders, veterans, and other vulnerable groups. My Administration will use that funding to target national guardsmen, veterans, first responders, and members of our armed forces. Further, it appears this item is duplicative of existing services provided within the Missouri National Guard.

For technology assistance to prevent National Guard members suicides or members in need of assistance with traumatic issues or members in need of life coaching.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$8,500,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 8.505. — To the Department of the National Guard

For activities in support of the Missouri National Guard, including the National Guard Tuition Assistance Program and the Military Honors Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.550

Personal Service.....	\$52,485
Expense and Equipment.....	3,343,957
Program Distribution (one-time)	<u>1,000,000</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	4,396,442

Personal Service.....	1,704,499
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,226,247</u>
From Missouri National Guard Trust Fund (0900)	<u>4,930,746</u>
Total (Not to exceed 43.40 F.T.E.)	\$9,327,188

SECTION 8.510. — To the Department of the National Guard

For maintenance and repair of the U.S.S. Missouri Memorial at Pearl Harbor

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$50,000

SECTION 8.515. — To the Department of the National Guard

For the Veterans Recognition Program

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	\$133,578
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>200,000</u>
From Veterans Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304)	
(Not to exceed 3.00 F.T.E.).....	\$333,578

SECTION 8.520. — To the Department of the National Guard

For Missouri Military Forces Field Support, provided three percent (3%)

flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.550

Personal Service.....	\$1,258,164
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,901,217</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,159,381

Personal Service.....	140,996
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>98,417</u>
From Adjutant General - Federal Fund (0190)	239,413
Total (Not to exceed 42.37 F.T.E.)	\$3,398,794

SECTION 8.525. — To the Department of the National Guard

For operational expenses at armories from armory rental fees

Expense and Equipment

From Adjutant General Revolving Fund (0530).....	\$55,000
--	----------

SECTION 8.530. — To the Department of the National Guard

For the Missouri Military Family Relief Program

Expense and Equipment.....	\$10,000
----------------------------	----------

For grants to family members of the National Guard and reservists who are in

financial need	<u>140,000</u>
----------------------	----------------

From Missouri Military Family Relief Fund (0719)	\$150,000
--	-----------

SECTION 8.535. — To the Department of the National Guard

For training site operating costs

From Missouri National Guard Training Site Fund (0269)	\$330,000
--	-----------

SECTION 8.540. — To the Department of the National Guard

For Missouri Military Forces Contract Services, provided three percent (3%)

flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.550

Personal Service.....	\$613,906
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>27,773</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	641,679

Personal Service.....	20,085,402
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>16,814,553</u>
From Adjutant General - Federal Fund (0190)	36,899,955

Personal Service	
From Missouri National Guard Training Site Fund (0269)	27,380

Expense and Equipment	
From Missouri National Guard Trust Fund (0900)	673,925

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For refund of federal overpayments to the state for the Contract Services Program

From Adjutant General - Federal Fund (0190)	865,561
Total (Not to exceed 395.80 F.T.E.)	\$39,108,500

SECTION 8.545. — To the Department of the National Guard

For the Office of Air Search and Rescue, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 8.550

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$65,743
--	----------

SECTION 8.550. — To the Department of the National Guard

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Legal

Expense Fund for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1
--	-----

PART 2

SECTION 8.600. — To the Department of Public Safety

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be spent for any flight on a state aircraft where an elected official will be on board without a flight plan being made publicly available via a global aviation data services organization that operates both a website and mobile application which provides free flight tracking of both private and commercial aircraft.

SECTION 8.601. — To the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMO. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMO.

SECTION 8.605. — To the Department of Public Safety and Department of National Guard

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

PART 3

SECTION 8.610. — To the Department of Public Safety

In reference to Section 8.330 of Part 1 of this act:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

The Department of Public Safety shall notify the General Assembly on a monthly basis of the status of disaster payments. Such notification shall include, but not limited to completed disaster payments and disaster payments outstanding.

Department of Public Safety Totals

General Revenue Fund (444.21 F.T.E.).....	\$142,921,084
Federal Funds (115.46 F.T.E.).....	567,634,737
Other Funds (4,043.13 F.T.E.)	<u>565,554,148</u>
Total (4,602.80 F.T.E.).....	\$1,276,109,969

Department of the National Guard

General Revenue Fund (81.61 F.T.E.).....	\$18,637,570
Federal Funds (386.12 F.T.E.).....	37,380,301
Other Funds (45.32 F.T.E.).....	<u>6,500,629</u>
Total (513.05 F.T.E.).....	\$62,518,500

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2009

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Corrections and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 9.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as "one-time" in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 9.005. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Office of the Director, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....	\$5,844,797
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	6,029
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>116,040</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,966,866

Personal Service.....	86,159
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,800</u>
From Inmate Fund (0540).....	87,959

For Family Support Services

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	384,093
From Department of Corrections - Federal Fund (0130)	<u>71,024</u>
Total (Not to exceed 96.50 F.T.E.)	\$6,509,942

SECTION 9.010. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Office of Professional Standards, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....	\$3,837,654
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>249,703</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 66.00 F.T.E.)	\$4,087,357

SECTION 9.015. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Office of the Director

For the Offender Reentry Program, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,800,001

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment From Inmate Fund (0540).....	1,731,300
For a Kansas City Reentry Program Expense and Equipment From General Revenue Fund (0101)	178,000
For a pay for performance agreement with private programs to reduce the rate of recidivism which would reimburse such programs based on a percentage of an amount on which the state benefited From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,500,000
For a pilot program to engage a nonprofit agency equipped to provide video job interviewing with vetted second-chance employers, onboarding assistance, and job coaching to inmates releasing from state correctional facilities From General Revenue Fund (0101)	750,000
Total.....	\$6,959,301

SECTION 9.020. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Office of the Director

For receiving and expending grants, donations, contracts, and payments from private, federal, and other governmental agencies which may become available between sessions of the General Assembly, provided the General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they should be expended, in writing, prior to the use of said funds and provided sixty percent (60%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment Personal Service.....	\$3,085,290
Expense and Equipment.....	2,827,277
From Department of Corrections - Federal Fund (0130)	5,912,567

For contributions, gifts, and grants in support of a foster care dog program to
increase the adoptability of shelter animals and train service dogs for the
disabled

From State Institutions Gift Trust Fund (0925).....	75,000
Total (Not to exceed 43.00 F.T.E.)	\$5,987,567

SECTION 9.025. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Office of the Director

For Improving Community Treatment services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280 From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$6,000,000
--	-------------

SECTION 9.030. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Office of the Director

For costs associated with supervising the offender population department-wide,
including, but not limited to, funding for personal service, expense and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

equipment, contractual services, repairs, renovations, capital improvements, and compensatory time, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,485,134

SECTION 9.035. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Office of the Director

For restitution payments for those wrongly convicted, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$73,000

SECTION 9.040. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Human Services

For telecommunications department-wide, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,860,529

SECTION 9.045. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Human Services, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....\$14,653,554

Expense and Equipment.....540,835

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 267.02 F.T.E.).....\$15,194,389

SECTION 9.050. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Human Services

For general services, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$744,318

SECTION 9.055. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Human Services

For the operation of institutional facilities, utilities, systems furniture, and structural modifications, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$26,881,365

From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....1,425,607

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total.....\$28,306,972

SECTION 9.060. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Human Services

For the purchase, transportation, and storage of food and food service items, and operational expenses of food preparation facilities at all correctional institutions, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between personal service to expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....\$3,903,237

Expense and Equipment.....44,010,007

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 77.00 F.T.E.)\$47,913,244

SECTION 9.065. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Human Services

For training costs department-wide, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,897,825

SECTION 9.070. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Human Services

For employee health and safety, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$584,752

SECTION 9.075. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Human Services

For overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280.

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$13,515,084

From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....60,358

From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....60,358

Total.....\$13,635,800

SECTION 9.080. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For expenses and small equipment purchased at any of the adult institutions department-wide, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to

Section 9.280

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$28,579,462

From Inmate Incarceration Reimbursement Act Revolving Fund (0828)..... 750,000

For expenses related to offender education, recreation, and/or religious services

From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405)..... 1,200,000

Total.....\$30,529,462

SECTION 9.085. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is

allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent

(10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%)

flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....\$3,867,772

Expense and Equipment..... 132,800

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 65.91 F.T.E.)\$4,000,572

SECTION 9.090. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For inmate wage and discharge costs at all correctional facilities, provided ten

percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%)

flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,500,830

From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405)..... 979,585

Total.....\$4,480,415

SECTION 9.095. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Jefferson City Correctional Center, provided ten percent (10%)

flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility

is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$24,005,333

From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510)..... 185,070

From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405)..... 179,402

Total (Not to exceed 507.00 F.T.E.)\$24,369,805

SECTION 9.100. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Women's Eastern Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional Center at

Vandalia, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between

institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to

Section 9.280

Personal Service

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$15,727,305
For a Prison Nursery Program	
Personal Service.....	345,128
Expense and Equipment.....	492,000
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	837,128
Personal Service	
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	46,035
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	136,378
Total (Not to exceed 334.00 F.T.E.)	\$16,746,846

SECTION 9.105. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Ozark Correctional Center at Fordland, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$8,663,741
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	142,285
Total (Not to exceed 177.00 F.T.E.)	\$8,806,026

SECTION 9.110. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Moberly Correctional Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$18,346,437
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	84,817
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	137,398
Total (Not to exceed 379.00 F.T.E.)	\$18,568,652

SECTION 9.115. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Algoa Correctional Center at Jefferson City, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$13,352,269
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	134,657
Total (Not to exceed 276.00 F.T.E.)	\$13,486,926

SECTION 9.120. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Missouri Eastern Correctional Center at Pacific, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$15,246,504
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>133,919</u>
Total (Not to exceed 323.00 F.T.E.)	\$15,380,423

SECTION 9.125. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Chillicothe Correctional Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$20,326,508
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	46,035
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>137,585</u>
Total (Not to exceed 439.02 F.T.E.)	\$20,510,128

SECTION 9.130. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Boonville Correctional Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$11,860,215
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>138,707</u>
Total (Not to exceed 245.00 F.T.E.)	\$11,998,922

SECTION 9.135. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Farmington Correctional Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$26,383,796
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	512,263
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>141,981</u>
Total (Not to exceed 543.00 F.T.E.)	\$27,038,040

SECTION 9.140. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Potosi Correctional Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$15,786,071
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	46,035
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>141,380</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total (Not to exceed 327.00 F.T.E.)\$15,973,486

SECTION 9.145. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Fulton Reception and Diagnostic Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$17,879,064

From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405)..... 137,106

Total (Not to exceed 378.00 F.T.E.)\$18,016,170

SECTION 9.150. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Tipton Correctional Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$12,826,356

From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510)..... 46,035

From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405)..... 139,841

Total (Not to exceed 262.00 F.T.E.)\$13,012,232

SECTION 9.155. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Western Reception, Diagnostic and Correctional Center at St. Joseph, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$22,935,789

From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405)..... 135,750

Total (Not to exceed 485.00 F.T.E.)\$23,071,539

SECTION 9.160. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Maryville Treatment Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$9,122,250

From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405)..... 88,486

Total (Not to exceed 185.58 F.T.E.)\$9,210,736

SECTION 9.165. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Crossroads Correctional Center at Cameron, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$19,822,237
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	46,498
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>142,317</u>
Total (Not to exceed 421.00 F.T.E.)	\$20,011,052

SECTION 9.170. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Northeast Correctional Center at Bowling Green, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$23,600,065
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>135,327</u>
Total (Not to exceed 507.00 F.T.E.)	\$23,735,392

SECTION 9.175. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Eastern Reception, Diagnostic, and Correctional Center at Bonne Terre, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$27,456,533
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	46,035
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>137,361</u>
Total (Not to exceed 583.00 F.T.E.)	\$27,639,929

SECTION 9.180. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the South Central Correctional Center at Licking, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$19,866,116
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	92,074
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	<u>135,507</u>
Total (Not to exceed 417.00 F.T.E.)	\$20,093,697

SECTION 9.185. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Adult Institutions

For the Southeast Correctional Center at Charleston, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between institutions and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$18,576,695
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	92,075
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	136,540
Total (Not to exceed 397.00 F.T.E.)	\$18,805,310

SECTION 9.190. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Offender Rehabilitative Services, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....	\$2,252,393
Expense and Equipment.....	48,716
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 33.15 F.T.E.)	\$2,301,109

SECTION 9.195. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Offender Rehabilitative Services

For contractual services for offender physical and mental health care, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$182,558,238

For a pilot program to ensure the availability and use of all medication assisted treatment products approved by the FDA to treat opioid use disorder, including but not limited to those specified in Section 191.1165, RSMo, in conjunction with treatment for incarcerated offenders

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)	4,000,000
Total.....	\$186,558,238

SECTION 9.200. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Offender Rehabilitative Services

For substance use and recovery services, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....	\$3,173,600
Expense and Equipment.....	7,035,336
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	10,208,936

Expense and Equipment	
From Correctional Substance Abuse Earnings Fund (0853)	40,000
Total (Not to exceed 66.00 F.T.E.)	\$10,248,936

SECTION 9.205. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Offender Rehabilitative Services

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For toxicology testing, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$517,155

SECTION 9.210. — To the Department of Corrections
For the Division of Offender Rehabilitative Services

For offender education, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service..... \$9,487,261
Expense and Equipment..... 650,001
From General Revenue Fund (0101) 10,137,262

Expense and Equipment
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405)..... 1,600,000
Total (Not to exceed 187.00 F.T.E.) \$11,737,262

SECTION 9.215. — To the Department of Corrections
For the Division of Offender Rehabilitative Services

For Missouri Correctional Enterprises, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service..... \$7,284,095
Expense and Equipment..... 19,300,577
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510) (Not to exceed 163.88 F.T.E.) \$26,584,672

SECTION 9.220. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Probation and Parole, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service..... \$86,498,895
Expense and Equipment..... 4,330,234
From General Revenue Fund (0101) 90,829,129

Expense and Equipment
From Inmate Fund (0540)..... 4,336,924

For transfers and refunds set-off against debts as required by Section 143.786,
RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)..... 2,600,000
Total (Not to exceed 1,691.31 F.T.E.) \$97,766,053

SECTION 9.225. — To the Department of Corrections
For the Division of Probation and Parole

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Transition Center of St. Louis, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 108.36 F.T.E.).....\$5,212,627

SECTION 9.230. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Probation and Parole

For the Transition Center of Kansas City, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,257,107

From Inmate Fund (0540)..... 63,952

Total (Not to exceed 106.18 F.T.E.)\$5,321,059

SECTION 9.235. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Probation and Parole

For the Command Center, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....\$622,776

Expense and Equipment..... 4,900

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 13.40 F.T.E.).....\$627,676

SECTION 9.240. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Probation and Parole

For low-risk offender supervision

Expense and Equipment, provided fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 9.240 and 9.245

From Inmate Fund (0540).....\$1,000,000

SECTION 9.245. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Probation and Parole

For electronic monitoring

Expense and Equipment, provided fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 9.240 and 9.245

From Inmate Fund (0540).....\$3,080,289

SECTION 9.250. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Probation and Parole

For community supervision centers, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....\$6,172,399

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	555,497
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 136.42 F.T.E.).....	\$6,727,896

SECTION 9.255. — To the Department of Corrections

For the Division of Probation and Parole

For Parole Board operations, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between sections, and three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 9.280

Personal Service.....	\$2,353,139
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	24,372
Expense and Equipment.....	86,171
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 36.00 F.T.E.)	\$2,463,682

SECTION 9.260. — To the Department of Corrections

For paying an amount in aid to the counties that is the net amount of costs in criminal cases, transportation of convicted criminals to the state penitentiaries, housing, costs for reimbursement of the expenses associated with extradition, less the amount of unpaid city or county liability to furnish public defender office space and utility services pursuant to Section 600.040, RSMo, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between reimbursements to county jails, certificates of delivery, and extradition payments

For Reimbursements to County Jails at the rate of \$24.95 per prisoner per day	\$49,956,868
For Certificates of Delivery	1,960,000
For Extradition Payments	1,960,000
For the payment of arrearages	1,750,676
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$55,627,544

SECTION 9.265. — To the Department of Corrections

For payments to counties and cities that operate jails or detention facilities eligible for reimbursement under Section 221.105, RSMo, for the provision of appropriate feminine hygiene products to prisoners. Funds shall be distributed by the department in one annual payment to each county/city based on each county's/city's percent of the total population in eligible counties/cities as determined by the most recent census

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$240,000
--	-----------

SECTION 9.270. — To the Department of Corrections

For operating department institutional canteens for offender use and benefit. Per Section 217.195, RSMo, fund expenditures are solely to improve offender recreational, religious, or educational services, and for canteen cash flow and operating expenses.

Expense and Equipment	
From Inmate Canteen Fund (0405).....	\$29,813,446

SECTION 9.275. — To the Department of Corrections

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the costs of settlement and other expenses related to resolution of the
Hootselle, et al. v. Missouri Department of Corrections, Case No. 12AC-
CC00518-01
Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,732,650

SECTION 9.280. — To the Department of Corrections

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Legal
Expense Fund for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as
provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

PART 2

SECTION 9.500. — To the Department of Corrections

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a
sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMO. Any
municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state
funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest
calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4,
RSMO

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund (10,047.85 F.T.E.)	\$884,958,245
Federal Funds (43.00 F.T.E.)	5,983,591
Other Funds (251.88 F.T.E.)	80,744,349
Total (10,342.73 F.T.E.)	\$971,686,185

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2010

**Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department
of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services**

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the
Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the several
divisions and programs thereof, and the Missouri Health Facilities Review Committee to be
expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to
transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June
30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein, for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 10.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. Part 3 of this act shall consist of guidance to the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services in implementing the appropriations found in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 10.005. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$608,861
Expense and Equipment.....	20,385
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	629,246

Personal Service.....	92,445
Expense and Equipment.....	53,711
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	146,156
Total (Not to exceed 7.82 F.T.E.).....	\$775,402

SECTION 10.010. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,383,068

SECTION 10.011. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director

For contracted staffing for: Fulton State Hospital, Northwest Missouri
Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center, the Forensic Treatment Center, Hawthorn
Children's Psychiatric Hospital, Higginsville Habilitation Center, Northwest
Community Services, and Southeast Missouri Residential Services
Expense and Equipment

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) (one-time)\$27,738,076

SECTION 10.015. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director

For program operations and support, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is
allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....\$6,061,510

Expense and Equipment.....359,977

From General Revenue Fund (0101)6,421,487

Personal Service.....1,252,161

Expense and Equipment (including \$270,000 one-time)1,062,009

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....2,314,170

To procure and implement a multi-year, vendor-hosted, integrated
commercial off the shelf electronic health record system for use in all of the
department's hospitals and facilities

Personal Service.....610,207

Expense and Equipment.....3,490,000

From General Revenue Fund (0101)4,100,207

Total (Not to exceed 126.55 F.T.E.)\$12,835,864

SECTION 10.020. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director

For staff training, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed from
personal service to expense and equipment and three percent (3%) flexibility
is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$659,140

Personal Service.....228,643

Expense and Equipment.....290,361

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....519,004

For the Caring for Missourians' Mental Health Initiative

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....551,705

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total.....\$1,729,849

SECTION 10.022. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director

For Employee Support Resources

For support services to DMH state operated facilities and office staff

Personal Service.....\$385,000

Expense and Equipment (including \$20,350 one-time).....1,290,000

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) (Not to

exceed 5.00 F.T.E.).....\$1,675,000

SECTION 10.025. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director

For funding insurance, private pay, licensure fee, and/or Medicaid refunds by
state facilities operated by the Department of Mental Health

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$205,000

For refunds

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)500,000

From Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund (0109).....100

From Mental Health Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0147).....100

From Compulsive Gamblers Fund (0249)100

From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....100

From Mental Health Earnings Fund (0288)50,000

From Habilitation Center Room and Board Fund (0435)10,000

From Inmate Fund (0540).....100

From Mental Health Trust Fund (0926)25,000

From DMH Local Tax Matching Fund (0930).....150,000

For the transfer payment of refunds set off against debts as required by Section
143.786, RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....25,000

Total.....\$965,500

SECTION 10.030. — To the Department of Mental Health

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Mental Health
Trust Fund

From Abandoned Fund Account (0863)\$100,000

SECTION 10.035. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director

For receipt and disbursement of donations and gifts which may become
available to the Department of Mental Health during the year (excluding
federal grants and funds)

Personal Service.....\$581,465

Expense and Equipment.....1,925,000

From Mental Health Trust Fund (0926) (Not to exceed 7.50 F.T.E.)\$2,506,465

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.040. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Office of the Director

For receiving and expending grants, donations, contracts, and payments from private, federal, and other governmental agencies which may become available between sessions of the General Assembly provided the General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they shall be expended, in writing, prior to the use of said funds

Personal Service.....\$151,463

Expense and Equipment.....2,462,390

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) (Not to exceed

2.00 F.T.E.).....\$2,613,853

SECTION 10.045. — To the Department of Mental Health

For Medicaid payments related to intergovernmental payments

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....\$11,900,000

From Mental Health Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0147).....6,600,000

Total.....\$18,500,000

SECTION 10.050. — To the Department of Mental Health

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Department of Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund for providing the state match for the Department of Mental Health payments

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$283,849,564

SECTION 10.055. — To the Department of Mental Health

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund to provide the state match for the Department of Mental Health payments

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....\$252,237,068

SECTION 10.060. — To the Department of Mental Health

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund for Disproportionate Share Hospital funds leveraged by the Department of Mental Health - Institution of Mental Disease facilities

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....\$50,000,000

SECTION 10.092. — To the Department of Mental Health

For improvements to a residential supportive housing campus for a not-for-profit organization founded in 1969, located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$1,500,000

***SECTION 10.093.** — To the Department of Mental Health

For the planning, design, construction, expansion, and operation of a behavioral health facility of a hospital founded in 1958 and located in any city with more than four thousand four hundred but fewer than four thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than two hundred thirty thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$15,000,000

*I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the planning, design, construction, expansion, and operation of a behavioral health facility on the campus of North Kansas City Hospital. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Additionally, the total cost of this project is expected to be approximately \$15.4 million. State funding for local and regional projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the state and local entity.

From \$15,000,000 to \$10,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$15,000,000 to \$10,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.095. — To the Department of Mental Health

For an Outpatient Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation (CSTAR) Provider, located in any city not within a county, currently in the process of renovating a clinic to establish an ambulatory detox center for patients with Substance Use Disorders

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time)\$250,000

***SECTION 10.100.** — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the administration of statewide comprehensive psychiatric services and alcohol and drug abuse prevention and treatment programs, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....\$2,737,817

Expense and Equipment..... 80,459

From General Revenue Fund (0101)2,818,276

Personal Service (including \$150,000 one-time) 1,761,304

Expense and Equipment..... 1,885,533

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)3,646,837

Personal Service

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	60,399
Total (Not to exceed 61.92 F.T.E.)	\$6,525,512

*I hereby veto \$75,000 Department of Mental Health Federal Fund for staff to administer and oversee the Innovation and Behavioral Health Model Grant. The addition of new FTEs beyond my recommended budget has been limited to a minimal increase.

Personal Service by \$75,000 from \$1,761,304 to \$1,686,304 from Department of Mental Health Federal Fund.

From \$3,646,837 to \$3,571,837 in total from Department Mental Health Federal Fund.

From \$6,525,512 to \$6,450,512 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 10.105.** — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For prevention and education services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is
allowed from this section to Section 10.575

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	\$15,887,861
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	82,148
From Mental Health Earnings Fund (0288)	475,024
From Department of Mental Health Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2455)	3,198,535

Personal Service.....	115,076
Expense and Equipment.....	1,372,959
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,488,035

Personal Service.....	155,232
Expense and Equipment.....	285,585
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	440,817

For enabling enforcement of the provisions of the Family Smoking Prevention
and Tobacco Control Act of 2009 in collaboration with the Department of
Public Safety, Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control

Personal Service.....	338,402
Expense and Equipment.....	194,743
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	533,145

For substance use disorder prevention and education services for youth

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time)	150,000
---	---------

For suicide prevention initiatives

Personal Service.....	23,586
Expense and Equipment.....	829,797
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	853,383

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For distribution to a non-profit founded in 1982 to prevent and treat opioid substance use by detoxification, temporary housing, treatment programs for sobriety, and fentanyl epidemic recovery, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis
 From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time) 636,000

For a nonprofit organization to provide substance abuse recovery publications, programs, recovery materials, services, housing, detoxifying emergency care, and education to treat and prevent addiction and substance use and abuse in Missouri
 From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time) 220,000

For community grants to local governments impacted by the opioid epidemic
 From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) 6,044,000
 Total (Not to exceed 8.84 F.T.E.) \$30,008,948

*I hereby veto \$220,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for a nonprofit organization to provide substance abuse recovery publications, programs, recovery materials, services, housing, detoxifying emergency care, and education to treat and prevent addiction and substance use and abuse in Missouri. Not enough information is available about the intended recipient of this funding to ensure this is a responsible use of the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

For a nonprofit organization to provide substance abuse recovery publications, programs, recovery materials, services, housing, detoxifying emergency care, and education to treat and prevent addiction and substance use and abuse in Missouri.
 From \$220,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.
 From \$30,008,948 to \$29,788,948 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.106. — To the Department of Mental Health
 For the Division of Behavioral Health
 For grants no less than \$250,000 distributed to Prevention Resource Centers for primary care substance-use prevention
 From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time) \$1,000,000

SECTION 10.107. — To the Department of Mental Health
 For the Division of Behavioral Health
 For the Opioid Settlement Administration
 For the reporting requirements pursuant to Section, 196.1050 RSMo.
 Personal Service \$78,948
 Expense and Equipment 5,000
 From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)
 (Not to exceed 1.00 F.T.E.) \$83,948

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.108. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For Recovery Support Services

Expense and Equipment

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)\$1,835,879

For peer-to-peer substance use disorder and mental health recovery support
services, located in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but
fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) 100,000

Total.....\$1,935,879

***SECTION 10.109.** — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For Recovery Community Centers

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$4,402,527

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) 4,400,000

Total.....\$8,802,527

*I hereby veto \$3,200,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for the expansion of services at recovery community centers. While this funding would support an important cause in offering resources to individuals recovering from opioid use disorder, the legislative intent for this funding conflicts with the allowable uses of the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund. As per the national opioid settlement terms and Section 196.1050, RSMo, these funds must be expended only on opioid-related services and expenses. My recommended budget included general revenue for this item since these centers provide services other than opioid recovery programs. The State could not reimburse these centers for non-opioid services using these funds and therefore funds would lapse unnecessarily. Additionally, vetoing this item ensures the Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund can be preserved for other allowable uses to help Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

From \$4,400,000 to \$1,200,000 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$8,802,527 to \$5,602,527 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON

GOVERNOR

***SECTION 10.110.** — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse, provided three percent (3%) flexibility
is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$733,231

Personal Service..... 263,536

Expense and Equipment..... 377,007

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	640,543
Personal Service.....	257,965
Expense and Equipment.....	21,209
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	279,174
For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse, provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between subsections indicated in Sections 10.110 and 10.115 to allow flexibility in payment for the Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinic Prospective Payment System, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	9,174,599
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	82,902,309
From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159).....	2,193,317
From Department of Mental Health Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2455)	11,880,563
For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse	
From Inmate Fund (0540).....	3,513,779
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	6,007,573
From DMH Local Tax Matching Fund (0930).....	963,775
From Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund (0109).....	10,000
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705).....	7,993,184
For reducing recidivism among offenders with serious substance use disorders who are returning to community areas from any of the state correctional facilities. Additionally, remaining funds shall be used to support offenders returning to other regions of the state who are working with available treatment slots from the Department of Mental Health. The department shall select a qualified not-for-profit service provider in accordance with state purchasing rules. The provider must have experience serving this population in a correctional setting as well as in the community. The provider shall design and implement an evidence-based program that includes a continuum of services from prison to community, including medication assisted treatment that is initiated prior to release, when appropriate. The program must include an evaluation component to determine its effectiveness relative to other options, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,564,144
For Recovery Support Services with the Access to Recovery Program	
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	2,598,084
For treatment of compulsive gambling	
Expense and Equipment	
From Compulsive Gamblers Fund (0249)	153,606

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Substance Abuse Traffic Offender Program Expense and Equipment From Mental Health Earnings Fund (0288)	6,995,353
For statewide distribution of opioid antagonists approved by the Food and Drug Administration, provided \$100,000 be utilized for a pilot project to distribute fentanyl test strips to community-based organizations Expense and Equipment From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)	5,100,000
For statewide distribution of opioid antagonists approved by the Food and Drug Administration to law enforcement agencies and first responders From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time)	8,000,000
For treatment of comprehensive psychiatric services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575 Personal Service.....	1,474,915
Expense and Equipment.....	16,862,910
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	18,337,825
Personal Service.....	466,274
Expense and Equipment (including \$1,000,000 one-time)	6,548,307
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	7,014,581
For treatment of adult psychiatric services, provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between subsections indicated in Sections 10.110 and 10.115 to allow flexibility in payment for the Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinic Prospective Payment System, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575 Expense and Equipment From General Revenue Fund (0101)	30,791,411
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	52,926,931
From Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund (0109)	1,310,572
From DMH Local Tax Matching Fund (0930)	2,426,903
From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159)	10,935,253
From Department of Mental Health Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2455)	8,411,616
For housing assistance for homeless veterans, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575 Expense and Equipment From General Revenue Fund (0101)	255,000
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	1,000,000
For Housing Liaisons to provide Missourians with disabilities assistance in securing housing and receiving supportive services and to serve as liaisons between tenants, housing providers, and the department From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the purpose of funding a program that aims to contain HIV/AIDS healthcare costs by providing services in 62 counties for housing and related supportive services to improve quality of life and health outcomes for individuals and families affected by HIV/AIDS which allows them to return to productive society status, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	500,000
For Shelter Plus Care grants	
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	14,336,746
For the Division of Behavioral Health to support the treatment of first responders through the Missouri First Responder Provider Network	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	1,000,000
For treatment of youth psychiatric services, provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between subsections indicated in Sections 10.110 and 10.115 to allow flexibility in payment for the Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinic Prospective Payment System, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,895,742
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	6,923,542
From Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund (0109)	600,000
From DMH Local Tax Matching Fund (0930)	1,406,879
From Department of Mental Health Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2455)	882,000
For implementation of the 988 National Suicide Prevention Lifeline	
Personal Service	289,843
Expense and Equipment	932,092
From Department of Mental Health Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2455)	1,221,935
For Federally Qualified Health Centers, located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, and in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, to provide mental health services	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	600,000
For payments to providers of ground emergency medical transportation of non-Medicaid behavioral health transports to facilities	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$4,000,000 one-time)	9,000,000
For the Division of Behavioral Health to implement the use of EEG-Guided Transcranial Magnetic Stimulation (e-TMS) equipment for priority populations to include veterans, law enforcement and first responders	
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	4,234,595

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total (Not to exceed 50.52 F.T.E.)\$334,714,765

*I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for opioid prevention, treatment, and recovery expansion services. While this supports the important goal of helping individuals and communities struggling with opioid addiction, these are new services. It is important to ensure these programs are effective in helping to address the opioid crisis before expanding to an investment of this magnitude.

For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse.

From \$7,993,184 to \$5,993,184 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the operations of a nonprofit organization providing housing supportive services to individuals and their families affected by HIV/AIDS. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment.

For the purpose of funding a program that aims to contain HIV/AIDS healthcare costs.

From \$500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$334,714,765 to \$332,214,765 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.111. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For Addiction Medicine Fellowships

Expense and Equipment

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)\$1,304,370

SECTION 10.112. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For reimbursing attorneys, physicians, and counties for fees in involuntary civil
commitment procedures, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
from this section to Section 10.575

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$897,441

SECTION 10.113. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For prevention, treatment, and recovery programs at recovery high schools

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)\$3,600,000

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) 6,834,783

Total.....\$10,434,783

SECTION 10.114. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For competitive grants to research universities for opioid related research and its
ability to treat opioid addiction

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time)\$5,000,000

SECTION 10.115. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For treatment of alcohol and drug abuse for payment of services to Certified Community Behavioral Health Organizations, provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between subsections indicated in Sections 10.110 and 10.115 to allow flexibility in payment for the Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinic Prospective Payment System, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$33,958,504

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)28,103,434

From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159)..... 311,159

For adult psychiatric services and community programs, provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between subsections indicated in Sections 10.110 and 10.115 to allow flexibility in payment for the Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinic Prospective Payment System, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)178,044,291

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)280,597,485

From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159) 1,911,767

For youth psychiatric services and community programs, provided twenty percent (20%) flexibility is allowed between subsections indicated in Sections 10.110 and 10.115 to allow flexibility in payment for the Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinic Prospective Payment System, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575, and provided that CPR/CCBHO services for youth shall not be capped and Medicaid supplemental shall be requested when necessary

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)59,408,493

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)113,252,856

From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159)..... 5,643,354

Total.....\$701,231,343

SECTION 10.116. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For a universal screening program used to identify maternal depression and related behavioral health disorders including anxiety, substance use disorder and depression

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....\$750,000

SECTION 10.117. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For administrative expenses related to the 988 Crisis Response

Personal Service.....\$35,328

Expense and Equipment.....5,000

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....\$40,328

SECTION 10.118. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the 988 Crisis Response

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....\$3,140,197

SECTION 10.119. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the MOConnect System

For the maintenance and operation of the crisis module

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$498,750

For the maintenance and operation of the referral module

From General Revenue Fund (0101)498,750

Total.....\$997,500

SECTION 10.120. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For a substance abuse initiative that focuses on providing medication assisted treatment to treat substance use disorders. Eligible Federally Qualified Health Centers shall have provided walk-in medication assisted treatment services in the previous year

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)\$1,000,000

SECTION 10.121. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For Forensic Mobile Teams to provide treatment to clients who are in county jails awaiting court-ordered evaluations pursuant to Chapter 552 RSMo and those who have been court-ordered for competency restoration services in a Division of Behavioral Health (DBH) inpatient facility pursuant to Chapter 552 RSMo

Personal Service.....\$1,486,671

Expense and Equipment.....390,333

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 15.50 F.T.E.)\$1,877,004

***SECTION 10.122.** — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

To provide for the development of a statewide Substance Use Disorder data analytics platform that collects, analyzes, interprets, and shares opioid related data from relevant agencies across the State, and provides the comprehensive capture of opioid and Substance Use Disorder relevant data from across the State

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time)\$1,300,000

*I hereby veto \$1,300,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for the creation of a statewide substance use disorder data analytics platform. The Department of Mental Health can utilize existing resources to achieve the goal of this funding and preserve Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Funds for other allowable uses to help Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,300,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$1,300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.123. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For engaging patients in care coordination (EPICC) 24/7 referral and linkage service for those residing in targeted regions, primarily for individuals post overdose, but who also may present to hospitals with issues relating to opioid, stimulant, and/or alcohol use disorders to establish immediate connections to recovery support services, and substance use treatment

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)\$500,000

***SECTION 10.125.** — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

To pay the state operated hospital provider tax

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$13,510,000

For funding expenses related to fluctuating census demands, Medicare bundling compliance, Medicare Part D implementation, and to restore facilities personal service and/or expense and equipment incurred for direct care worker training and other operational maintenance expenses

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) (including \$2,254,613 one-time).....6,693,513

From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159).....400,184

For repair and renovation of an organization that provides transitional living and supportive housing for individuals in recovery from alcohol and drugs, located in any county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than seventeen thousand but fewer than twenty-one thousand inhabitants, and located in any county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twenty-one thousand but fewer than thirty-one thousand inhabitants

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time) 980,000
Total.....\$21,583,697

*I hereby veto \$980,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for improvements to the housing facilities of Recovery Lighthouse. The State funded this project last fiscal year with the intention that it was a one-time investment. Additionally, vetoing this item preserves Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Funds for other allowable uses to help Missourians and our communities address the opioid crisis.

For repair and renovation of an organization that provides transitional living and supportive housing for individuals in recovery from alcohol and drugs.

From \$980,000 to \$0 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.

From \$21,583,697 to \$20,603,697 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.128. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the reimbursement of hospitals related to individuals who qualify for placement and support through the Division of Behavioral Health who may otherwise be eligible for discharge but cannot be discharged due to a lack of availability within an appropriate community placement. Such hospitals shall provide a request for funding documenting these individuals, length of stay beyond discharge, and effort to find placement. The division shall on a pro-rata basis provide a per diem reimbursement on an annual basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$2,000,000

SECTION 10.300. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the Fulton State Hospital, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Fulton State Hospital and Fulton State Hospital Sexual Offender Rehabilitation and Treatment Services Program, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Sections 10.305, 10.310, 10.315, 10.320, and 10.325, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....\$55,756,645
Expense and Equipment..... 11,607,964

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	67,364,609
Personal Service.....	988,596
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>618,895</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	1,607,491
For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees	
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	840,540
For the Fulton State Hospital Sexual Offender Rehabilitation and Treatment Services Program, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Fulton State Hospital Sexual Offender Rehabilitation and Treatment Services Program and Fulton State Hospital, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Sections 10.305, 10.310, 10.315, 10.320, and 10.325, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575	
Personal Service.....	13,239,483
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,715,496</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	15,954,979
For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees	
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>78,910</u>
Total (Not to exceed 1,293.07 F.T.E.)	\$85,846,529

SECTION 10.305. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the Northwest Missouri Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Sections 10.300, 10.310, 10.315, 10.320, and 10.325, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575	
Personal Service.....	\$14,647,781
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,789,229</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	18,437,010

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	820,782
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>105,903</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	926,685
For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees	
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	215,422
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	<u>11,762</u>
Total (Not to exceed 288.73 F.T.E.)	\$19,590,879

SECTION 10.310. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the Forensic Treatment Center, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Sections 10.300, 10.305, 10.315, 10.320, and 10.325, and provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$36,512,611
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>8,160,943</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	44,673,554

Personal Service.....	894,828
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>93,210</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	988,038

Personal Service.....	119,953
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>855,546</u>
From Mental Health Earnings Fund (0288)	975,499

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	390,486
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	<u>2,169</u>
Total (Not to exceed 707.41 F.T.E.)	\$47,029,746

SECTION 10.315. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities, and provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Southeast

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Missouri Mental Health Center and Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center-Sexual Offender Rehabilitation and Treatment Services Program, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Sections 10.300, 10.305, 10.310, 10.320, and 10.325, and provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$26,250,087
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>5,765,834</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	32,015,921

Personal Service.....	300,712
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>219,538</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	520,250

Personal Service	
From Mental Health Trust Fund (0926)	96,809

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	209,571

For the Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center-Sexual Offender Rehabilitation and Treatment Services Program, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center-Sexual Offender Rehabilitation and Treatment Services Program and Southeast Missouri Mental Health Center, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided fifteen percent (15%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Sections 10.300, 10.305, 10.310, 10.320, and 10.325, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	25,150,984
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>4,693,466</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	29,844,450

Personal Service.....	29,287
Expense and Equipment (one-time)	<u>3,392,000</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	3,421,287

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	109,014
Total (Not to exceed 980.62 F.T.E.)	\$66,217,302

SECTION 10.320. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the Center for Behavioral Medicine, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated facilities, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Sections 10.300, 10.305, 10.310, 10.315, and 10.325, and provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service	\$17,922,736
Expense and Equipment	2,944,071
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	20,866,807

Personal Service	251,970
Expense and Equipment	633,627
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	885,597

Expense and Equipment	
From Mental Health Earnings Fund (0288)	416,100

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	316,589
Total (Not to exceed 307.99 F.T.E.)	\$22,485,093

SECTION 10.325. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the Hawthorn Children's Psychiatric Hospital, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Sections 10.300, 10.305, 10.310, 10.315, and 10.320, and provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service	\$10,236,839
Expense and Equipment	1,167,942
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	11,404,781

Personal Service	1,938,898
Expense and Equipment	197,901
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	2,136,799

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	84,539
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	<u>7,553</u>
Total (Not to exceed 224.64 F.T.E.)	\$13,633,672

***SECTION 10.400.** — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the division administration, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$1,747,510
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>409,671</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,157,181

Personal Service.....	369,735
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>761,524</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	<u>1,131,259</u>
Total (Not to exceed 29.37 F.T.E.)	\$3,288,440

*I hereby veto \$350,000 general revenue for an Environmental Accessibility Adaption Program. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the Department of Mental Health already has partnerships in place to meet this need.

Expense and Equipment by \$350,000 from \$409,671 to \$59,671 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$2,157,181 to \$1,807,181 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$3,288,440 to \$2,938,440 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.405. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

To pay the state operated Intermediate Care Facilities for Individuals with Intellectual Disabilities (ICF/ID) provider tax

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$6,200,000
For habilitation centers	
Expense and Equipment	
From Habilitation Center Room and Board Fund (0435)	3,416,532
Total	\$9,616,532
*SECTION 10.410. — To the Department of Mental Health	
For the Division of Developmental Disabilities	
Provided residential services for non-Medicaid eligibles shall not be reduced below the prior year expenditures as long as the person is evaluated to need the services	
For community programs, including long-term care transformation initiatives and efforts for reimbursement of providers based on integration of key identified outcomes that produce value-based care delivery models to improve quality and efficiency of the total care delivered to individuals	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$834,156,209
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	1,529,540,020
From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159)	2,996,096
From DMH Local Tax Matching Fund (0930)	1,015,000
For community programs, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575	
Personal Service	941,873
Expense and Equipment	36,357
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	978,230
Personal Service	1,022,854
Expense and Equipment	178,933
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	1,201,787
For statewide autism outreach, education, and awareness programs for persons with autism and their families	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	11,781,599
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	1,350,000
For an autism center located in a city with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-eight thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	51,511
For Autism Outreach Initiatives for Children in Northeast Missouri	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	51,511
For Regional Autism projects	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	9,017,135

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For an autism center headquartered in a city with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-eight thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 1:1 basis by the recipient	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	5,000,000
For the Developmental Disability Training Program in a county with more than four hundred thousand but fewer than five hundred thousand inhabitants and a county with more than one million inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	250,000
For an autism center headquartered in a city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 1:1 basis by the recipient	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	2,000,000
For a single grant to be issued jointly to a Missouri not-for-profit and a Missouri public institution of higher education to be used to advance research and development of therapeutics and potential cures for cases of genetically caused autism. The grant recipients shall demonstrate existing capabilities and expertise in research on genetically caused rare diseases and shall provide a detailed plan for use of funds in addition to providing quarterly reports to the department on the progress and developments achieved by the use of the funds	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	5,000,000
For services for children who are clients of the Department of Social Services	
From Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund (0109)	8,916,325
For youth services	
From Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund (0109)	213,832
For Senate Bill 40 Board Tax Funds to be used as match for Medicaid initiatives for clients of the division	
From DMH Local Tax Matching Fund (0930)	<u>5,889,538</u>
Total (Not to exceed 24.59 F.T.E.)	<u>\$2,419,408,793</u>

*I hereby veto \$9,432,860, including \$3,254,337 general revenue for a rate increase for the Division of Developmental Disabilities Day Habilitation care providers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, these providers were given rate increases in previous years that exceeded those recommended by recent rate studies.

For community programs.

From \$834,156,209 to \$830,901,872 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$1,529,540,020 to \$1,523,361,497 from Department of Mental Health Federal Fund.

From \$2,419,408,793 to \$2,409,975,933 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.412. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For a designated provider (including a provider that operates in coordination with a team of health care professionals) or a health team selected by an eligible individual with chronic conditions to provide health home services, designed to coordinate care for individuals with identified health risks and chronic health conditions receiving DD HCBS services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,100,667
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	9,906,000
Total	\$11,006,667

SECTION 10.415. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the reimbursement of hospitals related to individuals who qualify for placement and support through the Division of Developmental Disabilities who may otherwise be eligible for discharge but cannot be discharged due to a lack of availability within an appropriate community placement. Such hospitals shall provide a request for funding documenting these individuals, length of stay beyond discharge, and effort to find placement. The division shall on a pro-rata basis provide a per diem reimbursement on an annual basis

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,000,000
--	-------------

SECTION 10.420. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For community support staff, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,218,996
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	8,534,910
Total (Not to exceed 234.38 F.T.E.)	\$12,753,906

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.425. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For developmental disabilities services, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....\$533,755

Expense and Equipment.....1,825,834

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) (Not to exceed

7.98 F.T.E.).....\$2,359,589

SECTION 10.430. — To the Department of Mental Health

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, to the General Revenue

Fund as a result of recovering the Intermediate Care Facility Intellectually

Disabled (ICF/ID) Reimbursement Allowance Fund

From Intermediate Care Facility Intellectually Disabled Reimbursement

Allowance Fund (0901).....\$2,300,000

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, to Federal Funds

From Intermediate Care Facility Intellectually Disabled Reimbursement

Allowance Fund (0901)4,066,456

Total.....\$6,366,456

SECTION 10.500. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the Central Missouri Regional Center, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....\$4,352,823

Expense and Equipment.....179,840From General Revenue Fund (0101)4,532,663

Personal Service.....697,486

Expense and Equipment.....111,063From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)808,549

Total (Not to exceed 98.70 F.T.E.)\$5,341,212

SECTION 10.505. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the Kansas City Regional Center, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....\$4,155,365

Expense and Equipment.....253,331From General Revenue Fund (0101)4,408,696

Personal Service.....1,305,225

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	111,649
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	1,416,874
Total (Not to exceed 97.74 F.T.E.)	\$5,825,570

SECTION 10.510. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the Sikeston Regional Center, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$2,282,927
Expense and Equipment.....	128,505
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,411,432

Personal Service.....	255,339
Expense and Equipment.....	27,735
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	283,074
Total (Not to exceed 48.57 F.T.E.)	\$2,694,506

SECTION 10.515. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the Springfield Regional Center, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$2,751,745
Expense and Equipment.....	167,975
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,919,720

Personal Service.....	399,362
Expense and Equipment.....	41,508
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	440,870
Total (Not to exceed 60.13 F.T.E.)	\$3,360,590

SECTION 10.520. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the St. Louis Regional Center, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$6,338,168
Expense and Equipment.....	389,385
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	6,727,553

Personal Service.....	1,141,734
Expense and Equipment.....	245,330
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	1,387,064
Total (Not to exceed 141.00 F.T.E.)	\$8,114,617

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.525. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the Bellefontaine Habilitation Center, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated services, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$10,102,647
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>358,222</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	10,460,869

Personal Service.....	12,214,857
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>645,659</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	12,860,516

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,181,456
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	<u>41,803</u>
Total (Not to exceed 459.35 F.T.E.)	\$24,544,644

SECTION 10.530. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the Higginsville Habilitation Center, provided thirty percent (30%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated services, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$6,040,637
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>128,563</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	6,169,200

Personal Service.....	7,596,346
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>366,652</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	7,962,998

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	522,076
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	<u>99,662</u>
Total (Not to exceed 333.43 F.T.E.)	\$14,753,936

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.535. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For Northwest Community Services, provided thirty percent (30%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated services, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$11,523,673
Expense and Equipment.....	480,692
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	12,004,365

Personal Service.....	14,756,473
Expense and Equipment.....	605,933
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	15,362,406

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	932,681
Total (Not to exceed 609.21 F.T.E.)	\$28,299,452

SECTION 10.540. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For Southwest Community Services, provided fifteen percent (15%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated services, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$4,614,705
Expense and Equipment.....	89,376
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	4,704,081

Personal Service.....	5,890,571
Expense and Equipment.....	359,978
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	6,250,549

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	60,462
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148).....	237,416
Total (Not to exceed 238.96 F.T.E.)	\$11,252,508

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.545. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For the St. Louis Developmental Disabilities Treatment Center, provided thirty percent (30%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated services, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$10,442,139
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,944,089</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	12,386,228

Personal Service.....	13,286,083
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>718,773</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	<u>14,004,856</u>
Total (Not to exceed 504.74 F.T.E.)	\$26,391,084

SECTION 10.550. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For Southeast Missouri Residential Services, provided thirty percent (30%) may be spent on the Purchase of Community Services, including transitioning clients to the community or other state-operated services, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.575

Personal Service.....	\$4,981,339
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>122,217</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,103,556

Personal Service.....	5,547,590
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>633,336</u>
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	6,180,926

For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being used to pay overtime to any other state employees

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	259,025
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	<u>90,122</u>
Total (Not to exceed 249.19 F.T.E.)	\$11,633,629

SECTION 10.555. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

To be distributed to programs promoting basic scientific research, clinic patient research, and patient care for tuberous sclerosis complex

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$500,000
--	-----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.575. — To the Department of Mental Health

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

SECTION 10.600. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Office of the Director

For program operations and support, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....\$339,264

Expense and Equipment.....17,083

From General Revenue Fund (0101)356,347

Personal Service.....586,165

Expense and Equipment.....66,862

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....653,027

Total (Not to exceed 11.00 F.T.E.)\$1,009,374

SECTION 10.605. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Administration

For program operations and support, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....\$801,528

Expense and Equipment.....459,040

From General Revenue Fund (0101)1,260,568

For program operations and support

Personal Service.....3,445,382

Expense and Equipment.....1,905,816

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....5,351,198

Expense and Equipment

From Nursing Facility Quality of Care Fund (0271)330,000

Expense and Equipment

From Health Access Incentive Fund (0276)50,000

Expense and Equipment

From Mammography Fund (0293)25,000

Personal Service.....156,648

Expense and Equipment.....199,900

From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298)356,548

Expense and Equipment

From Professional and Practical Nursing Student Loan and Nurse Loan.

Repayment Fund (0565)30,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Document Services	
Fund (0646).....	44,571
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health - Donated Fund (0658)	30,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Putative Father Registry Fund (0780).....	25,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Organ Donor Program Fund (0824)	30,000
Personal Service.....	362,725
Expense and Equipment.....	2,027,134
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	2,389,859
Personal Service.....	31,981
Expense and Equipment.....	79,479
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705).....	111,460
Total (Not to exceed 82.35 F.T.E.)	\$10,034,204

SECTION 10.610. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, to the Health Access

Incentive Fund

From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)..... \$759,624

SECTION 10.615. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Administration

For the payment of refunds set off against debts in accordance with Section

143.786, RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753)..... \$50,000

SECTION 10.620. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Administration

For refunds

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$50,000

For refunds, provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between federal
and other funds

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143)..... 100,000

From Nursing Facility Quality of Care Fund (0271) 9,240

From Health Access Incentive Fund (0276)..... 5,000

From Mammography Fund (0293)..... 1,000

From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298) 39,000

From Endowed Care Cemetery Audit Fund (0562) 2,899

From Professional and Practical Nursing Student Loan and Nurse Loan

Repayment Fund (0565)..... 2,500

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund (0606)	51,000
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	100,000
From Department of Health and Senior Services Document Services Fund (0646)	10,000
From Department of Health - Donated Fund (0658)	15,133
From Criminal Record System Fund (0671)	333
From Children's Trust Fund (0694)	13,495
From Brain Injury Fund (0742)	100
From Missouri State Coroners' Training Fund (0846)	1,200
From Organ Donor Program Fund (0824)	25
From Childhood Lead Testing Fund (0899)	275
Total	\$401,200

SECTION 10.625. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Administration

For receiving and expending grants, donations, contracts, and payments from private, federal, and other governmental agencies which may become available between sessions of the General Assembly, provided the General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they shall be expended, in writing, prior to the use of said funds

Personal Service	\$129,470
Expense and Equipment	3,000,001
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143)	3,129,471
Personal Service	119,073
Expense and Equipment	347,596
From Department of Health - Donated Fund (0658)	466,669
Total	\$3,596,140

SECTION 10.630. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, in accordance with Section 135.690, RSMo, to the General Revenue Fund

From Medical Preceptor Fund (0260)	\$200,000
--	-----------

SECTION 10.700. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For cancer and chronic disease control, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service	\$372,144
------------------------	-----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	196,471
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	568,615
Personal Service.....	654,909
Expense and Equipment.....	4,758,205
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	5,413,114
Personal Service.....	139,234
Expense and Equipment.....	131,887
From Organ Donor Program Fund (0824)	271,121
Expense and Equipment	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	26,241
For a grant program benefitting people living with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis (ALS) and providing case services, including respite care, care coordination, and clinical support	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	250,000
For Community Based Navigation Services for breast cancer screening and treatment provided by a statewide community based not-for-profit with experience supporting low to moderate income individuals who are either in need of preventative screening services for breast cancer detection and/or treatment for breast cancer	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	500,000
For the Show Me Healthy Women program	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	500,000
Personal Service.....	473,898
Expense and Equipment.....	1,894,453
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	2,368,351
Expense and Equipment	
From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298)	20,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health – Donated Fund (0658)	32,548
Total (Not to exceed 21.60 F.T.E.)	\$9,949,990

SECTION 10.705. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For communicable disease control and prevention, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....	\$1,047,512
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>736,391</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,783,903

Personal Service.....	1,575,665
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,512,961</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	4,088,626

Expense and Equipment	
From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159)	2,133,153

Expense and Equipment	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	<u>121,787</u>
Total (Not to exceed 40.56 F.T.E.)	\$8,127,469

***SECTION 10.710.** — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
For the Division of Community and Public Health

For community health and wellness initiatives, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....	\$224,857
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>60,198</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	285,055

Personal Service.....	995,485
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>6,578,586</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	7,574,071

Personal Service.....	13,495
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,532,897</u>
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	2,546,392

Expense and Equipment	
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	2,500,000

Expense and Equipment	
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)	216,300

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment	
From Governor's Council on Physical Fitness Institution Gift Trust	
Fund (0924).....	10,000
For the Adolescent Health Program	
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	19,407
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	2,220,073
Expense and Equipment	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	1,228
For statewide distribution of opioid antagonists approved by the Food and Drug Administration	
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705).....	800,000
For statewide fentanyl testing of water at schools	
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)	<u>7,500,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 21.16 F.T.E.)	\$23,672,526

*I hereby veto \$5,500,000 Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund for statewide fentanyl testing of water at schools. While I am supportive of efforts to help address drug use in schools, this is a new program. A smaller pilot project allows for a closer look at the effectiveness of the testing program without being fiscally irresponsible. This item can be revisited once the program is able to demonstrate effectiveness.

For statewide fentanyl testing of water at schools.
 From \$7,500,000 to \$2,000,000 from Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund.
 From \$23,672,526 to \$18,172,526 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.712. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
 For tobacco addiction prevention
 From Healthy Families Trust Fund (0625) \$300,000

SECTION 10.713. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
 For the Division of Community and Public Health
 For tobacco cessation services

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$100,000
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	<u>100,000</u>
Total.....	\$200,000

SECTION 10.715. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
 For the Division of Community and Public Health

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Community and Public Health administration, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,605,307

Personal Service 880,926

Expense and Equipment 1,102,946

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143) 1,983,872

Personal Service 233,695

Expense and Equipment 333,830

From Department of Health – Donated Fund (0658) 567,525

Personal Service

From Health Initiatives Fund (0275) 1,255,972

Expense and Equipment

From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298) 59,000

Total (Not to exceed 68.40 F.T.E.) \$5,471,676

***SECTION 10.720.** — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For emergency preparedness and response, provided \$1,000,000 be used to assist in maintaining the Poison Control Hotline, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service \$70,558

Expense and Equipment 500,000

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 570,558

Personal Service 2,203,024

Expense and Equipment 11,535,642

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143) 13,738,666

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	98,589
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>24,472</u>
From Missouri Public Health Service Fund (0298).....	123,061

Personal Service.....	87,146
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>23,785</u>
From Environmental Radiation Monitoring Fund (0656).....	110,931

Expense and Equipment	
From Insurance Dedicated Fund (0566).....	500,000

For the Department to enter into an agreement with an organization that administers funds derived from 190.800 to establish a HIPAA-compliant communication and patient logistics platform that ensures the privacy and security of the patient information available for all emergency service responders and providers to use

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....	1,750,000
--	-----------

For emergency funding of an outbreak response

From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298).....	<u>300,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 36.76 F.T.E.)	\$17,093,216

*I hereby veto \$875,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a communications and logistics platform for emergency service responders and providers. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

For the Department to enter into an agreement with an organization that administers funds derived from 190.800 to establish a HIPAA-compliant communication and patient logistics platform.
 From \$1,750,000 to \$875,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$17,093,216 to \$16,218,216 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.725. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
 For the Division of Community and Public Health

For environmental public health, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....	\$1,833,009
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>341,392</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,174,401
Personal Service.....	2,734,223
Expense and Equipment (including \$10,696 one-time).....	2,987,078
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	5,721,301
Personal Service.....	349,593
Expense and Equipment.....	395,400
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	744,993
Personal Service.....	419,895
Expense and Equipment.....	55,984
From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298)	475,879
Personal Service.....	264,624
Expense and Equipment.....	66,884
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	331,508
Expense and Equipment	
From Missouri Lead Abatement Loan Fund (0893).....	1,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	179,986
Total (Not to exceed 75.66 F.T.E.)	\$9,629,068

SECTION 10.730. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For genetics and newborn health services, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....	\$410,702
Expense and Equipment.....	771,301
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,182,003
Personal Service.....	710,043
Expense and Equipment.....	803,284
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	1,513,327
Personal Service.....	173,323
Expense and Equipment.....	1,660,062
From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298)	1,833,385

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)..... 10,585

For the SAFE-CARE Program, including implementing a regionalized medical response to child abuse, providing daily review of cases of children less than four (4) years of age under investigation by the Missouri Department of Social Services, Children's Division, and to provide medical forensics training to medical providers and multi-disciplinary team members

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 250,000
Total (Not to exceed 19.20 F.T.E.) \$4,789,300

SECTION 10.735. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For health informatics and epidemiology, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,109,787

Personal Service..... 2,422,125

Expense and Equipment..... 2,527,545

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143)..... 4,949,670

Personal Service..... 55,211

Expense and Equipment..... 5,671

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 60,882

Personal Service..... 96,077

Expense and Equipment..... 68,048

From Department of Health and Senior Services Document Service

Fund (0646)..... 164,125

Expense and Equipment

From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)..... 33,577

Total (Not to exceed 55.16 F.T.E.) \$6,318,041

SECTION 10.740. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For human immunodeficiency virus, sexually transmitted infection, and Hepatitis services, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955	
Personal Service.....	\$145,820
Expense and Equipment.....	57,500
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	203,320
Personal Service.....	1,580,834
Expense and Equipment.....	6,768,834
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	8,349,668
Expense and Equipment	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	10,309
Personal Service.....	165,129
Expense and Equipment.....	559,015
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705).....	724,144
For the Ryan White program, provided the eligible income requirement is at or below three hundred percent (300%) of the Federal Poverty Level (FPL)	
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	6,615,117
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	92,837,218
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	665,962
Personal Service.....	417,669
Expense and Equipment.....	37,069
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	454,738
Total (Not to exceed 50.50 F.T.E.)	\$109,860,476

SECTION 10.745. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For Local Public Health Agency support, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955	
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	\$301,146

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143)..... 45,034

Expense and Equipment
From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298) 14,573

For core public health functions and related expenses
From General Revenue Fund (0101) 9,672,692
From Title XXI-Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159)..... 9,900,000
Total (Not to exceed 3.84 F.T.E.).....\$19,933,445

SECTION 10.750. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For supplemental nutrition programs, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$14,540

Personal Service..... 4,241,236
Expense and Equipment (including \$21,392 one-time)..... 210,629,003
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143)..... 214,870,239

For a non-profit organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, which rescues local food, prepares nutritious meals, and serves to address the core causes of hunger

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 250,000
Total (Not to exceed 66.45 F.T.E.)\$215,134,779

SECTION 10.755. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For rural health and primary care initiatives, including the Health Professional Loan Repayment Program (HPLRP), provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955	
Personal Service.....	\$165,160
Expense and Equipment.....	1,508,900
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	1,674,060
Personal Service.....	218,267
Expense and Equipment.....	1,710,781
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	1,929,048
Personal Service.....	120,138
Expense and Equipment.....	14,450
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	134,588
Expense and Equipment	
From Health Access Incentive Fund (0276).....	650,000
Expense and Equipment	
From Professional and Practical Nursing Student Loan and Nurse Loan	
Repayment Fund (0565).....	658,900
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health – Donated Fund (0658).....	1,031,790
For a rural primary care physician grant program, provided qualifying primary care physicians begin practice in a Missouri county with fewer than thirty-five thousand inhabitants after July 1, 2022, further provided prior to the receipt of a grant award, qualifying primary care physicians agree to reside and practice as a primary care physician in said county for a continuous five-year period and to reimburse any grant award received for a breach of the requirements of this section	
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	200,000
For medical residency program grants for specialty areas of psychiatry, pediatrics, internal medicine, family practice, and obstetrics and gynecology and for associated costs to support the residency training programs, including but not limited to, costs of teaching physician salaries; provided that such grants shall not exceed \$100,000 annually per new residency slot; and further provided that grants be made available to any provider and setting accredited by the Accreditation Council for Graduate Medical Education (ACGME)	
Personal Service.....	66,047
Expense and Equipment.....	2,300,000
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	2,366,047
For the development of graduate medical education programs, including but not limited to costs associated to creating and maintaining a GME Technical	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Assistance Center, grants for creation of new programs and expansion of existing programs in facilities that take care of underserved and rural communities, and grants for planning and other exploratory projects that position a facility to sustain or increase graduate medical education opportunities	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,502,000
For graduate medical program grants for specialty areas which provide specific training for physicians to prevent, diagnose, and manage substance use disorder/opioid use disorder, and for associated costs to support technical assistance, new and expanded GME programs, expansion of residency slots within an existing program, and funding for planning or other exploratory projects that position the state to increase graduate medical education opportunities	
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)	4,512,500
Total (Not to exceed 8.06 F.T.E.)	\$16,658,933

***SECTION 10.760.** — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
For the Division of Community and Public Health

For oral health services and initiatives, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955	
Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$78,231
Personal Service	591,654
Expense and Equipment	2,022,602
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143)	2,614,256
Personal Service	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	3,650
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health – Donated Fund (0658)	655,000
For the Elks Mobile Dental Clinic	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	600,000
For the Missouri Donated Dental Services Program	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	180,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total (Not to exceed 9.43 F.T.E.).....\$4,131,137

*I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for the Elks Mobile Dental Clinic. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For the Elks Mobile Dental Clinic.

From \$600,000 to \$400,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,131,137 to \$3,931,137 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.765. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For minority health initiatives, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service..... \$247,657

Expense and Equipment..... 194,662

From General Revenue Fund (0101)..... 442,319

Personal Service

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143)..... 39,128

Total (Not to exceed 4.48 F.T.E.).....\$481,447

***SECTION 10.770.** — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For women's health and wellness programs and services, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....	\$136,401
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>180,000</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	316,401

Personal Service.....	927,696
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>5,337,082</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	6,264,778

Personal Service.....	108,515
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>4,563,582</u>
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705).....	4,672,097

Expense and Equipment	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	4,916

For a statewide telehealth network for forensic examinations of victims of sexual offenses

Personal Service.....	52,351
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,159,585</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,211,936

For the development of maternal quality control protocols to standardize practices at all birth facilities across the state, provided that ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,000,000
--	-----------

For the establishment of a perinatal health access collaborative to allow general practitioners in underserved areas to consult with medical specialists elsewhere in the state, provided that ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,500,000
--	-----------

For the standardization of maternal care provider trainings, including screening and treating cardiovascular disorders associated with pregnancy; and the treatment of mental health conditions or substance use disorders during and after pregnancy, provided that ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	500,000
--	---------

For the development and implementation of best practices for postpartum plans of care, provided that ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,000,000
For the development of a state Maternal & Child Health Dashboard, provided that ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	350,000
For the Cora Faith Walker Doula Training Program	
For pregnancy and postpartum doulas	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	500,000
For the implementation of a pregnancy and postpartum doula registration process, including the construction and maintenance of a statewide registry of pregnancy and postpartum doulas approved for health insurance reimbursement	
Personal Service (one-time)	52,016
Expense and Equipment (one-time)	47,984
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	100,000
For a not-for-profit located in a city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants to provide pregnancy and postpartum doula services, further provided that the Department of Health and Senior Services shall study the feasibility of and provide recommendations to the General Assembly on the establishment of a statewide program for the provision of pregnancy and postpartum doula services	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	225,000
For free health clinics located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that provide prenatal care, for the purpose of providing such care	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	250,000
For contracts for Sexual Violence Victims Services, Awareness, and Education Program	
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143)	1,287,134
For family planning and family planning-related services, pregnancy testing, sexually transmitted disease testing and treatment, including pap tests and pelvic exams, and follow-up services, provided that none of the funds appropriated herein may be paid, granted to, or expended to directly or indirectly fund procedures or administrative functions of any clinic, physician's office, or any other place or facility in which abortions are performed or induced other than a hospital, or any affiliate of any such clinic, physician's office, or place or facility in which abortions are performed or induced other than a hospital, or for performing, inducing, or assisting in the	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

performance or inducing of an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother, for encouraging a patient to have an abortion or referring a patient for an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother, or developing or dispensing drugs, chemicals, or devices intended to be used to induce an abortion which is not necessary to save the life of the mother. Such services shall be available to uninsured women who are at least eighteen (18) to fifty-five (55) years of age with a family Modified Adjusted Gross Income for the household size that does not exceed two hundred and one percent (201%) of the Federal Poverty Level (FPL) and who is a legal resident of the state

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,089,091
 Total (Not to exceed 18.51 F.T.E.) \$21,271,353

*I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the implementation of a doula registration process. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the General Assembly did not truly agree and finally pass legislation to create a statewide doula insurance registry. Further, this budget includes multiple items totaling \$975,000 in ongoing funding to support doulas and doula training services. Finally, this appropriation provided funding for salaries as a one-time State expense; whereas staffing is an ongoing cost and could jeopardize the program's future sustainability leading to job losses if the funding were not to be provided in the future.

For the implementation of a pregnancy and postpartum doula registration process.

Personal Service from \$52,016 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

Expense and Equipment from \$47,984 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$100,000 to \$0 in total from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$21,271,353 to \$21,171,353 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.772. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For fetal infant mortality review services

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,831,926

SECTION 10.775. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For vital records certification and issuance, provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between personal service in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided thirty percent (30%) flexibility is allowed between expense and equipment in Sections 10.700, 10.705, 10.710, 10.715, 10.720, 10.725, 10.730, 10.735, 10.740, 10.745, 10.750, 10.755, 10.760, 10.765, 10.770, and 10.775, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	\$1,576,891
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>70,900</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	1,647,791
Personal Service.....	142,709
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>787,754</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	930,463
Personal Service.....	130,693
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>25,724</u>
From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298).....	156,417
Personal Service.....	110,956
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>27,748</u>
From Punitive Father Registry Fund (0780).....	138,704
Expense and Equipment	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	11,371
For coroner trainings provided by the Missouri Coroners' and Medical Examiners' Association	
From Missouri State Coroner's Training Fund (0846).....	<u>355,482</u>
Total (Not to exceed 28.40 F.T.E.).....	\$3,240,228

SECTION 10.780. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

To address coronavirus preparedness and response, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section

Personal Service.....	\$1,154,173
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>32,601,923</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus Funds (2350).....	33,756,096

Personal Service.....	37,712
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>796,011</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus –2021 Fund (2457).....	833,723

To provide coronavirus mitigation efforts, including, but not limited to, testing, tracing, reporting, and related expenses, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section

Personal Service.....	10,702,041
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>319,090,340</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus Funds (2350).....	329,792,381

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For detection and mitigation of COVID-19 in confinement facilities, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Personal Service.....	61,373
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>8,480,059</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	8,541,432
For Epidemiology Laboratory Capacity – Advanced Molecular Detection – Public Health Lab Preparedness, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	4,634,965
For public health workforce development, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Personal Service.....	242,367
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>37,983,085</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	38,225,452
For the detection and mitigation of COVID-19 in homeless service sites and other congregate living facilities, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Personal Service.....	113,169
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,615,681</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	1,728,850
For the Nursing Home and Long-Term Care Facility Strike Team Initiative, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Personal Service.....	328,777
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>7,502,916</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	7,831,693
For Strengthening Healthcare Associated Infections and Antibiotic Resistance Program Capacity, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Personal Service.....	567,211
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,685,803</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	<u>4,253,014</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For travel-related public health initiatives, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	498,750
To provide COVID-19 mitigation and prevention efforts, including, but not limited to, testing, vaccinations, reporting, and public health workforce enhancement, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Personal Service.....	1,477,907
Expense and Equipment.....	53,433,359
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	54,911,266
For the Disease Intervention Specialist Program to prevent the spread of COVID-19 and other infectious diseases among vulnerable communities, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Personal Service	156,673
Expense and Equipment.....	3,697,407
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021	
Fund (2457).....	3,854,080
For a program to monitor the health of infants with congenital exposure to COVID-19 and other diseases, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Personal Service	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus - 2021	
Fund (2457).....	90,469
For immunization information systems, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus - 2021	
Fund (2457).....	999,317
For the maintenance and enhancement of health information systems, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between American Rescue Plan Act of 2021 grant programs in this section	
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus - 2021	
Fund (2457).....	108,144
Total (Not to exceed 50.00 F.T.E.)	\$490,059,632

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.795. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Community and Public Health

For the State Public Health Laboratory, including providing newborn screening services on weekends and holidays, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....	\$2,575,922
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>870,034</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,445,956
Personal Service.....	1,262,010
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>2,298,208</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	3,560,218
Personal Service.....	2,077,479
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>5,916,124</u>
From Missouri Public Health Services Fund (0298)	7,993,603
Personal Service.....	128,285
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>473,674</u>
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679)	601,959
Personal Service.....	55,502
Expense and Equipment (including \$4,261 one-time).....	<u>4,675</u>
From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705).....	60,177
Personal Service.....	452,834
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,968,118</u>
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	2,420,952
Expense and Equipment	
From Childhood Lead Testing Fund (0899).....	<u>65,017</u>
Total (Not to exceed 113.51 F.T.E.)	\$18,147,882

SECTION 10.800. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For program operations and support, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service.....	\$14,425,771
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,298,233</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	15,724,004
Personal Service.....	15,895,332
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,581,770</u>
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	17,477,102
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus –2021	
Fund (2457).....	236,098

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Medicaid Home and Community-Based Services Program reassessments, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955	
Personal Service.....	811,300
Expense and Equipment (including \$66,981 one-time).....	933,167
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	1,744,467
Personal Service.....	811,299
Expense and Equipment (including \$66,981 one-time).....	2,717,585
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	3,528,884
Expense and Equipment	
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	31,150
Total (Not to exceed 624.69 F.T.E.)	\$38,741,705

SECTION 10.805. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For non-Medicaid reimbursable senior and disability programs, provided three
percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$705,145
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	424,500
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2457)	1,806,388

For special health care needs programs, provided three percent (3%) flexibility
is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,834,778
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	1,145,238
From Children's Special Health Care Needs Service Fund (0950).....	30,000
From Brain Injury Fund (0742).....	974,900
From C & M Smith Memorial Endowment Trust Fund (0873)	10,000
Total.....	\$6,930,949

SECTION 10.810. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For providing consumer directed personal care assistance services at a rate not
to exceed sixty percent (60%) of the average monthly Medicaid cost of
nursing facility care, including payments to providers for value-based
payment initiatives, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed
between this section and Section 10.815 to allow flexibility within the
Medicaid Home and Community-Based Services Program

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$242,570,288
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	422,287,092
Total.....	\$664,857,378

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 10.815. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For respite care, homemaker chore, personal care, assistive technology, adult day care, AIDS, children's waiver services, home-delivered meals, Programs of All Inclusive Care for the Elderly, the Structured Family Caregiver Waiver, Brain Injury Waiver, other related services, and program management under the Medicaid fee-for-service and managed care programs, including payments to providers for value-based payment initiatives. Provided that individuals eligible for or receiving nursing home care must be given the opportunity to have those Medicaid dollars follow them to the community to the extent necessary to meet their unmet needs as determined by 19 CSR 30 81.030 and further be allowed to choose the personal care program option, including the option of assistive technology, in the community that best meets the individuals' unmet needs, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Section 10.810 to allow flexibility within the Medicaid Home and Community Based Services Program, and further provided that individuals eligible for the Medicaid Personal Care Option must be allowed to choose, from among all the program options, that option which best meets their unmet needs as determined by 19 CSR 30 81.030; and also be allowed to have their Medicaid funds follow them to the extent necessary to meet their unmet needs whichever option they choose. This language does not create any entitlements not established by statute

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$238,257,564
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	376,995,889
Total.....	\$615,253,453

SECTION 10.820. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For home and community based services enhancements

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	\$8,791,823
--	-------------

SECTION 10.825. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Senior Services

Growth and Development Program Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$9,218,183
---	-------------

***SECTION 10.830.** — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For Home and Community Services grants to be distributed to the Area

Agencies on Aging, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between these services and meal services, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,074,704
--	-------------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	34,744,641
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2457).....	10,000,000
From Senior Services Growth and Development Program Fund (0419).....	21,530,621
For distributions to the Area Agencies on Aging, in accordance with Section 192.385, RSMo, which requires the deposit of a portion of the premium tax collected under Sections 148.320 and 148.370, RSMo, to the Senior Services Growth and Development Program Fund	
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus - 2021 Fund (2457).....	10,000,000
For statewide implementation of the Give 5 program in partnership with the Missouri Association of Area Agencies on Aging	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,000,000
For expansion of Area Agency on Aging meal production capacity and infrastructure	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	1,200,000
For meals to be distributed to each Area Agency on Aging, provided that at least \$500,000 of general revenue be used for non-Medicaid meals to be distributed to each Area Agency on Aging in proportion to the actual number of meals served during the preceding fiscal year, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between these services and grant services, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	9,731,016
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	6,955,359
From Elderly Home-Delivered Meals Trust Fund (0296)	62,958
For the Ombudsman Program operated by the Area Agencies on Aging or their service providers	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	150,000
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143).....	2,500,000
Personal Service.....	206,400
Expense and Equipment.....	119,442
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2457).....	325,842
Total.....	\$100,275,141

*I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund for distributions to Area Agencies on Aging. While this supports the important goal of helping seniors throughout the State, there is insufficient funding from the appropriated source to support this item.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For distributions to the Area Agencies on Aging.

From \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund.

I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund for the Longterm Care Ombudsman Program. While this supports the important goal of helping seniors throughout the State, there is insufficient funding from the appropriated source to support this item.

For the Ombudsman Program operated by the Area Agencies on Aging or their service providers. From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund. From \$100,275,141 to \$87,775,141 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.835. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For Alzheimer's program grants to be used by organizations serving individuals with Alzheimer's disease and their caregivers as well as providing statewide respite assistance and support programs to Missouri families to ease burden, enhance quality of life, and reduce the number of persons with Alzheimer's disease who are prematurely or unnecessarily institutionalized, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,300,000

For caregiver training programs which include in-home visits that delay the institutionalization of persons with dementia

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 400,000

Total..... \$1,700,000

SECTION 10.840. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For senior independent living programs that support seniors aging in place in communities with a high concentration of older adults, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$400,000

SECTION 10.845. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
For the Division of Senior and Disability Services

For providing naturalization assistance to refugees and/or legal immigrants who: have resided in Missouri more than five years, are unable to benefit or attend classroom instruction, and who require special assistance to successfully attain the requirements to become a citizen. Services may include direct tutoring, assistance with identifying and completing appropriate waiver requests to the Immigration and Customs Enforcement agency, and facilitating proper documentation. The department shall award a contract under this section to a qualified not-for-profit organization which can

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

demonstrate its ability to work with this population. A report shall be compiled for the General Assembly evaluating the program's effectiveness in helping senior refugees and immigrants in establishing citizenship and their ability to qualify individuals for Medicare

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$200,000

***SECTION 10.900.** — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Regulation and Licensure

For program operations and support, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

Personal Service \$12,734,397

Expense and Equipment (including \$173,984 one-time) 2,587,176

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 15,321,573

Personal Service 13,620,170

Expense and Equipment 1,121,737

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Fund (0143) 14,741,907

Personal Service 1,356,580

Expense and Equipment 281,663

From Nursing Facility Quality of Care Fund (0271) 1,638,243

Personal Service 83,047

Expense and Equipment 13,121

From Mammography Fund (0293) 96,168

For nursing home quality initiatives

Expense and Equipment

From Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0196) 725,000

For the Time Critical Diagnosis Unit

Personal Service 448,113

Expense and Equipment 356,724

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 804,837

For the Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs operations and support

Personal Service 302,350

Expense and Equipment 4,682

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 307,032

Personal Service 96,533

Expense and Equipment 11,114

From Health Access Incentive Fund (0276) 107,647

Expense and Equipment

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705) (one-time) 1,700,000

For grants to promote emergency medical services (EMS) instruction in cardio-pulmonary resuscitation (CPR) and automated external defibrillator (AED)

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	317,000
For grants to promote cardiac emergency response plans in high need schools	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	2,000,000
For the Bureau of Narcotics and Dangerous Drugs for a Physician Prescription Monitoring Program	
Personal Service	274,977
Expense and Equipment	136,122
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	411,099
For expending Civil Monetary Penalty funding on federally approved nursing facility activities and projects	
Expense and Equipment	
From Nursing Facility Quality Care Fund (0271)	5,000,000
Total (Not to exceed 393.03 F.T.E.)	\$43,170,506

*I hereby veto \$317,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for grants to promote emergency medical services instruction. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, training is already required to be provided prior to high school graduation for all students in Missouri, and is thus the responsibility of local schools.

For grants to promote EMS instruction in CPR and AED.
 From \$317,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$43,170,506 to \$42,853,506 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 10.905. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Regulation and Licensure

The Quality Improvement Program for Missouri (QIPMO) to provide technical assistance to nursing homes, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 10.955

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$325,000
From Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0196)	1,134,926
Total	\$1,459,926

SECTION 10.910. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Cannabis Regulation

For adult use cannabis program operations and support, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service	\$8,851,168
Expense and Equipment	5,574,372
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	14,425,540

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For grants to agencies and not-for-profit organizations, whether government or community-based, to increase access to evidence-based low-barrier drug addiction treatment, prioritizing medically proven treatment and overdose prevention and reversal methods and public or private treatment options with an emphasis on reintegrating recipients into their local communities; to support overdose prevention education; and to support job placement, housing, and counseling for those with substance use disorders. When evaluating grant applications, agencies and organizations serving populations with the highest rates of drug-related overdose shall be prioritized to receive the grants	
From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640).....	5,848,619
For medical marijuana program operations and support, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment	
Personal Service.....	2,376,372
Expense and Equipment.....	7,401,945
From Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund (0606)	9,778,317
For the Medical Marijuana Opportunities program to provide support to facilitate the inclusion of individuals in Missouri's medical marijuana industry who have been negatively and disproportionately impacted by marijuana criminalization and poverty	
Expense and Equipment	
From Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund (0606)	200,000
Total (Not to exceed 157.50 F.T.E.)	\$30,252,476
SECTION 10.911. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services	
For grants to the Department of Mental Health	
For youth substance use prevention	
From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640).....	\$150,000
For mental health community and youth services liaisons	
From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640).....	500,000
For peer respite services	
From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640).....	1,500,000
For alcohol abuse prevention	
From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640).....	500,000
Total.....	\$2,650,000
SECTION 10.912. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services	
For a grant to the Supreme Court	
For funding treatment programs focused on medication assisted treatment for Missourians with substance use disorder related to alcohol and opioid addiction; the Treatment Courts Coordinating Commission shall enter into	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

agreements with drug courts, DWI courts, veteran's courts, mental health courts, and other treatment courts of this state in order to fund medication assisted treatment programs
 From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640).....\$250,000

SECTION 10.913. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
 For a grant for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For drug abuse resistance education materials and programming for school drug awareness including marijuana initiatives for youth
 From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640).....\$350,000

SECTION 10.915. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
 Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury for health and care services for military veterans as provided by Article XIV, Section 1 of the Missouri Constitution, to the Missouri Veterans' Homes Fund
 From Missouri Veterans' Health and Care Fund (0606)\$13,000,000

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury for health and care services for military veterans as provided by Article XIV, Section 2 of the Missouri Constitution, to the Veterans Reinvestment Fund
 From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)9,098,619

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury for substance abuse disorder treatment and education programs as provided by Article XIV, Section 2 of the Missouri Constitution, to the Health Reinvestment Fund
 From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608) 9,098,619

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury for public defenders as provided by Article XIV, Section 2 of the Missouri Constitution, to the Public Defender Reinvestment Fund
 From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)9,098,619
 Total.....\$40,295,857

SECTION 10.955. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services
 Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

PART 2

SECTION 10.2005. — To the Department of Mental Health
 In reference to Sections 10.105, 10.110, and 10.115 of Part 1 of this act:
 No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, with the exception of Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinics, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of a Medicare Economic Index rate increase of 2.86% greater

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, with the exception of revenue maximization initiatives.

SECTION 10.2010. — To the Department of Mental Health

In reference to Sections 10.105, 10.110, and 10.115 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, with the exception of cost-based and actuarially sound rate changes for Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation (CSTAR); providers of children's residential services classified as an Institution of Mental Disease (IMD) Qualified Residential Treatment Program (QRTP) or as a non-IMD QRTP, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of rates greater than: \$194.47 per day for Level II, \$239.16 per day for Level III, \$253.80 per day for Level IV.

SECTION 10.2015. — To the Department of Mental Health

In reference to Sections 10.105, 10.108, and 10.110 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, with the exception of Recovery Support Services, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of rates greater than: \$34.46 for Individual Counseling, \$44.57 for Recovery Housing, \$12.60 for Care Coordination, \$22.15 for Peer Support, and \$4.08 for Group Rehabilitative Support.

SECTION 10.2030. — To the Department of Mental Health

In reference to Section 10.412 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of a DD Health Home rate of \$105.90 PMPM.

SECTION 10.2035. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

In reference to Section 10.805, 10.810, and 10.815 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, except Private Duty Nursing rates for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates for Private Duty Nursing greater than a rate of \$15.20 per fifteen-minute unit of service, and further excepting provider reassessment services rates, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of rates greater than \$100 per assessment, unless such provider is enrolled in the Value Based Purchasing Reassessment Program.

SECTION 10.2040. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

In reference to Section 10.900 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for Certified Nursing Assistant (CNA) training reimbursement greater than \$1,500 per enrollee.

SECTION 10.2045. — To the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services

In reference to all sections in of Part 1 of this act:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 10.2055. — To the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

PART 3

SECTION 10.3010. — To the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services

In reference to all sections in of Part 1 of this act:

The Departments shall provide written documentation of rate setting reports, rate studies, time surveys, time studies, and random moment time studies; and the federal and state share fiscal impact estimates, to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs.

Department of Mental Health Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund (4,947.57 F.T.E.).....	\$1,594,301,456
Federal Funds (2,257.38 F.T.E.)	2,375,254,594
Other Funds (21.50 F.T.E.).....	<u>92,777,937</u>
Total (7,226.45 F.T.E.).....	\$4,062,333,987

Department of Health and Senior Services Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund (656.43 F.T.E.).....	\$597,379,175
Federal Funds (1,001.81 F.T.E.)	1,812,463,112
Other Funds (302.01 F.T.E.).....	<u>94,070,875</u>
Total (1,960.25 F.T.E.).....	\$2,503,913,162

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2011

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Department of Social Services and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 11.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. Part 3 of this act shall consist of guidance to the Department of Social Services in implementing the appropriations found in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 11.005. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For the Director's Office, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service.....	\$145,368
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	4,423
Expense and Equipment.....	33,601
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	183,392

Personal Service	
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	412

Personal Service.....	179,155
-----------------------	---------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	1,174
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,197</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	181,526

Personal Service.....	37,916
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	<u>486</u>
From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169).....	<u>38,402</u>
Total (Not to exceed 2.93 F.T.E.).....	\$403,732

SECTION 11.010. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For the Director's Office, Children's Division Residential Program Unit

For administrative expenses

Personal Service.....	\$1,250,498
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>150,882</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	1,401,380

Personal Service.....	509,376
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>15,519</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>524,895</u>
Total (Not to exceed 32.00 F.T.E.).....	\$1,926,275

SECTION 11.015. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For receiving and expending grants, donations, contracts, and payments from private, federal, and other governmental agencies which may become available between sessions of the General Assembly provided that the General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they shall be expended, in writing, prior to the use of said funds

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$2,000,000
From Family Services Donations Fund (0167).....	<u>33,999</u>
Total.....	\$2,033,999

SECTION 11.020. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the OA Information

Technology Federal Fund

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$17,076,000
---	--------------

SECTION 11.025. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For the Human Resources Center, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service.....	\$340,176
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>11,062</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	351,238

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	225,047
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>29,831</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	254,878

Personal Service	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	<u>26,598</u>
Total (Not to exceed 10.50 F.T.E.)	\$632,714

SECTION 11.030. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For the State Technical Assistance Team (STAT)

For the prevention and investigation of child abuse, child neglect, child sexual abuse, child exploitation/pornography or child fatality cases, as described in Sections 660.520 to 660.528, RSMo., and for administrative expenses, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment; and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service.....	\$1,612,265
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>223,512</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 27.50 F.T.E.)	\$1,835,777

SECTION 11.035. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service.....	\$1,874,083
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>400,031</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,274,114

Personal Service.....	2,327,536
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>900,468</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	3,228,004

Expense and Equipment	
From Recovery Audit and Compliance Fund (0974)	82,087

Personal Service.....	338,971
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>141,946</u>
From Medicaid Provider Enrollment Fund (0990)	480,917

Personal Service.....	14,017
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>4,095</u>
From FMAP Enhancement – Expansion Fund (2466).....	<u>18,112</u>
Total (Not to exceed 90.05 F.T.E.)	\$6,083,234

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.040. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit

For a case management, provider enrollment, and fraud abuse and detection
system, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section
to Section 11.900

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,141,709

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....3,070,570

Total.....\$4,212,279

SECTION 11.045. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit

For the design, development, implementation, maintenance, and operation costs
for a Medicaid provider enrollment system

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$795,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time).....7,155,000

Total.....\$7,950,000

SECTION 11.050. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Office of the Director

For the Missouri Medicaid Audit and Compliance Unit

For recovery audit services

Expense and Equipment

From Recovery Audit and Compliance Fund (0974).....\$1,200,000

SECTION 11.055. — To the Department of Social ServicesFor the Division of Finance and Administrative Services, provided three percent
(3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service.....\$2,109,438

Expense and Equipment.....382,475

From General Revenue Fund (0101)2,491,913

Personal Service.....1,212,587

Expense and Equipment.....251,218

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....1,463,805

Personal Service.....5,246

Expense and Equipment.....317

From Department of Social Services Administrative Trust Fund (0545)5,563

Personal Service.....61,325

Expense and Equipment.....750

From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169).....62,075

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the centralized inventory system, for reimbursable goods and services provided by the department, and for related equipment replacement and maintenance expenses	
From Department of Social Services Administrative Trust Fund (0545)	1,200,000
Total (Not to exceed 50.52 F.T.E.)	\$5,223,356

SECTION 11.060. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Finance and Administrative Services

For the Child Welfare Eligibility Unit

For administrative expenses, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	\$814,188
Expense and Equipment.....	21,287
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	835,475

Personal Service.....	703,232
Expense and Equipment.....	18,964
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	722,196
Total (Not to exceed 35.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,557,671

SECTION 11.062. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Finance and Administrative Services

For the Compliance Services Unit

For administrative expenses

Personal Service	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$191,237
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	129,490
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	240,629
From Victims of Crime Act Federal Fund (0146)	178,134

For contracted compliance monitoring and fiscal monitoring services

Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	1,031,110

Expense and Equipment	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	578,663
Total (Not to exceed 11.00 F.T.E.)	\$2,349,263

SECTION 11.065. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Finance and Administrative Services

For the payment of fees to contractors who engage in revenue maximization projects on behalf of the Department of Social Services and the General Assembly

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$750,000
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	250,000
Total.....	\$1,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.070. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Finance and Administrative Services

For the receipt and disbursement of refunds and incorrectly deposited receipts to allow the over-collection of accounts receivables to be paid back to the recipient, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between federal and other funds within this section

From Victims of Crime Act Federal Fund (0146).\$300,000

From Title XXI - Children's Health Insurance Program Federal

Fund (0159).....	1,500,000
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	10,250,000
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	25,000
From Federal and Other Fund (0189).....	1,500,000
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	27,000
From Title XIX - Adult Expansion Federal Fund (0358)	450,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	5,000,000
From Pharmacy Rebates Fund (0114).....	25,000
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	369,000
From Premium Fund (0885).....	5,500,000
From FMAP Enhancement - Expansion Fund (2466)	450,000
Total.....	\$25,396,000

SECTION 11.075. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Finance and Administrative Services

For payments to counties and the City of St. Louis toward the care and maintenance of each delinquent or dependent child as provided in Section 211.156, RSMo., provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$200,000 one-time).....\$1,371,980

SECTION 11.080. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Legal Services administrative expenses, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service.....	\$2,579,816
Expense and Equipment (including \$4,841 one-time).....	132,237
Program Distribution	5,360
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,717,413

Personal Service

From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168)..... 59,174

Personal Service..... 707,807

Expense and Equipment..... 230,547

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 938,354

Personal Service..... 2,217,757

Expense and Equipment (including \$1,613 one-time)..... 146,882

Program Distribution 26,564 |

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	2,391,203
Personal Service.....	681,367
Expense and Equipment.....	91,057
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	772,424
Personal Service	
From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169).....	177,109
Total (Not to exceed 107.42 F.T.E.)	\$7,055,677

SECTION 11.085. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Legal Services

For permanency attorneys and permanency attorney contracted services, including reunification, guardianship, adoption, or termination of parental rights, for children in the care, custody, or involved with the Children's Division, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed from expense and equipment to personal service, and further provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed from personal service to expense and equipment, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365, 11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415	
Personal Service.....	\$3,468,064
Expense and Equipment.....	2,382,830
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,850,894

Personal Service	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	243,993

Personal Service.....	1,737,822
Expense and Equipment.....	1,415,200
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	3,153,022

Personal Service	
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	64,912

Personal Service	
From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169).....	13,922

For Title IV-E reimbursements to counties, the City of St. Louis, and other organizations who receive public dollars for the legal representation of parents and children in juvenile or family courts	
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	600,000

For non-recurring adoption or legal guardianship expenses related to permanency, including but not limited to: reasonable and necessary adoption fees, court costs, attorney fees and other expenses which are directly related to the legal adoption or legal guardianship

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,019,345
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	408,177
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	826,778

For a program to provide legal representation for parents of children who are the subject of child abuse and neglect investigations under Chapter 210 and potential court proceedings under Chapter 211

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	150,000
Total (Not to exceed 69.00 F.T.E.)	\$13,331,043

SECTION 11.100. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service.....	\$2,091,231
Expense and Equipment.....	24,911
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,116,142

Personal Service

From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	214,708
--	---------

Personal Service.....	50,000
-----------------------	--------

Expense and Equipment.....	500,355
----------------------------	---------

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	550,355
---	---------

Personal Service.....	3,375,164
-----------------------	-----------

Expense and Equipment.....	5,192,039
----------------------------	-----------

Program Distribution	375,594
----------------------------	---------

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	8,942,797
---	-----------

Personal Service

From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169).....	623,565
---	---------

Total (Not to exceed 109.80 F.T.E.)	\$12,447,567
---	--------------

SECTION 11.105. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the income maintenance field staff and operations, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service.....	\$26,364,762
Expense and Equipment.....	732,916
Program Distribution	13,192
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	27,110,870

Personal Service.....	1,090,244
-----------------------	-----------

Expense and Equipment.....	300,556
----------------------------	---------

From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	1,390,800
--	-----------

Personal Service.....	428,287
-----------------------	---------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment.....	94,647
Program Distribution.....	79
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	523,013
Personal Service.....	41,028,808
Expense and Equipment.....	11,763,276
Program Distribution.....	14,507
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	52,806,591
Personal Service.....	808,116
Expense and Equipment.....	3,878,247
From FMAP Enhancement - Expansion Fund (2466)	4,686,363
Personal Service.....	1,011,184
Expense and Equipment.....	27,917
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	1,039,101
Total (Not to exceed 1,602.23 F.T.E.)	\$87,556,738

***SECTION 11.106.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For supporting employees engaged in direct care to vulnerable populations by
identifying and mitigating factors that impact employee burnout, including
advanced analytics on the source of stressors and organizational impact to
improve the productivity of the workforce

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$450,000

*I hereby veto \$450,000 general revenue for a program to support employees engaged in direct care to vulnerable populations. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$450,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$450,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.110. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Income Maintenance (IM) Call Center

For state operated and contracted call center administrative and operational expenses, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section

For Medicaid and Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP) eligibility

Personal Service.....\$892,693

Expense and Equipment.....1,544,208

From General Revenue Fund (0101)2,436,901

Personal Service.....2,681,126

Expense and Equipment.....4,632,624

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....7,313,750

For Adult Expansion Group (AEG) eligibility, as described in Section 36(c) of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution

Personal Service.....312,443

Expense and Equipment.....540,473

From FMAP Enhancement - Expansion Fund (2466)852,916

Personal Service.....937,329

Expense and Equipment.....1,621,418

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....2,558,747

For Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) eligibility

Personal Service.....5,713,238

Expense and Equipment.....3,881,498

From General Revenue Fund (0101)9,594,736

Personal Service.....5,718,205

Expense and Equipment.....3,881,498

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....9,599,703

For Temporary Assistance eligibility

Personal Service.....535,618

Expense and Equipment.....245,951

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....781,569

For Child Care Subsidy eligibility

Personal Service

From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....448,290

Total (Not to exceed 438.00 F.T.E.)\$33,586,612

SECTION 11.112. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Income Maintenance (IM) Call Center

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the operation of the Interactive Voice Response (IVR) System

For Medicaid and Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP) eligibility

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$820,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time) 1,180,000

For Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP) eligibility

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 820,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time) 1,180,000

Total..... \$4,000,000

SECTION 11.115. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For public acute care hospital partnerships to assist with eligibility determinations for Medicaid and CHIP

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,000,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 1,000,000

Total..... \$2,000,000

SECTION 11.120. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For income maintenance and child support staff training, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$104,340

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 109,953

Total..... \$214,293

SECTION 11.125. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Electronic Benefit Transfers (EBT) System

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$835,130

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 100,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 834,797

Total..... \$1,769,927

SECTION 11.126. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a statewide healthy food incentive program that matches Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP, or food assistance) dollars spent at farmers markets, farm stands, mobile markets and grocery stores in Missouri, to provide SNAP recipients greater access to fresh vegetables and fruit

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$2,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.127. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Summer Electronic Benefit Transfer (EBT) program

For administrative expenses

Personal Service.....	\$162,021
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>11,543</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	173,564

Personal Service.....	162,021
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>11,543</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>173,564</u>
Total (Not to exceed 6.00 F.T.E.).....	\$347,128

SECTION 11.128. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Summer Electronic Benefit Transfer (EBT) program

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$10,000 one-time)	\$6,423,100
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (including \$10,000 one-time).....	<u>6,423,100</u>
Total.....	\$12,846,200

SECTION 11.130. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the receipt of funds from the Polk County and Bolivar Charitable Trust for the exclusive benefit and use of the Polk County Office

From Family Services Donations Fund (0167).....	\$10,000
---	----------

SECTION 11.135. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For contractor, hardware, and other costs associated with planning, development, and implementation of a Family Assistance Management Information System (FAMIS), provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$571,908
From Child Care and Development Block Grant Federal Fund (0168).....	25,000
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	400,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (including \$404,207 one-time)	<u>452,629</u>
Total.....	\$1,449,537

SECTION 11.140. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Missouri Eligibility Determination and Enrollment System (MEDES), provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the design, development, implementation, maintenance and operation costs for the Medicaid and Children's Health Insurance Program (CHIP) eligibility categories under the Modified Adjusted Gross Income (MAGI) based methodology	
Expense and Equipment, excluding employee administrative costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,679,087
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	1,300,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	21,392,688
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	1,000,000
From FMAP Enhancement – Expansion Fund (2466).....	500,000
For the design, development, and implementation costs for Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program (SNAP)	
Expense and Equipment, excluding employee administrative costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,688,120
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	2,000,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	8,844,516
For the design, development, and implementation costs for Adult Medicaid eligibility	
Expense and Equipment, excluding employee administrative costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	100,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time).....	900,000
For the design, development, and implementation costs for Temporary Assistance (TA)	
Expense and Equipment, excluding employee administrative costs	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	200,000
For the expenses for the independent verification and validation (IV&V) services	
Expense and Equipment, excluding employee administrative costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	352,983
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	970,537
For the expenses related to the enterprise content management (ECM) system	
Expense and Equipment, excluding employee administrative costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	453,867
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	2,227,500
For the expenses related to the project management office (PMO)	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,359,631
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	2,661,566
Total.....	\$48,630,495

SECTION 11.145. — To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For third party eligibility verification services: in order to improve the accuracy of Medicaid, SNAP and TANF eligibility determinations and redeterminations, increase operational efficiencies, achieve cost savings, and minimize fraud, the Missouri Department of Social Services shall obtain real-time employment and income data (up-to-date, non-modeled employment and income data provided by employers and/or payroll providers) from a payroll data provider, as defined by the Fair Credit Reporting Act, 15 U.S.C. s.1681 et seq., provided the term "payroll data provider" means payroll providers, wage verification companies, and other commercial or non-commercial entities that collect and maintain data regarding employment and wages; and further provided the contractor shall also, on a monthly basis, identify participants of covered programs who have died, moved out of state, or been incarcerated longer than 90 days

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,197,481
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	217,878
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	9,946,513
From FMAP Enhancement – Expansion Fund (2466).....	654,781
Total.....	\$15,016,653

SECTION 11.150. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Food Nutrition Program

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$14,343,755
---	--------------

SECTION 11.155. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For Missouri Work Programs

For a program located in a city not within a county that assists participants in obtaining post-secondary education and job training and teaching the imperative career-skill and work ethic necessary to become successful employees and that serves economically disadvantaged African American males and females to find jobs and have the opportunity to earn livable wages

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (including \$500,000 one-time)	\$1,500,000
--	-------------

For a non-profit, faith-based organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county which solely focuses on young African American males, ages 8 to 18 through four areas: socially, academically, emotionally, and spiritually in preparing program participants for employment, civic service, and high school completions and higher education

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time)	100,000
--	---------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a program in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to teach parenting curriculum and other skills to men, along with assisting them in finding employment, health care, dealing with civil and criminal charges and cases, and other social services thus allowing them to develop healthy and supportive relationships with their kids and families	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (including \$150,000 one-time)	250,000
For the purpose of funding a program in a city not within a county to foster healthy relationships by strengthening families and reducing the rates of absentee fathers through employment placement, job readiness, and employer retention skills	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	1,000,000
Total.....	\$2,850,000

SECTION 11.157. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a nonprofit organization located in a city not within a county that provides youth and their family with mentorship as well as virtual or in-person educational opportunities relating to college preparedness, workforce development, and character preparation to foster academic success	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	\$330,500

SECTION 11.158. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a youth enrichment center in any county with more than nineteen thousand but fewer than twenty-two thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than six thousand but fewer than eight thousand five hundred inhabitants	
From the General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$750,000

***SECTION 11.160.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a public school located in a city with more than one thousand nine hundred but fewer than two thousand one hundred fifty inhabitants and located in a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five hundred but fewer than nine hundred, a public school located in a city with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twelve thousand six hundred but fewer than fifteen thousand inhabitants, and a public school located in a city with more than seven thousand but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six	
---	--

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

hundred inhabitants, for a model that uses integrated student support in collaboration with local communities to address barriers to student success	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	\$800,000
For an organization with a program with the goal of reaching independence from poverty through support, education, career development, financial planning, and mentoring located in a city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	700,000
For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county that has been in operation for over 100 years and provides children and family services	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	3,000,000
For the Temporary Assistance for Needy Families (TANF) benefits and Temporary Assistance (TA) Diversion transitional benefits	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,856,800
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	16,200,000
For a program that helps older adults live with dignity and independence in their housing by providing case management, counseling, and reverse mortgage counseling in a city not within a county and a county with more than one million inhabitants	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	250,000
For a nonprofit organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that provides programs and services including math, science, and computer tutoring; jobs skills training; transportation; food and clothing programs; and sports programs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	500,000
For a corporation located in any city not within a county with over 20 years of experience undertaking community development activities that include housing, neighborhood improvement and economic development in the neighborhoods and communities within the city's North side, provided that no local match be required	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time)	250,000
For the purpose of funding a program in any city not within a county that builds strong families and vibrant communities by providing hope, comprehensive services, and meaningful opportunities that exemplifies the cultural and artistic traditions of people in Africa, the Caribbean and the Americas, provided that no local match be required	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time)	1,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a nonprofit, little league baseball organization in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to educate, inspire and empower young men to become community leaders From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time)	50,000
For a community development organization dedicated to individual and family well-being through social services, behavioral health counseling and the arts in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county in order to build a stronger city by working toward creating a community for individuals and families to be healthy, safe and able to thrive through embracing inclusion, cultivating growth and inspiring hope From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	500,000
For an organization whose mission is to improve the quality of life in our communities and enhance educational and economic opportunities for all in a city not within a county to implement an innovative program designed to support at-risk youth, young adults and returning citizens who are either part of a diversion program, transitioning back into society from incarceration, or navigating out of the school system aiming to provide a holistic suite of services that include mentorship, skill development, and community reintegration support From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	660,000
Total.....	\$27,766,800

*I hereby veto \$660,000 general revenue for an organization whose mission is to improve the quality of life in our communities and enhance educational and economic opportunities for all in St. Louis City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, it appears this item is duplicative of similar services provided within the Departments of Corrections and Social Services.

For an organization whose mission is to improve the quality of life in our communities and enhance educational and economic opportunities for all.
From \$660,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From \$27,766,800 to \$27,106,800 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.161. — To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county and was founded in 2015, provided that said organization provides mentoring, family counseling, and tutoring services for young men ranging in ages from 8 to 18 years old, and further provided that funds shall be used for transportation needs, meeting space rental, part-time mentoring coordinators, and healthy food choices during weekend events

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
(one-time) \$500,000

SECTION 11.165. — To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division

For a healthy marriage and fatherhood initiative

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... \$2,500,000

For a not-for-profit organization which was founded in 2008 and located in any city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants provided the funds are used for responsible fatherhood services and healthy marriage activities

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 500,000
Total..... \$3,000,000

SECTION 11.170. — To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division

For supplemental payments to aged or disabled persons

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$10,872

SECTION 11.171. — To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit in a county with more than two hundred thirty thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants serving individuals with intellectual and developmental disabilities to redevelop the organization's living facilities to increase capacity, improve accessibility, and integrate on-site support services

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$5,000,000

SECTION 11.175. — To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division

For nursing care payments to aged, blind, or disabled persons, and for personal funds to recipients of Supplemental Nursing Care payments as required by

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Section 208.030, RSMo., provided thirty-five percent (35%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.738

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$25,420,885
--	--------------

SECTION 11.180. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For Blind Pension and supplemental payments to blind persons, provided that the Department of Social Services, whenever it calculates a new estimated rate or rates for the Blind Pension and/or supplemental payments to blind persons for the upcoming fiscal year, shall transmit the new estimated rate or rates, as well as the accompanying assumptions and calculations used to create the new estimated rate or rates, to the following organizations: Missouri Council for the Blind, National Federation of the Blind of Missouri, and the State Rehabilitation Council

From Blind Pension Fund (0621)	\$40,513,564
--------------------------------------	--------------

SECTION 11.185. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the administration of blind services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service	\$1,057,943
Expense and Equipment	135,715
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,193,658

Personal Service	3,919,866
Expense and Equipment	753,032
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	4,672,898
Total (Not to exceed 102.69 F.T.E.)	\$5,866,556

SECTION 11.190. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For services for the visually impaired, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,507,789
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	6,436,444
From Family Services Donations Fund (0167)	99,995
From Blindness Education, Screening and Treatment Program Fund (0892)	349,000
Total	\$8,393,228

SECTION 11.191. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For safety renovations and general operating expenses to a nonprofit organization established in 1911 that enhances independence, empowers individuals, and enriches the lives of people who are visually impaired or blind located in a city not within a county

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$654,273
---	-----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.192. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For programming and capital improvements for a nonprofit organization that is headquartered in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that provides rehabilitation, career training, employment services, education, and advocacy for individuals experiencing vision loss

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$500,000

SECTION 11.195. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For business enterprise programs for the blind

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... \$43,403,034

SECTION 11.200. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For Child Support Enforcement field staff and operations, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service..... \$3,516,811

Expense and Equipment..... 2,416,371

Program Distribution 121,000

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 6,054,182

Personal Service..... 18,842,989

Expense and Equipment..... 5,945,295

Program Distribution 1,727,500

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 26,515,784

Personal Service..... 2,344,969

Expense and Equipment..... 396,390

From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169)..... 2,741,359

Total (Not to exceed 584.04 F.T.E.) \$35,311,325

SECTION 11.201. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a program in any county with more than two hundred thirty thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants providing parenting curriculum, support, and resources, along with assisting parents with finding employment, health care, housing, and other community services to support their efforts to become actively engaged as parents in their children's lives and provide financial support to their children by paying child support

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$50,000

SECTION 11.205. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Child Support Enforcement Call Center

For state operated call center administrative and operational expenses

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	\$862,038
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>614,737</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	1,476,775
Personal Service.....	1,645,450
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,297,492</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	2,942,942
Personal Service.....	125,680
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>95,844</u>
From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169).....	221,524
Total (Not to exceed 67.20 F.T.E.)	<u>\$4,641,241</u>

SECTION 11.210. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For reimbursements to counties and the City of St. Louis and contractual agreements with local governments providing child support services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,240,491
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	14,886,582
From Child Support Enforcement Fund (0169).....	<u>400,212</u>
Total.....	<u>\$17,527,285</u>

SECTION 11.215. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For reimbursements to the federal government for federal Temporary Assistance for Needy Families payments, refunds of bonds, refunds of support payments or overpayments, and distributions to families

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$36,500,000
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	<u>6,000,000</u>
Total.....	<u>\$42,500,000</u>

SECTION 11.220. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Department of Social Services Federal Fund

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	\$955,000
--	-----------

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Child Support Enforcement Fund

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	<u>245,000</u>
Total.....	<u>\$1,200,000</u>

SECTION 11.223. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Office of Workforce and Community Initiatives

For administrative expenses

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$114,449
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	1,000,954
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>1,850,127</u>
Total (Not to exceed 48.00 F.T.E.)	\$2,965,530

SECTION 11.225. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For grants and contracts to Community Partnerships and other community initiatives and related expenses, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$632,328
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	7,525,492
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>78,307</u>

For the Missouri Mentoring Partnership

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	508,700
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>935,000</u>

For a program for adolescents with the goal of preventing teen pregnancies

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	<u>600,000</u>
Total.....	\$10,279,827

SECTION 11.226. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a public health department located in a county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants for the support of a program which assist families with newborns with in-home visits, education and guidance raising a child, and other connections to community resources

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$1,000,000
---	-------------

SECTION 11.227. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For funding a multi-model, on-demand, micro-transit provision and/or coordination in rural and suburban markets to enhance access to health services (including, without limitation, mental, physical, dental health services and pharmaceutical services); workforce development training, to include educational opportunities, apprenticeship programs, internships and other related workforce programs and for mobility coordination, primarily for individuals in areas of the state under-served by existing public transit services and routes

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$1,884,922
---	-------------

SECTION 11.228. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the purchase of a van for a volunteer driver-based, multi-model, on-demand, micro-transit provision transit solution in rural and suburban markets to enhance access to health services (including, without limitation, mental, physical, dental health services, physical therapy and pharmaceutical services); workforce development training, to include educational opportunities, apprenticeship programs, internships and other related workforce programs; essential food resources to include grocery stores and food pantries; and mobility coordination through innovating technology and systems design, primarily, for individuals in areas of the state under-served by existing public transit services and routes

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$30,000

SECTION 11.229. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit organization, founded in 1975 with a local chapter in a city not within a county that is committed to expanding youth understanding of engineering careers

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time) \$150,000

SECTION 11.230. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Missouri Work Assistance Program Unit

For Work Assistance Programs

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,855,554

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 12,867,755

For the Missouri SkillUp Program

Expense and Equipment

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 6,719,104

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 4,672,471

For the attendance of Supplemental Nutrition Assistance Program recipients at adult high schools as designated by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 3,150,000

For the attendance of low-income individuals at adult high schools as designated by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 2,000,000

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 4,900,000

For the purpose of funding a satellite location for each of the four Excel Adult High Schools through the program as awarded by the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	1,000,000
For the Summer Jobs Program	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	
(including \$650,000 one-time)	1,500,000
For Jobs for America's Graduates	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	4,150,000
For the Foster Care Jobs Program	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	1,000,000
For the purpose of funding a program located in a city not within a county that assists individuals with limited opportunities to self-sufficiency by breaking down barriers to self-sufficiency, creating a safer and more inclusive community	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	1,000,000
For a program located in a city not within a county that fosters inclusion of minority and women-owned businesses on construction projects	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	500,000
For a childcare organization located in a city not within a county, whose mission is to provide affordable childcare to underserved and first generation families with an emphasis on holistic relationships, opportunity, supplemental education programs, job development and training, and family resources	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	
(one-time)	250,000
For a nonprofit organization located in any county with more than four hundred thousand but fewer than five hundred thousand inhabitants whose mission is to provide school districts' students personnel with suicide prevention skills and awareness, training on social media harassment and bullying interventions, and mental health therapy resources	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	
(one-time)	350,000
Total.....	\$45,914,884

SECTION 11.231. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit organization located in county with more than one million
inhabitants and founded in 2018 who focuses on underserved children and
families provided the funds be used for youth jobs programs, mentoring
sessions, transportation costs and healthy meals for summer youth events

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... \$500,000

***SECTION 11.232.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a nonprofit organization, founded in 1979 in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that partners with a vast network of community organizations to make investments in housing, businesses, jobs and financial health, education, safety, and health

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$200,000

*I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for a nonprofit organization founded in 1979 in Kansas City. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the State is unable to determine specific use of this funding. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this increase.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$200,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

***SECTION 11.233.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For an alternative education program, located in any county with more than one million inhabitants, for youth/young adults who have a high school diploma or GED or are in need of obtaining either a high school diploma or passing the high school equivalency exam, or targeting out-of-school youth and other at-risk populations ages 17-24, that focuses on leadership, development, financial literacy, and academic enhancement, technical skills training in construction, community service, and support from staff and students committed to each other's success

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$700,000

For a nonprofit organization, located in any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, for an alternative education program that serves young people who have a high school diploma or GED, targeting out-of-school youth and other at-risk populations ages 17-24, that focuses on leadership development, financial literacy, and academic enhancement, technical skills training in construction, community service, and support from staff and students committed to each other's success

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	
(one-time)	250,000
Total	\$950,000

*I hereby veto \$200,000 general revenue for an alternative education program in St. Louis County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, the adjusted total is similar to that of comparable projects.

For an alternative education program.
 From \$700,000 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.
 From \$950,000 to \$750,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.234. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit located in a city not within a county which focuses on
 teaching young adults compassion and philanthropy provided that funds be
 used for transportation, meals, and activity entrance fees

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	
(one-time)	\$150,000

***SECTION 11.235.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For support to Food Banks' effort to provide services and food to low-income
 individuals

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	\$10,000,000
---	--------------

For an evidence-based program through a school-based early warning and
 response system that improves student attendance, behavior, and course
 performance in reading and math by identifying the root causes for student
 absenteeism, classroom disruption, and course failure

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	1,500,000
---	-----------

For after school support programs

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (including \$1,000,000 one-time)	2,000,000
For out of school support programs From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	2,000,000
For services that provide assistance and engagement to address critical areas of need for low-income individuals, families, and children located in a city not within a county From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	250,000
For a program located in a city not within a county that helps youth, families, and older adults attain self-sustaining lives by providing innovative social, educational, and recreational resources From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	200,000
For a program located in a city not within a county that offers community housing and community integration to adults with developmental disabilities in nurturing, positive, and stable home-like environments From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	230,000
For a century-old viable non-profit entity located in a city not within a county that annually serves over one hundred thousand clients regionally in efforts to deescalate violence and offer conflict mediation and connects neighborhood residents with the necessary viable resources and services, in an effort to reduce crime, violence, and to improve the quality of life From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	1,500,000
For a nonprofit organization serving youth for over twenty years that enables young people to reach their full potential as productive, caring, responsible citizens by providing a club experience, including after school and summer programs that assures success located in any city with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	2,000,000
For a nonprofit organization founded in 2016 located in a city with more than four hundred inhabitants and located in more than one county, that is providing access to fresh, affordable and healthy foods to over 250,000 local residents experiencing food insecurity From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time)	100,000
For a sports enrichment park in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county for students that provides a supervised and structured environment for empowering youth to develop	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

self-esteem, basic life skills, respect for the rights of others and property, all through: sport, fitness, cultural, and educational programming	
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	
(one-time)	100,000
For a nonprofit organization in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that provides a cognitive behavior modification based program that allows its students to master in the creative arts of their choice and take part in paid internships to become market value assets	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	100,000
For a nonprofit organization in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that operates a center that provides educational and health services, and hands-on training in fine arts and digital literacy for underserved urban youth	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	3,000,000
Total.....	\$22,980,000

*I hereby veto \$2,000,000 general revenue for a nonprofit organization that provides educational and health services. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity. The information provided to my Administration suggests that the local entity does not have sufficient matching funds to support the total amount appropriated. Finally, the adjusted total is more in line with that of similar projects.

For a nonprofit organization in Kansas City that operates a center that provides educational and health services, and hands-on training in fine arts and digital literacy for underserved urban youth.
From \$3,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$22,980,000 to \$20,980,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.236. — To the Department of Social Services
For the Family Support Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a not-for-profit located in a county with more than one million inhabitants which focuses on at risk and under-represented youth and young adults provided the funding is used for personal and professional skills development, peer-mentoring services, and training young adults to become mentor leaders
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$70,000

SECTION 11.237. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For out of school enrichment initiatives

Program Distribution

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... \$7,265,000

SECTION 11.238. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a community drop-in center located in a county with more than seven hundred thousand but fewer than eight hundred thousand inhabitants that creates the opportunity to make more progress in helping individuals obtain permanent housing, provided this center will be open during normal business hours and allows guest to find their case manager for consultation, mental and physical health services, and dental, and vision programs

Program Distribution

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
 (one-time) \$500,000

SECTION 11.239. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a healthy marriage and fatherhood initiative delivered by a Missouri nonprofit corporation at multiple locations throughout the state of Missouri with a primary office located in a city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
 (including \$1,000,000 one-time) \$1,500,000

SECTION 11.240. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For alternatives to abortion services, including the provision of diapers and other infant hygiene products to women who qualify for alternative to abortion services, provided that if the Department grants or allocates funds to certain not-for-profit organizations or regions of the state that are unused or anticipated to be unused, then the Department shall redistribute such funds to other not-for-profit organizations or regions of the state to ensure that all the funds appropriated are available to serve women who qualify for alternatives to abortion services, and further provided that the Department shall not limit the amount that can be expended per client

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$2,033,561

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 6,300,000
 From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 50,000

For the alternatives to abortion public awareness program, including assistance to contractors and subcontractors with the Department for alternatives to abortion services, to help alternatives to abortion agencies reach pregnant women at risk for having abortions when such agencies are blocked or in any other way suppressed by any search engine, social media platform, or digital advertising network

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 275,000

Total.....\$8,658,561

SECTION 11.241. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit organization, located in any city not within a county, for a male mentoring program founded in 1984

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
 (one-time) \$126,000

SECTION 11.242. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For grants to: organizations that promote and facilitate adoptions, maternity homes, and organizations providing material support and other assistance to individuals facing an unintended pregnancy to help those individuals give birth to their unborn children

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$2,000,000

SECTION 11.243. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a healthcare non-profit entity located in a city not within county that annually advocates for racially equitable policies and practices that center, support, and celebrate black families throughout their pregnancy and parenthood journeys

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$1,000,000

SECTION 11.244. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit located in county with more than one million inhabitants and founded in 2015 for substance abuse treatment, family support services, access to healthy foods and adequate shelter

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... \$500,000

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)..... 500,000

Total.....\$1,000,000

SECTION 11.245. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For community services programs provided by Community Action Agencies or other not-for-profit organizations under the provisions of the Community Services Block Grant
 From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....\$23,637,000

SECTION 11.246. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For an organization in county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand four hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants that supports programs and non-profits promoting health, wellness, and families
 From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....\$100,000

SECTION 11.247. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit community organization founded in 1976 and located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to provide homelessness prevention services, food pantry items, hygiene items, rent and utilities assistance, diapers and other support programs
 From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time)\$500,000

SECTION 11.248. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For building renovations for a not-for-profit organization in any city with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants that provides a teen resource drop-in center for area homeless, runaway, and at-risk youth, ages 13-20, offering social and academic programs and services without judgement
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$1,000,000

SECTION 11.249. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit community organization founded in 1976 and located in city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to purchase a building for their core operations and make any necessary renovations
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$500,000

SECTION 11.250. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Food Distribution Program, the receipt and disbursement of Donated Food Program payments and for the Local Food Purchase Assistance Cooperative Program

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$6,777,682
From Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2456)	5,647,199
Total.....	\$12,424,881

***SECTION 11.251.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a nonprofit organization founded in 2017 to open a cooperatively owned grocery store that will provide locally grown, fresh produce from state farmers, and other locally sourced products and meats located in any county with more than one million inhabitants

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time)	\$1,904,000
--	-------------

*I hereby veto \$1,904,000 Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund for a cooperatively owned grocery store in St. Louis County. My Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, the information provided to my Administration demonstrates that this project may not be eligible for Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Funding.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,904,000 to \$0 from Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund.

From \$1,904,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.255. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Low-Income Home Energy Assistance Program, provided the eligible household income does not exceed one hundred and fifty percent (150%) of the federal poverty level or sixty percent (60%) of the state median income (SMI)

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$101,619,871
---	---------------

SECTION 11.257. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For an organization located in county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty-one thousand that provides supports to help families access the resources needed to care for their child Program Distribution

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199) (one-time)	\$165,000
--	-----------

SECTION 11.259. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a city with more than ten thousand but fewer than eleven thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants for a workforce development program for underserved youth provided the funds are used for tools, supplies, career training and support services
 From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... \$275,000

SECTION 11.260. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a nonprofit organization located in a city not within a county that builds homes and communities that is dedicated to eliminating substandard housing in a city not within a county and empowers local families to build and purchase their own home
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$250,000 one-time)..... \$500,000

***SECTION 11.261.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the planning, design, purchase, renovations, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements to restore a building for the purpose of establishing programs for non-traditional students who are economically disadvantaged youth and their families to provide job readiness skills, career pathways explorations simulated workplace incubators, financial literacy, entrepreneurship, mental health wellness, healthy choices by the prevention of drugs, alcohol, all forms of violence, and teen pregnancy for a not-for-profit organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, incorporated in 1999; the recipient of these funds shall place funds in a bank escrow account and the state of Missouri shall receive a copy of every invoice paid; there is no match requirement and no requirement to produce previously paid invoices for reimbursement as a requirement for distributions from the appropriation
 From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
 (one-time) \$7,000,000

*I hereby veto \$7,000,000 Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund to restore a building for a not-for-profit organization in Kansas City to establish programs for non-traditional students. The plain language of the appropriations bill requires that these funds be spent towards "planning, design, purchase, renovations, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements." Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Funding cannot be disbursed for capital improvement projects.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund.

From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.265. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For grants to not-for-profit organizations for services and programs to assist victims of domestic violence, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$5,000,000
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	1,600,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	3,000,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2456)	5,605,162

For emergency shelter services to assist victims of domestic violence
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 562,137

For emergency shelter services for women and children victims of domestic violence with substance history located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
(one-time) 100,000

For a nonprofit organization in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to support domestic violence survivors, provides essential resources to end period poverty, empowers college bound and non-traditional students and inspires cancer patients
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
(one-time) 50,000
Total.....\$15,917,299

SECTION 11.266. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county dedicated to educating, strengthening, and empowering women and children affected by domestic violence

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$100,000

SECTION 11.267. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit organization located in a county with more than one million inhabitants that provides a 39 bed domestic violence program for abused women and their children, provided funds are used to expand the organization's capacity

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
(one-time) \$1,000,000

SECTION 11.268. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For a not-for-profit organization located in a city not within a county dedicated to educating, strengthening, and empowering women and children affected by domestic violence

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)
(one-time) \$400,000

SECTION 11.270. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Victims of Crime Act (VOCA) Unit

For the administrative expenses of the Victims of Crime Act program

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$14,868

Personal Service..... 286,501

Expense and Equipment..... 100,010

From Victims of Crime Act Federal Fund (0146) 386,511

For training and technical assistance expenses for the Victims of Crime Act program

Expense and Equipment

From Victims of Crime Act Federal Fund (0146) 500,000

Total (Not to exceed 5.00 F.T.E.)..... \$901,379

SECTION 11.275. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Office of Workforce & Community Initiatives

For the Victims of Crime Act (VOCA) Unit

For grants to not-for-profit organizations for services and programs to assist
victims of crime

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$24,495,343

From Victims of Crime Act Federal Fund (0146) 49,331,537

Total..... \$73,826,880

SECTION 11.280. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For grants to not-for-profit organizations for services and programs to assist
victims of sexual assault, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,750,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2456)..... 2,020,916

Total..... \$3,770,916

SECTION 11.300. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division administrative expenses, provided three percent
(3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service..... \$1,858,264

Expense and Equipment..... 1,488,254

Program Distribution 243,899

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 3,590,417

Personal Service

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	879,857
Personal Service.....	1,785,873
Expense and Equipment.....	937,628
Program Distribution	<u>90,000</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	2,813,501
Expense and Equipment.....	45,493
Program Distribution	<u>10,000</u>
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	55,493
Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2456)	<u>929,438</u>
Total (Not to exceed 75.43 F.T.E.)	<u>\$8,268,706</u>

SECTION 11.305. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For the Child Abuse and Neglect Hotline Unit

For administrative expenses, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed
between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	\$4,669,079
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>79,335</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 79.00 F.T.E.)	<u>\$4,748,414</u>

SECTION 11.310. — To the Department of Social ServicesFor the Children's Division, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed
between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided
five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed from Section 11.310 to 11.305, and
further provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between Sections
11.310, 11.315, and 11.320, and further provided three percent (3%)
flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

For the Children's Division field staff and operations administrative expenses

Personal Service.....	\$43,279,700
Expense and Equipment (including \$6,989 one-time).....	1,784,989
Program Distribution	<u>283,080</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	45,347,769

Personal Service 14,071,982

Expense and Equipment.....	1,451,639
Program Distribution	<u>350,000</u>
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	15,873,621

Personal Service.....	40,624,915
Expense and Equipment (including \$2,062 one-time).....	2,986,846
Program Distribution	<u>156,206</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	43,767,967

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	96,447
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>35,558</u>
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	132,005
For recruitment and retention services	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,226,992
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	1,101,008
For the expansion of a foster care portal software that can be accessed by children's division caseworkers, licensed foster families, foster care licensure applicants, parents or guardians of children in foster care, and other key parties to ensure streamlined communication and information sharing	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	500,000
For expanding the reach of the Foster Care Wellness pilot Module statewide	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,925,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>1,925,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 1,790.86 F.T.E.)	\$111,799,362

SECTION 11.312. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For diligent search for relative placements

Personal Service.....	\$711,370
Expense and Equipment (including \$93,042 one-time).....	<u>281,675</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	993,045

Personal Service.....	286,190
Expense and Equipment (including \$54,644 one-time).....	<u>129,203</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>415,393</u>
Total (Not to exceed 24.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,408,438

SECTION 11.315. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For administrative expenses of the Family Centered Services (FCS) program,
provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service
and expense and equipment, and further provided fifty percent (50%)
flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.310, 11.315, and 11.320

Personal Service.....	\$2,594,532
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>213,570</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,808,102

Personal Service.....	797,900
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>65,680</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>863,580</u>
Total (Not to exceed 20.00 F.T.E.)	\$3,671,682

SECTION 11.320. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Team Decision Making (TDM) administrative expenses, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.310, 11.315, and 11.320

Personal Service.....	\$2,594,532
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>213,570</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,808,102

Personal Service.....	797,900
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>65,680</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>863,580</u>
Total (Not to exceed 20.00 F.T.E.)	\$3,671,682

SECTION 11.325. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For the development and integration of a new comprehensive child welfare information system

Expense and Equipment	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$6,000,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>2,000,000</u>
Total.....	\$8,000,000

SECTION 11.330. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For Children's Division staff training, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,085,056
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	590,243

For specialized investigation skills training

Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2456)	<u>627,545</u>
Total.....	\$2,302,844

Section 11.335. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For a statewide specialist focused on prevention and response to sex trafficking and sexual exploitation of children and for services for child victims, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment

Personal Service.....	\$60,960
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>7,053</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	68,013

Personal Service.....	35,802
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>4,141</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	39,943
Total (Not to exceed 1.00 F.T.E.).....	\$107,956

SECTION 11.340. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For prevention of human trafficking

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2456).....	\$274,937
---	-----------

For grants to nonprofit organizations for statewide prevention and education efforts concerning human trafficking through a program that reaches public and charter schools

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	150,000
--	---------

Total.....	\$424,937
------------	-----------

SECTION 11.345. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For prevention services and programs for children and families to assist children to remain safely in their homes and prevent the need for foster care placement

Brief Strategic Family Therapy (BSFT)

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,037,787
--	-------------

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	1,037,787
---	-----------

Parent-Child Interaction Therapy (PCIT)

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	995,630
--	---------

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	995,630
---	---------

For the Birth Match Program as set forth in Section, 210.156 RSMo.

Personal Service

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	103,182
---	---------

Program Distribution

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	558,065
---	---------

Total (Not to exceed 2.00 F.T.E.).....	\$4,728,081
--	-------------

SECTION 11.350. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365, 11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

For children's treatment services including, but not limited to, home-based services, day treatment services, preventive services, family reunification services, or intensive in-home services

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$15,268,036
--	--------------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	50,000
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	425,286
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	9,796,892

For crisis care

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,316,000
Total.....	\$27,856,214

SECTION 11.352. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For court ordered drug testing

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,081,076
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	318,924
Total.....	\$1,400,000

SECTION 11.355. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For costs associated with the implementation of the Family First Prevention
Services Act (FFPSA)

For grants to providers to develop and provide community settings

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time).....	\$5,000,000
--	-------------

For contracts for coordination and development of community settings

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	500,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time).....	500,000

For the development and start-up of new prevention programs that meet FFPSA
criteria

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time).....	3,400,000
--	-----------

For other expenses and equipment-related expenses

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time).....	250,000
Total.....	\$9,650,000

SECTION 11.360. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For foster care placement special expenses, respite services, and transportation
expenses; expenses related to training of foster parents, provided five percent
(5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365,
11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,014,511
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	1,052,158
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	819,860

For foster care treatment costs in an outdoor learning foster care program that is
licensed or accredited for treatment programming with the reimbursement

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

rate for this service determined by a cost study for payment in addition to other service rates for the foster child, provided that such reimbursement rate shall not exceed the appropriation authority, and further provided that no funds shall be expended to any vendor who fails to report a crime as required by law and/or failed to remove an employee from duties related to the treatment program upon becoming aware of a charge or indictment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	183,385
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	316,615

For awards to licensed community-based foster care and adoption recruitment programs

From Foster Care and Adoptive Parents Recruitment and Retention Fund (0979)	15,000
Total.....	\$4,401,529

SECTION 11.365. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For foster care maintenance payments, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365, 11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$52,767,119
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	20,314,073
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	20,594,707
From Alternative Care Trust Fund (0905).....	8,000,000
Total.....	\$101,675,899

SECTION 11.370. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For room and board expenses for children placed in a Therapeutic Foster Care (TFC) home setting

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,566,746
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	1,902,621
Total.....	\$6,469,367

SECTION 11.375. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For room and board expenses for children placed in Qualified Residential Treatment Program designated facilities, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section

For placements in a Qualified Residential Treatment Program/non-Institution for Mental Disease (QRTP/non-IMD) designated facilities

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$9,748,446
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	3,327,448

For placements in Qualified Residential Treatment Programs/Institution for Mental Disease (QRTP/IMD) designated facilities

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	8,247,460
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>2,713,113</u>
Total.....	\$24,036,467

SECTION 11.380. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For residential treatment placements and therapeutic treatment services; and for the diversion of children from inpatient psychiatric treatment and services provided through comprehensive, expedited permanency systems of care for children and families, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365, 11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$22,594,667
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	13,351,973
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>7,310,026</u>
Total.....	\$43,256,666

SECTION 11.385. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For contractual payments for expenses related to training of foster parents

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$603,513
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>372,934</u>
Total.....	\$976,447

SECTION 11.387. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For foster parent support

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,208,037
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>1,246,315</u>
Total.....	\$5,454,352

SECTION 11.390. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For costs associated with attending post-secondary education including, but not limited to tuition, books, fees, room and board for current or former foster youth, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$188,848
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	450,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>1,050,000</u>
Total.....	\$1,688,848

SECTION 11.395. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For comprehensive case management contracts through community-based organizations as described in Section 210.112, RSMo.; the purpose of these

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

contracts shall be to provide a system of care for children living in foster care, independent living, or residential care settings; services eligible under this provision may include, but are not limited to, case management, foster care, residential treatment, intensive in-home services, family reunification services, and specialized recruitment and training of foster care families, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$35,251,584
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	<u>21,685,931</u>
Total	\$56,937,515

SECTION 11.400. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For contracts for administration, management, direct supervision of staff, and to implement proven strategies and solutions for Children's Division offices
Expense and Equipment

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610) (one-time)	\$3,060,000
---	-------------

SECTION 11.405. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For adoption subsidy payments, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365, 11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$53,264,181
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	14,439,396
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	<u>50,079,122</u>

For guardianship subsidy payments, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365, 11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	18,164,745
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	11,860,598
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	<u>15,036,092</u>
Total	\$162,844,134

SECTION 11.407. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For kinship navigator services
Program Distribution

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	\$372,318
--	-----------

SECTION 11.408. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For a not-for-profit community organization located in county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants and with a

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

county seat with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants to provide assistance to at-risk families, children in-care and families, post-permanency families, reunification families, and social workers and families whose mission is to give hope to those who have slipped through the cracks of traditional community assistance programs and provides essential resources

Program Distribution

From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)

(one-time) \$250,000

SECTION 11.409. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For a grant to a nonprofit organization to provide legal assistance to kinship placements with non-contested guardianship cases in any county with more than seven hundred thousand but fewer than eight hundred thousand inhabitants, in any county with more than two hundred thirty thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, in any county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants, and in any county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than nine thousand but fewer than eleven thousand inhabitants referred by the Missouri Kinship Navigator Program to help children remain safely with kinship caregivers and prevent the need for foster care placement

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$55,000

***SECTION 11.410.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365, 11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location, in any city with more than one hundred five thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty-five thousand inhabitants, to provide supports to meet the needs of children impacted by foster care or are at risk of entering foster care and their foster/adoptive/kinship/ guardianship families including, but not limited to: information dissemination via print and social media; training to caregivers and professionals regarding trauma, attachment, and emerging best practices; peer support groups; social and community activities; financial and/or material supports; respite care; advocacy, navigation, and support, including kinship navigator and Fostering Prevention; in-home therapeutic services, including Behavioral Interventionist Program; and youth aging out services, including the Community Connections Youth Project Program and Aging Out Solutions. And to provide recruitment efforts for children impacted by foster care in these same counties, to secure foster/adoptive/kinship/guardianship families through methods including,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

but not limited to: traditional foster/adoptive family recruitment, with a focus on meeting the unique cultural needs of children; specialized foster/adoptive family recruitment, such as Treatment Foster Care, Elevated Needs Foster Care, or Specialized care of a child with medical or other special needs; child-specific recruitment for older youth and sibling groups, which may include family finding, Extreme Family Finding, and 30 Days to Family

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$600,000 one-time).....	\$3,798,434
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	391,910
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	5,807,580

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location, in any city with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants, to provide supports to meet the needs of children impacted by foster care or are at risk of entering foster care and their foster/adoptive/ kinship/guardianship families: including, but not limited to: information dissemination via print and social media; training to caregivers and professionals regarding trauma, attachment, and emerging best practices; peer support groups; social and community activities; financial and/or material supports; respite care; advocacy, navigation, and support, including kinship navigator; in-home therapeutic services, including Behavioral Interventionist Program; and youth aging out services, including the Community Connections Youth Project Program and Aging Out Solutions. And to provide recruitment efforts for children impacted by foster care in these same counties, to secure foster/adoptive/kinship/guardianship families through methods including, but not limited to: traditional foster/adoptive family recruitment, with a focus on meeting the unique cultural needs of children; specialized foster/adoptive family recruitment, such as Treatment Foster Care, Elevated Needs Foster Care, or Specialized care of a child with medical or other special needs; child-specific recruitment for older youth and sibling groups, which may include family finding, Extreme Family Finding, and 30 Days to Family

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$950,000 one-time).....	4,009,828
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	326,023
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	4,686,171

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in any county with more than one million inhabitants to provide supports to meet the needs of children impacted by foster care and their foster/adoptive/kinship/guardianship families including, but not limited to: information dissemination via print and social media; training to caregivers and professionals regarding trauma, attachment, and emerging best practices; peer support groups; social and community activities; financial and/or material supports; respite care; advocacy, navigation, and support, including kinship navigator; in-home therapeutic services; and youth aging out services, including employment and housing. And to provide

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

recruitment efforts for children impacted by foster care in these same counties, to secure foster/adoptive/kinship/guardianship families through methods including, but not limited to: traditional foster/adoptive family recruitment, with a focus on meeting the unique cultural needs of children through the RESPOND program; specialized foster/adoptive family recruitment, such as Treatment Foster Care, Elevated Needs Foster Care, or Specialized care of a child with medical or other special needs; child-specific recruitment for older youth and sibling groups, which may include family finding, Extreme Recruitment, and 30 Days to Family

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$500,000 one-time).....	3,245,302
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199).....	271,142
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	3,889,565

For a Family Resource Center located in a city with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, and located in a city with more than four thousand nine hundred but fewer than five thousand six hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand nine hundred but fewer than five thousand five hundred inhabitants, and located in a city with more than four thousand nine hundred but fewer than five thousand six hundred inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	600,000
--	---------

For a Family Resource Center located in a county with more than seventeen thousand six hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three hundred but fewer than one thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	300,000
--	---------

For a Family Resource Center located in any city with more than thirty-six thousand five hundred but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	500,000
--	---------

For additional Behavioral Intervention Services in areas of need

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	
(including \$950,000 one-time)	1,850,000

Total.....	\$29,675,955
------------	--------------

*I hereby veto \$1,025,000 general revenue for Family Resource Centers. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, a majority of these funds were intended to cover staffing costs for this nonprofit organization, which is not an appropriate use of one-time State funding support.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in Independence.
From \$3,798,434 to \$3,498,434 from General Revenue Fund.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in Jefferson City.
From \$4,009,828 to \$3,534,828 from General Revenue Fund.

For a Family Resource Center with a primary office location in St. Louis County.
From \$3,245,302 to \$2,995,302 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$29,675,955 to \$28,650,955 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.415. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For independent living placements and transitional living services, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 11.085, 11.350, 11.360, 11.365, 11.380, 11.405, 11.410, and 11.415

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,947,584
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	4,171,219
Total	\$6,118,803

SECTION 11.416. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For a technology program that would be administered by the Department of Social Services in order to provide children transitioning from foster care with technology in order to meet their needs

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$616,000

SECTION 11.420. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division

For Regional Child Assessment Centers, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,249,475
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	1,700,000
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	501,048
Total	\$4,450,523

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.425. — To the Department of Social Services
 For the Children's Division
 For Regional Child Assessment Centers
 For services and programs administered through the statewide association of
 Regional Child Assessment Centers aimed at preventing and combating the
 commercial sexual exploitation of children
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$500,000

SECTION 11.430. — To the Department of Social Services
 For the Children's Division
 For residential placement payments to counties for children in the custody of
 juvenile courts
 From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... \$175,000

SECTION 11.435. — To the Department of Social Services
 For the Children's Division
 For CASA IV-E allowable training costs
 From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... \$150,000

SECTION 11.440. — To the Department of Social Services
 For the Children's Division
 For the Child Abuse and Neglect Prevention Grant and Children's Justice Act
 Grant
 From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... \$350,309

SECTION 11.445. — To the Department of Social Services
 For the Children's Division
 For transactions involving personal funds of children in the custody of the
 Children's Division
 From Alternative Care Trust Fund (0905)..... \$8,000,000

SECTION 11.500. — To the Department of Social Services
 For the Division of Youth Services
 For the Central Office and regional offices, provided three percent (3%)
 flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900
 Personal Service..... \$1,043,949
 Expense and Equipment..... 81,090
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,125,039

 Personal Service..... 250,580
 Expense and Equipment..... 13,855
 From Title XIX – Federal Fund (0163)..... 264,435

 Personal Service..... 933,701
 Expense and Equipment..... 86,672
 From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)..... 1,020,373

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment	
From Youth Services Treatment Fund (0843)	999
Total (Not to exceed 39.30 F.T.E.)	\$2,410,846

SECTION 11.505. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Youth Services

For treatment services, including foster care and contractual payments, provided up to \$500,000 can be used for juvenile court diversion, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between federal funds, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service	\$24,383,415
Expense and Equipment	671,320
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	25,054,735

Personal Service	12,798,628
Expense and Equipment	1,014,661
Program Distribution	500,000
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Federal Fund (0199)	14,313,289

Personal Service	5,140,028
Expense and Equipment	2,311,712
Program Distribution	1,087,490
From Title XIX – Federal Fund (0163)	8,539,230

Personal Service	991,853
Expense and Equipment	1,125,020
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	2,116,873

Personal Service	3,939,531
Expense and Equipment	2,568,583
Program Distribution	1,286,204
From DOSS Educational Improvement Fund (0620)	7,794,318

Personal Service	176,309
Expense and Equipment	1,005
Program Distribution	8,101
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	185,415

Expense and Equipment	
From Youth Services Products Fund (0764)	5,000

For overtime to non-exempt state employees and/or for paying otherwise authorized personal service expenditures in lieu of such overtime payments; non-exempt state employees identified by Section 105.935, RSMo., will be paid first with any remaining funds to be used to pay overtime to any other state employees

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,119,859
--	-----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For payment distribution of Social Security benefits received on behalf of youth
in care

From Division of Youth Services Child Benefits Fund (0727)	<u>200,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 996.38 F.T.E.)	\$59,328,719

SECTION 11.510. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Youth Services

For incentive payments to counties for community-based treatment programs
for youth, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section
to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$3,479,486
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	<u>500,000</u>
Total	\$3,979,486

SECTION 11.600. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For administrative services, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed
from this section to Section 11.900

Personal Service	\$4,324,812
Expense and Equipment (including \$501,614 one-time)	<u>6,254,469</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	10,579,281

Personal Service	453,115
Expense and Equipment	<u>1,286,088</u>
From FMAP Enhancement - Expansion Fund (2466)	1,739,203

Personal Service	8,448,835
Expense and Equipment (including \$501,613 one-time)	<u>10,189,047</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	18,637,882

Personal Service	533,910
Expense and Equipment	<u>55,553</u>
From Pharmacy Rebates Fund (0114)	589,463

Personal Service	129,209
Expense and Equipment	<u>232,708</u>
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142)	361,917

Personal Service	33,749
Expense and Equipment	<u>356</u>
From Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0144)	34,105

Personal Service	539,195
Expense and Equipment	<u>41,385</u>
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	580,580

Personal Service	106,594
Expense and Equipment	<u>10,281</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Nursing Facility Quality of Care Fund (0271).....	116,875
Personal Service.....	501,135
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>488,041</u>
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	989,176
Expense and Equipment	
From Life Sciences Research Trust Fund (0763).....	3,000
Personal Service	
From Missouri Rx Plan Fund (0779).....	438,742
Personal Service.....	22,690
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>128,466</u>
From Ambulance Service Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0958).....	151,156
Personal Service.....	54,842
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>425,372</u>
From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422).....	<u>480,214</u>
Total (Not to exceed 239.70 F.T.E.)	\$34,701,594

SECTION 11.605. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For clinical services management related to the administration of the MO

HealthNet Pharmacy fee-for-service and managed care programs and
administration of the Missouri Rx Plan, provided three percent (3%)
flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$461,917
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	12,214,032
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	924,911
From Missouri Rx Plan Fund (0779).....	62,947
From Pharmacy Rebates Fund (0114)	<u>497,648</u>
Total.....	\$14,161,455

SECTION 11.610. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For MO HealthNet Transformation initiatives

Personal Service.....	\$258,370
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,130,458</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,388,828
Personal Service.....	258,370
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>7,379,318</u>
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>7,637,688</u>
Total (Not to exceed 6.00 F.T.E.).....	\$11,026,516

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.612. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the MO HealthNet Data Management Office administrative expenses

Personal Service.....	\$218,298
Expense and Equipment (including \$5,390 one-time).....	17,316
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	235,614

Personal Service.....	441,858
Expense and Equipment (including \$10,742 one-time).....	34,374
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	476,232
Total (Not to exceed 10.00 F.T.E.)	\$711,846

SECTION 11.615. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For fees associated with third-party collections and other revenue maximization

cost avoidance fees

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$4,250,000
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	4,250,000
Total.....	\$8,500,000

SECTION 11.620. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the Missouri Medicaid Information Systems (MMIS)

For the operation of the information systems, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between subsections within this section, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$2,000,000 one-time).....	\$24,430,879
From FMAP Enhancement – Expansion Fund (2466).....	2,416,534
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)	
(including \$2,000,000 one-time)	34,263,563
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	1,591,687
From Uncompensated Care Fund (0108)	430,000

For the operation of the Business Intelligence Solution – Enterprise Data

Warehouse (BIS-EDW)

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,281,409
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	3,844,227

For the operation of the Beneficiary Support and Premiums Collections Solution

and Services (BSPC) – Enrollment Broker

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,623,869
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	4,574,094

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the operation of the Clinical Management Services and Pharmacy Claims and Prior Authorization (CMSP) Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	4,845,359
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	14,481,033
For the operation of the pharmacy system and support services - Pharmacy Solution Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,500,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	13,500,000
For the operation of the Managed Care Contract Management Tool Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	700,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	6,300,000
Total.....	\$116,782,654

SECTION 11.625. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the competitive procurement of technology for a statewide closed-loop social service referral platform for addressing the social determinants of health, defined as nonclinical community and social factors such as housing, food security, transportation, financial strain, and interpersonal safety, that affect health, functioning, and quality-of-life outcomes; the platform shall: share information securely and consistent with all applicable federal and state laws regarding individual consent, personal health information, privacy, public records, and data security; provide support and be made available statewide, at minimum, to community-based organizations, state agencies; hospital system, county programs, and safety net healthcare providers; identify social care needs through embedded screening and other data analytics tools; coordinate social care referrals and interventions through closed-loop referrals which include not only if the referral occurred but the outcome of the referral; track and measure the outcomes of referrals and the impact of interventions; support client-level community health records where this information is longitudinally stored; and create a longitudinal view of a client's social care opportunities, the social care needs identified for this client, the social care services that this client has been connected to, and the outcomes of these social care interventions over time; the services procured with the platform shall include a community engagement team to support the development of multisector network, and provide the identification of, training, onboarding, and ongoing support for community-based organizations

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,500,000
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	2,500,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total.....\$5,000,000

SECTION 11.630. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the purpose of supporting the transformation of any or all of the state's existing Health Information Exchanges into a Health Data Utility by providing funds to enhance the existing HIE infrastructure for the purpose of data analysis focused on supporting MO HealthNet. Data analytics provided through the HIE(s) shall provide analysis to MO HealthNet and members focused on enhancing care delivery and system efficiency in the MO HealthNet program and improving health care delivery and outcomes in under-served communities. All HIEs shall be required to maintain strict compliance with all patient privacy protections under HIPAA and any other applicable state or federal laws

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,000,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 45,000,000

Total.....\$50,000,000

Section 11.635. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the Money Follows the Person Program

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....\$1,532,549

SECTION 11.700. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

For pharmaceutical payments under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program, professional fees for pharmacists, and for a comprehensive chronic care risk management program, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$165,120,479

From Title XIX – Federal Fund (0163).....907,441,820

From Pharmacy Rebates Fund (0114).....260,835,622

From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....4,217,574

From Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0144)35,376,122

From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....3,543,350

From Premium Fund (0885).....3,800,000

For Medicare Part D Clawback payments, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 353,126,063

Total.....\$1,733,461,030

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.705. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the purpose of funding pharmaceutical payments under the Missouri Rx Plan

authorized by Sections 208.780 through 208.798, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,396,065
From Missouri Rx Plan Fund (0779)	<u>1,188,774</u>
Total	\$2,584,839

SECTION 11.710. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance payments as provided by law

From Title XIX – Federal Fund (0163)	\$37,990,000
From Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0144)	<u>20,010,000</u>
Total	\$58,000,000

SECTION 11.715. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For physician services and related services including, but not limited to, clinic and podiatry services, telemedicine services, physician-sponsored services and fees, laboratory and x-ray services, asthma related services, diabetes prevention and obesity related services, services provided by chiropractic physicians, and family planning services under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program, and for a comprehensive chronic care risk management program, and Major Medical Prior Authorization, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$199,859,558
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	379,215,269
From Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0144)	10,000
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	1,427,081
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120)	241,046

For payment of physician and related services to Certified Community Behavioral Health Organizations (CCBHO), provided that Applied Behavioral Analysis (ABA) services are included in the CCBHO Prospective Payment System

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	31,402,602
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	<u>80,355,722</u>
Total	\$692,511,278

SECTION 11.720. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the Program for All-Inclusive Care for the Elderly, including program funds for an additional location at a Federally Qualified Health Center that saw more than 45,000 patients last year in a county with more than two hundred

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,530,183
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	<u>8,500,855</u>
Total	\$13,031,038

SECTION 11.725. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For dental services under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program, including adult dental procedure codes (Tier 1-6), provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,760,092
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	8,602,164
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	<u>71,162</u>
Total	\$13,433,418

SECTION 11.730. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For payments to third-party insurers, employers, or policy holders for health insurance, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$125,531,257
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	<u>267,726,812</u>
Total	\$393,258,069

SECTION 11.735. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For funding long-term care services

For care in nursing facilities under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program and for contracted services to develop model policies and practices that improve the quality of life for long-term care residents, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825, and further provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed from this subsection to the value based incentive payments to nursing facilities subsection within this section

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$293,637,220
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	662,813,015
From Uncompensated Care Fund (0108)	58,516,478

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	6,992,981
For value-based incentive payments to nursing facilities	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	10,922,480
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	20,736,882
For home health for the elderly under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,295,661
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	2,691,427
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	159,305
Total.....	\$1,057,765,449

SECTION 11.737. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For funding long-term care services

For Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance payments as provided by law

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	\$244,303,447
From Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0196).....	128,678,915
Total.....	\$372,982,362

SECTION 11.738. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For rehabilitative and preventative care services ordered by a physician and
delivered by an Assisted Living Facility, provided one hundred percent
(100%) flexibility is allowed between funds

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1
From Title XIX – Federal Fund (0163)	1
Total.....	\$2

SECTION 11.740. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For publicly funded long-term care services and support contracts and funding
supplemental payments for care in nursing facilities under the nursing
facility upper payment limit

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	\$7,172,753
From Long Term Support UPL Fund (0724).....	3,778,015
Total.....	\$10,950,768

***SECTION 11.745.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For all other non-institutional services including, but not limited to,
rehabilitation, optometry, audiology, ambulance, non-emergency medical
transportation, durable medical equipment, and eyeglasses under the MO
HealthNet fee-for-service program, and for rehabilitation services provided

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

by residential treatment facilities as authorized by the Children's Division for children in the care and custody of the Children's Division, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$98,831,413
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	224,986,635
From Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0196)	1,414,043
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	194,881
From Ambulance Service Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0958)	10,159,809

For non-emergency medical transportation, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	19,113,698
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	35,256,627

For the federal share of MO HealthNet reimbursable non-emergency medical transportation for public entities

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	2,555,469
Total	\$392,512,575

*I hereby veto \$441,815, including \$152,426 general revenue and \$289,389 Title XIX-Federal Fund for an air ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For all other non-institutional services.

From \$98,831,413 to \$98,678,987 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$224,986,635 to \$224,697,246 from Title XIX-Federal Fund.

From \$392,512,575 to \$392,070,760 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.750. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For payments to providers of ground emergency medical transportation

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....\$54,993,961

From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422)..... 28,966,285

Total.....\$83,960,246

SECTION 11.755. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For complex rehabilitation technology items classified within the Medicare program as of January 1, 2014 as durable medical equipment that are individually configured for individuals to meet their specific and unique medical, physical, and functional needs and capacities for basic activities of daily living and instrumental activities of daily living identified as medically necessary to prevent hospitalization and/or institutionalization of a complex needs patient; such items shall include, but not be limited to, complex rehabilitation power wheelchairs, highly configurable manual wheelchairs, adaptive seating and positioning systems, and other specialized equipment such as standing frames and gait trainers, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$5,078,409

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)..... 9,464,621

Total.....\$14,543,030

***SECTION 11.760.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For payment to comprehensive prepaid health care plans for the general plan as provided by federal or state law or for payments to programs authorized by the Frail Elderly Demonstration Project Waiver as provided by the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990 (P.L.101-508, Section 4744) and by Section 208.152 (16), RSMo, provided that the department shall implement programs or measures to achieve cost-savings through emergency room services reform, and further provided that MO HealthNet eligibles described in Section 501(a)(1)(D) of Title V of the Social Security Act may voluntarily enroll in the Managed Care Program, and further provided that the Department shall direct its contracted actuary to develop an Aged, Blind, and Disabled rate cell inside the MO HealthNet Managed Care program to reflect the cost of those members choosing to be enrolled in a managed care plan, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$336,261,547 one-time)\$456,643,391

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	1,360,518,444
From Uncompensated Care Fund (0108).....	33,848,436
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275).....	18,590,380
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	155,083,260
From Healthy Families Trust Fund (0625).....	14,435,373
From Life Sciences Research Trust Fund (0763)	26,697,272
From Premium Fund (0885).....	9,259,854
From Ambulance Service Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0958).....	2,892,711

For supplemental Medicare parity payments to primary care physicians relating
to maternal-fetal medicine, neonatology, and pediatric cardiology

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	998,587
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	1,939,298

For supplemental payments to Tier 1 Safety Net Hospitals, or to any affiliated
physician group that provides physicians for any Tier 1 Safety Net Hospital,
for physician and other healthcare professional services as approved by the
Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	45,281,880
From Department of Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0139).....	23,850,761

For payments to providers of public ground emergency medical transportation,
pursuant to Sections 208.1030 and 208.1032 RSMo., when providing
services to persons paid for under this section

From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422).....	13,670,624
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	25,954,375
Total.....	\$2,189,664,646

*I hereby veto \$132,272, including \$45,634 general revenue and \$86,638 Title XIX-Federal Fund for an air ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For payment to comprehensive prepaid health care plans.

From \$456,643,391 to \$456,597,757 from General Revenue Fund.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From \$1,360,518,444 to \$1,360,431,806 from Title XIX-Federal Fund.
 From \$2,189,664,646 to \$2,189,532,374 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.765. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For payment to a comprehensive prepaid health care plan for the specialty plan as provided by federal or state law or for payments to programs authorized by the Frail Elderly Demonstration Project Waiver as provided by the Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990 (P.L. 101-508, Section 4744) and by Section 208.152 (16), RSMo.; and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$133,372,192
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	208,328,840
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	21,102,611
From Ambulance Service Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0958)	300,000

For payments to providers of public ground emergency medical transportation, pursuant to Sections 208.1030 and 208.1032 RSMo., when providing services to persons paid for under this section

From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422).....	927,188
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	<u>1,760,313</u>
Total.....	\$365,791,144

SECTION 11.770. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For hospital care under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program, graduate medical education, and for a comprehensive chronic care risk management program, provided that the MO HealthNet Division shall track payments to out-of-state hospitals by location, and further provided the department seek a waiver of the institutions for mental disease (IMD) exclusion for inpatient mental health treatment for MO HealthNet participants in psychiatric hospitals pursuant to Section 12003 of the 21st Century Cures Act with the state share through the federal reimbursement allowance; and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this subsection and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$72,658,983
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	392,309,747
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	112,216,293
From Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0144)	15,709

For rate increases for inpatient hospital psychiatric care

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	8,000,000
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	16,500,000
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	500,000

For Safety Net Payments	
From Healthy Families Trust Fund (0625).....	30,365,444

For the Remote Patient Monitoring program that includes in-home visits and/or phone contact by a nurse care manager or electronic monitor; the purpose of such program shall be to ensure that patients are discharged from hospitals to an appropriate level of care and services and that targeted MO HealthNet beneficiaries with chronic illnesses and high-risk pregnancies receive care in the most cost-effective setting	
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	200,000
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	200,000

For the Rx Reminder program, facilitating medication compliance for chronically ill MO HealthNet participants identified by the division as having high utilization of acute care because of poor management of their condition	
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	215,000
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	215,000
Total.....	\$633,396,176

***SECTION 11.771.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For a not-for-profit hospital that is part of a not-for-profit healthcare system based in any city with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that funds are to be used for the planning, design, construction, and equipment of a radiation oncology center to be located in any county with more than twenty-five thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$15,000,000

For the construction of an integrated acute medical and behavioral health care inpatient unit, acute mental health crisis center, and partial hospitalization program in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county operated by a non-profit pediatric hospital with extensive experience in acute care and pediatric research	
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	25,000,000

For a regional medical center in any city with more than eight thousand but fewer than nine thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than nineteen thousand but fewer than twenty-two thousand inhabitants to purchase capital equipment	
---	--

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 1,761,000

For a computed tomography scanner used to provide assistance in cancer and other critical event diagnosis, for a hospital located in any city with more than nine thousand but fewer than ten thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than nineteen thousand but fewer than twenty-two thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 425,000

For a MRI machine, for a hospital located in any city with more than two thousand four hundred but fewer than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than ten thousand but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) 1,500,000

For a nonprofit healthcare foundation in any county with more than twenty-five thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than eight thousand but fewer than twelve thousand inhabitants for the construction of a hospital

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time) 10,000,000

Total.....\$53,686,000

*I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the construction of a hospital in Dunklin County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, without the results of a feasibility study, it is unclear if the county can support the construction and operation of a new hospital.

For a nonprofit healthcare foundation.

From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$53,686,000 to \$48,686,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.772. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the Transformation of Rural Community Health (ToRCH) Rural Hospital Health Hub

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$3,750,000

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)..... 7,500,000

From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142)..... 3,750,000

Total.....\$15,000,000

SECTION 11.773. — To the Department of Social Services

For demolition, planning, design, construction, equipment, and/or renovation needs for an emergency room at a hospital located in county with more than

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty-one thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$5,000,000

SECTION 11.780. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For payments to Tier 1 Safety Net Hospitals for enhanced rates to providers and to plan and develop a regional Barriers to Care proposal while maximizing eligible costs for federal Medicaid funds, utilizing current state and local funding sources as match for services that are not currently matched with federal Medicaid payments

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....\$17,613,590

From Department of Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0139)..... 1,709,202

Total.....\$19,322,792

SECTION 11.785. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division, provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

For Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHCs)

For grants to Federally Qualified Health Centers

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$257,732

For a community health worker initiative that focuses on providing casework services to high utilizers of MO HealthNet Services

From General Revenue Fund (0101)2,500,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....2,500,000

For statewide women and minority health care outreach programs

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)2,029,796

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 2,029,796

Total.....\$9,317,324

SECTION 11.790. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For Federally Qualified Health Centers (FQHCs)

For a grant program for a substance abuse prevention network for a FQHC located in a county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,000,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 250,000

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)..... 1,100,000

For a grant program for a substance abuse prevention network

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 1,000,000

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610)..... 250,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705)	<u>2,100,000</u>
Total.....	<u>\$5,700,000</u>

SECTION 11.795. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For payments to technical assistance contractors under Section 330(l) or 330(m) of the Public Health Services Act to assist FQHCs with outreach and engagement of Medicaid beneficiaries assigned to FQHCs, to address gaps in preventive services and management of chronic conditions, and for incentive payments

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,918,645
From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>1,918,645</u>
Total.....	<u>\$3,837,290</u>

SECTION 11.800. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For health homes, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,225,313
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	<u>18,342,697</u>
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	<u>6,027,694</u>
Total.....	<u>\$28,595,704</u>

SECTION 11.802. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For a health home for children with medically complex conditions pursuant to the Medicaid Services Investment and Accountability Act of 2019 H.R.1839 otherwise known as Advancing Care for Exceptional (ACE) Kids Act

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$395,038
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	<u>750,000</u>
Total.....	<u>\$1,145,038</u>

SECTION 11.805. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For payments to hospitals under the Federal Reimbursement Allowance Program including state costs to pay for an independent audit of Disproportionate Share Hospital payments as required by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, for the expenses of the Poison Control Center in order to provide services to all hospitals within the state
For a continuation of the services provided through Medicaid Emergency Psychiatric Demonstration as required by Section 208.152(16), RSMo.

From Title XXI – Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159).....	<u>\$103,540,136</u>
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	<u>1,006,711,048</u>
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	<u>536,897,433</u>

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Total.....\$1,647,148,617

SECTION 11.810. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For funding programs to enhance access to care for uninsured children using fee-for-service, prepaid health plans, or other alternative service delivery and reimbursement methodology approved by the director of the Department of Social Services, provided that families of children receiving services under this section shall pay the following premiums to be eligible to receive such services: zero percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than or equal to 150 percent of the federal poverty level; four percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than or equal to 185 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 150 percent of the federal poverty level; eight percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than or equal to 225 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 185 percent of the federal poverty level; fourteen percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than or equal to 300 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 225 percent of the federal poverty level not to exceed five percent of total income; families with an annual income of more than 300 percent of the federal poverty level are ineligible for this program, provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$93,728,958
 From Title XXI – Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159)292,816,588
 From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142)..... 7,719,204

For payments to providers of public ground emergency medical transportation, pursuant to Sections 208.1030 and 208.1032 RSMo., when providing services to persons paid for under this section

From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422)..... 603,675
 From Title XXI – Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159) 1,896,325
 Total.....\$396,764,750

SECTION 11.815. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the Show-Me Healthy Babies Program authorized by Section 208.662, RSMo., provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$17,608,563
 From Title XXI – Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159) 54,351,059
 Total.....\$71,959,622

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 11.820. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For MO HealthNet services for the Department of Elementary and Secondary
Education under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$242,525
From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163)	139,864,081
Total	\$140,106,606

SECTION 11.825. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For medical benefits for blind individuals ineligible for MO HealthNet coverage who receive the Missouri Blind Pension cash grant, provided that individuals under this section shall pay the following premiums to be eligible to receive such services: zero percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than 150 percent of the federal poverty level; four percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than 185 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than or equal to 150 percent of the federal poverty level; eight percent of the amount on a family's income which is less than 225 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than or equal to 185 percent of the federal poverty level; fourteen percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than 300 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than or equal to 225 percent of the federal poverty level not to exceed five percent of total income; families with an annual income equal to or greater than 300 percent of the federal poverty level are ineligible for this program, and further provided ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between this section and Sections 11.700, 11.715, 11.720, 11.725, 11.730, 11.735, 11.745, 11.755, 11.760, 11.765, 11.770, 11.800, 11.810, 11.815, and 11.825, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 11.900

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$23,462,082
--	--------------

***SECTION 11.830.** — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For program distributions related to Section 36(c) of Article IV of the Missouri
Constitution

From FMAP Enhancement – Expansion Fund (2466)	\$274,068,527
From Title XIX - Adult Expansion Federal Fund (0358)	2,593,062,774
From Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0144)	1,078,017
From Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0196)	768,600
From Ambulance Service Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0958)	565,267
From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142)	47,606,270

For supplemental payments to Tier 1 Safety Net Hospitals, or to any affiliated physician group that provides physicians for any Tier 1 Safety Net Hospital, for physician and other healthcare professional services as approved by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Title XIX - Adult Expansion Federal Fund (0358) 14,727,678
 From Department of Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0139)..... 1,636,409

For payments to the Department of Mental Health for Community Psychiatric
 Rehabilitation (CPR) services, Comprehensive Substance Abuse Treatment
 and Rehabilitation (CSTAR) services, Targeted Case Management (TCM)
 for behavioral health services, and Certified Community Behavioral Health
 Organizations (CCBHO) for MO HealthNet participants and the uninsured
 From Title XIX - Adult Expansion Federal Fund (0358) 117,348,750
 From Department of Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0139)..... 13,038,750

For payments to providers of public ground emergency medical transportation,
 pursuant to Sections 208.1030 and 208.1032 RSMo., when providing
 services to persons paid for under this section
 From Ground Emergency Medical Transportation Fund (0422)..... 1,768,750
 From Title XIX - Adult Expansion Federal Fund (0358) 15,918,750
 Total.....\$3,081,588,542

*I hereby veto \$320,025 federal funds for an air ambulance rate increase. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This will reduce this rate increase from 90% to 80% of Medicare rates, which is in line with Medicaid rates for other providers.

For program distributions related to Section 36(c) of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution.
 From \$274,068,527 to \$274,036,524 from FMAP Enhancement-Expansion Fund.
 From \$2,593,062,774 to \$2,592,774,752 from Title XIX-Adult Expansion Federal Fund.
 From \$3,081,588,542 to \$3,081,268,517 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 11.835. — To the Department of Social Services
 Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue
 Fund for the purpose of providing the state match for Medicaid payments
 From Department of Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0139).....\$137,074,165

SECTION 11.840. — To the Department of Social Services
 For the MO HealthNet Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For payments to the Department of Mental Health for Community Psychiatric Rehabilitation (CPR) services, Comprehensive Substance Abuse Treatment and Rehabilitation (CSTAR) services, Targeted Case Management (TCM) for behavioral health services, and Certified Community Behavioral Health Organizations (CCBHO) for MO HealthNet participants and the uninsured

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	\$526,932,796
From Department of Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0139).....	<u>221,885,958</u>
Total.....	\$748,818,754

SECTION 11.845. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$38,737,111
--	--------------

SECTION 11.850. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund

From Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0144)	\$38,737,111
---	--------------

SECTION 11.855. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Ambulance Service Reimbursement Allowance Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$20,837,332
--	--------------

SECTION 11.860. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund

From Ambulance Service Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0958)	\$20,837,332
--	--------------

SECTION 11.865. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$718,701,378
--	---------------

SECTION 11.870. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund

From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....	\$718,701,378
---	---------------

SECTION 11.875. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$210,950,510
--	---------------

SECTION 11.880. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0196).....\$210,950,510

SECTION 11.885. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Nursing Facility Quality of Care Fund in accordance with Section 198.418.1, RSMo., to be used by the Department of Health and Senior Services for conducting inspections and surveys and providing training and technical assistance to facilities licensed under the provisions of Chapter 198

From Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0196).....\$1,500,000

SECTION 11.887. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Budget Stabilization Fund

From FMAP Enhancement Fund (0181) (one-time).....\$50,714,412

SECTION 11.900. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo., to the State Legal Expense Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

PART 2

SECTION 11.2005. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.075 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of reimbursement rates greater than \$17 per day.

SECTION 11.2010. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.140 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of contract rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, except for up to a seventeen percent (17%) increase for the project management office (PMO) costs.

SECTION 11.2015. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.180 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of Blind Pension rates greater than \$828 per month and \$698 per month for Supplemental Aid to the Blind.

SECTION 11.2023. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.275 of Part 1 of this act:

If program revenue sources are reduced, all awardees shall receive a proportional decrease in allocation. Unexpended funds shall be divided proportionately between all grant recipients. The Department shall exercise its ability, through federal VOCA regulations, to waive all local match requirements for service providers. Awards shall not be regionally based.

SECTION 11.2024. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.350, 11.365, 11.380, 11.395, 11.405, 11.410, 11.505, 11.755, and 11.800 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024.

SECTION 11.2025. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.360 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, except for outdoor learning foster care program provider rates for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of rates greater than \$258 per day.

SECTION 11.2030. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.370, 11.745, and 11.765 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of Therapeutic Foster Care provider rates greater than: \$173.08 per day for Level I, \$262.02 per day for Level II.

SECTION 11.2035. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.375, 11.745, and 11.765 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of QRTP/non-IMD and QRTP/IMD rates greater than: \$194.47 per day for Level II, \$239.16 per day for Level III, \$253.80 per day for Level IV.

SECTION 11.2040. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.375, 11.380, 11.745, and 11.765 of Part 1 of this act:

Expenses for children placed in a residential treatment facility shall be covered for placements ordered by the court and not recommended by an independent assessor.

SECTION 11.2045. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.380 and 11.770 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of Psychiatric Residential Treatment Facility (PRTF) provider rates greater than \$471.46 per day.

SECTION 11.2050. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.715 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of physician provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, except rates for Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinics, for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of actuarial rates greater than those approved by the Department of Mental Health, and further excepting rates for autism services, for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of autism rates paid by the Department of Mental Health on January 1, 2024, and further excepting independent lab rates, for which no funds shall be expended in

furtherance of 90% of the calendar year 2023 Medicare allowed rate, and further excepting ophthalmologist rates, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of 85% of the calendar year 2023 Medicare allowed rate.

SECTION 11.2055. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.725 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of dental provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, except for dental anesthesia codes, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of 80% of the 50th percentile of the comparable Usual Customary and Reasonable (UCR) rates on January 1, 2024, and further excepting dentist extraction rates, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of dentist extraction codes to 38.5% of the 50th percentile of the comparable UCR rates on January 1, 2024.

SECTION 11.2060. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.735 and 11.737 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of nursing facility provider rates greater than the rebased rate, in the aggregate, determined by the FY2022 nursing facility cost reports. If the effective date of the rate increase is after July 1, 2024, any nursing facility provider rate increase shall be prorated over the remaining portion of the fiscal year, but in no event shall the total amount resulting from all provider rate increase to any provider be greater than the amount that would result from implementing a rebase determined by the FY2022 cost reports, on July 1, 2024, to said provider, and further excepting case mix index adjustments and value based payment adjustments. No funds shall be expended in furtherance of home health provider rates greater than \$12.42 per visit of the rate in effect on January 1, 2024. No funds shall be expended for Certified Nursing Assistant (CNA) training reimbursement greater than \$1,500 per enrollee.

SECTION 11.2065. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.745 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of rehabilitation and specialty provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2024, except providers of non-emergency medical transportation for MO HealthNet and Department of Mental Health for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the lower bound actuarial soundness rate, and further excepting providers of hospice care, for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than 2.5% for routine home care, continuous care, inpatient respite care, and general inpatient care greater than the blended rate in effect on January 1, 2024, and for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of rates no greater than 95% of the nursing facility per diem rate for room and board for services provided in a nursing facility, and further excepting ground ambulance

provider rates for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than a \$45 base rate increase in effect on January 1, 2024, and further excepting air ambulance provider rates for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than 90% of the Medicare calendar year 2024 rate from the rate in effect on December 30, 2023.

SECTION 11.2070. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.760 and 11.765 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of managed care contract rates greater than the lower bound actuarial soundness rate.

SECTION 11.2075. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.770 and 11.805 in Part 1 of this act:

Provided that in-patient Medicaid psychiatric free-standing hospitals have a minimum rate equivalent to the state fiscal year 2022 weighted average of the daily rate.

SECTION 11.2080. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.770 and 11.805 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for out-of-state payments.

SECTION 11.2085. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.770 and 11.805 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of the outpatient hospital services fee schedule greater than 3.8% of the rate in effect January 1, 2024.

SECTION 11.2090. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.802 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of a \$4.69 PMPM to the Care Coordination PMPM component to advance the management of social determinants for health home participants.

SECTION 11.2095. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections except for Section 11.830 in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for program distributions related to Section 36(c) of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution.

SECTION 11.2100. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

PART 3

SECTION 11.3003. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.275 of Part 1 of this act:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

The Department shall contract through an open application process for eligible providers. The awards will be made by the Department through recommendations from an application review committee with a VOCA Stakeholder Peer Group, that includes stakeholder associations for the core VOCA service purpose areas, and the Department. The Department shall develop an open contract grant award allocation plan for the application process. The development of the statewide plan shall be led by the aforementioned VOCA Stakeholder Group and the Department for awards beginning October 1, 2024. The plan shall be submitted to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs by August 1, 2024 and reflected in the budget request.

SECTION 11.3005. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 11.360 of Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

Special expenses for clothing allowances shall be paid at least quarterly.

SECTION 11.3010. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.612 and 11.620 of Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide the House Appropriations and Senate Appropriations Offices of the General Assembly access to department-wide data warehouses and analytics platforms not otherwise available to the General Assembly and necessary to make data-drive decisions. This section shall not be construed to compel the release of protected health information or individually identifiable data.

SECTION 11.3015. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 11.760 and 11.765 of Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

Contract changes shall be provided in writing, prior to submission to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs.

SECTION 11.3020. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide written notification, prior to submission to the federal government, of state plans and state plan amendments, grant applications, and Medicaid waivers to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs. The Department shall include in the notification the actual documents submitted to the federal government, as well as the federal government's responses when received.

SECTION 11.3025. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

In reference to the Alternative Care Trust Fund (0905), the Department shall provide a quarterly accounting of the money to the parents of the child for whose benefit the funds have been received by the Department; to the guardian ad litem; and to the child, if the child is 15 or older.

SECTION 11.3030. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide written documentation of rate setting, rate studies, time surveys, time studies, and random moment time studies, and the federal and state share fiscal impact estimates, including Title IV-E Foster Care eligibility and participation rates to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs.

SECTION 11.3035. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide written notification and correspondence from the federal government of non-compliance with federal programs or grants to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs.

SECTION 11.3040. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide copies of financial reports and public assistance cost allocation plans submitted to the federal government and supporting cash on hand reports, by grant, to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs.

SECTION 11.3045. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide monthly expenditures and projections for Child Welfare programs and Medicaid programs for the current state fiscal year and next state fiscal year to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs on a monthly basis.

SECTION 11.3050. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund (2,491.42 F.T.E.).....	\$2,782,864,043
Federal Funds (3,845.29 F.T.E.)	10,748,006,117
Other Funds (365.84 F.T.E.).....	1,735,404,309
Total (6,702.55 F.T.E.).....	\$15,266,274,469

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2012**Appropriates money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the statewide elected officials, the Judiciary, the Office of Public Defender, and the General Assembly**

AN ACT to appropriate money for expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the Chief Executive's Office and Mansion, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Prosecuting Attorneys and Circuit Attorneys Retirement Systems, and the Judiciary and the Office of the State Public Defender, and the several divisions and programs thereof, and for the payment of salaries and mileage of members of the State Senate and the House of Representatives and contingent expenses of the General Assembly, including salaries and expenses of elective and appointive officers and necessary capital improvements expenditures; for salaries and expenses of members and employees and other necessary operating expenses of the Committee on Legislative Research, various joint committees, for the expenses of the interim committees established by the General Assembly, and for the Missouri State Capitol Commission, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated, for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 12.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 12.005. — To the Governor

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment	\$3,112,470
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	4,499
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,116,969

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment	
From Department of Labor & Industrial Relations Administrative Fund (0122)	44,991
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	3,011
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274)	22,560
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	6,073
From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500)	35,949
From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501)	15,863
From DCI Administrative Fund (0503)	12,220
From Department of Economic Development Administrative Fund (0547)	27,951
From Division of Finance Fund (0550)	5,831
From Insurance Dedicated Fund (0566)	9,843
From Professional Registration Fees Fund (0689)	35,602
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970)	32,808

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment for the Mansion	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	315,775
Total (Not to exceed 37.50 F.T.E.)	\$3,685,446

SECTION 12.010. — To the Governor

For expenses incident to emergency duties performed by the National Guard when ordered out by the governor, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility of unneeded funding is allowed between this section and Section 12.020	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$4,000,001

SECTION 12.015. — To the Governor

For conducting special audits	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$30,000

SECTION 12.020. — To the Governor

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Agriculture Disaster Resiliency Fund	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1

SECTION 12.025. — To the Lieutenant Governor

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment	\$869,070
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	2,908
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	871,978

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment	
From Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund (0262)	41,233
Total (Not to exceed 8.00 F.T.E.)	\$913,211

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 12.030. — To the Lieutenant Governor

For the Missouri State Council on the Arts, provided that ten percent (10%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment Expense and Equipment

From Department of Economic Development – Missouri Council on the Arts

Federal Fund (0138) \$1,205,344

Personal Service..... 1,155,268

Expense and Equipment (including \$880,929 one-time) 9,793,530

From Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund (0262)..... 10,948,798

For a preeminent orchestra with a commitment to educational and community outreach efforts, for the maintenance, construction, renovations or repairs to the venue, located in a city not within a county

From Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund (0262) (one-time) 3,000,000

For grants to public television and radio stations as provided in Section 143.183, RSMo

From Missouri Public Broadcasting Corporation Special Fund (0887)

(including \$500,000 one-time) 2,351,667

For the Missouri Humanities Council

Expense and Equipment

From the Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (including

\$3,000,000 one-time) 5,101,667

For a museum located in a city not within a county that collects, preserves, and shares the stories, culture, and history of black people with a focus on those with a regional connection to a city not within a county

From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177)..... 150,000

For a museum that commemorates the contributions of African Americans to the sport of baseball

Expense and Equipment

From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (including

\$500,000 one-time)..... 1,000,000

For a Historical Education Center associated with a museum that commemorates the contributions of African-Americans to the sport of baseball

Expense and Equipment

From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (including

\$250,000 one-time)..... 350,000

For an Urban Academy, located within a home rule city with more than 400,000 inhabitants and located in more than one county, which provides athletic programming targeting underserved youth

From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177)..... 200,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a grant to a nonprofit, historical society located in any county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	130,000
For a not-for-profit organization located in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, and founded in 2010 which provides space and assistance to artists of all varieties, for the purchase of a new building	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	250,000
For a grant to support the renovation and improvements of a non-profit, volunteer-driven theatre organization located in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	5,000,000
For a grant to non-profit repertory theatre located in any county with more than one million inhabitants to enhance and expand services	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	1,500,000
For a century-old viable non-profit entity located in a city not within a county that annually serves over one hundred thousand clients regionally in efforts to encourage, engage, African American creatives and provide educational and training for residents to experience African American art and culture	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	3,000,000
For a museum located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that preserves, interprets, and celebrates the city through collections, exhibitions, and bold programs that reflect the city's evolution and spirit, and engages visitors through unfolding stories about the city's vibrant history, cultural heritage, and pride	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	5,000,000
For an organization located in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants that is dedicated to enhancing the quality of life and stimulating positive economic growth for the community by promoting and developing the area	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	250,000
For non-profit organization located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county that has a demonstrated record of putting on operatic performances for infrastructure for additional productions to create greater sustainability and acquisition or creation of additional operatic productions, sets and other intellectual property	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	2,500,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For renovations, improvements, and expansion of a museum located in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants that is dedicated to enhancing the education and documenting the diverse cultural heritage of the people of southwest Missouri	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	10,000,000
For a non-profit organization located in a city not within a county for the renovation, restoration, and preservation of buildings that provides philanthropic assistance and substantial world-class history and horticulture programming for local school districts and members of the surrounding communities	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	4,050,000
For a celebration held during the month of June commemorating the emancipation of black slaves in the United States, provided that fifty percent (50%) of such funds shall be disbursed for the purposes of this section no later than December 31, 2024, and further provided that the department shall provide the General Assembly with a report by December 31, 2024, of its efforts to implement the provision of this section	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	750,000
For a celebration held in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county during the month of June commemorating the emancipation of black slaves in the United States	
From Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund (0177) (one-time)	<u>250,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 15.00 F.T.E.)	\$56,987,476

SECTION 12.035. — To the Lieutenant Governor

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund as authorized by Sections 143.183 and 185.100, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$3,000,000 one-time)\$15,650,154

SECTION 12.040. — To the Lieutenant Governor

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri Humanities Council Trust Fund as authorized by Sections 143.183 and 186.065, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$15,230,000 one-time).....\$20,781,667

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time) 15,250,000

Total.....\$36,031,667

SECTION 12.045. — To the Lieutenant Governor

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri Public Broadcasting Corporation Special Fund as authorized by Section 143.183, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$500,000 one-time)\$2,141,667

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 12.055. — To the Secretary of State

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment	\$11,261,437
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	<u>3,622</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	11,265,059

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment	
From Election Administration Improvements Fund (0157)	351,767
From Secretary of State – Federal Fund (0195).....	480,016
From Secretary of State's Technology Trust Fund Account (0266).....	4,635,672
From Local Records Preservation Fund (0577).....	1,625,316
From Wolfner Library Trust Fund (0928).....	30,000
From Investor Education and Protection Fund (0829) (including	
\$800,000 one-time).....	<u>2,188,873</u>
Total (Not to exceed 267.30 F.T.E.)	\$20,576,703

SECTION 12.060. — To the Secretary of State

For the purpose of receiving and expending grants, donations, contracts, and payments from private, federal, or other governmental agencies provided that the General Assembly shall be notified of the source of any new funds and the purpose for which they will be expended, in writing, prior to the expenditure of said funds

From the Secretary of State – Federal Fund (0166).....	\$200,000
--	-----------

SECTION 12.065. — To the Secretary of State

For refunds of securities, corporations, uniform commercial code, and miscellaneous collections of the Secretary of State's Office

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$50,000
From Secretary of State's Technology Trust Fund Account (0266).....	<u>10,000</u>
Total.....	\$60,000

SECTION 12.070. — To the Secretary of State

For reimbursement to victims of securities fraud and other violations pursuant to Section 409.6-603, RSMo

From Investor Restitution Fund (0741)	\$2,000,000
---	-------------

SECTION 12.075. — To the Secretary of State

For implementation of the Missouri Family Trust Company Act

From Family Trust Company Fund (0810)	\$20,000
---	----------

SECTION 12.080. — To the Secretary of State

For expenses of initiative referendum and constitutional amendments

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$3,100,000 one-time).....	\$3,100,001
--	-------------

SECTION 12.085. — To the Secretary of State

For election costs associated with absentee ballots

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$130,000 one-time).....	\$200,000
--	-----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 12.090. — To the Secretary of State

For election reform grants, transactions costs, election administration improvements within Missouri, support of Help America Vote Act activities, and the state's share of election costs as required by Chapter 115, RSMo

From Election Administration Improvements Fund (0157)\$22,350,495

SECTION 12.095. — To the Secretary of State

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Election Administration Improvements Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (including \$9,500,000 one-time).....\$13,784,000

SECTION 12.100. — To the Secretary of State

For historical repository grants

From Secretary of State Records - Federal Fund (0150)..... \$50,000

SECTION 12.105. — To the Secretary of State

For local records preservation grants

From Local Records Preservation Fund (0577)..... \$400,000

SECTION 12.110. — To the Secretary of State

For preserving legal, historical, and genealogical materials and making them available to the public

From State Document Preservation Fund (0836) \$25,000

SECTION 12.115. — To the Secretary of State

For aid to public libraries

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$4,504,001

SECTION 12.120. — To the Secretary of State

For the Remote Electronic Access for Libraries Program

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,109,250

SECTION 12.125. — To the Secretary of State

For all allotments, grants, and contributions from the federal government or from any sources that may be deposited in the State Treasury for the use of the Missouri State Library

From Secretary of State – Federal Fund (0195).....\$4,125,000

SECTION 12.130. — To the Secretary of State

For library networking grants and other grants and donations

From Library Networking Fund (0822).....\$3,350,000

SECTION 12.135. — To the Secretary of State

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Library Networking Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,250,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 12.140. — To the Secretary of State

For the publication of the Official Manual of Missouri by the University of
Missouri Press, provided that all copies are sold at cost and proceeds are
deposited into the Blue Book Printing Fund

From Blue Book Printing Fund (0471)..... \$50,000

SECTION 12.165. — To the State Auditor

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment\$10,169,709

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 3,622

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 10,173,331

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From State Auditor – Federal Fund (0115) 2,126,733

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609) 59,515

From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613)..... 28,421

From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614)..... 27,431

From Petition Audit Revolving Trust Fund (0648) 1,074,099

Total (Not to exceed 161.77 F.T.E.)\$13,489,530

SECTION 12.185. — To the State Treasurer

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment\$3,220,630

Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo..... 3,622

From State Treasurer's General Operations Fund (0164)..... 3,224,252

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From Central Check Mailing Service Revolving Fund (0515)..... 115,831

For Unclaimed Property Division administrative costs including personal
service and expense and equipment for auctions, advertising, and
promotions

From Abandoned Fund Account (0863) 2,726,812

For the Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Program

From Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Fund (0278)..... 1,037,727

For preparation and dissemination of information or publications, or for
refunding overpayments

From Treasurer's Information Fund (0255)..... 8,000

Total (Not to exceed 54.40 F.T.E.)\$7,112,622

SECTION 12.190. — To the State Treasurer

For issuing duplicate checks or drafts and outlawed checks as provided by law

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$13,000,000

SECTION 12.195. — To the State Treasurer

For payment of claims for abandoned property transferred by holders to the state

From Abandoned Fund Account (0863)\$68,000,000

SECTION 12.200. — To the State Treasurer

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For transfer of such sums as may be necessary to make payment of claims from
the Abandoned Fund Account pursuant to Chapter 447, RSMo
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$17,500,000

SECTION 12.205. — To the State Treasurer

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund
From Abandoned Fund Account (0863)\$108,000,000

SECTION 12.210. — To the State Treasurer

For refunds of excess interest from the Linked Deposit Program
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$2,500

SECTION 12.215. — To the State Treasurer

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund
From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....\$250,000

SECTION 12.220. — To the State Treasurer

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund
From Other funds (Various)\$3,000,000

SECTION 12.225. — To the State Treasurer

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Public
School Fund
From Abandoned Fund Account (0863)\$5,000,000

***SECTION 12.230.** — To the State Treasurer

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Charter School
Revolving Capital Improvement Fund
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)\$10,000,000

*I hereby veto \$8,000,000 general revenue for transfer to the Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. The remaining \$2,000,000 will provide sufficient resources to establish this new program and allows the State to collect performance data in order to evaluate the need and effectiveness of the program.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 12.235.** — To the State Treasurer

For a loan program for new and existing charter schools to support capital
improvement projects and acquisitions

From Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund (0533)\$10,000,000

*I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund for a loan program for new and existing charter schools to support capital improvement projects and acquisitions. The remaining \$2,000,000 will provide sufficient resources to establish this new program and allows the State to collect performance data in order to evaluate the need and effectiveness of the program.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Charter School Revolving Capital Improvement Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 12.245. — To the Attorney General

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment	\$16,594,640
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 105.005, RSMo.....	<u>3,915</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	16,598,555

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment	
From Attorney General – Federal Fund (0136)	3,184,281
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	175,741
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430)	2,032
From Natural Resources Protection Fund-Water Pollution Permit Fee	
Subaccount (0568)	216,152
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570).....	31,933
From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585)	34,892
From Motor Vehicle Commission Fund (0588)	62,218
From Health Spa Regulatory Fund (0589).....	5,000
From Natural Resources Protection Fund-Air Pollution Permit Fee	
Subaccount (0594)	34,046
From Attorney General's Court Costs Fund (0603).....	187,000
From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613).....	37,642
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614).....	2,032
From Merchandising Practices Revolving Fund (0631)	5,808,945
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	557,731
From Workers' Compensation - Second Injury Fund (0653).....	3,705,168
From Lottery Enterprise Fund (0657).....	73,256
From Groundwater Protection Fund (0660).....	2,032

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Antitrust Revolving Fund (0666).....	748,173
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	189,376
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679)	41,636
From Inmate Incarceration Reimbursement Act Revolving Fund (0828).....	170,305
From Mined Land Reclamation Fund (0906)	21,773

For education on and awareness of the commercial sexual exploitation of
children

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From Commercial Sexual Exploitation of Children Awareness and

Education Fund (0726)..... 900,000

For Child and family law and criminal litigation services

From General Revenue Fund (0101) 400,000

Total (Not to exceed 360.05 F.T.E.)\$33,189,919

SECTION 12.250. — To the Attorney General

For law enforcement, domestic violence, victims' services, sexual assault
evidence collection, testing, and tracking in collaboration with the
Departments of Public Safety and Social Services through a Memorandum
of Understanding (MOU), provided that ten percent (10%) flexibility is
allowed from this section to Section 12.245 if the Attorney General receives
such grant

From Attorney General – Federal Fund (0136) (Not to exceed 5.00 F.T.E.)\$3,148,943

SECTION 12.255. — To the Attorney General

For a Violent Crimes Task Force

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 10.00 F.T.E.)\$1,009,383

SECTION 12.260. — To the Attorney General

For a Medicaid fraud unit

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$812,178

From Attorney General – Federal Fund (0136) 2,346,170

From MO HealthNet Fraud Prosecution Revolving Fund (0252)..... 291,454

Total (Not to exceed 29.00 F.T.E.)\$3,449,802

SECTION 12.265. — To the Attorney General

For the Missouri Office of Prosecution Services

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$630,561

From Missouri Office of Prosecution Services – Federal Fund (0107) 1,211,435

From Missouri Office of Prosecution Services Fund (0680) 2,253,769

From Missouri Office of Prosecution Services Revolving Fund (0844) 176,401

For distribution through the Office of Administration to counties pursuant to
Section 56.700, RSMo

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	143,550
Total (Not to exceed 12.00 F.T.E.)	\$4,415,716

SECTION 12.270. — To the Attorney General

For the fulfillment or failure of conditions, or other such developments,
 necessary to determine the appropriate disposition of such funds, to those
 individuals, entities, or accounts within the State Treasury, certified by the
 Attorney General as being entitled to receive them

From Attorney General Trust Fund (0794)	\$4,000,000
---	-------------

SECTION 12.275. — To the Attorney General

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Attorney
 General's Court Costs Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$124,200
--	-----------

SECTION 12.280. — To the Attorney General

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Antitrust
 Revolving Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$51,750
--	----------

SECTION 12.285. — To the Attorney General

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Commercial
 Sexual Exploitation of Children Awareness and Education Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	\$900,000
---	-----------

SECTION 12.300. — To the Supreme Court

For funding Judicial Proceedings and Review, provided that not more than
 twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service
 and expense and equipment, and further provided that not more than twenty-
 five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 12.300 through
 12.380, excluding Sections 12.325 and 12.375

Personal Service	\$3,916,808
Expense and Equipment	1,100,786
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,017,594

Personal Service	
From Judiciary – Federal Fund (0137)	644,984

Expense and Equipment	
From Supreme Court Publications Revolving Fund (0525)	151,683
Total (Not to exceed 76.00 F.T.E.)	\$5,814,261

SECTION 12.305. — To the Supreme Court

For the salaries of Supreme Court Judges and Chief Justice

Personal Service	\$1,307,345
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 476.405, RSMo	63,687
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 7.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,371,032

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 12.310. — To the Supreme Court

For funding the State Courts Administrator and implementing and supporting an integrated case management system, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 12.300 through 12.380, excluding Sections 12.325 and 12.375

Personal Service.....	\$10,000,616
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>6,860,258</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	16,860,874

For a statewide pre-trial pilot program

Personal Service.....	364,976
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,378,999</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,743,975

For a non-profit statewide juvenile justice organization for a Missouri Model of Handle with Care Model Program that will promote safe and supportive homes, communicates to protect children, and helps traumatized children

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	300,000
---	---------

For a non-profit statewide juvenile justice organization to provide training and education of juvenile justice, child welfare, guardians ad litem, law enforcement, court appointed special advocates and other related personnel to improve responses and services to children and families who are involved in the juvenile justice system or children who are considered at risk

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time)	150,000
---	---------

For the preservation of expunged records in accordance with Section 2 of Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri

Expense and Equipment	
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	1,660,000

Expense and Equipment	
From State Court Administration Revolving Fund (0831)	60,000

Expense and Equipment	
From Crime Victims' Compensation Fund (0681)	<u>887,200</u>

Total (Not to exceed 161.50 F.T.E.)	\$21,662,049
---	--------------

SECTION 12.315. — To the Supreme Court

For funding court improvement projects and receiving grants and contributions of funds from the federal government or from any other source which may be deposited into the State Treasury for use of the Supreme Court and other state courts, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 12.300 through 12.380, excluding Sections 12.325 and 12.375

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	\$3,011,442
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>5,614,938</u>
From Judiciary – Federal Fund (0137)	8,626,380
Personal Service.....	116,551
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>4,866</u>
Program Specific Distribution	<u>5,000,000</u>
From Basic Civil Legal Services Fund (0757).....	<u>5,121,417</u>
Total (Not to exceed 48.25 F.T.E.)	\$13,747,797

SECTION 12.320. — To the Supreme Court

For funding the development and implementation of a program of statewide court automation, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 12.300 through 12.380, excluding Sections 12.325 and 12.375

Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,000,841
Personal Service.....	3,092,393
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,632,759</u>
From Statewide Court Automation Fund (0270).....	<u>6,725,152</u>
Total (Not to exceed 46.00 F.T.E.)	\$8,725,993

SECTION 12.325. — To the Supreme Court

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Judiciary Education and Training Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,080,889
--	-------------

SECTION 12.330. — To the Supreme Court

For Judicial Education and Training, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 12.300 through 12.380, excluding Sections 12.325 and 12.375

Personal Service.....	\$738,651
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>876,761</u>
From Judiciary Education and Training Fund (0847)	1,615,412
Expense and Equipment	
From Judiciary – Federal Fund (0137)	<u>229,911</u>
Total (Not to exceed 11.00 F.T.E.)	\$1,845,323

SECTION 12.335. — To the Supreme Court

For funding the three (3) Courts of Appeals, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 12.300 through 12.380, excluding Sections 12.325 and 12.375

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	\$8,100,192
Expense and Equipment (including \$2,727 one-time).....	<u>1,269,388</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 135.85 F.T.E.).....	\$9,369,580

SECTION 12.340. — To the Supreme Court

For the salaries of Appeals Court Judges

Personal Service.....	\$5,428,870
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 476.405, RSMo.....	<u>263,968</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 32.00 F.T.E.).....	\$5,692,838

***SECTION 12.345.** — To the Supreme Court

For funding the Circuit Courts, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 12.300 through 12.380, excluding Sections 12.325 and 12.375

Personal Service.....	\$116,514,876
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 476.405, RSMo.....	<u>1,931,639</u>
Expense and Equipment (including \$18,950 one-time).....	<u>5,052,519</u>
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	123,499,034

Personal Service.....	5,073,360
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>1,831,830</u>
From Judiciary – Federal Fund (0137)	6,905,190

Personal Service.....	346,538
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>128,039</u>
From Third Party Liability Collections Fund (0120).....	474,577

Expense and Equipment	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	3,650,000

For the expungement of records in accordance with Section 2 of Article XIV of the Constitution of Missouri

Personal Service	
From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	
(including \$2,076,000 one-time)	2,142,432

Expense and Equipment	
From State Court Administration Revolving Fund (0831)	170,000

For a pilot program in three counties within the state with one in a rural county, one in a suburban county, and one in an urban county to improve and ensure high-quality legal representation for children and families impacted by the child welfare and justice system in foster care cases and abuse and neglect cases

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) (one-time)	750,000
--	---------

For the payment to counties for salaries of juvenile court personnel as provided by the formula in Sections 211.393 and 211.394, RSMo

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	17,767,376
For making payments due from litigants in court proceedings under set-off against debts authority as provided in Section 488.020(3), RSMo	
From Circuit Courts Escrow Fund (0718)	4,079,958
Total (Not to exceed 2,586.70 F.T.E.)	\$159,438,567

*I hereby veto \$75,631 general revenue for an additional court reporter for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), \$3,115 general revenue for expenses for an additional circuit court judge for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), \$3,115 general revenue for expenses for an additional treatment court commissioner for the 25th circuit (serving Phelps County), and \$3,150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the maintenance and repair of the Carnahan Courthouse in the city of St. Louis. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. In addition, the need for the vetoed additional positions has not been indicated by relevant weighted caseloads for the courts in question. Further, the General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Personal Service by \$72,516 from \$116,514,876 to \$116,442,360 from General Revenue Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$9,345 from \$5,052,519 to \$5,043,174 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$123,499,034 to \$123,417,173 in total from General Revenue Fund.

Expense and Equipment by \$3,150,000 from \$3,650,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$3,650,000 to \$500,000 in total from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$159,438,567 to \$156,206,706 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 12.350.** — To the Supreme Court

For the salaries of the Circuit Court Judges, Associate Circuit Court Judges,
Senior Judges, Probate Commissioners, Deputy Probate Commissioners,
Treatment Court Commissioners, and Family Court Commissioners

Personal Service	\$61,166,920
Annual salary adjustment in accordance with Section 476.405, RSMo	2,958,153
From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 403.00 F.T.E.)	\$64,125,073

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

*I hereby veto \$177,609 general revenue for an additional circuit court judge for the 45th circuit (serving the counties of Pike and Lincoln), and \$163,400 general revenue for an additional treatment court commissioner for the 25th circuit (serving Phelps County). The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. In addition, the need for the vetoed additional positions has not been indicated by relevant weighted caseloads for the courts in question.

Personal Service by \$341,009 from \$61,166,920 to \$60,825,911 from General Revenue Fund.
 From \$64,125,073 to \$63,784,064 in total from General Revenue Fund.
 From \$64,125,073 to \$63,784,064 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 12.355. — To the Supreme Court

For funding the court-appointed special advocacy program statewide office
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,240,000

For funding court-appointed special advocacy programs as provided in Section
 476.777, RSMo
 From Missouri CASA Fund (0590)..... 100,000
 Total.....\$1,340,000

SECTION 12.360. — To the Supreme Court

For funding costs associated with creating the handbook and other programs as
 provided in Section 452.554
 From Domestic Relations Resolution Fund (0852)\$300,000

***SECTION 12.365.** — To the Commission on Retirement, Removal, and
 Discipline of Judges

For funding the expenses of the Commission, provided twenty-five percent
 (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and
 equipment, and further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is
 allowed between Sections 12.300 through 12.380, excluding Sections
 12.325 and 12.375
 Personal Service.....\$411,091
 Expense and Equipment..... 78,520

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 3.25 F.T.E.) \$489,611

*I hereby veto \$93,000 general revenue for an additional attorney and expenses for the Commission on Retirement, Removal, and Discipline of Judges. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Additionally, this was not requested by the Office of State Courts Administrator. Further, an investigator was recently added in Fiscal Year 2023.

Personal Service by \$58,000 from \$411,091 to \$353,091 from General Revenue Fund.
Expense and Equipment by \$35,000 from \$78,520 to \$43,520 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$489,611 to \$396,611 in total from General Revenue Fund.
From \$489,611 to \$396,611 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 12.370. — To the Supreme Court

For funding the expenses of the members of the Appellate Judicial Commission and the several circuit judicial commissions in circuits having the non-partisan court plan, and for services rendered by clerks of the Supreme Court, courts of appeals, and clerks in circuits having the non-partisan court plan for giving notice of and conducting elections as ordered by the Supreme Court, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 12.300 through 12.380, excluding Sections 12.325 and 12.375
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$7,866

SECTION 12.375. — To the Supreme Court

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Treatment Court Resources Fund
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$10,331,024

SECTION 12.380. — To the Supreme Court

For funding treatment courts, provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between personal service and expense and equipment
Personal Service..... \$385,779
Expense and Equipment..... 10,579,792
From Treatment Court Resources Fund (0733)..... 10,965,571

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For funding treatment programs focused on medication assisted treatment for Missourians with substance use disorder related to alcohol and opioid addiction. The Treatment Courts Coordinating Commission shall enter into agreements with drug courts, DWI courts, veteran's courts, mental health courts, and other treatment courts of this state in order to fund medication assisted treatment programs. The Treatment Courts Coordinating Commission shall submit an annual report to both the Chairperson of the House Budget Committee and the Chairperson of the Senate Appropriations Committee that includes information concerning the contracts entered into and the impact of the medication assisted treatment programs on rate of recidivism

Expense and Equipment

From Opioid Addiction Treatment and Recovery Fund (0705).....	250,000
From Treatment Court Resources Fund (0733).....	<u>1,000,000</u>
Total (Not to exceed 6.00 F.T.E.).....	\$12,215,571

SECTION 12.400. — To the Office of the State Public Defender

For funding the State Public Defender System

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	\$57,848,556
---------------------------------------	--------------

For payment of expenses as provided by Chapter 600, RSMo, associated with the defense of violent crimes and/or the contracting of criminal representation with entities outside of the Missouri

Public Defender System

From General Revenue Fund (0101).....	4,736,344
---------------------------------------	-----------

Expense and Equipment

From Public Defender Reinvestment Fund (0641).....	9,098,619
--	-----------

For expenses authorized by the Public Defender Commission as provided by

Section 600.090, RSMo

Personal Service.....	170,141
-----------------------	---------

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>3,385,278</u>
----------------------------	------------------

From Legal Defense and Defender Fund (0670).....	3,555,419
--	-----------

For refunds set-off against debts as required by Section 143.786, RSMo

From Debt Offset Escrow Fund (0753).....	2,450,000
--	-----------

For all grants and contributions of funds from the federal government or from any other source which may be deposited in the State Treasury for the use of the Office of the State Public Defender

From Office of State Public Defender – Federal Fund (0112).....	<u>1,125,000</u>
---	------------------

Total (Not to exceed 696.13 F.T.E.).....	\$78,813,938
--	--------------

SECTION 12.500. — To the Senate

Salaries of Members	\$1,340,990
---------------------------	-------------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Mileage of Members	132,612
Members' Per Diem	314,151
Senate Contingent Expenses	13,886,255
Joint Contingent Expenses	225,358
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	15,899,366

Senate Contingent Expenses	
From Senate Revolving Fund (0535)	40,000
Total (Not to exceed 221.54 F.T.E.)	\$15,939,366

***SECTION 12.505.** — To the House of Representatives

Salaries of Members	\$6,407,686
Mileage of Members	652,569
Members' Per Diem	1,640,962
Representatives' Expense Vouchers	1,732,930
House Contingent Expenses	18,044,319
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	28,478,466
House Contingent Expenses	
From House of Representatives Revolving Fund (0520)	45,000
Total (Not to exceed 436.38 F.T.E.)	\$28,523,466

*I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for House contingent expenses. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

For House Contingent Expenses.

From \$18,044,319 to \$17,744,319 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$28,478,466 to \$28,178,466 in total from General Revenue Fund.

From \$28,523,466 to \$28,223,466 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 12.510.** — To the House of Representatives

For payment of organizational dues

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$530,664
--	-----------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

*I hereby veto \$236,033 general revenue for payment of organizational dues for the House of Representatives. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

From \$530,664 to \$294,631 General Revenue Fund.

From \$530,664 to \$294,631 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 12.511.** — To the House of Representatives

For grants to a not-for-profit organization to provide doctoral level research, analysis, and writing to support members, committees and task forces; provided the organization provides matching in-kind contributions in the form of its doctoral fellows research, analysis and writing

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (one-time) \$200,000

***SECTION 12.515.** — To the Committee on Legislative Research

For payment of expenses of members, salaries and expenses of employees, and other necessary operating expenses

For the Legislative Research Administration \$697,148

For the Oversight Division 1,632,879

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 27.00 F.T.E.) \$2,330,027

*I hereby veto \$102,000 general revenue for an additional attorney for the Joint Committee on Legislative Research. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Legislative Research Administration.
 From \$697,148 to \$595,148 from General Revenue Fund.
 From \$2,330,027 to \$2,228,027 in total from General Revenue Fund.
 From \$2,330,027 to \$2,228,027 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 12.520. — To the Committee on Legislative Research
 For paper, printing, binding, editing, proofreading, and other necessary expenses
 of publishing the Supplement to the Revised Statutes of the State of Missouri
 From Statutory Revision Fund (0546) (Not to exceed 1.25 F.T.E.).....\$309,280

SECTION 12.525. — To the Joint Committees of the General Assembly
 For the Joint Committee on Administrative Rules.....\$181,835
 For the Joint Committee on Public Employee Retirement..... 209,580
 For the Joint Committee on Education 93,685
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 6.00 F.T.E.)\$485,100

***SECTION 12.530.** — To the Missouri State Capitol Commission
 Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the State Capitol
 Commission Fund
 From Missouri State Capitol Commission Capitol Preservation Fund
 (0202) (one-time).....\$597,250,000

*I hereby veto \$497,250,000 Missouri State Capitol Commission Capitol Preservation Fund for transfer to the State Capitol Commission Fund. Without a detailed plan for the next phase of renovations of the Capitol Building, the full transfer is not needed at this time.

From \$597,250,000 to \$100,000,000 from Missouri State Capitol Commission Capitol Preservation Fund.
 From \$597,250,000 to \$100,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

***SECTION 12.535.** — To the Missouri State Capitol Commission
 For the planning, design, construction, acquisition, maintenance, and repairs of
 the State Capitol Complex
 From State Capitol Commission Fund (0745) (one-time)\$10,000,000

*I hereby veto \$8,000,000 State Capitol Commission Fund for the planning, design, construction, acquisition, maintenance, and repairs of the State Capitol Complex. This leaves adequate funding for the planning and design of the next phase of renovations to the Capitol Building.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from State Capitol Commission Fund.
 From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

PART 2

SECTION 12.600. — To the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Office of Prosecution Services, Supreme Court, Commission on Retirement, Removal, and Discipline of Judges, Office of the State Public Defender, Senate, House of Representatives, Committee on Legislative Research, Joint Committees of the General Assembly, and the Missouri State Capitol Commission

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 12.605. — To the Governor, Lieutenant Governor, Secretary of State, State Auditor, State Treasurer, Attorney General, Missouri Office of Prosecution Services, Supreme Court, Commission on Retirement, Removal, and Discipline of Judges, Office of the State Public Defender, Senate, House of Representatives, Committee on Legislative Research, Joint Committees of the General Assembly, and the Missouri State Capitol Commission

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

Elected Officials Totals

General Revenue Fund (591.08 F.T.E.).....	\$157,464,031
Federal Funds (95.38 F.T.E.).....	56,033,195
Other Funds (273.56 F.T.E.).....	<u>105,473,760</u>
Total (960.02 F.T.E.).....	\$318,970,986

Judiciary Totals

General Revenue Fund (3,321.80 F.T.E.).....	\$262,047,607
Federal Funds (122.25 F.T.E.).....	20,806,465
Other Funds (72.50 F.T.E.).....	<u>18,047,961</u>
Total (3,516.55 F.T.E.).....	\$300,902,033

Public Defender Totals

General Revenue Fund (694.13 F.T.E.).....	\$62,584,900
Federal Funds.....	1,125,000
Other Funds (2.00 F.T.E.).....	<u>12,654,038</u>
Total (696.13 F.T.E.).....	\$76,363,938

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

General Assembly Totals

General Revenue Fund (690.92 F.T.E.).....	\$47,923,623
Other Funds (1.25 F.T.E.).....	394,280
Total (692.17 F.T.E.).....	\$48,317,903

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2013

Appropriates money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government

AN ACT to appropriate money for real property leases, related services, utilities, systems furniture, structural modifications, and related expenses for the several departments of state government and the divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, and to transfer money among certain funds for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025..

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 13.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 13.005. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For the payment of real property leases, utilities, systems furniture, and structural modifications, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Section 13.005, 13.010, and 13.015, further provided twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility is allowed between Section 13.005 to Section 13.010, further provided five percent (5%) flexibility allowed between and within departments and one hundred percent (100%) between federal funds within this section, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 13.020

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$608,685
From Vocational Rehabilitation Fund (0104)	2,229,466
From DESE - Federal Fund (0105).....	19,629
From Child Care and Development Block Grant - Federal Fund (0168)	93,033
From Assistive Technology Federal Fund (0188)	49,430
From Deaf Relay Service and Equipment Distribution Fund (0559).....	34,840
From Assistive Technology Loan Revolving Fund (0889)	14,931

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Expense and Equipment

From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)	1,654,458
From Special Employment Security Fund (0949)	264,463

For the Department of Revenue

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	604,888
--	---------

For the Department of Revenue

For the State Lottery Commission

Expense and Equipment

From Lottery Enterprise Fund (0657).....	557,272
--	---------

For the Office of Administration

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,035,793
From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501).....	483,992
From OA Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505)	484,301

For the Ethics Commission

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	149,800
--	---------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Department of Agriculture

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	293,742
From Department of Agriculture - Federal Fund (0133).....	4,296
From Grain Inspection Fee Fund (0647)	87,154
From Petroleum Inspection Fund (0662).....	9,970
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	2,420

For the Department of Natural Resources

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	600,783
From DNR- Federal Fund (0140)	422,427
From Missouri Air Emission Reduction Fund (0267).....	40,663
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	106,879
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430)	37,213
From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500).....	110,953
From Natural Resources Protection Fund (0555)	10,927
From Natural Resources Protection Fund Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568)	122,852
From Solid Waste Management Fund Scrap Tire Subaccount (0569)	36,074
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570).....	182,008
From Natural Resources Protection Fund Air Pollution Asbestos Fee Subaccount (0584)	26,301
From Petroleum Storage Tank Insurance Fund (0585)	49,220
From Underground Storage Tank Regulation Program Fund (0586)	15,105
From Natural Resources Protection Fund Air Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0594)	319,899
From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613).....	162,619
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614).....	30,000
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	174,724
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679)	130,678

For the Department of Economic Development

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	13,561
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274).....	2,404

For the Department of Commerce and Insurance

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	125,309
From Division of Finance Fund (0550)	78,050
From Insurance Examiners Fund (0552).....	8,052
From Insurance Dedicated Fund (0566).....	11,215
From Manufactured Housing Fund (0582)	27,407
From Public Service Commission Fund (0607).....	1,103,022
From Professional Registration Fees Fund (0689)	2,634

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	29,068
From DOLIR - Commission on Human Rights - Federal Fund (0117).....	13,692
From DOLIR Administrative Fund (0122)	5,279
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	485,019
From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)	98,488

For the Department of Public Safety

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue (0101).....	29,472
From State Emergency Management - Federal Fund (0145).....	9,886
From Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304)	156,828
From Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund (0544)	140,751
From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus Fund (2350).....	228,222

For the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	248,759
From Department of Public Safety - Federal Fund (0152)	10,553
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	1,235,332

For the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Gaming Commission

Expense and Equipment

From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	531,132
--	---------

For the Department of the National Guard

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	60,395
From Adjutant General - Federal Fund (0190)	1,451,712
From Federal Drug Seizure - Federal Fund (0194)	28,681

For the Department of Corrections

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	7,693,495
From Working Capital Revolving Fund (0510).....	327,649

For the Department of Mental Health

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,753,280
--	-----------

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,695,172
From Department of Health and Senior Services - Federal Fund (0143)	2,883,820

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Health and Senior Services Federal Stimulus Fund (2350).....	1,613,892
For the Department of Social Services	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	11,589,879
From Department of Social Services - Federal Fund (0610)	6,636,723
For the General Assembly	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,889
For the Lieutenant Governor	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	57,150
From Missouri Arts Council Trust Fund (0262)	76,069
For the Attorney General	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	584,886
From Attorney General - Federal Fund (0136)	169,257
From Merchandising Practices Revolving Fund (0631)	144,071
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652)	106,734
From Workers' Compensation - Second Injury Fund (0653)	106,734
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676)	9,590
From Missouri Office of Prosecution Services Fund (0680)	44,718
For the Secretary of State	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	324,826
From Local Records Preservation Fund (0577)	54,439
For the State Auditor	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	16,259
For the Judiciary	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,656,046
From Judiciary- Federal Fund (0137)	27,152
From Judiciary Education and Training Fund (0847)	173,238
Total	\$58,145,779

SECTION 13.010. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For operation of state-owned facilities, utilities, systems furniture, and structural modifications, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Section 13.005, 13.010, and 13.015, further provided five percent (5%)

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

flexibility is allowed between and within departments and one hundred percent (100%) flexibility between federal funds within this section, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 13.020

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$613,515
From Vocational Rehabilitation Fund (0104)	1,317,350
From DESE - Federal Fund (0105).....	498,366
From Child Care and Development Block Grant - Federal Fund (0168)	237,796

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	354,737
From Job Development and Training Fund (0155)	659,675

For the Department of Revenue

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,714,325
--	-----------

For the Office of Administration

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	7,852,626
From State Facility Maintenance and Operation Fund (0501).....	1,157,783
From Children's Trust Fund (0694)	35,786

For the Department of Agriculture

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	156,551
From Department of Agriculture - Federal Fund (0133).....	51,892
From Animal Health Laboratory Fee Fund (0292).....	51,426
From Animal Care Reserve Fund (0295)	7,595
From Commodity Council Merchandising Fund (0406)	4,170
From Single - Purpose Animal Facilities Loan Program Fund (0408)	4,951
From State Milk Inspection Fees Fund (0645).....	5,454
From Grain Inspection Fees Fund (0647).....	5,700
From Petroleum Inspection Fund (0662).....	161,640
From Missouri Wine and Grape Fund (0787).....	13,462
From Agriculture Development Fund (0904)	2,461
From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	379,033

For the Department of Natural Resources

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	822,657
From DNR - Federal Fund (0140)	378,923
From Missouri Air Emission Reduction Fund (0267).....	61,908

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From DNR Cost Allocation Fund (0500).....	103,182
From Natural Resources Protection Fund Water Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0568).....	162,325
From Solid Waste Management Fund Scrap Tire Subaccount (0569)	11,431
From Solid Waste Management Fund (0570).....	25,798
From Metallic Minerals Waste Management Fund (0575).....	5,408
From Natural Resources Protection Fund Air Pollution Asbestos Fee Subaccount (0584).....	4,566
From Natural Resources Protection Fund Air Pollution Permit Fee Subaccount (0594).....	110,003
From Soil and Water Sales Tax Fund (0614).....	45,288
From Energy Set-Aside Program Fund (0667).....	41,047
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	39,511
From Safe Drinking Water Fund (0679).....	181,337
From Mined Land Reclamation Fund (0906)	14,375
From Energy Futures Fund (0935).....	982
For the Department of Economic Development Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	326,337
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274).....	123,145
From Department of Economic Development Administrative Fund (0547).....	38,822
For the Department of Commerce and Insurance Expense and Equipment	
From Division of Credit Unions Fund (0548).....	42,029
From Division of Finance Fund (0550).....	265,647
From Insurance Examiners Fund (0552).....	12,117
From Insurance Dedicated Fund (0566).....	499,085
From Public Service Commission Fund (0607).....	149,796
From Professional Registration Fees Fund (0689)	364,002
For the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	167,885
From DOLIR - Commission on Human Rights - Federal Fund (0117).....	111,248
From DOLIR Administrative Fund (0122)	627,662
From Division of Labor Standards - Federal Fund (0186).....	9,086
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	699,205
From Unemployment Compensation Administration Fund (0948)	1,175,656
From Special Employment Security Fund (0949)	95,079
For the Department of Public Safety Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	391,061
From Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304)	213,174
From Division of Alcohol and Tobacco Control Fund (0544)	164,151

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Department of Public Safety	
For the State Highway Patrol	
Expense and Equipment	
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	340,582
For the Department of Public Safety	
For the Missouri Gaming Commission	
Expense and Equipment	
From Gaming Commission Fund (0286)	102,178
For the Department of Corrections	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,590,673
For the Department of Mental Health	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,189,533
From Department of Mental Health - Federal Fund (0148)	305,235
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	9,763
For the Department of Health and Senior Services	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	1,436,441
From Department of Health and Senior Services - Federal Fund (0143)	1,469,884
For the Department of Social Services	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	7,588,393
From Temporary Assistance for Needy Families Fund (0199)	161,018
From Health Initiatives Fund (0275)	23,795
From Department of Social Services - Federal Fund (0610)	953,357
From Department of Social Services Educational Improvement Fund (0620)	8,386
For the Governor	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	775,780
For the Lieutenant Governor	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	79,405
For the General Assembly	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,748,632
For the Secretary of State	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,115,532
From Secretary of State's Technology Trust Fund Account (0266)	18,720

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Local Records Preservation Fund (0577).....	10,153
From Investor Education and Protection Fund (0829).....	38,392
For the State Auditor	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	460,654
For the Attorney General	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	717,497
From Attorney General - Federal Fund (0136)	204,678
From Natural Resources Protection Water Pollution Permit Fee	
Subaccount Fund (0568)	41,144
From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	50,039
From Workers' Compensation Second Injury Fund (0653)	50,290
From Hazardous Waste Fund (0676).....	13,898
For the State Treasurer	
Expense and Equipment	
From State Treasurer's General Operations Fund (0164).....	269,982
For the Judiciary	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	390,410
Total.....	\$46,934,666

SECTION 13.015. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For the operation of institutional facilities, utilities, systems furniture, and structural modifications, provided five percent (5%) flexibility is allowed between Sections 13.005, 13.010, and 13.015, and further provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between federal funds within this section, and further provided three percent (3%) flexibility is allowed from this section to Section 13.020

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

 Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101)

\$5,304,114

For the Department of Mental Health

 Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101)

26,827,515

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

 Expense and Equipment
From General Revenue Fund (0101)

10,032

From Department of Health and Senior Services - Federal Fund (0143)

11,576

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Department of Social Services	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	4,349,609
From Department of Social Services - Federal Fund (0610)	1,021,390
For the Department of Public Safety	
For the State Highway Patrol	
Expense and Equipment	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	2,891
From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	9,678
Total.....	\$37,536,805

SECTION 13.020. — To the Office of Administration

For the Office of Administration

For the collection of costs associated with state owned, institutional, and state leased space occupied by non-state agencies, provided no flexibility is allowed to or from this subsection

Expense and Equipment

From Revolving Administrative Trust Fund (0505)..... 1,528,026

SECTION 13.025. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the payment of claims, premiums, and expenses as provided by Section 105.711 through 105.726, RSMo, to the State Legal Expense Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1

PART 2**SECTION 13.030.** — To the Office of Administration

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund.....	\$101,161,943
Federal Funds.....	26,211,947
Other Funds.....	12,311,106
Total.....	\$139,684,996

Approved June 28, 2024

CCS SCS HCS HB 2015

Appropriates money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government for the payment of various claims and other purposes

AN ACT to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the several departments and offices of state government, and for the payment of various claims for refunds, for persons, firms, and corporations, and for other purposes, and to transfer money among certain funds, from the funds designated for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated for the period ending June 30, 2024, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 15.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. Part 3 of this act shall consist of guidance to the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education, the Department of Mental Health, the Department of Health and Senior Services, and the Department of Social Services in implementing the appropriations found in Part 1 and Part 2 of this act.

SECTION 15.005. — To the Board of Fund Commissioners

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund

From Water Pollution Control Bond and Interest Fund (0209)..... \$55,000

SECTION 15.010. — To the Board of Fund Commissioners

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue Fund

From Stormwater Control Bond and Interest Fund (0211)..... \$11,000

SECTION 15.015. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Division of Financial and Administrative Services	
For the Summer Electronic Benefit Transfer (EBT) program	
For administrative expenses	
Personal Service	\$18,959
Expense and Equipment.....	26,732
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	45,691
Personal Service	18,959
Expense and Equipment.....	26,732
From Elementary and Secondary Education – Federal Fund (0105)	45,691
Total.....	\$91,382

SECTION 15.020. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For distributions to the public elementary and secondary schools in this state, pursuant to Chapters 144, 163, and 164, RSMo, pertaining to the School District Trust Fund	
From School District Trust Fund (0688)	\$86,080,000

SECTION 15.025. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Special Education Program	
From Elementary and Secondary Education - Federal Fund (0105)	\$8,847,515

SECTION 15.030. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Office of Childhood	
For the Early Childhood Special Education Program	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,912,140

SECTION 15.035. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the Office of Childhood	
For child care discretionary services in response to the COVID-19 pandemic	
From Child Care Discretionary Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2468).....	\$107,000,000

SECTION 15.040. — To the Department of Revenue

For distribution to cities and counties of all funds accruing to the Motor Fuel Tax Fund under the provisions of Sections 30(a) and 30(b), Article IV, of the Constitution of Missouri	
From Motor Fuel Tax Fund (0673).....	\$51,000,000

SECTION 15.045. — To the Department of Revenue

For refunds for overpayment or erroneous payment of any tax or any payment credited to the General Revenue Fund	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$10,000,000

SECTION 15.050. — To the Department of Revenue

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For apportionments to the several counties and the City of St. Louis to offset
credits taken against the County Stock Insurance Tax
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$300,733

SECTION 15.055. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Debt Offset
Escrow Fund in such amounts as may be necessary to make payments of
refunds set off against debts as required by Section 143.786, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$17,317,243

SECTION 15.060. — To the Department of Revenue

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, chargeable to the
General Revenue Fund, to the State Highways and Transportation
Department Fund, for reimbursement of collection expenditures in excess of
the three percent (3%) limit established by Article IV, Sections 29, 30(a),
30(b), and 30(c) of the Constitution of Missouri

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,559,549

SECTION 15.065. — To the Department of Revenue

For the State Lottery Commission

For payments to vendors for costs of the design, manufacture, licensing, leasing,
processing, and delivery of games administered by the State Lottery
Commission

From Lottery Enterprise Fund (0657)\$2,200,000

SECTION 15.070. — To the Department of Transportation

For the Construction Program

Expense and Equipment

From State Road Fund (0320)\$1,000,000

SECTION 15.075. — To the Department of Transportation

For refunds and distributions of motor fuel taxes

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)\$10,000,000

SECTION 15.080. — To the Office of Administration

For the Information Technology Services Division

For the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Labor and Industrial Relations Federal Stimulus –

2021 Fund (2452)\$9,000,000

SECTION 15.085. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction Asset
Management

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for the compensation
of federal equity associated with Job Center buildings to be used solely to
carry out activities authorized by applicable federal law, to the Job
Development and Training Fund

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,047,500

SECTION 15.090. — To the Office of Administration

For the Sheriff's Retirement Fund authorized in Section 57.952, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,500,000

SECTION 15.093. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For interest payments on federal grant monies in accordance with the Cash
Management improvement Act of 1990 and 1992, and any other interest or
penalties due to the federal government

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,727,943

SECTION 15.095. — To the Office of Administration

For returning federal funds to the federal government that were allocated to the
non-entitlement units of local government under the American Rescue Plan
Act

From Coronavirus Local Government Fiscal Recovery Fund (2404).....\$731,973

SECTION 15.100. — To the Office of Administration

For transferring funds for the state's contribution to the Missouri Consolidated
Health Care Plan to the Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit
Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$14,210,800

SECTION 15.105. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Accounting

For payment of the state's contributions to the Missouri Consolidated Health
Care Plan

From Missouri Consolidated Health Care Plan Benefit Fund (0765)\$4,915,108

SECTION 15.110. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Office of Enforcement of Foreign Ownership of Land

Personal Service.....\$27,137

Expense and Equipment.....31,742

From General Revenue Fund (0101) (Not to exceed 0.33 F.T.E.)\$58,879

SECTION 15.115. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Division of Animal Health

Personal Service.....\$165,126

Expense and Equipment.....19,741

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$184,867

SECTION 15.120. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Missouri State Fair

Expense and Equipment

From State Fair Fee Fund (0410)\$250,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 15.125. — To the Department of Economic Development	
For the Division of Tourism	
Expense and Equipment	
From Division of Tourism Supplemental Revenue Fund (0274).....	\$2,000,000
SECTION 15.130. — To the Department of Commerce and Insurance	
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for payment of	
operating expenses, to the Professional Registration Fees Fund	
From Professional Registration Board funds (Various)	\$495,000
SECTION 15.135. — To the Department of Public Safety	
For the State Highway Patrol	
For maintenance and repair costs	
From Highway Patrol's Motor Vehicle, Aircraft, and Watercraft	
Revolving Fund (0695)	\$342,771
SECTION 15.140. — To the Department of Public Safety	
Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Missouri	
Veterans' Homes Fund	
From Veterans Reinvestment Fund (0611)	\$5,076,434
SECTION 15.145. — To the Department of Mental Health	
For the Office of the Director	
For paying overtime to state employees. Nonexempt state employees identified	
by Section 105.935, RSMo, will be paid first with any remaining funds being	
used to pay overtime to any other state employee	
Personal Service	
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	\$20,451,234
SECTION 15.155. — To the Department of Mental Health	
For the Division of Behavioral Health	
For reimbursing attorneys, physicians, and counties for fees in involuntary civil	
commitment procedures	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$127,577
SECTION 15.156. — To the Department of Mental Health	
For the Division of Behavioral Health	
For the Missouri Perinatal Psychiatry Access Program (MO-PAP) for Moms	
From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)	\$750,000
SECTION 15.161. — To the Department of Mental Health	
For the Division of Behavioral Health	
For contracted staffing for: Fulton State Hospital, Northwest Missouri	
Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center, the Forensic Treatment Center, Hawthorn	
Children's Psychiatric Hospital, Higginsville Habilitation Center, Northwest	
Community Services, and Southeast Missouri Residential Services	
Expense and Equipment	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)\$27,738,076

SECTION 15.162. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For medical care costs for: Fulton State Hospital, Northwest Missouri
Psychiatric Rehabilitation Center, and Southeast Missouri Mental Health
Center

Expense and Equipment

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148)\$720,000

SECTION 15.185. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For services for children who are clients of the Department of Social Services

From Mental Health Interagency Payments Fund (0109)\$2,674,898

For community programs

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) 33,893,252

Total.....\$36,568,150

SECTION 15.205. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the Division of Cannabis Regulation

For grants to agencies and not-for-profit organizations, whether government or
community-based, to increase access to evidence-based low-barrier drug
addiction treatment, prioritizing medically proven treatment and overdose
prevention and reversal methods and public or private treatment options with
an emphasis on reintegrating recipients into their local communities; to
support overdose prevention education; and to support job placement,
housing, and counseling for those with substance use disorders. When
evaluating grant applications, agencies and organizations serving
populations with the highest rates of drug-related overdose shall be
prioritized to receive the grants.

From Health Reinvestment Fund (0640)\$5,076,434

SECTION 15.210. — To the Department of Health and Senior Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for health and care
services for military veterans as provided by Article XIV, Section 2 of the
Missouri Constitution, to the Veterans Reinvestment Fund

From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)\$5,076,434

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for substance abuse
disorder treatment and education programs as provided by Article XIV,
Section 2 of the Missouri Constitution, to the Health Reinvestment Fund

From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)5,076,434

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury, for public defenders as
provided by Article XIV, Section 2 of the Missouri Constitution, to the
Public Defender Reinvestment Fund

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Veterans, Health, and Community Reinvestment Fund (0608)	<u>5,076,434</u>
Total.....	\$15,229,302

SECTION 15.215. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the OA Information

Technology Federal Fund

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	\$6,368,000
---	-------------

SECTION 15.220. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Division of Finance and Administrative Services

For payments to counties and the City of St. Louis towards the care and
maintenance of each delinquent or dependent child as provided in Section
211.156, RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$663,965
--	-----------

SECTION 15.225. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Summer Electronic Benefit Transfer (EBT) program

For administrative expenses

Personal Service.....	\$32,404
-----------------------	----------

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>143,847</u>
----------------------------	----------------

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	176,251
--	---------

Personal Service.....	32,404
-----------------------	--------

Expense and Equipment.....	<u>143,847</u>
----------------------------	----------------

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>176,251</u>
---	----------------

Total (Not to exceed 2.50 F.T.E.).....	\$352,502
--	-----------

SECTION 15.226. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

For the Summer Electronic Benefit Transfer (EBT) program

Expense and Equipment

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$1,148,890
--	-------------

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>1,148,890</u>
---	------------------

Total.....	\$2,297,780
------------	-------------

SECTION 15.230. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue

Fund

From the Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2456).....	\$1,723,322
---	-------------

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Department of

Social Services Federal Fund

From the Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus – 2021 Fund (2456).....	<u>1,723,322</u>
---	------------------

Total.....	\$3,446,644
------------	-------------

SECTION 15.235. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the electronic benefit transfers (EBT) system
 Expense and Equipment
 From Department of Social Services Federal Stimulus Fund (2355).....\$464,607

SECTION 15.240. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Family Support Division
 For business enterprise programs for the blind
 From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....\$4,500,000

SECTION 15.250. — To the Department of Social Services

For the Children's Division
 For the Kinship Navigator program
 From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....\$123,920

SECTION 15.270. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division
 For dental services under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program, including
 adult dental procedure codes (Tier 1-6)
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,131,950

SECTION 15.275. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division
 For funding long-term care services
 For care in nursing facilities under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program
 and for contracted services to develop model policies and practices that
 improve the quality of life for long-term care residents
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$28,340,741

SECTION 15.280. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division
 For all other non-institutional services including, but not limited to,
 rehabilitation, optometry, audiology, ambulance, non-emergency medical
 transportation, durable medical equipment, and eyeglasses under the MO
 HealthNet fee-for-service program, and for rehabilitation treatment facilities
 as authorized by the Children's Division for children in the care and custody
 of the Children's Division
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$131,981
 From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....256,998

For non-emergency medical transportation
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)770,803
 Total.....\$1,159,782

SECTION 15.295. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division
 For payment to comprehensive prepaid health care plan for the specialty plan as
 provided by federal or state law or for payments to programs authorized by
 the Frail Elderly Demonstration Project Waiver as provided by the Omnibus

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Budget Reconciliation Act of 1990 (P.L. 101-508, Section 4744) and by
 Section 208.152(16), RSMo.
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$14,185,681

SECTION 15.300. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For hospital care under MO HealthNet fee-for-service program, provided that
 the MO HealthNet Division shall track payments to out-of-state hospitals by
 location, and further provided that the department seek a waiver of the
 institutions for mental disease (IMD) exclusion for inpatient mental health
 treatment for MO HealthNet participants in psychiatric hospitals pursuant to
 Section 12003 of the 21st Century Cures Act with the state share through the
 federal reimbursement allowance

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$9,212,889

SECTION 15.305. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For cardiology and equipment for a hospital located in any city with more than
 sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and partially
 located in a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty
 thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,500,000

For the expansion of the medical and dental program at a federally qualified
 health center located in any city with more than one thousand seven hundred
 but fewer than one thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in a
 county with more than twenty-five thousand but fewer than thirty thousand
 inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five hundred but fewer
 than two thousand five hundred inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)1,500,000

Total.....\$4,000,000

SECTION 15.310. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For a renovation to expand services for a federally qualified health center located
 in any city with more than twenty thousand but fewer than twenty-three
 thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than
 forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$630,000

SECTION 15.320. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For funding programs to enhance access to care for uninsured children using fee
 for service, prepaid health plans, or other alternative service deliver and
 reimbursement methodology approved by the director of the Department of
 Social Services, provided that families of children receiving services under
 this section shall pay the following premiums to be eligible to receive such

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

services: zero percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than or equal to 150 percent of the federal poverty level; four percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than or equal to 185 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 150 percent of the federal poverty level; eight percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than or equal to 225 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 185 percent of the federal poverty level; fourteen percent of the amount of a family's income which is less than or equal to 300 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than 225 percent of the federal poverty level not to exceed five percent of total income; families with annual income of more than 300 percent of the federal poverty level are ineligible for this program

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$15,850,835
From Title XXI - Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159).....	30,447,372
Total.....	\$46,298,207

SECTION 15.325. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the Show-Me Healthy Babies Program authorized by Section 208.662,
RSMo

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,597,778
From Title XXI - Children's Health Insurance Program Federal Fund (0159).....	8,499,156
Total.....	\$11,096,934

SECTION 15.330. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For the MO HealthNet services for the Department of Elementary and
Secondary Education under the MO HealthNet fee-for-service program

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....	\$35,028,155
---	--------------

SECTION 15.335. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For medical benefits for the blind individuals ineligible for MO HealthNet coverage who receive the Missouri Blind Pension cash grant, provided that individuals under this section shall pay the following premiums to be eligible to receive such services: zero percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than 150 percent of the federal poverty level; four percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than 185 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than or equal to 150 percent of the federal poverty level; eight percent of the amount on a family's income which is less than 225 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than or equal to 185 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than or equal to 185 percent of the federal poverty level; fourteen percent on the amount of a family's income which is less than 300 percent of the federal poverty level but greater than or equal to 225 percent of the federal poverty level not to exceed five percent of total income; families with annual income equal to or greater than 300 percent of the federal poverty level are ineligible for this program

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,141,020

SECTION 15.340. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For program distributions related to Section 36(c) of Article IV of the Missouri

Constitution

From Title XIX - Adult Expansion Federal Fund (0358)\$179,018,601

From Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0139) 19,890,956

From Pharmacy Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0144) 416,166

From Nursing Facility Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0196)..... 342,952

Total.....\$199,668,675

SECTION 15.345. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For payments to the Department of Mental Health for Community Psychiatric

Rehabilitation (CPR) services, Comprehensive Substance Abuse Treatment

and Rehabilitation (CSTAR) services, Targeted Case Management (TCM)

for behavioral health services, and Certified Community Behavioral Health

Organizations (CCBHO) for MO HealthNet participants and the uninsured

From Title XIX - Federal Fund (0163).....\$35,806,867

From Social Services Intergovernmental Transfer Fund (0139) 18,860,106

Total.....\$54,666,973

SECTION 15.350. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Federal

Reimbursement Allowance Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$51,000,000

SECTION 15.355. — To the Department of Social Services

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the General Revenue

Fund

From Federal Reimbursement Allowance Fund (0142).....\$51,000,000

SECTION 15.360. — To the Secretary of State

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From Investor Education and Protection Fund (0829) \$400,000

SECTION 15.365. — To the State Auditor

Personal Service and/or Expense and Equipment

From State Auditor – Federal Fund (0115) (Not to exceed 5.00 F.T.E.) \$987,758

SECTION 15.370. — To the Supreme Court

For funding the Circuit Courts

Personal Service

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$314,862

SECTION 15.375. — To the Office of the State Public Defender

For funding the State Public Defender System

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Expense and Equipment
From Public Defender Reinvestment Fund (0641).....\$5,076,434

SECTION 15.380. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Facilities
Maintenance Reserve Fund
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$661,715

SECTION 15.385. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary
Education

For the construction and/or renovation of a faith-based childcare facility that
utilizes Reggio Emilia techniques that focuses on a student-centered, self-
guided approach to learning, located in any city with more than one hundred
twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants,
pursuant to state licensure including related planning, design, project
management, equipment, and start-up costs, provided that no local match be
required.
From Child Care Discretionary Federal Emergency Relief 2021 Fund (2468).....\$750,000

PART 2

SECTION 15.500. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary
Education

In reference to Section 15.035 of Part 1 of this act:

Subject to federal approval, a transitional child care subsidy benefit for low-
income families not previously qualifying for a traditional benefit shall be
provided for in full from this appropriation, and the amount of the benefit
shall be determined by the income eligibility thresholds in Section 2.340.
Any established sliding fees that provide for cost sharing by families that
receive a child care subsidy shall be waived for the participant and paid by
the department to providers from this appropriation. A new transitional child
care subsidy benefit with a sliding scale fee not to exceed 200 percent of the
maximum sliding scale fee for the traditional benefit for individuals with an
income which is less than or equal to 250 percent of the federal poverty level
but greater than 216 percent of the federal poverty level but not greater than
85% of the state median income shall be provided for in full from this
appropriation.

SECTION 15.505. — To the Office of Administration

In reference to Section 15.080, 15.085, 15.090, 15.095, 15.100, and 15.105
of this act:

A contract entered into by a state agency or department for the licensing of
software applications designed to run on generally available desktop or
server hardware may not limit the ability of the agency or department to
install or run the software on the hardware of the agency or departments
choosing.

SECTION 15.510. — To the Department of Public Safety

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be spent for any flight on a state aircraft where an elected official will be on board without a flight plan being made publicly available via a global aviation data services organization that operates both a website and mobile application which provides free flight tracking of both private and commercial aircraft.

SECTION 15.515. — To the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health and Senior Services

In reference to Section 15.155 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2023, with the exception of the following: revenue maximization initiatives; increases in the contracted base rate for supported community living provided by Residential Care Facilities and Intermediate Care Facilities resulting from a Cost-of-Living Adjustment to Supplemental Security Income benefits; Certified Community Behavioral Health Clinics, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of actuarial rates greater than those approved by the Department of Mental Health, with the exception of revenue maximization initiatives; Value Based Payments; cost-based and actuarially sound rate changes for Comprehensive Substance Treatment and Rehabilitation (CSTAR) programs; providers of children's residential services classified as an Institution of Mental Disease (IMD) Qualified Residential Treatment Program (QRTP), for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of rates greater than: \$169.16 per day for Level II, \$184.63 per day for Level III, and \$221.68 per day for Level IV; and providers of children's residential treatment services classified as a non-IMD QRTP, for which no funds shall be expended in furtherance of rates greater than: \$194.47 per day for Level II, \$239.16 per day for Level III, \$253.80 per day for Level IV.

SECTION 15.520. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 15.250 and 15.270 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2023.

SECTION 15.530. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 15.275 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of nursing facility provider rates greater than \$10.00 per bed day above the rate in effect on January 1, 2023. If the effective date of the rate increase is after July 1, 2023, any nursing facility provider rate increase shall be prorated over the remaining portion of the fiscal year, but in no event shall the total amount resulting from all provider rate increases to any provider be greater than the amount that would result from implementing a \$10.00 per bed day increase, on July 1, 2023, over the rate in effect on January 1, 2023, to said provider. No funds shall be

expended in furtherance of home health provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2023. No funds shall be expended for Certified Nursing Assistant (CNA) training reimbursement greater than \$1,500 per enrollee.

SECTION 15.535. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 15.280 and 15.295 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of Therapeutic Foster Care provider rates greater than: \$173.08 per day for Level I, \$262.02 per day for Level II.

SECTION 15.540. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 15.280 and 15.295 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of QRTP/non-IMD rates greater than: \$194.47 per day for Level II, \$239.16 per day for Level III, \$253.80 per day for Level IV. No funds shall be expended in furtherance of QRTP/IMD rates greater than: \$169.16 per day for Level II, \$184.63 per day for Level III, \$221.68 per day for Level IV.

SECTION 15.545. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 15.280 and 15.295 of Part 1 of this act:

Expenses for children placed in a residential treatment facility shall be covered for placements ordered by the court and not recommended by an independent assessor.

SECTION 15.550. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 15.280 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of rehabilitation and specialty provider rates greater than the rate in effect on January 1, 2023, except providers of non-emergency medical transportation for MO HealthNet and Department of Mental Health for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than the lower bound actuarial soundness rate, and further excepting providers of hospice care, for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of provider rates greater than 2.5%, for routine home care, continuous care, inpatient respite care, and general inpatient care greater than the blended rate in effect on January 1, 2023, and for whom no funds shall be expended in furtherance of rates no greater than 95% of the nursing facility per diem rate for room and board for services provided in a nursing facility

SECTION 15.555. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 15.295 of Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of managed care contract rates greater than the lower bound actuarial soundness rate.

SECTION 15.560. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 15.300 of Part 1 of this act:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

No funds shall be expended in furtherance of Psychiatric Residential Treatment Facility (PRTF) provider rates greater than \$471.46 per day.

SECTION 15.565. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Section 15.300 in Part 1 of this act:

Provided that in-patient Medicaid psychiatric free-standing hospitals have a minimum rate equivalent to the state fiscal year 2022 weighted average of the daily rate.

SECTION 15.570. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 15.215, 15.220, 15.225, 15.235, 15.240, 15.245, 15.250, 15.255, 15.260, 15.265, 15.270, 15.275, 15.280, 15.285, 15.290, 15.295, 15.300, 15.315, 15.320, 15.325, 15.330, 15.335, 15.345, 15.350, and 15.355 in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for program distributions related to Section 36(c) of Article IV of the Missouri Constitution.

PART 3

SECTION 15.600. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

In reference to Section 15.035 of Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

The Department shall provide written notification of spend plans and spend plan amendments to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs prior to submission to the federal government and prior to expenditure of such funds.

SECTION 15.610. — To the Department of Social Services

In reference to Sections 15.290 and 15.295 of Part 1 and Part 2 of this act:

Contract changes shall be provided in writing, prior to submission to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services, to the House Budget and Senate Appropriation Committee Chairs.

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund (1.58 F.T.E.).....	\$109,635,040
Federal Funds (6.25 F.T.E.).....	314,114,449
Other Funds.....	154,690,713
Total (7.83 F.T.E.).....	\$578,440,202

Approved May 11, 2024

HCS HB 2016

Appropriates money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distribution of the several departments and offices of state government

AN ACT to appropriate money for supplemental purposes for the expenses, grants, refunds, and distributions of the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period ending June 30, 2024.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated for the period ending June 30, 2024, as follows:

SECTION 16.005. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the State Highway Patrol

For the Enforcement Program

Personal Service..... \$115,074

Expense and Equipment..... 91,683

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$206,757

SECTION 16.010. — To the Governor

For expenses incident to emergency duties performed by the National Guard

when ordered out by the governor

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$2,000,000

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund..... \$2,206,757

Approved May 7, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2017

Appropriates money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government

AN ACT to appropriate money for capital improvement and other purposes for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, the unexpended balances available as of June 30, 2024, but not to exceed the amounts stated herein, as follows:

SECTION 17.005. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at the
Special Acres School for the Severely Disabled

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.005, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.010, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,616,535

SECTION 17.010. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at the
Autumn Hill State School

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.007, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.015, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$2,094,880

SECTION 17.015. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary
Education

For a not-for-profit organization which is dedicated to the restoration of the sole
remaining structure of three small school buildings that educated African
American children in any county with more than one hundred thousand but
fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants, and with a county seat
with more than four thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants before
desegregation, provided such funds are used for building restoration,
programming, and costs associated with developing a museum

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 2, Section 2.037, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$50,000

SECTION 17.020. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary
Education

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For a school district located in any city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants for equipment purchases and upgrades in technical programs located in any city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match is required

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 2, Section 2.147, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,617,896

SECTION 17.030. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a school district located in any city with more than thirty-six thousand five hundred but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants for equipment, design, renovation, construction, and improvements of a career and technical school located in any city with more than thirty-six thousand five hundred but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 2, Section 2.149, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,000,000

SECTION 17.035. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a school district located in any city with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants for equipment, design, renovation, construction, and improvements of a career and technical school, that host nine regional high schools, located in any city with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 2, Section 2.153, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,000,000

SECTION 17.040. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a learning center serving children with disabilities, including a childcare program for children with disabilities, located in any city with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 2, Section 2.297, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,200,000
SECTION 17.041. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education	
For a statewide education organization whose directors consist entirely of public school board members for a center located in any city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants to provide experience-based realistic training for school safety officials, educators and first responders that is focused on prevention, preparedness, response, and recovery	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$3,000,000
SECTION 17.045. — To Southeast Missouri State University	
For steam tunnel repair and improvements	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.200, an Act of the 101 st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.040, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$666,062
SECTION 17.050. — To Northwest Missouri State University	
For repairs and improvements to the Central Plant	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.205, an Act of the 101 st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.045, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$4,000,000
SECTION 17.055. — To Lincoln University	
For expansion and renovation of the nursing education facility	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.190, an Act of the 101 st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.055, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$3,998,179
SECTION 17.060. — To the University of Missouri	
For the design and construction of a new veterinary laboratory, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local match rate in order to be eligible for state funds pursuant to Section 173.480, RSMo	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.170, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.025, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$5,057,186

SECTION 17.065. — To the University of Missouri

For the planning, design, and construction of an advanced manufacturing building on the Rolla campus

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.335, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.065, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$508,501

SECTION 17.070. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the design of a medical school located in a city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, provided that any funds disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3019, Section 19.009, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.070, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$396,016

SECTION 17.075. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the design, planning, and construction, to include equipment and lab space, of a manufacturing innovation center in a city not within a county, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.260, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$15,000,000

SECTION 17.080. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the design and construction of a medical school located in a city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, provided that any funds disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.261, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$700,000

SECTION 17.085. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the University of Missouri Fischer Delta Research, Extension and Education
Center, for the continuation of the construction for the soil laboratory and
maintenance on existing structures, provided that no local match be required
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.262, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,887,400

SECTION 17.090. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce
Development
For the University of Missouri Fischer Delta Research, Extension and Education
Center, for the construction, maintenance, repairs, improvements, upgrades
and maintenance on existing structures, to the greenhouse and farm
buildings, provided that no local match be required
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.263, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,000,000

SECTION 17.095. — To the Department of Transportation
For the maintenance and repair of minor and low volume routes
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.307, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$83,554,336

SECTION 17.100. — To the Department of Transportation
For improvements, renovations, maintenance and repair at an airport located in
any county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand
inhabitants and with a county seat with more than seventeen thousand but
fewer than twenty-one thousand inhabitants, provided that no local matching
funds be required
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.321, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$850,000

SECTION 17.105. — To the Office of Administration
For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements, emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and improvements at the Capitol Complex

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 2018, Section 18.020, an Act of the 99th General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.075, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0308)\$1,817,178

SECTION 17.110. — To the Office of Administration

For repairs and renovations to the south lawn fountain located on the Capitol Complex

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.250, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.080, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$1,097,914

SECTION 17.115. — To the Office of Administration

For construction and renovations to the Joint Committee Hearing Room located on the first floor of the Capitol

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.255, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.085, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$1,000,000

SECTION 17.120. — To the Office of Administration

For the replacement of the Senate Chamber carpet

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.260, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.090, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$174,478

SECTION 17.125. — To the Office of Administration

For the replacement of the House Chamber carpet

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.265, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.095, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$289,418

SECTION 17.130. — To the Office of Administration

For the repair and refurbishment of the Capitol building plumbing

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.270, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.100, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$4,047,228

SECTION 17.135. — To the Office of Administration

For the repair and renovation of the bronze doors located in the Capitol building

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.275, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.105, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$205,421

SECTION 17.140. — To the Office of Administration

For the repair and renovation of plaster paint areas located in the House of Representatives

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.280, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.110, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$90,250

SECTION 17.145. — To the Office of Administration

For the repair and renovation of plaster paint areas located in the Senate

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.285, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.115, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$100,000

SECTION 17.150. — To the Office of Administration

For the repair and renovations to the House Gallery

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.290, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.120, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$387,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 17.155. — To the Office of Administration

For repairs and renovations of the Legislative Library

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.295, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.125, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$766,037

SECTION 17.160. — To the Office of Administration

For a feasibility study of conversion of the current Buck O'Neil vehicle bridge to a pedestrian and bikeway path, conducted jointly by a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants and a county of the first classification with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred sixty thousand inhabitants

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.355, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.135, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$12,657

SECTION 17.165. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For the construction of a Workers' Memorial or for a monument or plaque with landscaping

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3019, Section 19.010, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.140, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Workers' Memorial Fund (0895) \$120,000

SECTION 17.170. — To the Office of Administration

For capital improvements to support the largest and most prestigious single-sport event host city to a non-profit performing arts center that delivers accessible live entertainment for all audiences, superior theatre arts education, impactful outreach programs and events that utilize the venue, and helps sustain community engagement programming that impacts nearly twenty-five thousand locals each year and to a private non-profit organization that connects all people to each other and the natural world to promote understanding, appreciation and conservation, located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that appropriations shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 5, Section 5.236, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,000,000
For stadium and ground modifications, transportation, marketing, and additional event support to support the largest and most prestigious single-sport event host city to Jackson County Sports Authority	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 5, Section 5.236, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	7,500,000
Total	\$9,500,000

SECTION 17.175. — To the Office of Administration

For the repair and restoration of the bronze doors located in the Capitol building	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.130, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From Missouri State Capitol Commission Capitol Preservation Fund (0202)	\$1,862,290

SECTION 17.180. — To the Office of Administration

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, and improvements to the campus of a hospital in a city with more than four thousand four hundred but fewer than four thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand five hundred fifty but fewer than four thousand nine hundred inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.344, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$283,130

SECTION 17.185. — To the Office of Administration

For distribution to a nonprofit organization for the restoration of the sole remaining structures of three small school buildings where African American children were educated before desegregation in a county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.347, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$100,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 17.190. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture

For the construction of a new comfort station, and other improvements as necessary around the comfort station, located at the Director's Pavilion at the Missouri State Fair

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.225, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.145, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$228,876

SECTION 17.195. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the planning, design, construction, and installation of direct current fast charging (DCFC) equipment with a minimum of 100 kilowatts, for meter for fee electric vehicle charging stations at the State Fair

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.365, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.150, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$192,230

SECTION 17.200. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the Agriculture Business Development Division

For the Agriculture and Small Business Development Authority, for biofuel infrastructure projects

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.410, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.155, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$810,576

SECTION 17.205. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture

For the State Fair

For planning, design, construction, renovation, land acquisition, and upgrades of facilities at the State Fair

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3019, Section 19.015, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.160, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$7,748,558

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 17.210. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the planning, design and construction of a meat laboratory facility that will be used for training, education, technical support, and research on a land grant university located in any city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.022, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$25,000,000

SECTION 17.215. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the planning, design, construction, and renovation of a Veterinary Medical Diagnostic Laboratory on a land grant university located in any city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, provided that such building shall be named in honor of Doctor Dan Brown

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.081, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$43,000,000

SECTION 17.220. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For state park and historic site capital improvement expenditures, including design, construction, renovation, maintenance, repairs, replacements, improvements, adjacent land purchases, installation and replacement of interpretive exhibits, water and wastewater improvements, maintenance and repair to existing roadways, parking areas, and trails, acquisition, restoration, and marketing of endangered historic properties, and expenditure of recoupments, donations, and grants

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 2019, Section 19.015, an Act of the 100th General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.175, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)\$500,000

SECTION 17.225. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For state park and historic site capital improvement expenditures, including design, construction, renovation, maintenance, repairs, replacements, improvements, adjacent land purchases, installation and replacement of interpretive exhibits, water and wastewater improvements, maintenance and repair to existing roadways, parking areas, and trails, acquisition, restoration, and marketing of endangered historic properties, and expenditure of recoupments, donations, and grants

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.005, an Act of the 101 st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.180, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	\$2,011,127
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	<u>1,521,170</u>
Total.....	\$3,532,297

SECTION 17.230. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Big Lake State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.010, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.185, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$2,588,964

SECTION 17.235. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Cuivre River State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.015, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.190, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$1,747,162

SECTION 17.240. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Current River State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.020, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.195, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$8,602,800

SECTION 17.245. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Dr. Edmund A. Babler State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.025, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.200, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$4,396,504

SECTION 17.250. — To the Department of Natural Resources
 For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Echo Bluff State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.030, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.205, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$754,614

SECTION 17.255. — To the Department of Natural Resources
 For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Finger Lakes State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.035, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.210, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$1,424,654

SECTION 17.260. — To the Department of Natural Resources
 For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Harry S Truman State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.040, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.215, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$871,698

SECTION 17.265. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Johnson's Shut-Ins State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.045, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.220, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311) \$665,501

SECTION 17.270. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Lake of the Ozarks State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.050, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.225, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311) \$2,704,094

SECTION 17.275. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Lewis and Clark State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.055, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.230, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311) \$1,209,751

SECTION 17.280. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Long Branch State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.060, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.235, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$2,283,103

SECTION 17.285. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Montauk State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.065, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.240, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$1,327,323

SECTION 17.290. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Onondaga Cave State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.070, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.245, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$616,923

SECTION 17.295. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Roaring River State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.075, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.250, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$1,579,209

SECTION 17.300. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at St. Francois State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.080, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of

House Bill 17, Section 17.255, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$3,913,612

SECTION 17.305. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Stockton State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.085, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.260, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$670,106

SECTION 17.310. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Table Rock State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.090, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.265, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$5,675,641

SECTION 17.315. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Thousand Hills State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.095, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.270, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311)\$871,698

SECTION 17.320. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Trail of Tears State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.100, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.275, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311) \$840,195

SECTION 17.325. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Wakonda State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.105, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.280, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311) \$1,733,917

SECTION 17.330. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Watkins Woolen Mill State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.110, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.285, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311) \$4,060,152

SECTION 17.335. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Weston Bend State Park, provided one hundred percent (100%) flexibility is allowed between sections 17.230 through 17.335

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.115, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.290, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Board of Public Buildings Bond Proceeds Fund (0311) \$859,487

SECTION 17.340. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For the planning, design, construction, and installation of direct current fast charging (DCFC) equipment with a minimum of 100 kilowatts, for meter for fee electric vehicle charging stations
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.370, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.295, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$250,052

SECTION 17.345. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Missouri Geological Survey

For lower Missouri River recovery and flood resiliency to include river system and environmental studies and plans, and identifying construction improvements; feasibility and construction studies, property acquisition and construction; flood forecasting and monitoring products
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.385, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.300, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$297,730

SECTION 17.350. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For the planning, design, and construction of a pedestrian trail originating at Knob Noster State Park
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.375, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.305, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$2,221,495

SECTION 17.355. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For state park and historic site capital improvement expenditures, including design, construction, renovation, maintenance, repairs, replacements, improvements, adjacent land purchases, installation and replacement of interpretive exhibits, water and wastewater improvements, maintenance and repair to existing roadways, parking areas, and trails, acquisition, restoration, and marketing of endangered historic properties, and expenditure of recoupments, donations, and grants
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3019, Section 19.020, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

of House Bill 17, Section 17.310, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$8,000,000
From State Parks Sales Tax (0613).....	4,995,683
From State Parks Earnings Fund (0415).....	<u>6,295,252</u>
Total.....	\$19,290,935

SECTION 17.360. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at
Nathan and Olive Boone Homestead Historic SiteRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.025, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.315, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415) \$200,000

SECTION 17.365. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at
Bennett Spring State ParkRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.030, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.320, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415) \$650,000

SECTION 17.370. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at
Roaring River State ParkRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.035, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.325, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415) \$750,000

SECTION 17.375. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at
Bryant Creek State ParkRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.040, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.330, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From State Park Earnings Fund (0415) \$600,000

SECTION 17.380. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Big Oak Tree State Park Boardwalk

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3019, Section 19.045, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.335, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415) \$425,000

SECTION 17.385. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of the Pelster House Barn

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3019, Section 19.050, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.340, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430) \$311,000

SECTION 17.390. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For maintenance, repair, and other improvements to state-owned historic properties and other state-owned historical assets in Missouri connected to African American history and culture in Missouri

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3019, Section 19.053, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.345, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613) \$1,600,000

SECTION 17.395. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the planning, design, maintenance, or construction of a flood wall located in any city not within a county, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.237, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$5,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For water infrastructure improvements and projects for any city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.237, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session From General Revenue Fund (0101)	25,000,000
For water infrastructure improvements and projects for any county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twelve thousand six hundred but fewer than fifteen thousand inhabitants, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation be matched on a 75/25 basis by the recipient Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.237, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session From General Revenue Fund (0101)	30,000,000
For water infrastructure improvements and projects for any city with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.237, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session From General Revenue Fund (0101)	3,913,168
Total.....	\$63,913,168
SECTION 17.400. — To the Department of Natural Resources	
For the planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for a sewer treatment facility located in any city with more than two thousand four hundred but fewer than two thousand seven hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.238, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$6,000,000
For water infrastructure improvements and projects located in any city with more than seven hundred sixty but fewer than eight hundred fifty-five inhabitants and located in a county with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with fewer than three hundred inhabitants	

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.238, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,000,000
For the maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for sewer updates located in any village with more than eighteen but fewer than twenty-six inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twelve thousand six hundred but fewer than fifteen thousand inhabitants	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.238, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	15,000
For the planning, design, maintenance, construction, repair, or capital improvements for a sewer project located in a city with more than seven thousand but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation be matched on a 90/10 basis by the recipient	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.238, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	5,000,000
For the planning, design, maintenance, construction, or repair of a bridge located in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, at a lake that provides the main source of drinking water for the city	
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 6, Section 6.238, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	<u>2,500,000</u>
Total	<u>\$18,515,000</u>

SECTION 17.405. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For state park and historic site capital improvement expenditures, including design, construction, renovation, maintenance, repairs, replacements, improvements, adjacent land purchases, installation and replacement of interpretive exhibits, water and wastewater improvements, maintenance and repair to existing roadways, parking areas, and trails, acquisition, restoration, and marketing of endangered historic properties, and expenditure of recoupments, donations, and grants

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.170, an Act of the 102 nd General Assembly, First Regular Session	
From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$7,997,790
From State Parks Sales Tax (0613).....	4,879,961
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	<u>5,647,790</u>
Total.....	\$18,525,541

SECTION 17.410. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of the Route 66
State Park Historic BridgeRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.175, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)\$6,000,000

SECTION 17.415. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at the
Shepherd of the Hills State ParkRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.180, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)\$2,600,000

SECTION 17.420. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at Big
Lake State ParkRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.185, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)\$900,000

SECTION 17.425. — To the Department of Natural ResourcesFor a public agency governed by a 12-member appointed board with the mission
to make the St. Louis region a more vibrant place to live, work and play by
developing a regional network of greenways, provided that no local match
be requiredRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.393, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$15,000,000

SECTION 17.430. — To the Department of Conservation

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For stream access acquisition and development; lake site acquisition and development; financial assistance to other public agencies or in partnership with other public agencies; land acquisition for upland wildlife, state forests, wetlands, and natural areas and additions to existing areas; for major improvements and repairs (including materials, supplies, and labor) to buildings, roads, hatcheries, and other departmental structures; and for soil conservation activities, erosion control, and land improvement on department land

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 2019, Section 19.020, an Act of the 100th General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.360, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)\$11,038,499

SECTION 17.435. — To the Department of Conservation

For major improvements and repairs (including materials, supplies, and labor) to buildings, roads, hatcheries, signage, and other departmental structures; and for soil conservation activities, erosion control, and land improvement on department land

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3019, Section 19.055, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.370, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)\$6,500,000

SECTION 17.440. — To the Department of Conservation

For stormwater and flooding repairs at George O. White State Forest Nursery and Little River Conservation Area

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 3020, Section 20.350, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.380, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)\$2,400,000

SECTION 17.445. — To the Department of Conservation

For stream access acquisition and development; lake site acquisition and development; financial assistance to other public agencies or in partnership with other public agencies; land acquisition for upland wildlife, state forests, wetlands, and natural areas and additions to existing areas; for major improvements and repairs (including materials, supplies, and labor) to buildings, roads, hatcheries, and other departmental structures; and for soil conservation activities, erosion control, and land improvement on department land

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.190, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)\$3,180,584

SECTION 17.450. — To the Department of Economic Development
For the planning, design, acquisition and construction of public infrastructure to
support a youth athletics complex to be co-located with an indoor athletics
training facility located in any city with more than three thousand eight
hundred but fewer than four thousand four hundred inhabitants and located
in a county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one
hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than
four thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 7, Section 7.021, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,000,000

SECTION 17.455. — To the Department of Economic Development
For the maintenance and improvements of a sports complex located in any city
with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred
thousand inhabitants
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 7, Section 7.023, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$120,000

SECTION 17.460. — To the Department of Economic Development
For the planning, design, and construction of a park above an interstate in any
city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more
than one county
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 7, Section 7.024, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$28,600,000

SECTION 17.465. — To the Department of Economic Development
For a nonprofit innovation community that focuses on accelerating inclusive
economic growth located in any city not within a county
Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 7, Section 7.031, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$7,000,000

SECTION 17.470. — To the Department of Economic Development
For grants, as provided in Section 100.263, RSMo, to fourth class cities in a
federally approved levee district to construct public infrastructure including

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

parking, roadways, lighting, utilities and sidewalks, and to remediate and improve soil conditions, all to support destination tourism facilities of not less than a capacity of 15,000 people

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 7, Section 7.143, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$20,000,000

SECTION 17.475. — To the Department of Economic Development

For community development and industrialization located in any city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.416, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$4,004,611

SECTION 17.480. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For planning, design, and construction of a new Troop A Headquarters and related facilities

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.125, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.385, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)\$3,250,376

From State Institutions Gift Trust Fund (0925)..... 7,375,744

Total.....\$10,626,120

SECTION 17.485. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For planning, design, and construction of a new Troop A Headquarters and related facilities

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 8, Section 8.007, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)\$1,662,066

SECTION 17.490. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For security and safety improvements at regional highway patrol headquarters

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.235, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

House Bill 17, Section 17.390, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$685,714

SECTION 17.495. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Public Safety
 For construction of a new columbarium wall and infrastructure upgrades throughout the cemetery grounds at Higginsville Veterans Cemetery
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.195, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304) \$6,332,837

SECTION 17.500. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Public Safety
 For construction of a new columbarium wall, pre-placed crypts, and infrastructure upgrades throughout the cemetery grounds at Springfield Veterans Cemetery
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.200, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304) \$9,382,288

SECTION 17.505. — To the Department of Public Safety
 For distribution to a county with more than seventeen thousand six hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than eight thousand but fewer than ten thousand inhabitants, for the planning, design, and construction of a veterans' memorial, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.502, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$3,500,000

SECTION 17.515. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of the National Guard
 For design and construction of National Guard facilities statewide
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.030, an Act of the 100th General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.400, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190) \$255,900

SECTION 17.520. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of the National Guard

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For design and construction of an addition to the aircraft maintenance facility at AVCRAD Base in Springfield and design and construction of a readiness center and maintenance hangar at AVCRAD Base in Springfield
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.035, an Act of the 100th General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.405, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190).....\$104,006,920

SECTION 17.525. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For design and construction of National Guard facilities statewide

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 2019, Section 19.025, an Act of the 100th General Assembly, Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.410, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190).....\$2,960,638

SECTION 17.530. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For design and construction of National Guard facilities statewide

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.130, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.415, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190).....\$12,889,831

SECTION 17.535. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For design and construction of an elevator at the Ike Skelton Training Center

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.135, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of House Bill 17, Section 17.420, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$499,420

SECTION 17.540. — To the Department of the National Guard

For capital improvements and maintenance and repair to a joint civilian and military owned and operated airport located in a city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.395, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First

Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 17, Section 17.425, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$963,075

SECTION 17.545. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For design and construction of National Guard facilities statewide

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.060, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.435, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190).....\$27,492,769

SECTION 17.550. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For design, land acquisition, and construction of the Bellefontaine Neighbors

Readiness Center

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.065, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.440, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190).....\$22,137,451

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) 7,491,017

Total.....\$29,628,468

SECTION 17.555. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For design and construction at the Albany Readiness Center

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 3019, Section 19.075, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.450, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$938,969

SECTION 17.560. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For design and construction of National Guard facilities statewide

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.205, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190).....\$30,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 17.565. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For design, land acquisition, and construction of the Bellefontaine Neighbors
Readiness CenterRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.210, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,000,000

From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190)..... 15,000,000

Total.....\$20,000,000

SECTION 17.570. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Corrections

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and land acquisition for a new
community supervisory center in the southwest region of MissouriRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.220, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$10,185,393

SECTION 17.575. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Corrections

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and upgrades of facilities at the
Fulton Reception and Diagnostic CenterRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.225, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$14,302,907

SECTION 17.580. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For the planning, design, and renovation of the Biggs facility at the Fulton State
HospitalRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 2019, Section 19.035, an Act of the 100th General Assembly,
Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
of House Bill 17, Section 17.460, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
First Regular Session

From Fulton State Hospital Bond Proceeds Fund (0393) \$88,091

SECTION 17.585. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For the planning, design, and construction at the Southeast Missouri Mental
Health Center warehouseRepresenting expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.140, an Act of the 101st General Assembly, First

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 17, Section 17.465, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$286,762

SECTION 17.590. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the purpose of providing matching grant to a not-for-profit organization with
two physical locations in any county with more than one million inhabitants
with at least 150 F.T.E.'s and experience in adult day service for the
renovation of a community facility located in any city with more than forty-
six thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants, providing adult
day care services, child day care services, recreational services and support
for the local community

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 10, Section 10.098, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,823,039

SECTION 17.595. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For the construction of a 200-bed mental health hospital in conjunction with a
non-state governmental acute care hospital operating inpatient behavioral
health beds in a state-owned facility

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 10, Section 10.099, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From Federal Earnings Fund (0558) \$183,159,575

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) 86,840,425

From Department of Mental Health Federal Fund (0148) 30,000,000

Total \$300,000,000

SECTION 17.600. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

For the purpose of providing funding to a certified community behavioral health
organization headquartered in any county with more than two hundred sixty
thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants to establish a
sixteen-bed residential facility for youth with severe behavioral health issues
as part of a youth resiliency campus in any city with more than one hundred
sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 10, Section 10.110, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$3,405,478

SECTION 17.605. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For repair and renovation of an organization that provides transitional living and supportive housing for individuals in recovery from alcohol and drugs, located in any county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than seventeen thousand but fewer than twenty-one thousand inhabitants
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 10, Section 10.126, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$101,050

SECTION 17.610. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Developmental Disabilities

For an autism center located in a city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 10, Section 10.410, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$125,000

SECTION 17.615. — To the Department of Mental Health

For an autism center headquartered in a county with more than one million inhabitants, provided any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 1:1 basis by the recipient
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 10, Section 10.415, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$5,000,000

SECTION 17.620. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the planning, design and construction of an inpatient children's acute psychiatric hospital located at a residential treatment facility in a county with more than one million inhabitants operated by a non-profit entity that currently operates or is part of a health system that operates acute/inpatient children's psychiatric hospitals and psychiatric residential treatment facilities with extensive experience in trauma-informed care and adapting the latest neuroscience to treatment, offering youth full medical, psychiatric, clinical, and educational services, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of House Bill 19, Section 19.530, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$7,500,000

SECTION 17.625. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the planning, design, and construction at the W.E. Sears Youth Center
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
 House Bill 3019, Section 19.080, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
 Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
 of House Bill 17, Section 17.470, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
 First Regular Session
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,076,174

SECTION 17.630. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For the planning, design, and construction at the Camp Avery Park
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
 House Bill 3019, Section 19.085, an Act of the 101st General Assembly,
 Second Regular Session, and most recently authorized under the provisions
 of House Bill 17, Section 17.475, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly,
 First Regular Session
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,806,512

SECTION 17.635. — To the Department of Social Services

For the MO HealthNet Division

For cardiology and equipment for a hospital located in any city with more than
 sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and partially
 located in a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty
 thousand inhabitants
 Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
 House Bill 11, Section 11.771, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
 Regular Session
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,500,000

For the expansion of the medical and dental program at a federally qualified health center located
 in any city with more than one thousand seven hundred but fewer than one thousand nine hundred
 inhabitants and located in a county with more than twenty-five thousand but fewer than thirty
 thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five hundred but fewer than two
 thousand five hundred inhabitants

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
 House Bill 11, Section 11.771, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
 Regular Session
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)1,500,000
 Total.....\$4,000,000

SECTION 17.645. — To the Department of Social Services

MO HealthNet Division

For a renovation to expand services for a federally qualified health center located
 in any city with more than twenty thousand but fewer than twenty-three
 thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than
 forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 11, Section 11.778, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$630,000

SECTION 17.650. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and land acquisition for a new
youth center in the St. Louis region

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.230, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$7,226,945

SECTION 17.655. — To the Lieutenant Governor

For the planning, design, construction, renovations, maintenance, repair and
capital improvements to restore a building into Missouri's first gospel music
hall of fame art museum and research center, located in any city not within
a county

Representing expenditures originally authorized under the provisions of
House Bill 19, Section 19.591, an Act of the 102nd General Assembly, First
Regular Session

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$2,000,000

PART 2

SECTION 17.900. — To the Office of Administration

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a
sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any
municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state
funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest
calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4,
RSMo.

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund.....	\$289,130,600
Federal Funds.....	717,832,144
Other Funds.....	<u>142,772,874</u>
Total.....	\$1,149,735,618

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2018

Appropriates money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects

AN ACT to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof: for the purchase of equipment; planning, expenses, and capital improvement projects involving the maintenance, repair, replacement, and improvement of state buildings and facilities, including installation, modification, and renovation of facility components, equipment or systems; grants, refunds, distributions, planning, expenses, and land improvements; and to transfer money among certain funds; to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

SECTION 18.005. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
improvements at facilities statewide

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....\$11,899,218

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
improvements at various State Board of Education operated school
programs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)3,066,867

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
improvements at the Missouri School for the Blind

From School for the Blind Trust Fund (0920) 4,677,596

Total.....\$19,643,681

SECTION 18.010. — To the Office of Administration

For the State Lottery Commission

For repairs, replacements, and improvements at the Missouri Lottery
Commission Headquarters

From Lottery Enterprise Fund (0657).....\$621,920

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 18.015. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Facilities
Maintenance Reserve Fund

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$119,698,597

SECTION 18.020. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For emergency requirements, unprogrammed requirements, appraisals and
surveys, assessment, abatement, removal remediation, and management of
hazardous materials and pollutants, energy conservation, building
utilization, and project administration requirements for facilities statewide

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....\$101,121,523

SECTION 18.025. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
improvements at facilities statewide

From Department of Economic Development Federal Fund (0129)\$490,464

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....130,123,925

From Board of Public Buildings Series A 2018 Capitol Bond Proceeds

Fund (0308).....3,000,000

From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....648,000

Total.....\$134,262,389

SECTION 18.030. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For receipt and expenditure of insurance or other reimbursements for damage
from natural or man-made events

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....\$25,000,000

SECTION 18.035. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
improvements at facilities statewide

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....\$17,472,956

SECTION 18.040. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
improvements at facilities statewide

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....\$3,260,358

SECTION 18.045. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For state park and historic site capital improvement expenditures, including design, construction, renovation, maintenance, repairs, replacements, improvements, installation and replacement of interpretive exhibits, water and wastewater improvements, maintenance and repair to existing roadways, parking areas, and trails, acquisition, restoration, and marketing of endangered historic properties, and expenditure of recoupments, donations, and grants

From Department of Natural Resources Federal Fund (0140)	\$13,179,520
From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	10,000,000
From State Park Earnings Fund (0415)	25,016,460
From Historic Preservation Revolving Fund (0430)	1,500,000
From State Park Sales Tax Fund (0613).....	<u>30,842,140</u>
Total.....	\$80,538,120

SECTION 18.050. — To the Department of Conservation

For stream access development; lake site development; financial assistance to other public agencies or in partnership with other public agencies; major improvements and repairs (including materials, supplies, and labor) to buildings, roads, hatcheries, and other departmental structures; and for soil conservation activities, erosion control, and land improvement on department land

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)	\$154,000,000
--	---------------

SECTION 18.055. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations

For repairs, replacements, and improvements at facilities statewide

From Workers' Compensation Fund (0652).....	\$400,000
From Special Employment Security Fund (0949)	<u>800,000</u>
Total.....	\$1,200,000

SECTION 18.060. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For repairs, replacements, and improvements at Missouri State Highway Patrol facilities statewide

From State Highways and Transportation Department Fund (0644)	\$78,227,060
---	--------------

SECTION 18.065. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For repairs, replacements, and improvements at state veterans' homes

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	\$18,826,181
From Veterans' Commission Capital Improvement Trust Fund (0304)	<u>47,869,216</u>
Total.....	\$66,695,397

SECTION 18.070. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For maintenance and repair at National Guard facilities statewide

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190).....	\$94,042,687
From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	<u>34,066,296</u>
Total.....	\$128,108,983

SECTION 18.075. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Corrections

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
 emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
 improvements at facilities statewide

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	\$95,974,408
--	--------------

SECTION 18.080. — To the Department of Corrections

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
 emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
 improvements at facilities statewide

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	\$9,926,591
--	-------------

SECTION 18.085. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
 emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
 improvements at facilities statewide

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	\$66,688,869
--	--------------

From Board of Public Buildings Series A 2018 State Facilities Bond

Proceeds Fund (0307).....	150,000
---------------------------	---------

From Fulton State Hospital Series 2016 Bond Proceeds Fund (0393).....	<u>2,000,000</u>
---	------------------

Total.....	\$68,838,869
------------	--------------

SECTION 18.090. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements,
 emergency requirements, operational maintenance and repair, and
 improvements at facilities statewide

From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	\$11,103,768
--	--------------

From Department of Social Services Federal Fund (0610).....	<u>552,576</u>
---	----------------

Total.....	\$11,656,344
------------	--------------

SECTION 18.100.

In reference to all sections of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a
 sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any
 municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state
 funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest
 calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4,
 RSMo.

Bill Totals

General Revenue	\$122,765,464
Federal Funds.....	108,265,247
Other Funds.....	349,752,392
Total.....	\$580,783,103

Approved June 28, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2019

Appropriates money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements

AN ACT to appropriate money for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof for planning and capital improvements including but not limited to major additions and renovations, new structures, and land improvements or acquisitions, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever, chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

SECTION 19.005. — To the Office of Administration

For planning, design, construction, renovation, acquisition, upgrades, redevelopment, and unprogrammed funding for state-owned properties statewide

From Agriculture Protection Fund (0970).....	\$1,392,858
From Facilities Maintenance Reserve Fund (0124).....	15,000,000
Total.....	\$16,392,858

SECTION 19.010. — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For state park and historic site capital improvement expenditures, including design, construction, renovation, maintenance, repairs, replacements, improvements, adjacent land purchases, installation and replacement of interpretive exhibits, water and wastewater improvements, maintenance and repair to existing roadways, parking areas, and trails, acquisition, restoration, and marketing of endangered historic properties, and expenditure of recoupments, donations, and grants

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Park Sales Tax Fund (0613)\$9,500,000

***SECTION 19.011.** — To the Department of Natural Resources

For the Division of State Parks

For the purchase of 1,800 or more contiguous acres in a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five hundred but fewer than nine hundred inhabitants, for the purpose of establishing a state park

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$10,053,485

From State Parks Sales Tax Fund (0613) 2,500,000

Total.....\$12,553,485

*I hereby veto \$12,553,485 federal and other funds for the purchase of 1,800 or more contiguous acres in McDonald County for establishing a state park. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. If acquired, necessary expenses for the park's conceptual development planning, future development, and future operations are unfunded.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety.

From \$10,053,485 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,500,000 to \$0 from State Parks Sales Tax Fund.

From \$12,553,485 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 19.015. — To the Department of Conservation

For stream access acquisition and development; lake site acquisition and development; financial assistance to other public agencies or in partnership with other public agencies; land acquisition for upland wildlife, state forests, wetlands, and natural areas and additions to existing areas; for major improvements and repairs (including materials, supplies, and labor) to buildings, roads, hatcheries, and other departmental structures; and for soil conservation activities, erosion control, and land improvement on department land

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)\$45,750,000

SECTION 19.020. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For land acquisition, renovation, and repairs at Jefferson Barracks

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,190,525

For the design and construction of National Guard facilities statewide

From Adjutant General-Federal Fund (0190)30,000,000

For the renovation, construction, and upgrades to the Rosecrans Air National Guard Base

From Adjutant General-Federal Fund (0190) 28,600,000

Total.....\$63,790,525

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

***SECTION 19.031.** — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For distribution to an organization dedicated to educational enrichment, tutoring, and support in the areas of science, technology, engineering, and math serving underserved and low-income students in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, for the repair and renovation of said organization's operating facility

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$150,000

*I hereby veto \$150,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for repairs and renovations to a center for educational enrichment, tutoring, and support in the areas of STEM in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$150,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$150,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 19.040. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Mineral Area Community College

For a veterinary technician program, provided that no local match be required

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$215,500

SECTION 19.041. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Crowder College

For a veterinary technician program, provided that no local match be required

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$250,000

SECTION 19.042. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Jefferson Community College

For a veterinary technician program, provided that no local match be required

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$250,000

SECTION 19.043. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Metropolitan Community College

For a veterinary technician program, provided that no local match be required

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$197,500

SECTION 19.044. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Moberly Area Community College
 For a veterinary technician program, provided that no local match be required
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$250,000

***SECTION 19.055.** — To the Office of the Lieutenant Governor

For the planning, design, construction, renovations, maintenance, repair and capital improvements to restore a building into Missouri's first gospel music hall of fame art museum and research center, located in a city not within a county. Recipient of these funds shall place funds in a bank escrow account and the state shall receive a copy of every paid invoice. Provided there is no match requirement and no requirement to produce previously paid invoices for reimbursement as a requirement for distributions for the appropriation
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$2,000,000

*I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, construction, renovations, maintenance, repair and capital improvements to restore a building into a gospel music hall of fame, art museum and research center in St. Louis City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. This facility was appropriated \$2 million in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which has been reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025. Further, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 19.060.

In reference to all sections of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund.....	\$5,190,525
Federal Funds.....	71,966,485
Other Funds.....	59,142,858
Total.....	\$136,299,868

Approved June 28, 2024

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SS SCS HCS HB 2020

Appropriates money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects

AN ACT to appropriate money for the expenses, grants, refunds, distributions, purchase of equipment, planning expenses, capital improvement projects, including but not limited to major additions and renovation of facility components, and equipment or systems for the several departments and offices of state government and the several divisions and programs thereof, and to transfer money among certain funds, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri for the fiscal period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

There is appropriated out of the State Treasury, to be expended only as provided in Article IV, Section 28 of the Constitution of Missouri, for the purpose of funding each department, division, agency, fund transfer, and program described herein for the item or items stated, and for no other purpose whatsoever chargeable to the fund designated for the period beginning July 1, 2024, and ending June 30, 2025, as follows:

PART 1

SECTION 20.000. — Each appropriation in this act shall consist of the item or items in each section of Part 1 of this act, for the amount and purpose and from the fund designated in each section of Part 1, as well as all additional clarifications of purpose in Part 2 of this act that make reference by section to said item or items in Part 1. Any clarification of purpose in Part 2 shall state the section or sections in Part 1 to which it attaches and shall, together with the language of said section(s) in Part 1, form the complete statement of purpose of the appropriation. As such, the provisions of Part 2 of this act shall not be severed from Part 1, and if any clarification of purpose in Part 2 is for any reason held to be invalid, such decision shall invalidate all of the appropriations in this act of which said clarification of purpose is a part. An appropriation may be comprised in whole or in part of a one-time amount, and such one-time amount shall be construed to be a component part of, and not in addition to, the stated appropriation amount. Any amount of an appropriation identified as “one-time” in this act shall not be considered an addition to any ongoing core appropriation(s) in future fiscal periods beyond June 30, 2025. Any amount identified as one-time may, however, be requested in any future fiscal period as a new decision item.

SECTION 20.005. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
For distributions to private institutions of higher education for MoExcels
Workforce Development Initiatives recommended by the Coordinating
Board for Higher Education, provided that any grant awards disbursed from

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis provided that such funds shall be matched by the recipient or local entity

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....\$5,532,646

SECTION 20.010. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
For the purpose of planning and implementing technology updates for Missouri's job centers providing statewide services to citizens and employers and to provide adaptive technology to service citizens with disabilities and allow for improved virtual delivery of services
Expense and Equipment
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....\$13,842
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....1,175,073
Total.....\$1,188,915

SECTION 20.013. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Transportation
For grants to port authorities, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....\$13,582,840

SECTION 20.014. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Transportation
For grants to a port authority located in any county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than two thousand but fewer than three thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....\$3,569,689

SECTION 20.016. — To the Department of Transportation
For the design and environmental study phases for a not-for-profit organization formed for the purpose of managing, operating, and maintaining the streetcar as well as planning for future streetcar extensions located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that no local match be required
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$1,000,000

SECTION 20.017. — To the Department of Transportation
For multimodal infrastructure improvements for a public port authority in excess of 100 acres located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that no local match be required

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$28,582,863
For the construction, renovations, and improvements for a public port authority located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that no local match be required	
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	<u>7,000,000</u>
Total	\$37,000,000

SECTION 20.025. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For completing HVAC projects for various state department facilities

Expense and Equipment

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463).....\$15,767,216

SECTION 20.030. — To the Office of Administration

For the Information Technology Services Division

For the purpose of planning and implementing technology updates for the

Department of Commerce and Insurance's e-Licensing system

Expense and Equipment

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463).....\$4,555,441

SECTION 20.031. — To the Office of Administration

For the planning, design, construction, renovation, upgrades, and property
acquisition for a new state office building located in any city with more than
twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants,
and located in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty
thousand inhabitants, and with a county seat with more than ten thousand
but fewer than twelve thousand six hundred inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$5,630,531

SECTION 20.032. — To the Office of Administration

For the planning, design, construction, renovation, upgrades, and property
acquisition for a fleet management office building and fleet garage in any
county with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand
inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$7,601,500

SECTION 20.033. — To the Office of Administration

For the planning, design, construction, renovation, upgrades, and property
acquisition for a new statewide warehouse in any county with more than
seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$12,542,484

SECTION 20.036. — To the Office of Administration

For renovations, upgrades, and improvements of a sports training facility located
on a public university, located in any city with more than seventy-one

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$2,102,517

SECTION 20.037. — To the Office of Administration

For the expansion of a sports training facility of a nonprofit organization for athletes with special needs in a city with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$3,000,000

SECTION 20.039. — To the Office of Administration

For the construction and programming costs for an early childhood career education program in a county with a population of over thirty-one thousand but no more than thirty-five thousand, with a county seat of a population over ten thousand but no more than thirteen thousand, provided that a local match of ten percent be provided
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,000,000

SECTION 20.046. — To the Lieutenant Governor

For agri-tourism road sign cost-share grants, provided that no local match be required
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$500,000

SECTION 20.047. — To the Lieutenant Governor

For an art hub and incubator at a theatre that will provide curated movie showings, food, and art installations, located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that no local match be required
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$2,000,000

SECTION 20.055. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development
 For broadband cellular towers, with priority to underserved and unserved locations
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....\$20,000,000

SECTION 20.065. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development
 For community development and revitalization, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....\$87,744,800

SECTION 20.070. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For grants to political subdivisions, including but not limited to levee districts, for an Industrial Site Development Program, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds	
For projects one thousand (1,000) or more contiguous acres in size	
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$31,876,685
For projects under one thousand (1,000) contiguous acres in size	
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	20,984,430
Total.....	\$52,861,115

SECTION 20.071. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For distribution to a nonprofit organization for the maintenance, repairs,
replacement, and improvements to buildings in the downtown area of a city
with more than one thousand three hundred but fewer than one thousand five
hundred inhabitants, and located in a county with more than twenty-two
thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants, and with a county
seat with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than sixteen
thousand inhabitants

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$500,000
--	-----------

SECTION 20.090. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For workforce development

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$23,601,602
--	--------------

SECTION 20.095. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For state tourism marketing

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$30,478
--	----------

For a minimum revenue guarantee program to attract international flights to the
state

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....	5,000,000
Total.....	\$5,030,478

SECTION 20.100. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For local tourism development, provided that any grant awards disbursed from
this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis provided that such funds
shall be matched by the recipient or local entity

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$23,580,335
--	--------------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.110. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Veterans' Commission

For renovations, HVAC upgrades, dietary upgrades, construction, and
replacements at the St. James Veterans' Home

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$8,000,000

SECTION 20.111. — To the Department of Public Safety

For the Missouri Veterans' Commission

For planning, design, construction, renovations, and upgrades at the Cape
Girardeau Veterans' Home

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$12,000,000

***SECTION 20.112.** — To the Department of Public SafetyFor the planning, design, construction, renovation and upgrades for a courthouse
and jail located in any county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred
but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants, and with a
county seat with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand six
hundred inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided
on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$2,000,000

*I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a courthouse and jail in Dallas County. The
General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Fiscal
Year 2025 budget already includes \$1.5 million for this project.

From \$2,000,000 to \$1,500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,000,000 to \$1,500,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.113. — To the Department of Public SafetyFor the planning, design, construction, renovation, upgrades and property
acquisition for a 911 regional building located in any county with more than
thirty thousand but fewer than thirty-five thousand inhabitants, and with a
county seat with more than nine thousand but fewer than thirteen thousand
inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 90/10
state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$4,109,675

SECTION 20.115. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For compiling, standardizing, and maintaining Geographic Information System
(GIS) data in support of the statewide implementation of Next Generation
911 (NG911) and enhancements, provided that local matching funds must
be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$11,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	17,391,698
Total.....	\$28,391,698

SECTION 20.120. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For a sub-system addition to the Missouri Statewide Interoperability Network (MOSWIN), increasing user capacity and portable radio communication coverage throughout Jefferson City, and extending into Cole and Callaway Counties

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$3,688,023
--	-------------

SECTION 20.125. — To the Office of Administration

For the State Emergency Management Agency

For expenses of any state agency responding to COVID-19

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$20,000,000
--	--------------

SECTION 20.135. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For the planning, design, construction, and equipping of a crime laboratory as part of a multi-agency laboratory campus including building space, laboratory space, fixtures, equipment, systems furniture, and parking infrastructure

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$101,592,500
--	---------------

***SECTION 20.150.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For grants to emergency medical providers, fire protection entities, or public safety officers, provided that the maximum award shall be \$20,000 per recipient, and further provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$19,156,461
--	--------------

*I hereby veto \$1 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic Impacts Fund for grants to emergency medical providers, fire protection entities, or public safety officers. I also hereby veto the words “provided that the maximum award shall be \$20,000 per recipient, and further” and “on a 90/10 state/local basis”. This veto will ensure that a greater number of projects are eligible to receive funding, and that a greater number of first responders are served.

From \$19,156,461 to \$19,156,460 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic Impacts Fund.

From \$19,156,461 to \$19,156,460 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.151. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For grants to local county law enforcement and local county prosecutors in
counties with a high percentage of alleged sexual crimes against children

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... \$732,791

SECTION 20.165. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For design, renovation, construction, and improvements to become compliant
with Americans with Disabilities Act standards in cottages and group homes

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... \$6,987,195

SECTION 20.175. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For program operations and support

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... \$451,860

SECTION 20.176. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For the renovation and accessibility for housing and care for HIV/AIDS patients
in a city not within a county, provided that local matching must be provided
on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... \$757,180

SECTION 20.180. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For adult community programs

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... \$131,250

SECTION 20.185. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For grants to federally qualified health centers, certified community behavioral
health organizations, and community mental health centers, provided that
any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a
60/40 state/local basis for projects under five million dollars (\$5,000,000)
and a 50/50 basis by the recipient for projects over five million dollars
(\$5,000,000)

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... \$93,427,048

SECTION 20.187. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For grants to a federally qualified health center founded in 1972, improving the health and quality of life for all residents in any city not within a county, for repair and renovation, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463).....\$255,035

***SECTION 20.197.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the upgrades to outdated MRI & Ultrasound equipment in a hospital in a city with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$2,500,000

*I hereby veto \$1,250,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for upgrades to outdated MRI and ultrasound equipment. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$2,500,000 to \$1,250,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,500,000 to \$1,250,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.198. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

For lab equipment for the hospital located in a county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three thousand six hundred but fewer than four thousand two hundred ten inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$500,000

SECTION 20.199. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

For grants to ambulance services, for equipment, radios, or training, provided that the maximum award shall be \$100,000 per recipient, and further provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis; and for a statewide communications and patient movement platform

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463).....\$9,500,000

SECTION 20.205. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For providers of Medicaid services in rural counties for the purchase of necessary equipment and training for the purpose of increasing access to telehealth services for MO HealthNet participants

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463)\$7,551,913

SECTION 20.212. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the planning, design, maintenance, or construction of an emergency medical services helipad and ambulance base for a hospital in any county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty-one thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463)\$3,519,863

SECTION 20.213. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the purpose of an early childcare fusion between a Federally Qualified Health Center (FQHC) located in any city with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants, and that is the county seat of a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants, and a school district located in any city with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants, and that is the county seat of a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463).....\$294,517

SECTION 20.215. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

To Missouri State University – West Plains

For completion and operational costs of an autism center

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463).....\$5,829,591

SECTION 20.216. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

To the University of Missouri

For construction and sitework of a center for autism and neurodevelopmental disorders that provides clinical services, research, and training, provided that no local match be required

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463).....\$29,178,254

SECTION 20.218. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Cape Girardeau Career and Technology Center, for equipment and structural improvements, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis provided that such funds shall be matched by the recipient
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$3,000,000

SECTION 20.219. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For an organization domiciled in any city with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants, and partially located in a county with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants, that provides year-round sports training and athletic competition for children and adults with intellectual and developmental disabilities, to support the ongoing mission of building confidence and better the lives of those with intellectual and developmental disabilities, provided that no local match be required
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$500,000

SECTION 20.222. — To the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For the construction and/or renovation of a faith-based childcare facility that utilizes Reggio Emilia techniques that focuses on a student-centered, self-guided approach to learning, located in any city with more than one hundred twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants, pursuant to state licensure including related planning, design, project management, equipment, and start-up costs, provided that no local match be required
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$750,000

SECTION 20.224. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety
 For the construction and/or renovation of a childcare facility specializing in children of public safety workers in a county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$2,500,000

SECTION 20.300. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation
 For investments in waste water improvements, including costs related to the connection of statewide facilities to municipal sewer systems
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$7,828,604

SECTION 20.310. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture
 For a covered arena and stormwater projects at the Missouri State Fairgrounds
 Expense and Equipment
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$31,879,323

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.313. — To the Department of Agriculture

For the construction of a new comfort station, and other improvements as necessary around the comfort station located at the Director's Pavilion at the Missouri State Fair

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$7,822

SECTION 20.314. — To the Department of Agriculture

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and land acquisition for a new maintenance building at the Missouri State Fair

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$4,593,423

SECTION 20.315. — To the Department of Agriculture

For planning, design, construction, renovation, and land acquisition for an arena at the Missouri State Fair

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$24,815,000

SECTION 20.318. — To the Department of Agriculture

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements to support the agri-tourism of the fairgrounds in any county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$2,500,000

SECTION 20.325. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For water infrastructure grants and lead service-line inventories, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

Personal Service \$37,956

Expense and Equipment 381,155,755

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462)

(Not to exceed 11.00 F.T.E.) \$381,193,711

SECTION 20.326. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For the testing, filtration, and remediation of lead in drinking water sources within buildings housing early childhood, elementary, and secondary education programs which receive state funding

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463) \$27,000,000

SECTION 20.330. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For state park and historic site water and wastewater improvements

Expense and Equipment

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462) \$39,893,254

SECTION 20.335. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Missouri Hydrology Information Center	
Personal Service.....	\$543,941
Expense and Equipment.....	8,888,428
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462)	
(Not to exceed 4.00 F.T.E.).....	\$9,432,369

SECTION 20.336. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for sewer updates for a nursing facility located in any county with more than six thousand but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four hundred but fewer than one thousand inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,200,000

SECTION 20.360. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Conservation

For levee setback and road relocation at Columbia Bottom Conservation Area

From Conservation Commission Fund (0609)\$11,777,808

SECTION 20.361. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For water infrastructure projects in a city with more than forty-six thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 70/30 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$2,000,000

SECTION 20.362. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For water infrastructure projects in a city with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than one hundred twenty thousand but fewer than one hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 70/30 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$2,000,000

SECTION 20.363. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For water infrastructure projects in a city with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-eight thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 70/30 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$5,000,000

SECTION 20.364. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For water and wastewater infrastructure projects in any city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided
on a 70/30 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$2,000,000

SECTION 20.370. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For broadband infrastructure

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Broadband Fund (2465)\$42,009,648

From Coronavirus Capital Projects Fund (2431) 154,567,410

Total.....\$196,577,058

SECTION 20.371. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For reimbursement to broadband providers, for certain costs incurred for state
broadband projects to remove, install, or replace utility poles, where such
costs are necessary to extend the provider's retail broadband services
offering speeds of 100/100 Mbps to an area currently lacking broadband
speeds of 25/3 Mbps, excluding providers that have a pre-existing and
enforceable federal or state funding commitment for the same location,
provided fifty percent (50%) flexibility is allowed from this section to
Section 20.370

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Broadband Fund (2465)\$15,000,000

SECTION 20.375. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For broadband capacity building

Personal Service.....\$1,291,914

Expense and Equipment..... 7,185,819

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Broadband Fund (2465) (Not to
exceed 13.00 F.T.E.).....\$8,477,733

***SECTION 20.376.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the planning, design and construction of a parking garage located in a city
with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants
and partially located in a county with more than seventy thousand but fewer
than eighty thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$10,000,000

*I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a parking garage in Jefferson City. The
General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a
local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued
in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$10,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

***SECTION 20.377.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the planning, design and construction of a cultural center focusing on the history of the Ozarks located in a city with more than eleven thousand but fewer than twelve thousand five hundred inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$5,000,000

*I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a cultural center focusing on the history of the Ozarks in West Plains. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.378. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the planning, design and construction of a community facility located in a city with more than one thousand nine hundred but fewer than two thousand one hundred fifty inhabitants and located in a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand nine hundred but fewer than two thousand three hundred inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$2,000,000

SECTION 20.379. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the upgrades and renovations to a theater that is located in a village with more than fifty-two but fewer than sixty-one inhabitants and located in a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than sixteen thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$150,000

SECTION 20.381. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For an entertainment district working towards stimulating the growth, community spirit and entertainment of the district located in any city with more than four thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, while promoting the historic character, provided that no local match be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$1,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.390. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety and the Department of the National Guard
 For planning, design, construction and capital improvements to replace water
 and sanitation lines, connections to municipal wastewater treatment
 facilities, and establishing water and wastewater service

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$5,157,096

SECTION 20.400. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Corrections

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital
 improvements for the installation of additional broadband capacity within
 state correctional centers

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Broadband Fund (2465)\$5,699,610

SECTION 20.405. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Corrections

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital
 improvements for water storage, water delivery, wastewater systems, and
 storm water systems at facilities statewide

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$7,072,094

SECTION 20.500. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For distributions to providers of vocational education programs, provided that
 twenty-five percent (25%) local matching funds be provided in order to be
 eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$13,295,574

SECTION 20.505. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For agriculture innovation and workforce program grants to higher education
 institutions

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$7,850,156

SECTION 20.506. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For capital improvements to a facility housing an organization in a city not
 within a county which facilitates supplemental education programs
 including education, job development and training, and community service
 programs to under-resourced individuals

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$1,000,000

***SECTION 20.507.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the planning, design and construction of a dormitory on the campus of Three
 Rivers Community College in a city with more than sixteen thousand but
 fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$10,000,000

*I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a dormitory on the campus of Three Rivers Community College. In the Coordinating Board for Higher Education guidelines for selecting priorities for capital improvement projects, facilities maintained as auxiliary enterprises including, for example student housing, parking facilities, and facilities related to intercollegiate athletics are considered the responsibility of the institution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$10,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.508. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
 For the University of Missouri-Columbia for construction, renovation, and maintenance and repair needs for NextGen Radiopharmaceuticals, Animal Science, Healthcare, Engineering, Student Success and directly related academic assets and infrastructure including related planning, design, demolition, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs
 From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$20,000,000

SECTION 20.510. — To the Office of Administration

For digital government transformation of the State of Missouri information technology systems, provided that not more than twenty-five percent (25%) flexibility in F.T.E. is allowed from this section to Section 5.030 of House Bill No. 2005, as truly agreed to and finally passed by the 102nd General Assembly, Second Regular Session
 Personal Service\$11,034,905
 Expense and Equipment 39,585,201
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)
 (Not to exceed 61.00 F.T.E.)\$50,620,106

SECTION 20.520. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture
 For the purpose of replacing the Missouri Department of Agriculture's Grain Regulatory Services licensing system
 Personal Service\$98,027
 Expense and Equipment 577,835
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)
 (Not to exceed 5.50 F.T.E.)\$675,862

SECTION 20.525. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the purpose of modernizing the Missouri Department of Social Services'
 Missouri Automated Child Support System
 Personal Service.....\$1,958,364
 Expense and Equipment.....18,984,566
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)
 (Not to exceed 12.50 F.T.E.).....\$20,942,930

***SECTION 20.526.** — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Economic Development
 For the planning, design, and construction of a business park city with more than
 eleven thousand but fewer than twelve thousand five hundred inhabitants
 and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$3,000,000

*I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a business park in a city in St. Louis
 County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.
 Additionally, the demographic language is not specific enough to identify where this project is
 located.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.560. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Public Safety
 For build-out of the Public Safety Broadband Network (PSBN) in Jefferson City
 to increase wireless broadband coverage and capacity in and around the
 buildings of the Capitol Complex
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$8,917,323

SECTION 20.570. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Public Safety
 For an additional zone controller in order to reduce load and increase capacity of
 the Missouri Statewide Interoperability Network (MOSWIN)
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$2,857,744

SECTION 20.572. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Public Safety
 For funding of training on proper use-of-force, de-escalation, and constitutional
 policing provided by a basic training center or a continuing law enforcement
 education training provider licensed by the Director of Public Safety. Such
 training shall be made available to all Missouri law enforcement officers
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$1,000,000

SECTION 20.576. — To the Department of the National Guard
 For the Department of Public Safety

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the planning, design, and construction of an Aviation Classification Repair Activity Depot (AVCRAD) aircraft maintenance hangar addition at an AVCRAD Base in any city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required
 From Adjutant General Federal Fund (0190).....\$3,800,000

SECTION 20.580. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Corrections
 For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements, emergency requirements, and improvements to institutional security cameras, camera systems, and associated hardware and software
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$6,602,365

SECTION 20.585. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Corrections
 For maintenance, repairs, replacements, unprogrammed requirements, emergency requirements, and improvements to institutional radios, radio systems, and associated hardware and software
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$874,548

SECTION 20.600. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health
 To procure and implement a multi-year, vendor-hosted, integrated commercial off the shelf electronic health record system for use in all of the department's hospitals and facilities
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$15,000,000
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....8,776,875
 Total.....\$23,776,875

SECTION 20.601. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health
 For the construction of four new Behavioral Health Crisis Centers in areas of need as determined by the Department of Mental Health
 From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$7,341,731

SECTION 20.602. — To the Department of Mental Health

For the Division of Behavioral Health
 For the development, start-up, and furnishing costs for residential alternatives for the complex, high-need mentally ill/intellectually disabled population
 From General Revenue Fund (0101).....\$6,998,317

SECTION 20.603. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health
 For the planning, design and construction of an inpatient children's acute psychiatric hospital located at a residential treatment facility in a county with more than one million inhabitants operated by a non-profit entity that

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

currently operates or is part of a health system that operates acute/inpatient children's psychiatric hospitals and psychiatric residential treatment facilities with extensive experience in trauma-informed care and adapting the latest neuroscience to treatment, offering youth full medical, psychiatric, clinical, and educational services, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$9,500,000

SECTION 20.604. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Mental Health

For distribution to a nonprofit organization, established prior to 1979, that serves individuals with developmental disabilities in a city with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-eight thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, for the planning, design, and construction of a building to provide adult daycare programs and services as well as administrative offices, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$2,500,000

***SECTION 20.605.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For the planning, design, and construction of a healthcare facility to expend new and innovative healthcare to seniors in a city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 40/60 state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$4,000,000

*I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a healthcare facility in Springfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this entity was appropriated \$5,000,000 in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget, the remainder of which has been reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025 in HB 2020.

From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$4,000,000 to \$2,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.606. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For distribution to a nonprofit organization with capacity to shelter at least 140 individuals in a city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, for design, planning, and construction of buildings to provide housing and workforce training for the homeless, including but not limited to recently released inmates of the Missouri Department of Corrections, and office space for administration and delivery of wrap-around services related thereto, provided that no local match be required

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$11,000,000

SECTION 20.610. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the design and construction of a multi-agency health laboratory campus,
including additional building space, laboratory space, fixtures, equipment,
systems furniture, and parking infrastructure, provided no funds shall be
expended to the World Health Organization

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$74,205,907

SECTION 20.611. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

For a grant to an alliance based in a county with more than two hundred sixty
thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants comprised of a
public university, technical college, school district, and hospital with a
nursing college to support the integration of educating and training
healthcare workers in the region and developing a pipeline of healthcare
professionals beginning in public secondary schools

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$15,000,000

SECTION 20.612. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For the construction of a warehouse facility to a residential treatment center
facilitating youth to independent living in a city with more than one hundred
sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$635,000

SECTION 20.613. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services

For the improvements to a health care center in city with more than four
thousand four hundred but fewer than four thousand nine hundred
inhabitants and located in a county with more than fourteen thousand but
fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat
with more than four thousand five hundred fifty but fewer than four thousand
nine hundred inhabitants provided that local matching funds must be
provided on a 50/50 state/local basis.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$1,000,000

SECTION 20.625. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For the development of a case management system

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$6,515,200

SECTION 20.630. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For grants to organizations for services and programs to assist victims of crime,
provided that such funds shall be awarded through a competitive grant
process

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$6,436,989

SECTION 20.640. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For capital improvement projects at a non-profit science center located in a city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient or local entity

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$298,100

SECTION 20.643. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For capital improvement projects at a justice center located in a city with more than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-eight thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient or local entity

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$1,000,000

SECTION 20.644. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For the construction of a 911 dispatch operating center in a county with more than seventeen thousand six hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three hundred but fewer than one thousand inhabitants

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$200,000

SECTION 20.645. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For capital improvement projects at an airport located in a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than two thousand three hundred but fewer than four thousand inhabitants, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 90/10 basis by the recipient or local entity

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$1,000,000

SECTION 20.646. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For capital improvement projects for a nonprofit organization dedicated to collecting and preserving history, including the preservation of an historic courthouse in any county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five hundred but fewer than nine hundred inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$4,075

SECTION 20.648. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for water storage, water delivery, waste water systems, and storm water systems located in any city with more than four thousand four hundred but fewer than four thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three thousand but fewer than four thousand five hundred fifty inhabitants, provided that no local match be required

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$10,000,000

SECTION 20.650. — To the Office of Administration

For the Supreme Court

For funding court improvement projects

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$3,567,676

SECTION 20.700. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Crowder College for a training center including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)..... \$3,000,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... 3,000,000

Total..... \$6,000,000

SECTION 20.705. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For East Central College for the construction and/or renovation needs for a Rolla Campus including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)..... \$3,250,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... 9,750,000

Total..... \$13,000,000

SECTION 20.710. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Jefferson College for the construction and/or renovation needs for the Arnold Campus including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)..... \$910,633

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... 2,184,848

Total..... \$3,095,481

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.715. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Metropolitan Community College for the construction and/or renovation needs for district wide workforce programming including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,000,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... 11,481,939

Total.....\$16,481,939

SECTION 20.720. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Mineral Area College for the construction and/or renovation needs for a Center for Excellence including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,500,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... 2,819,850

Total.....\$5,319,850

SECTION 20.725. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Moberly Area Community College for a Next Century Networking project across the five-campus system to include the construction and/or renovation needs for the network including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$744,574

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... 2,079,290

Total.....\$2,823,864

SECTION 20.730. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For North Central Missouri College for the construction and/or renovation needs for a student center including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$583,334

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... 1,638,800

Total.....\$2,222,134

SECTION 20.732. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For expansion to the heavy equipment trade program at a State Tech College of Missouri

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$15,000,000

***SECTION 20.733.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

 EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the acquisition, planning, design, construction and/or renovation, and, project management of a comprehensive redevelopment project in the Historic Commercial District in a city with more than thirty-six thousand five hundred but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$11,000,000

*I hereby veto \$11,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for a comprehensive redevelopment project in the Historic Commercial District in Cape Girardeau. This earmark appears to direct public funds to a private company for non-public purposes in violation of Article III, Section 38(a) of the Missouri Constitution.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$11,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.

From \$11,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.736. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Ozarks Technical Community College

For the construction and/or renovation needs for a Center for Workforce and Student Success, including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$46,000,000

SECTION 20.740. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For St. Charles Community College for the construction and/or renovation needs for a workforce technical innovation and transformation campus including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$9,000,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... 27,000,000

Total.....\$36,000,000

SECTION 20.745. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For St. Louis Community College for the construction and/or renovation needs for a health sciences center at the Florissant Valley Campus including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient for project costs up to sixty million (\$60,000,000); and further provided project costs over sixty million (\$60,000,000) shall be matched on a 25/75 basis by the recipient

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463).....\$17,452,776

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.746. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For St. Louis Community College

For construction and/or renovation needs for education and workforce training programs for the Wildwood Campus expansion, including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$40,802,178

SECTION 20.750. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For State Fair Community College for the construction and/or renovation needs for a center for advanced agriculture and transportation technology including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$2,500,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... 7,500,000

Total.....\$10,000,000

SECTION 20.755. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Three Rivers College for the acquisition and improvement of land and construction and/or renovation needs for technical education expansions including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$500,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464) 1,500,000

Total.....\$2,000,000

SECTION 20.760. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For State Technical College of Missouri for the construction and/or renovation needs for multiple technical programs for overall student capacity expansions including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$10,000,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... 29,403,060

Total.....\$39,403,060

SECTION 20.765. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For University of Central Missouri for the deferred maintenance, construction and/or renovation needs for the Humphreys Building including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$9,950,000
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	<u>28,092,464</u>
Total.....	\$38,042,464

SECTION 20.770. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Southeast Missouri State University for the demolition, construction, and/or renovation needs for a dual role, multi-use, multi-facility comprehensive development including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, fixtures, equipment, systems furniture, and start-up costs, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient for project costs up to sixty million (\$60,000,000); and further provided project costs over sixty million (\$60,000,000) shall be matched on a 25/75 basis by the recipient

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....	\$11,000,000
---	--------------

SECTION 20.771. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Southeast Missouri State University

For the demolition, construction, and/or renovation needs for a dual-role, multi-use, multi-facility comprehensive development, including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, fixtures, equipment, systems furniture, and start-up costs for a Modern Campus Health Sciences Building

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$37,000,000
--	--------------

SECTION 20.775. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Missouri State University for the construction and/or renovation needs for a Center for Transformational Education for Life, Physical, and Health Sciences including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$17,500,000
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	<u>30,000,000</u>
Total.....	\$47,500,000

SECTION 20.776. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Missouri State University for the demolition, construction and/or renovation needs for the Judith Enyeart Reynolds Complex, including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$17,500,000
--	--------------

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.780. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Lincoln University for the construction and/or renovation needs for health sciences and crisis center including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$10,000,000

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic

Impacts Fund (2463)..... 30,000,000

Total.....\$40,000,000

SECTION 20.785. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Truman State University for the demolition of McKinney Center and the construction and/or renovation needs for the Kirk Student Access and Success Center including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$14,434,284

SECTION 20.786. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Truman State University for multi-location HVAC system improvements including related planning, design, project management, equipment, and construction costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$5,250,000

SECTION 20.790. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Northwest Missouri State University for the construction and/or renovation needs for Martindale Hall and related health and allied sciences education program expansions and campus renovations including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient for project costs up to sixty million (\$60,000,000); and further provided project costs over sixty million (\$60,000,000) shall be matched on a 25/75 basis by the recipient

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$8,500,000

SECTION 20.791. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Northwest Missouri State University

For the construction and/or renovation needs for an Energy Infrastructure Modernization project including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$50,000,000

SECTION 20.795. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For Missouri Southern State University for the construction and/or renovation needs for the Health Science Innovation Center including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$7,500,000
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	<u>22,500,000</u>
Total.....	\$30,000,000

SECTION 20.800. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development	
For Missouri Western State University and North Central Missouri College collaborative efforts for the construction and/or renovation needs for the Convergent Technology Alliance Center (C-TAC) including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs	
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$7,500,000

SECTION 20.801. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development	
For Missouri Western State University for construction and/or renovation needs for the student success hub at the Hearn Center including related planning, design, project management, equipment, and start-up costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$2,500,000

SECTION 20.805. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development	
For Harris-Stowe State University for the construction and/or renovation needs for a STEM Academic Building including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$7,750,000
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	<u>23,250,000</u>
Total.....	\$31,000,000

SECTION 20.815. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development	
For the University of Missouri-Columbia for construction, renovation, and maintenance and repair needs for NextGen Radiopharmaceuticals, Animal Science, Healthcare, Engineering, Student Success and directly related academic assets and infrastructure including related planning, design, demolition, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs	
From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$104,500,000
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	<u>33,777,358</u>
Total.....	\$138,277,358

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.816. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

To the University of Missouri for maintenance, repair, and capital improvements of the TE “Jake” Fisher Delta Research Center located in any county with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five thousand five hundred but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$498,952

SECTION 20.820. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For Missouri University of Science and Technology for the construction and/or renovation needs for Missouri Protoplex including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment and start-up costs, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis by the recipient for project costs up to sixty million (\$60,000,000); and further provided project costs over sixty million (\$60,000,000) shall be matched on a 25/75 basis by the recipient

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$41,250,000

SECTION 20.821. — To the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the University of Missouri for the construction and/or renovation of an Advancing Missouri's STEM Education and Workforce Development, including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment, and start-up costs located at the Missouri University of Science and Technology

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$50,000,000

***SECTION 20.822.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the planning, design, and construction of an engineering building at the University of Missouri - St. Louis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$25,000,000

*I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for an engineering building at the University of Missouri – St. Louis. House Bill 2020 already provides \$73.8 million capital improvement funding for the University of Missouri - St. Louis. The full cost of the project is estimated to be \$25 million. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.

From \$25,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.825. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the University of Missouri-Kansas City for the construction and/or renovation needs for a Health Sciences District Development including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$40,000,000
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)	39,716,358
Total	\$79,716,358

SECTION 20.830. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the University of Missouri-St. Louis for the demolition, construction and/or renovation needs for a Campus of the Future through a multi-facility comprehensive effort including related planning, design, acquisitions, project management, equipment and start-up costs

From General Revenue Fund (0101)	\$40,000,000
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)	33,806,232
Total	\$73,806,232

SECTION 20.831. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For a nonprofit organization for design, planning, and construction to provide a domestic shelter in a city with more than ten thousand but fewer than eleven thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than nineteen thousand but fewer than twenty-two thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$228,314
---	-----------

SECTION 20.833. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For providing a matching grant to a county with more than one million inhabitants to establish a regional intelligence and information center, a property control facility, and a training facility and range for law enforcement, provided that any grant award disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis provided that such funds shall be matched by the recipient or local entity

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)	\$22,054,954
--	--------------

SECTION 20.834. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture

For the Agriculture Business Development Division

For the Agriculture and Small Business Development Authority, for biofuel infrastructure projects

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)	\$6,127,528
--	-------------

SECTION 20.835. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For improvements at a historic train station located in a city with more than twenty-seven thousand but fewer than thirty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$2,389,558

SECTION 20.836. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For the construction of a new building to provide advanced workforce development for a school district located in any city with more than four thousand four hundred but fewer than four thousand nine hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants for a technical school, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis provided that such funds shall be matched by the recipient or local entity
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$34,791,600

***SECTION 20.837.** — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
 For distribution to a nonprofit organization in a county with more than one million inhabitants, for the renovation and improvements of an educational supply store that is used as the operational hub for supply chain activities related to the weekly distribution of schools supplies and educational resources, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$1,200,000

*I hereby veto \$1,200,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the renovation and improvements of an educational supply store in St. Louis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,200,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$1,200,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.840. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Public Safety
 For the construction of a building that will provide a regional training facility for law enforcement and fire department personnel, located in any city with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

a county seat with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand six hundred inhabitants, provided no local match be required
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$3,000,000

SECTION 20.841. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For airport repairs and improvements, located in any city with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand six hundred inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$686,500

SECTION 20.843. — To the Office of Administration

For the Lieutenant Governor

For the planning, design, maintenance, or construction for a library located in any city with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$58,265

SECTION 20.844. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For a local government for the clean-up and preparation for development for a site comprising over one hundred and forty (140) acres which has been abandoned for at least ten years in a county with more than one million inhabitants, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis provided that such funds shall be matched by the recipient or local entity

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$4,580,928

SECTION 20.846. — To the Department of Economic Development

For a nonprofit organization located in any county with more than eight thousand but fewer than eight thousand nine hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three hundred but fewer than six hundred inhabitants that teaches discipline and teamwork while striving for excellence to youth, for the planning, design, acquisition, and construction of a sports facility, provided that no local match be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$3,032,050

SECTION 20.847. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

To the University of Missouri

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For equipment and facilities for the Missouri Foundation Seed program,
provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$1,780,637

SECTION 20.848. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development

For the planning, design, maintenance, or construction of an agency that
connects job seekers to training programs and employment, helping
employers diversify their workforce, and assisting youth with career skills
located in any county with more than one million inhabitants, provided that
local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$4,000,000

SECTION 20.849. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For the planning, design, maintenance, or construction of an Amtrak Station
located in any city with more than three thousand four hundred but fewer
than three thousand eight hundred inhabitants and located in a county with
more than eight thousand but fewer than eight thousand nine hundred
inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three thousand three
hundred but fewer than five thousand inhabitants, provided no local match
be required

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$1,000,000

SECTION 20.852. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the maintenance and improvements of a park and sports complex located on
approximately one hundred twenty-seven acres in any city with more than
one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand
inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for
state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$13,114,647

SECTION 20.853. — To the Office of Administration

For the Lieutenant Governor

For maintenance and improvements of a library district that serves any county
with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred
thousand inhabitants and any city with more than one hundred sixty
thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that
local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$5,481,874

***SECTION 20.854.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Lieutenant Governor

For the restoration of a historic library in a city with more than seven thousand
but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a

county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than
seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$200,000

*I hereby veto \$100,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the restoration of a historic library in
Boonville. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$200,000 to \$100,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$200,000 to \$100,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.855. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For the planning, design, maintenance, or construction of a nonprofit social
services agency located in any city with more than one hundred twenty-five
thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants that assists
residents who are experiencing hardships by providing resources for basic
and emergency needs in aide to overcome hardships and maintain self-
sufficiency, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for
state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463)..... \$5,096,371

SECTION 20.857. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the purpose of removing condemned city-owned, vacant properties in any
city not within a county, provided that local match be provided in order to
be eligible for state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$14,873,019

SECTION 20.858. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the purpose of ADA compliant renovations and improvements to a building
located in any city not within a county, that fosters innovation in place-based
neighborhood businesses, offers co-working space and a neighborhood
talent pool, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for
state funds

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$50,000

SECTION 20.859. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For the renovation or construction of a facility gifted to a nonprofit agency that
provides therapeutic recovery services to survivors of child sex trafficking,
located in any county with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than

two hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$2,989,429

SECTION 20.862. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
 For capital improvements and workforce development needs for a nonprofit membership organization serving business in the south of any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$138,301

***SECTION 20.863.** — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Higher Education and Workforce Development
 For an organization that has been in existence for over 100 years, to support the planning, site preparation, and construction of a facility in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, that will serve as a hub for employment services, including education, job training, and social services
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$3,000,000

*I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction of a facility in Kansas City that will serve as a hub for employment services. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.864. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Public Safety
 For maintenance and improvements for county jails, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis provided that such funds shall be matched by the recipient or local entity
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$8,512,799

***SECTION 20.865.** — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Public Safety
 For the purchase of services, equipment, or supplies for a nonprofit organization located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county to help reduce community victimization and strengthen police services through violence reduction strategies and provided that a local match, to include personnel costs associated with project initiatives, to be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$2,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....	4,000,000
Total.....	\$6,000,000

*I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the purchase of equipment for the Kansas City Police Foundation. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the Fiscal Year 2024 budget includes \$4 million for this project, which has not yet been fully expended.

From \$2,000,000 to \$1,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$6,000,000 to \$5,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.866. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the replacement of fence for twenty-eight schools located in any city not within a county, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$501,739

SECTION 20.867. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Social Services
For the purpose of a non-profit organization to acquire a building that will provide housing units to a center that works to end homelessness in any county with more than one million inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$91,000

SECTION 20.870. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Mental Health
For a non-profit organization with three core programs, located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, that provides transformational healing and empowers generations of women and children to achieve recovery, reunification, and resilience, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$940,666

SECTION 20.871. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Natural Resources
For electrical repairs to a courthouse located in any county with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$320,000

SECTION 20.873. — To the Office of Administration
For the Lieutenant Governor

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For maintenance, repairs, expansion and improvements for the official Korean War veteran's memorial located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$561,604

SECTION 20.874. — To the Office of Administration

For the Lieutenant Governor

For the planning, design, maintenance, or construction for a library located in any city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$4,500,000

SECTION 20.876. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For a nonprofit organization that provides summer food programs, food pantry and safe houses for men and women who are victims of abuse located in any city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$1,978

SECTION 20.877. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For a nonprofit organization serving youth for over twenty years that enables young people to reach their full potential as productive, caring, responsible citizens by providing a club experience, including after school and summer programs that assures success located in any city with more than sixteen thousand but fewer than eighteen thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$2,000,000

SECTION 20.879. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For a nonprofit organization serving youth for over twenty years that enables young people to reach their full potential as productive, caring, responsible citizens by providing a club experience, including after school and summer programs that assures success located in a city with more than twenty thousand but fewer than twenty-three thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522).....\$1,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.880. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For wastewater improvements and projects for any city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 70/30 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$6,870,231

***SECTION 20.881.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For distribution to any county with more than four hundred thousand but fewer than five hundred thousand inhabitants, for storm water mitigation and remediation, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$5,000,000

*I hereby veto \$2,500,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund for storm water mitigation and remediation in St. Charles County. House Bill 2020 already provides \$2,500,000 funding for a stormwater mitigation project.

From \$5,000,000 to \$2,500,000 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund.

From \$5,000,000 to \$2,500,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.882. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for water storage, water delivery, wastewater systems and storm water systems located in any city with more than eight thousand but fewer than nine thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$3,159,753

SECTION 20.883. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For the planning, design, maintenance or construction of a flood wall located in any city with more than eleven thousand but fewer than twelve thousand five hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 70/30 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$4,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.885. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For the planning, design, maintenance or construction of a flood wall located in any city with more than three hundred forty but fewer than three hundred eighty-five inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than three thousand six hundred but fewer than four thousand two hundred ten inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on an 80/20 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$2,000,000

SECTION 20.886. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For upgrades and maintenance to sewer systems located in any city with more than ninety-five thousand but fewer than one hundred five thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$10,500,000

SECTION 20.887. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for water storage, water delivery, waste water systems and storm water systems located in any city with more than twenty thousand but fewer than twenty-three thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than eighty thousand but fewer than one hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds be provided on a 70/30 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$3,250,000

SECTION 20.888. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for water storage, water delivery, waste water systems and storm water systems for a sewer district that serves approximately four hundred fifty sanitary sewer customers located in any county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twelve thousand but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$2,875,000

SECTION 20.889. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for water storage, water delivery, waste water systems and storm water systems located in any city with more than four thousand nine

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

hundred but fewer than five thousand six hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than seventeen thousand six hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than four thousand but fewer than five thousand fifty inhabitants, that serves nearly two thousand customers with six wells and five storage tanks, provided that no local match be required

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$1,250,000

SECTION 20.890. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for water storage, water delivery, wastewater systems and storm water systems located in any city with more than six thousand three hundred but fewer than seven thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred thirty thousand inhabitants, provided that no local match be required

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$1,000,000

SECTION 20.891. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, and capital improvements for water storage, water delivery, waste water systems and storm water systems located in any city with more than eleven thousand but fewer than twelve thousand five hundred inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than one hundred thousand but fewer than one hundred twenty thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 90/10 state/local basis

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Water Infrastructure Fund (2462).....\$900,000

SECTION 20.892. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a learning center serving children with disabilities, including a childcare program for children with disabilities, located in any city with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants and partially located in a county with more than seventy thousand but fewer than eighty thousand inhabitants, provided that any grant awards disbursed from this appropriation shall be matched on a 50/50 basis provided that such funds shall be matched by the recipient or local entity

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$3,489,083

***SECTION 20.893.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Lieutenant Governor

For capital improvements and programmatic expansion of a nonprofit performing arts center that delivers accessible live entertainment for all audiences, superior theatre arts education, impactful outreach programs and events that utilize the venue, and helps sustain community engagement

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

programming that impacts nearly twenty-five thousand locals each year,
located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and
located in more than one county, provided that local match be provided in
order to be eligible for state funds

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) 5,000,000

*I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvements and programmatic expansion of the Starlight Theater in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.897.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For the construction, renovation and improvements to stormwater facilities for a
public body organized under Chapter 245 RSMo., which contains a
wastewater treatment plant located in a county with population of over one
million people provided that a local match be provided by the levee district
in funds previously invested towards stormwater, sewer and water
infrastructure to support industrial development.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$10,000,000

*I hereby veto \$10,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction, renovation, and improvements to stormwater facilities in St. Louis County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this project qualifies for State Revolving Fund Program funding. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$10,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$10,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.898. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the renovations of a visual arts performing center located in a city with more
than fifty-one thousand but fewer than fifty-eight thousand inhabitants and
located in more than one county

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$250,000

SECTION 20.900. — To the Office of Administration

For administration of programs appropriated herein

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Personal Service.....	\$2,168,039
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>327,378</u>
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	2,495,417
For the Department of Natural Resources administration of programs appropriated herein	
Personal Service.....	634,346
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>199,831</u>
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....	834,177
For the Department of Economic Development administration of programs appropriated herein	
Personal Service.....	2,014,899
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>408,942</u>
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	2,423,841
For the Department of Public Safety administration of programs appropriated herein	
Personal Service.....	202,022
Expense and Equipment.....	<u>42,022</u>
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....	<u>244,044</u>
Total (Not to exceed 44.00 F.T.E.)	\$5,997,479

SECTION 20.906. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Coronavirus State
Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Health and Economic Impacts Fund (2463).....	\$230,000,000
--	---------------

SECTION 20.910. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For the Transit Program

For a capital subsidy for not-for-profit transit agencies supporting the
transportation of the elderly, individuals with disabilities, and low-income
individuals

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....	\$6,000,000
---	-------------

***SECTION 20.911.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For the construction, renovation, and improvements to an airport terminal in a
county with more than one million inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)	\$7,000,000
---	-------------

*I hereby veto \$7,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the construction, renovation, and
improvements to a St. Louis Lambert airport terminal. The General Assembly grossly
overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$7,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$7,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.912.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with the planning, design, construction,
reconstruction, rehabilitation and repair of I-35, I-29, and U.S. 169 in Clay,
Jackson, and Platte counties, matched by federal funds

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$53,000,000

*I hereby veto \$23,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, construction, and
repair of I-35, I-29, and U.S. Highway 169 in Clay, Jackson, and Platte counties. The General
Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$53,000,000 to \$30,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$53,000,000 to \$30,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.920. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For purchasing automated external defibrillators for state-owned facilities

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$290,202

***SECTION 20.921.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For distribution to a nonprofit organization in a city with more than two hundred
sixty but fewer than two hundred ninety-three inhabitants and located in a
county with more than one million inhabitants, to demolish abandoned
properties

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery - Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$4,000,000

*I hereby veto \$4,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund to
demolish abandoned properties in Kinloch. House Bill 2020 already provides \$100 million
funding for community redevelopment and revitalization grants.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$4,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal
Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.

From \$4,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.925. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For the Division of Animal Health
 For fleet expansion for the Meat and Poultry Inspection Program
 Expense and Equipment
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$147,000

SECTION 20.930. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Agriculture
 For the Division of Plant Industries
 For renovations and improvements to the Feed Control Laboratory
 Expense and Equipment
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$600,000

SECTION 20.935. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Agriculture
 For the Division of Weights, Measures and Consumer Protection
 For equipment upgrades for the Fuel Quality Laboratory
 Expense and Equipment
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$150,000

SECTION 20.940. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Agriculture
 For the Division of Weights, Measures and Consumer Protection
 For a replacement large scale truck and hoist system
 Expense and Equipment
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$300,000

SECTION 20.945. — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Agriculture
 For a replacement archive writer used to maintain and preserve documents
 Expense and Equipment
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$101,475

***SECTION 20.947.** — To the Office of Administration
 For the Department of Agriculture
 For a pedestrian bridge in an unincorporated community in a county with more than thirty thousand but fewer than thirty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than two thousand but fewer than three thousand eight hundred inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis
 From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$350,000

*I hereby veto \$350,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the Jenkins Bridge in Barry County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Further, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, my Administration has previously vetoed this project, and our position has not changed.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$350,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$350,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.950. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Natural Resources
For a multi-sensor core scanner to analyze the state's critical mineral resources
Expense and Equipment
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$824,700

SECTION 20.955. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Natural Resources
For land acquisition and the construction of a new library and research center at
the Missouri University of Science and Technology campus
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$345,000

SECTION 20.960. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety
For mobile and portable radios for the Capitol Police
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$345,700

SECTION 20.970. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety
For computer equipment for the Highway Patrol's Division of Drug and Crime
Control
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$290,000

SECTION 20.975. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety
For forensic equipment at the Highway Patrol's Crime Labs
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$1,090,000

SECTION 20.980. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety
For Highway Patrol aircraft maintenance and training
From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$290,000
From the Highway Fund (0644)..... 290,000
Total..... \$580,000

SECTION 20.985. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety
For Division of Fire Safety vehicle replacement
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$200,000

SECTION 20.990. — To the Office of Administration
For the Department of Public Safety

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For maintenance equipment at veterans' cemeteries
 From Missouri Veterans' Commission Federal Fund (0184)..... \$465,000
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... 1,650,000
 Total..... \$2,115,000

***SECTION 20.991.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For the planning, design, and construction of a joint justice center for merging
 911 dispatch operation centers in a county with more than seventeen
 thousand six hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand inhabitants and with
 a county seat with more than eight thousand but fewer than ten thousand
 inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50
 state/local basis.

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$3,500,000

*I hereby veto \$3,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of
 a joint justice center for merging 911 dispatch operation centers in Perry County. The General
 Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$3,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.992. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For a grant to a nonprofit organization serving multiple counties, at least one of
 which is a county with more than one million inhabitants for the construction
 of a regional police training facility

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$50,000,000

SECTION 20.993. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For a construction of natural gas pipeline in a county with more than sixty
 thousand but fewer than seventy thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$7,000,000

SECTION 20.994. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For a grant program to upgrade the streetlights in a city with more than twenty
 thousand but fewer than twenty-three thousand inhabitants and located in a
 county with more than two hundred thousand but fewer than two hundred
 thirty thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$300,000

SECTION 20.995. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For maintenance and repair services
 From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$30,000

***SECTION 20.996.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For the planning, design, maintenance, and construction of a training facility for law enforcement in a city with more than eighty-five thousand but fewer than ninety-five thousand inhabitants, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$8,000,000

*I hereby veto \$8,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, maintenance, and construction of a training facility for law enforcement in O’Fallon. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. House Bill 20.992 already includes \$50 million for a regional law enforcement training facility in this same region. That project is built on a partnership that includes commitments from five different counties from the region. Whereas the State senators that represent the county in which this facility is located voted against HB 2020, this leads my Administration to believe that there is not widespread, regional support for this training facility.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$8,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$8,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.997. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of the National Guard

For distribution to a county with more than seventeen thousand six hundred but fewer than nineteen thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than eight thousand but fewer than ten thousand inhabitants, for the planning, design, and construction of a veterans' memorial, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$3,500,000

***SECTION 20.998.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Lieutenant Governor

For capital improvement projects at a museum that commemorates the life, times, and distinguished career of Sir Winston Churchill, in a city with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)..... \$1,500,000

*I hereby veto \$1,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvement projects at a museum that commemorates the life, times, and distinguished career of Sir Winston Churchill in Fulton. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

From \$1,500,000 to \$500,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
 From \$1,500,000 to \$500,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
 GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.1000. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For fleet management and acquisition

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$1,122,000

SECTION 20.1005. — To the Office of Administration

For the Division of Facilities Management, Design and Construction

For office furniture and equipment for a day treatment center located in a city
 with more than three thousand four hundred but fewer than three thousand
 four hundred and ninety inhabitants

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$250,000

SECTION 20.1015. — To the Office of Administration

Funds are to be transferred out of the State Treasury to the Facilities

Maintenance Reserve Fund

From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464)..... \$14,552,909

***SECTION 20.1017.** — To the Office of Administration

For the planning, design, construction, purchase, maintenance, and repair for a
 shed located in any county with more than fifteen thousand seven hundred
 but fewer than seventeen thousand six hundred inhabitants and with a
 county seat with more than three thousand but fewer than three thousand six
 hundred inhabitants

From General Revenue Fund (0101)..... \$300,000

*I hereby veto \$300,000 general revenue for the planning, design, construction, purchase, maintenance, and repair of a shed in Dallas County. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$300,000 to \$0 from General Revenue Fund.
From \$300,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.1018.** — To the Secretary of State

For the revitalization of a public library located on the east side of any city with
more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one
county that features a strong collection of African American literature
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$3,000,000

*I hereby veto \$3,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the revitalization of a public library
located on the east side of Kansas City that features a strong collection of African American
literature. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said Section is vetoed in its entirety from \$3,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$3,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.1020. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Health and Senior Services
For the purpose of maintenance and repairs at a water treatment plant located in
any city with more than two thousand seven hundred but fewer than three
thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than twelve thousand
five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and with a county
seat with more than five thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Health and Economic
Impacts Fund (2463) \$500,000

SECTION 20.1028. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
For the Foundation Formula
For distributions to the free public schools of \$4,161,797,436 in total from this
section and Section 2.015 of House Bill No. 2002, as truly agreed to and
finally passed by the 102nd General Assembly, under the School Foundation
Program as provided in Chapter 163, RSMo, provided that no funds are used
to support the distribution or sharing of any individually identifiable student
data for non-educational purposes, marketing or advertising, as follows:

For the Foundation Formula, provided that the State Adequacy Target pursuant
to Section 163.011 RSMo shall not exceed \$6,760
Program Distribution
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464) \$150,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

***SECTION 20.1040.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For a welding technician program at an area career center in a city with more than ten thousand but fewer than eleven thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$1,500,000

*I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a welding program facility in Excelsior Springs. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, the State has already made similar investments in training programs in this region.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.1041. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

For an area career center in any city with more than two thousand one hundred fifty but fewer than two thousand four hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than ten thousand but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$500,000

SECTION 20.1090. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For all expenditures associated with the planning, design, and construction of infrastructure improvements on Highway 76 in a city with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand but fewer than four thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$6,200,000

***SECTION 20.1095.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For the planning, design, and construction of a perimeter fence around an airport in a city with more than eleven thousand but fewer than twelve thousand five hundred inhabitants and that is the county seat of a county with more than thirty-five thousand but fewer than forty thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$1,500,000

*I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of a perimeter fence at the West Plains Regional Airport. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$1,500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$1,500,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.1096.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Transportation

For capital improvements related to optimizing truck traffic flow, upgrading loadout infrastructure, and expending loadout capabilities at an agriculture processing facility that is committed to serving local cooperatives and agricultural producers through the procurement, processing, and marketing of agriculture products, located in any city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$750,000

*I hereby veto \$750,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for capital improvements related to optimizing truck traffic flow, upgrading loadout infrastructure, and expending loadout capabilities at an agriculture processing facility in St. Joseph. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this road is not part of the State's highway system. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$750,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$750,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.1120.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For maintenance and improvements of a park in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than one thousand but fewer than four thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$50,000

*I hereby veto \$50,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for maintenance and improvements of a park in Taney County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. The State is unable to determine the specific scope of this project. Without detailed information, it would be irresponsible for the State to use taxpayer dollars to fund this project.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$50,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$50,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.1121. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

For water infrastructure projects in any county with more than thirty thousand but fewer than thirty-five thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than nine thousand but fewer than thirteen thousand inhabitants
 From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$750,000

***SECTION 20.1122.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Natural Resources

For a public agency governed by a 12-member appointed board with the mission to make the St. Louis region a more vibrant place to live, work and play by developing a regional network of greenways, provided that no local match be required

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$10,000,000

*I hereby veto \$5,000,000 general revenue for the Great Rivers Greenway Project in the St. Louis region developing a regional network of greenways. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this project was appropriated \$15 million in the Fiscal Year 2024 budget which has been fully reappropriated in Fiscal Year 2025 in HB 2017.

From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$10,000,000 to \$5,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.1160.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the renovation, development and expansion of facilities for youth participation in sports in a city with more than one hundred sixty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$5,000,000

*I hereby veto \$5,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the renovation, development and expansion of facilities for youth participation in sports in Springfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$5,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$5,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.1165. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For distribution to a city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants, for the planning, design, and construction of a children's museum, provided that local matching funds must be provided on a 50/50 state/local basis

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$500,000

***SECTION 20.1170.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For the planning, design, maintenance or improvements to an athletic complex located on approximately twenty-one acres located in any city with more than forty-six thousand but fewer than fifty-one thousand inhabitants, provided that local match be provided in order to be eligible for state funds

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$500,000

*I hereby veto \$500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, maintenance or improvements to an athletic complex in Chesterfield. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$500,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$500,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.1175. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For planning, design, and construction of an arts and cultural center in a city with more than four thousand nine hundred but fewer than five thousand six hundred inhabitants and located in a county with more than fourteen thousand but fewer than fifteen thousand seven hundred inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five thousand five hundred but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$500,000

***SECTION 20.1176.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For a nonprofit organization in a county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, for the planning,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

design, and construction of a sports park and demolition of current structures
on the planned development site
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$6,000,000

*I hereby veto \$6,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for construction of a sports park and demolition of current structures in Columbia. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, this is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$6,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.
From \$6,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.1177.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For a nonprofit community development corporation established in 1991,
located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and
located in more than one county that works with the neighborhoods they
serve to build meaningful relationships, acting as community convener,
facilitator and resource for services, provided that no local match be required
From Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund (2464).....\$2,000,000

*I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund for a non-profit community development corporation in Kansas City. This is a local responsibility with minimal statewide impact. Other funding mechanisms should be pursued in lieu of earmarked State funding for this project. Additionally, this appropriation prohibits a local match. State funding for local projects should at a minimum be a shared responsibility between the State and local entity.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Coronavirus State Fiscal Recovery – Revenue Replacement Fund.
From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for this section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.1178.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Economic Development

For a nonprofit corporation focused on greater downtown community
development in a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and
located in more than one county established by a membership organization
representing business, nonprofit organizations, and other investors for the
purpose of undertaking community development projects
From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$30,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

*I hereby veto \$15,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for a nonprofit corporation focused on greater downtown community development established by a membership organization representing businesses, nonprofit organizations, and other investors for the purpose of building a park over I-670 to connect two districts in Kansas City. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds. Additionally, HB 2017 includes \$28.6 million for this project.

From \$30,000,000 to \$15,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$30,000,000 to \$15,000,000 in total for this section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.1230.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For the planning, design, and construction of a 911 dispatch operating center in
a county with more than twenty-two thousand but fewer than twenty-five
thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than five thousand
but fewer than eight thousand inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$2,000,000

*I hereby veto \$2,000,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the planning, design, and construction of a 911 dispatch operating center in Ray County. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

Said section is vetoed in its entirety from \$2,000,000 to \$0 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,000,000 to \$0 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.1231. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Public Safety

For distribution to a city with more than ninety-five thousand but fewer than one
hundred five thousand inhabitants for the planning, design, and construction
of an emergency joint operations facility

From General Revenue Fund (0101)\$1,500,000

SECTION 20.1330. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For distribution to a nonprofit organization operating as a HUD-approved
housing counseling agency, and located in a city with more than one hundred
twenty-five thousand but fewer than one hundred sixty thousand inhabitants,
for the acquisition, renovation, and construction of a transitional housing
campus and office space for administration and delivery of wrap-around
services

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522)\$500,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 20.1331. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For a nonprofit agency located in a city with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twelve thousand six hundred but fewer than fifteen thousand inhabitants, that partners with civil, faith and nonprofit organizations to equip individuals and families with resources and hope

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$150,000

SECTION 20.1332. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For a nonprofit agency located in a city with more than twelve thousand five hundred but fewer than fourteen thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than fifty thousand but fewer than sixty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than twelve thousand six hundred but fewer than fifteen thousand inhabitants, that provides pregnancy testing, resources and education to make informed decisions

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$150,000

***SECTION 20.1335.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Social Services

For distribution to a nonprofit organization focusing on foster and adoptive care for the purchase, renovation, and construction of a facility in a city with more than eighteen thousand but fewer than twenty thousand inhabitants and located in a county with more than one million inhabitants

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$2,500,000

*I hereby veto \$1,500,000 Budget Stabilization Fund for the purchase, renovation, and construction of a facility for a nonprofit organization focusing on foster and adoptive care in Creve Coeur. The General Assembly grossly overappropriated Budget Stabilization Funds.

From \$2,500,000 to \$1,000,000 from Budget Stabilization Fund.

From \$2,500,000 to \$1,000,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

***SECTION 20.1336.** — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture

For planning, design, construction, maintenance, repair, acquisition, and capital improvements for a not for profit organization founded in 2022 that supports ag and youth enrichment in any county any county with more than forty thousand but fewer than fifty thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than two thousand but fewer than six thousand inhabitants, to support the agri-tourism of a fair

From General Revenue Fund (0101) \$4,000,000

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

*I hereby veto \$3,500,000 general revenue for planning, design, maintenance, repair, acquisition, and capital improvements to the Camden County fairgrounds. The passage of SB 727 (2024) will cost the State an estimated \$400 million more annually for K-12 education once fully implemented. Fully funding the K-12 foundation formula alone in Fiscal Year 2026 is currently estimated to cost an additional \$300 million over the Fiscal Year 2025 appropriation level. Beyond this addition of nearly one billion dollars in annual obligated funding through 2031, the General Assembly spent nearly \$300 million more general revenue than my Fiscal Year 2025 recommended budget in their Truly Agreed and Finally Passed budget. My Administration has consistently prioritized the State's fiscal stability – not only for today, but for years to come. While the State may have a fund balance this fiscal year, we must maintain a balanced budget that keeps future obligations in mind, ensuring the State can maintain a AAA bond rating and continue to meet its statutory and constitutional obligations in the years to come. In light of all these factors, I have vetoed this provision in an effort to help ensure the financial stability of Missouri beyond my Administration and the current General Assembly. Further, this adjusted total is more in line with that of similar projects.

From \$4,000,000 to \$500,000 from General Revenue Fund.

From \$4,000,000 to \$500,000 in total for the section.

MICHAEL L. PARSON
GOVERNOR

SECTION 20.1337. — To the Office of Administration

For the Department of Agriculture

For non-profit organization founded in 1929 to secure strategic partnerships and financial resources to enhance, strengthen, and support the educational and leadership opportunities that promote premier leadership, personal growth and career success for Missourians in Agricultural Education

From Budget Stabilization Fund (0522) \$950,000

PART 2

SECTION 20.2000. — To all departments

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended for or from any federal grant in furtherance of administrative costs greater than five percent (5%) of said federal grant amount or in accordance with grant guidelines.

SECTION 20.2100. — To all departments

In reference to all sections in Part 1 of this act:

No funds shall be expended to any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy, in accordance with Section 67.307, RSMo. Any municipality that enacts or adopts a sanctuary policy and has received state funds during the current state fiscal year shall pay back all funds with interest calculated at the statutory rate of interest as provided in Section 408.040.4, RSMo.

Bill Totals

General Revenue Fund.....	\$607,902,817
Federal Funds (151.00 F.T.E.).....	2,857,486,807
Other Funds.....	<u>12,067,808</u>
Total (151.00 F.T.E.).....	\$3,477,457,432

Approved June 28, 2024

Table of Contents

House Bill 1495	498
House Bill 1751	498
House Bill 1803	505
House Bill 1909	506
House Bill 1912	506
House Bill 2057	511
House Bill 2062	513
House Bill 2111	569
House Bill 2134 & 1956	575
House Bill 2287	586
House Bill 2634	601
Senate Bill 727.....	615
Senate Bill 748.....	686
Senate Bill 751.....	689
Senate Bill 754.....	691
Senate Bill 756.....	721
Senate Bill 802.....	723
Senate Bill 872.....	730
Senate Bill 894 & 825	738
Senate Bill 895.....	755
Senate Bill 912.....	755
Senate Bill 1111.....	777
Senate Bill 1296.....	784
Senate Bill 1359.....	790
Senate Bill 1388.....	868
Senate Bill 1453.....	870

HB 1495

Enacts provisions relating to the Missouri veterans commission.

AN ACT to amend chapter 42, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the Missouri veterans commission.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
42.022 Veteran suicide prevention — report — rulemaking authority.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Chapter 42, RSMo, is amended by adding thereto one new section, to be known as section 42.022, to read as follows:

42.022. VETERAN SUICIDE PREVENTION — REPORT — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. In addition to any other duties imposed under this chapter, the commission shall review the provisions of the Commander John Scott Hannon Veterans Mental Health Care Improvement Act of 2019, enacted by the 116th United States Congress (Pub. L. 116-171), as amended, and any regulations related thereto. After review, the commission, in collaboration with the department of mental health, shall provide recommendations and make efforts to adopt procedures, programs, treatment options, additional aid, and any other assistance deemed necessary by the commission to assist in the efforts to prevent veteran suicide, subject to appropriation.

2. Before July 1, 2025, and before every July first thereafter the commission shall file a report with the department of public safety and the general assembly on the recommendations, implementation, and effectiveness of the efforts by the commission to prevent veteran suicide.

3. The department of public safety may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

Approved July 11, 2024

SS HB 1751

Enacts provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

AN ACT to repeal section 260.205, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to solid waste disposal area permits.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
260.205 Permit required to operate facility, and construction permit to construct facility, requirements, exceptions, fees — plans to be submitted — permits revoked or suspended, when — disclosure statement, requirements — inapplicability to advanced recycling facilities, when.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Section 260.205, RSMo, is repealed and one new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 260.205, to read as follows:

260.205. PERMIT REQUIRED TO OPERATE FACILITY, AND CONSTRUCTION PERMIT TO CONSTRUCT FACILITY, REQUIREMENTS, EXCEPTIONS, FEES — PLANS TO BE SUBMITTED — PERMITS REVOKED OR SUSPENDED, WHEN — DISCLOSURE STATEMENT, REQUIREMENTS — INAPPLICABILITY TO ADVANCED RECYCLING FACILITIES, WHEN. — 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate a solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area of a solid waste management system without first obtaining an operating permit from the department. It shall be unlawful for any person to construct a solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area without first obtaining a construction permit from the department pursuant to this section. A current authorization to operate issued by the department pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345 shall be considered to be a permit to operate for purposes of this section for all solid waste disposal areas and processing facilities existing on August 28, 1995. A permit shall not be issued for a sanitary landfill to be located in a flood area, as determined by the department, where flood waters are likely to significantly erode final cover. A permit shall not be required to operate a waste stabilization lagoon, settling pond or other water treatment facility which has a valid permit from the Missouri clean water commission even though the facility may receive solid or semisolid waste materials.

2. No person or operator may apply for or obtain a permit to construct a solid waste disposal area unless the person has requested the department to conduct a preliminary site investigation and obtained preliminary approval from the department. The department shall, within sixty days of such request, conduct a preliminary investigation and approve or disapprove the site.

3. All proposed solid waste disposal areas for which a preliminary site investigation request pursuant to subsection 2 of this section is received by the department on or after August 28, 1999, shall be subject to a public involvement activity as part of the permit application process. The activity shall consist of the following:

(1) The applicant shall notify the public of the preliminary site investigation approval within thirty days after the receipt of such approval. Such public notification shall be by certified mail to the governing body of the county or city in which the proposed disposal area is to be located and by certified mail to the solid waste management district in which the proposed disposal area is to be located;

(2) Within ninety days after the preliminary site investigation approval, the department shall conduct a public awareness session in the county in which the proposed disposal area is to be located. The department shall provide public notice of such session by both printed and broadcast media at least thirty days prior to such session. Printed notification shall include publication in at least one newspaper having general circulation within the county in which the proposed disposal area is to be located. Broadcast notification shall include public service announcements on radio stations that have broadcast coverage within the county in which the proposed disposal area is to be located. The intent of such public awareness session shall be to provide general information to interested citizens on the design and operation of solid waste disposal areas;

(3) At least sixty days prior to the submission to the department of a report on the results of a detailed site investigation pursuant to subsection 4 of this section, the applicant shall conduct a community involvement session in the county in which the proposed disposal area is to be located. Department staff shall attend any such session. The applicant shall provide public notice of such session by both printed and broadcast media at least thirty days prior to such session. Printed notification shall include publication in at least one newspaper having general circulation within the county in which the proposed disposal area is to be located. Broadcast notification shall include public service announcements on radio stations that have broadcast coverage within the county in which the proposed

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

disposal area is to be located. Such public notices shall include the addresses of the applicant and the department and information on a public comment period. Such public comment period shall begin on the day of the community involvement session and continue for at least thirty days after such session. The applicant shall respond to all persons submitting comments during the public comment period no more than thirty days after the receipt of such comments;

(4) If a proposed solid waste disposal area is to be located in a county or city that has local planning and zoning requirements, the applicant shall not be required to conduct a community involvement session if the following conditions are met:

- (a) The local planning and zoning requirements include a public meeting;
- (b) The applicant notifies the department of intent to utilize such meeting in lieu of the community involvement session at least thirty days prior to such meeting;
- (c) The requirements of such meeting include providing public notice by printed or broadcast media at least thirty days prior to such meeting;
- (d) Such meeting is held at least thirty days prior to the submission to the department of a report on the results of a detailed site investigation pursuant to subsection 4 of this section;
- (e) The applicant submits to the department a record of such meeting;
- (f) A public comment period begins on the day of such meeting and continues for at least fourteen days after such meeting, and the applicant responds to all persons submitting comments during such public comment period no more than fourteen days after the receipt of such comments.

4. No person may apply for or obtain a permit to construct a solid waste disposal area unless the person has submitted to the department a plan for conducting a detailed surface and subsurface geologic and hydrologic investigation and has obtained geologic and hydrologic site approval from the department. The department shall approve or disapprove the plan within thirty days of receipt. The applicant shall conduct the investigation pursuant to the plan and submit the results to the department. The department shall provide approval or disapproval within sixty days of receipt of the investigation results.

5. (1) Every person desiring to construct a solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area shall make application for a permit on forms provided for this purpose by the department. Every applicant shall submit evidence of financial responsibility with the application. Any applicant who relies in part upon a parent corporation for this demonstration shall also submit evidence of financial responsibility for that corporation and any other subsidiary thereof.

(2) Every applicant shall provide a financial assurance instrument or instruments to the department prior to the granting of a construction permit for a solid waste disposal area. The financial assurance instrument or instruments shall be irrevocable, meet all requirements established by the department and shall not be cancelled, revoked, disbursed, released or allowed to terminate without the approval of the department. After the cessation of active operation of a sanitary landfill, or other solid waste disposal area as designed by the department, neither the guarantor nor the operator shall cancel, revoke or disburse the financial assurance instrument or allow the instrument to terminate until the operator is released from postclosure monitoring and care responsibilities pursuant to section 260.227.

(3) The applicant for a permit to construct a solid waste disposal area shall provide the department with plans, specifications, and such other data as may be necessary to comply with the purpose of sections 260.200 to 260.345. The application shall demonstrate compliance with all applicable local planning and zoning requirements. The department shall make an investigation of the solid waste disposal area and determine whether it complies with the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345. Within twelve consecutive months of the receipt of an application for a construction permit the department shall approve or deny the application. The department shall issue rules and regulations establishing time limits for permit modifications and renewal of a permit for a solid waste disposal area. The time limit shall be consistent with this chapter.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

(4) The applicant for a permit to construct a solid waste processing facility shall provide the department with plans, specifications and such other data as may be necessary to comply with the purpose of sections 260.200 to 260.345. Within one hundred eighty days of receipt of the application, the department shall determine whether it complies with the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345. Within twelve consecutive months of the receipt of an application for a permit to construct an incinerator as described in the definition of solid waste processing facility in section 260.200 or a material recovery facility as described in the definition of solid waste processing facility in section 260.200, and within six months for permit modifications, the department shall approve or deny the application. Permits issued for solid waste facilities shall be for the anticipated life of the facility.

(5) If the department fails to approve or deny an application for a permit or a permit modification within the time limits specified in subdivisions (3) and (4) of this subsection, the applicant may maintain an action in the circuit court of Cole County or that of the county in which the facility is located or is to be sited. The court shall order the department to show cause why it has not acted on the permit and the court may, upon the presentation of evidence satisfactory to the court, order the department to issue or deny such permit or permit modification. Permits for solid waste disposal areas, whether issued by the department or ordered to be issued by a court, shall be for the anticipated life of the facility.

(6) The applicant for a permit to construct a solid waste processing facility shall pay an application fee of one thousand dollars. Upon completion of the department's evaluation of the application, but before receiving a permit, the applicant shall reimburse the department for all reasonable costs incurred by the department up to a maximum of four thousand dollars. The applicant for a permit to construct a solid waste disposal area shall pay an application fee of two thousand dollars. Upon completion of the department's evaluations of the application, but before receiving a permit, the applicant shall reimburse the department for all reasonable costs incurred by the department up to a maximum of eight thousand dollars. Applicants who withdraw their application before the department completes its evaluation shall be required to reimburse the department for costs incurred in the evaluation. The department shall not collect the fees authorized in this subdivision unless it complies with the time limits established in this section.

(7) When the review reveals that the facility or area does conform with the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345, the department shall approve the application and shall issue a permit for the construction of each solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area as set forth in the application and with any permit terms and conditions which the department deems appropriate. In the event that the facility or area fails to meet the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345, the department shall issue a report to the applicant stating the reason for denial of a permit.

6. Plans, designs, and relevant data for the construction of solid waste processing facilities and solid waste disposal areas shall be submitted to the department by a registered professional engineer licensed by the state of Missouri for approval prior to the construction, alteration or operation of such a facility or area.

7. Any person or operator as defined in section 260.200 who intends to obtain a construction permit in a solid waste management district with an approved solid waste management plan shall request a recommendation in support of the application from the executive board created in section 260.315. The executive board shall consider the impact of the proposal on, and the extent to which the proposal conforms to, the approved district solid waste management plan prepared pursuant to section 260.325. The executive board shall act upon the request for a recommendation within sixty days of receipt and shall submit a resolution to the department specifying its position and its recommendation regarding conformity of the application to the solid waste plan. The board's failure to submit a resolution constitutes recommendation of the application. The department may consider the application, regardless of the board's action thereon and may deny the construction permit if the application fails to

meet the requirements of sections 260.200 to 260.345, or if the application is inconsistent with the district's solid waste management plan.

8. If the site proposed for a solid waste disposal area is not owned by the applicant, the owner or owners of the site shall acknowledge that an application pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345 is to be submitted by signature or signatures thereon. The department shall provide the owner with copies of all communication with the operator, including inspection reports and orders issued pursuant to section 260.230.

9. The department shall not issue a permit for the operation of a solid waste disposal area, **solid waste processing facility, demolition landfill, or sanitary landfill** designed to serve a city with a population of greater than four hundred thousand located in more than one county, if the site is located within ~~one-half~~ **one** mile of an adjoining municipality, without the approval of the governing body of ~~such~~ **the adjoining** municipality. The governing body shall conduct a public hearing within fifteen days of notice, shall publicize the hearing in at least one newspaper having general circulation in the municipality, and shall vote to approve or disapprove the land disposal facility within thirty days after the close of the hearing.

10. (1) Upon receipt of an application for a permit to construct a solid waste processing facility or disposal area, the department shall notify the public of such receipt:

(a) By legal notice published in a newspaper of general circulation in the area of the proposed disposal area or processing facility;

(b) By certified mail to the governing body of the county or city in which the proposed disposal area or processing facility is to be located; and

(c) By mail to the last known address of all record owners of contiguous real property or real property located within one thousand feet of the proposed disposal area and, for a proposed processing facility, notice as provided in section 64.875 or section 89.060, whichever is applicable.

(2) If an application for a construction permit meets all statutory and regulatory requirements for issuance, a public hearing on the draft permit shall be held by the department in the county in which the proposed solid waste disposal area is to be located prior to the issuance of the permit. The department shall provide public notice of such hearing by both printed and broadcast media at least thirty days prior to such hearing. Printed notification shall include publication in at least one newspaper having general circulation within the county in which the proposed disposal area is to be located. Broadcast notification shall include public service announcements on radio stations that have broadcast coverage within the county in which the proposed disposal area is to be located.

11. After the issuance of a construction permit for a solid waste disposal area, but prior to the beginning of disposal operations, the owner and the department shall execute an easement to allow the department, its agents or its contractors to enter the premises to complete work specified in the closure plan, or to monitor or maintain the site or to take remedial action during the postclosure period. After issuance of a construction permit for a solid waste disposal area, but prior to the beginning of disposal operations, the owner shall submit evidence that such owner has recorded, in the office of the recorder of deeds in the county where the disposal area is located, a notice and covenant running with the land that the property has been permitted as a solid waste disposal area and prohibits use of the land in any manner which interferes with the closure and, where appropriate, postclosure plans filed with the department.

12. Every person desiring to obtain a permit to operate a solid waste disposal area or processing facility shall submit applicable information and apply for an operating permit from the department. The department shall review the information and determine, within sixty days of receipt, whether it complies with the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345. When the review reveals that the facility or area does conform with the provisions of sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345, the department shall issue a permit for the operation of each solid waste processing

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

facility or solid waste disposal area and with any permit terms and conditions which the department deems appropriate. In the event that the facility or area fails to meet the rules and regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345, the department shall issue a report to the applicant stating the reason for denial of a permit.

13. Each solid waste disposal area, except utility waste landfills unless otherwise and to the extent required by the department, and those solid waste processing facilities designated by rule, shall be operated under the direction of a certified solid waste technician in accordance with sections 260.200 to 260.345 and the rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345.

14. Base data for the quality and quantity of groundwater in the solid waste disposal area shall be collected and submitted to the department prior to the operation of a new or expansion of an existing solid waste disposal area. Base data shall include a chemical analysis of groundwater drawn from the proposed solid waste disposal area.

15. Leachate collection and removal systems shall be incorporated into new or expanded sanitary landfills which are permitted after August 13, 1986. The department shall assess the need for a leachate collection system for all types of solid waste disposal areas, other than sanitary landfills, and the need for monitoring wells when it evaluates the application for all new or expanded solid waste disposal areas. The department may require an operator of a solid waste disposal area to install a leachate collection system before the beginning of disposal operations, at any time during disposal operations for unfilled portions of the area, or for any portion of the disposal area as a part of a remedial plan. The department may require the operator to install monitoring wells before the beginning of disposal operations or at any time during the operational life or postclosure care period if it concludes that conditions at the area warrant such monitoring. The operator of a demolition landfill or utility waste landfill shall not be required to install a leachate collection and removal system or monitoring wells unless otherwise and to the extent the department so requires based on hazardous waste characteristic criteria or site specific geohydrological characteristics or conditions.

16. Permits granted by the department, as provided in sections 260.200 to 260.345, shall be subject to suspension for a designated period of time, civil penalty or revocation whenever the department determines that the solid waste processing facility or solid waste disposal area is, or has been, operated in violation of sections 260.200 to 260.345 or the rules or regulations adopted pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345, or has been operated in violation of any permit terms and conditions, or is creating a public nuisance, health hazard, or environmental pollution. In the event a permit is suspended or revoked, the person named in the permit shall be fully informed as to the reasons for such action.

17. Each permit for operation of a facility or area shall be issued only to the person named in the application. Permits are transferable as a modification to the permit. An application to transfer ownership shall identify the proposed permittee. A disclosure statement for the proposed permittee listing violations contained in the definition of disclosure statement found in section 260.200 shall be submitted to the department. The operation and design plans for the facility or area shall be updated to provide compliance with the currently applicable law and rules. A financial assurance instrument in such an amount and form as prescribed by the department shall be provided for solid waste disposal areas by the proposed permittee prior to transfer of the permit. The financial assurance instrument of the original permittee shall not be released until the new permittee's financial assurance instrument has been approved by the department and the transfer of ownership is complete.

18. Those solid waste disposal areas permitted on January 1, 1996, shall, upon submission of a request for permit modification, be granted a solid waste management area operating permit if the request meets reasonable requirements set out by the department.

19. In case a permit required pursuant to this section is denied or revoked, the person may request a hearing in accordance with section 260.235.

20. Every applicant for a permit shall file a disclosure statement with the information required by and on a form developed by the department of natural resources at the same time the application for a permit is filed with the department.

21. Upon request of the director of the department of natural resources, the applicant for a permit, any person that could reasonably be expected to be involved in management activities of the solid waste disposal area or solid waste processing facility, or any person who has a controlling interest in any permittee shall be required to submit to a criminal background check under section 43.543.

22. All persons required to file a disclosure statement shall provide any assistance or information requested by the director or by the Missouri state highway patrol and shall cooperate in any inquiry or investigation conducted by the department and any inquiry, investigation or hearing conducted by the director. If, upon issuance of a formal request to answer any inquiry or produce information, evidence or testimony, any person required to file a disclosure statement refuses to comply, the application of an applicant or the permit of a permittee may be denied or revoked by the director.

23. If any of the information required to be included in the disclosure statement changes, or if any additional information should be added after the filing of the statement, the person required to file it shall provide that information to the director in writing, within thirty days after the change or addition. The failure to provide such information within thirty days may constitute the basis for the revocation of or denial of an application for any permit issued or applied for in accordance with this section, but only if, prior to any such denial or revocation, the director notifies the applicant or permittee of the director's intention to do so and gives the applicant or permittee fourteen days from the date of the notice to explain why the information was not provided within the required thirty-day period. The director shall consider this information when determining whether to revoke, deny or conditionally grant the permit.

24. No person shall be required to submit the disclosure statement required by this section if the person is a corporation or an officer, director or shareholder of that corporation or any subsidiary thereof, and that corporation:

(1) Has on file and in effect with the federal Securities and Exchange Commission a registration statement required under Section 5, Chapter 38, Title 1 of the Securities Act of 1933, as amended, 15 U.S.C. Section 77e(c);

(2) Submits to the director with the application for a permit evidence of the registration described in subdivision (1) of this subsection and a copy of the corporation's most recent annual form 10-K or an equivalent report; and

(3) Submits to the director on the anniversary date of the issuance of any permit it holds under the Missouri solid waste management law evidence of registration described in subdivision (1) of this subsection and a copy of the corporation's most recent annual form 10-K or an equivalent report.

25. After permit issuance, each facility shall annually file an update to the disclosure statement with the department of natural resources on or before March thirty-first of each year. Failure to provide such update may result in penalties as provided for under section 260.240.

26. Any county, district, municipality, authority, or other political subdivision of this state which owns and operates a sanitary landfill shall be exempt from the requirement for the filing of the disclosure statement and annual update to the disclosure statement.

27. Any person seeking a permit to operate a solid waste disposal area, a solid waste processing facility, or a resource recovery facility shall, concurrently with the filing of the application for a permit, disclose any convictions in this state, county or county-equivalent public health or land use ordinances related to the management of solid waste. If the department finds that there has been a continuing pattern of adjudicated violations by the applicant, the department may deny the application.

28. No permit to construct or permit to operate shall be required pursuant to this section for any utility waste landfill located in a county of the third classification with a township form of government which has a population of at least eleven thousand inhabitants and no more than twelve thousand five hundred inhabitants according to the most recent decennial census, if such utility waste landfill complies

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

with all design and operating standards and closure requirements applicable to utility waste landfills pursuant to sections 260.200 to 260.345 and provided that no waste disposed of at such utility waste landfill is considered hazardous waste pursuant to the Missouri hazardous waste law.

29. Advanced recycling facilities are not subject to the requirements of this section as long as the feedstocks received by such facility are source-separated or diverted or recovered from municipal or other waste streams prior to acceptance at the advanced recycling facility.

Approved May 6, 2024

HB 1803

Enacts provisions relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits.

AN ACT to repeal section 30.753, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to the state treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
30.753 Treasurer's authority to invest in linked deposits, limitations.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Section 30.753, RSMo, is repealed and one new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 30.753, to read as follows:

30.753. TREASURER'S AUTHORITY TO INVEST IN LINKED DEPOSITS, LIMITATIONS. — 1. The state treasurer may invest in linked deposits; however, the total amount so deposited at any one time shall not exceed, in the aggregate, ~~[eight hundred million]~~ **one billion two hundred million** dollars. ~~[No more than three hundred thirty million dollars of the aggregate deposit]~~ **Such deposits** shall be used for linked deposits to eligible farming operations, eligible locally owned businesses, eligible agribusinesses, eligible beginning farmers, eligible livestock operations, ~~[and]~~ eligible facility borrowers, ~~[no more than one hundred ninety million of the aggregate deposit shall be used for linked deposits to]~~ **and eligible small businesses**]. No more than ~~[twenty million dollars]~~ **five percent of the aggregate deposit** shall be used for linked deposits to eligible multitenant development enterprises, and no more than ~~[twenty million dollars]~~ **five percent** of the aggregate deposit shall be used for linked deposits to eligible residential property developers and eligible residential property owners, no more than ~~[two hundred twenty million dollars]~~ **twenty percent** of the aggregate deposit shall be used for linked deposits to eligible job enhancement businesses, and no more than ~~[twenty million dollars]~~ **five percent** of the aggregate deposit shall be used for linked deposit loans to eligible water systems. Linked deposit loans may be made to eligible student borrowers, eligible alternative energy operations, eligible alternative energy consumers, and eligible governmental entities from the aggregate ~~[deposit]~~ **deposits**. If demand for a particular type of linked deposit exceeds the initial allocation, and funds initially allocated to another type are available and not in demand, the state treasurer may commingle allocations among the types of linked deposits.

2. The minimum deposit to be made by the state treasurer to an eligible lending institution for eligible job enhancement business loans shall be ninety thousand dollars. Linked deposit loans for eligible job enhancement businesses may be made for the purposes of assisting with relocation

expenses, working capital, interim construction, inventory, site development, machinery and equipment, or other expenses necessary to create or retain jobs in the recipient firm.

Approved May 9, 2024

HB 1909

Enacts provisions relating to county committee meetings.

AN ACT to repeal section 115.615, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to county committee meetings.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
115.615 County committee to meet and organize, when.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Section 115.615, RSMo, is repealed and one new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 115.615, to read as follows:

115.615. COUNTY COMMITTEE TO MEET AND ORGANIZE, WHEN. — In years when a primary election is held pursuant to subsection 2 of section 115.121, each county committee shall meet ~~[at the county seat]~~ on the third Tuesday of August. In each city not situated in a county, the city committee shall meet on the same day ~~[at such place within the city as the chair of the current city committee may designate]~~. In all counties of the first, second, and third classification, the county courthouse shall be made available for such meetings and any other county political party meeting at no charge to the party committees. At the meeting, each committee shall organize by electing one of its members as chair and one of its members as vice chair, a man and a woman, and a secretary and a treasurer, a man and a woman, who may or may not be members of the committee. The county chair and vice chair so elected shall by virtue thereof become members of the party congressional, senatorial, and judicial committees of the district of which their county is a part.

Approved July 11, 2024

SS HB 1912

Enacts provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

AN ACT to repeal sections 143.081 and 143.436, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof two new sections relating to the taxation of pass-through entities.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
143.081 Credit for income tax paid to another state.
143.436 SALT parity act — definitions — affected business entity tax, certain partnerships and S corporations — nonresident members — reporting — tax credits — election to become affected business entity — rules.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 143.081 and 143.436, RSMo, are repealed and two new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 143.081 and 143.436, to read as follows:

143.081. CREDIT FOR INCOME TAX PAID TO ANOTHER STATE. — 1. A resident individual, resident estate, and resident trust shall be allowed a credit against the tax otherwise due pursuant to sections 143.005 to 143.998 for the amount of any income tax imposed for the taxable year by another state of the United States (or a political subdivision thereof) or the District of Columbia on income derived from sources therein and which is also subject to tax pursuant to sections 143.005 to 143.998. For purposes of this subsection, the phrase "income tax imposed" shall be that amount of tax before any income tax credit allowed by such other state or the District of Columbia if the other state or the District of Columbia authorizes a reciprocal benefit for residents of this state.

2. The credit provided pursuant to this section shall not exceed an amount which bears the same ratio to the tax otherwise due pursuant to sections 143.005 to 143.998 as the amount of the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income derived from sources in the other ~~[taxing]~~ jurisdiction bears to the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income derived from all sources. In applying the limitation of the previous sentence to an estate or trust, Missouri taxable income shall be substituted for Missouri adjusted gross income. If the tax of more than one other ~~[taxing]~~ jurisdiction is imposed on the same item of income, the credit shall not exceed the limitation that would result if the taxes of all the other jurisdictions applicable to the item were deemed to be of a single jurisdiction. **The provisions of this subsection shall apply to any credit allowed under this section.**

3. (1) For the purposes of this section, in the case of an S corporation, each resident S shareholder shall be considered to have paid a tax imposed on the shareholder in an amount equal to the shareholder's pro rata share of any net income tax paid by the S corporation to a state which does not measure the income of shareholders on an S corporation by reference to the income of the S corporation or where a composite return and composite payments are made in such state on behalf of the S shareholders by the S corporation.

(2) A resident S shareholder shall be eligible for a credit issued pursuant to this section in an amount equal to the ~~[shareholder's pro rata share of any]~~ **individual** income tax imposed pursuant to this chapter on **such shareholder's share of the S corporation's** income derived from sources in another state of the United States~~[, or a political subdivision thereof,]~~ or the District of Columbia, and which is subject to **income** tax pursuant to this chapter but is not subject to **income** tax in such other jurisdiction **or a political subdivision thereof**.

4. For purposes of subsection 3 of this section, in the case of an S corporation that is a bank chartered by a state, the Office of Thrift Supervision, or the comptroller of currency, each Missouri resident S shareholder of such out-of-state bank shall qualify for the shareholder's pro rata share of any net tax paid, including a bank franchise tax based on the income of the bank, by such S corporation where bank payment of taxes are made in such state on behalf of the S shareholders by the S bank to the extent of the tax paid.

143.436. SALT PARITY ACT — DEFINITIONS — AFFECTED BUSINESS ENTITY TAX, CERTAIN PARTNERSHIPS AND S CORPORATIONS — NONRESIDENT MEMBERS — REPORTING — TAX CREDITS — ELECTION TO BECOME AFFECTED BUSINESS ENTITY — RULES. — 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "SALT Parity Act".

2. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Affected business entity", any partnership or S corporation that elects to be subject to tax pursuant to subsection ~~[40]~~ **11** of this section;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

- (2) "Direct member", a member that holds an interest directly in an affected business entity;
- (3) "Indirect member", a member that itself holds an interest, through a direct or indirect member that is a partnership or an S corporation, in an affected business entity;
- (4) "Member":
 - (a) A shareholder of an S corporation;
 - (b) A partner in a general partnership, a limited partnership, or a limited liability partnership; or
 - (c) A member of a limited liability company that is treated as a partnership or S corporation for federal income tax purposes;
- (5) "Partnership", the same meaning as provided in 26 U.S.C. Section 7701(a)(2), **but not including a publicly traded partnership**. The term partnership shall include a limited liability company that is treated as a partnership for federal income tax purposes;
- (6) "S corporation", a corporation or limited liability company that is treated as an S corporation for federal income tax purposes;
- (7) "Tax year", the tax year of a partnership or S corporation for federal income tax purposes.

3. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a tax is hereby imposed on each affected business entity that is a partnership and that is doing business in this state. Such affected business entity shall, at the time that the affected business entity's return is due, pay a tax ~~in an amount equal to~~ **as determined in this subsection**. The sum of the separately and nonseparately computed **income and deduction** items, as described in 26 U.S.C. Section 702(a), of the affected business entity, to the extent derived from or connected with sources within this state, as determined pursuant to section 143.455, **shall be** decreased by the ~~deduction allowed under 26 U.S.C. Section 199A computed as if such deduction was allowed to be taken by the affected business entity for federal tax purposes~~ **percentage deduction that would be allowable to the owners under section 143.022**, and increased or decreased by any modification made pursuant to ~~section 143.471~~ **sections 143.121 and 143.141** that relates to an item of the affected business entity's income, gain, loss, or deduction, to the extent derived from or connected with sources within this state, as determined pursuant to section 143.455; ~~with such sum~~. **The resulting amount shall be the partnership's Missouri net income or loss, which, if greater than zero, shall be** multiplied by the highest rate of tax used to determine a Missouri income tax liability for an individual pursuant to section 143.011 **to arrive at the tax due**. An affected **business** entity paying the tax pursuant to this subsection shall include with the payment of such taxes each report provided to a member pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

(2) If ~~the amount~~ **a Missouri net loss is** calculated pursuant to subdivision (1) of this ~~section results in a net loss~~ **subsection**, such net loss may be carried forward to succeeding tax years for which the affected business entity elects to be subject to tax pursuant to subsection 11 of this section until fully used.

4. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a tax is hereby imposed on each affected business entity that is an S corporation and that is doing business in this state. Such affected business entity shall, at the time that the affected business entity's **tax** return is due, pay a tax ~~in an amount equal to~~ **as determined in this subsection**. The sum of the separately and nonseparately computed **income and deduction** items, as described in 26 U.S.C. Section 1366, of the affected business entity, to the extent derived from or connected with sources within this state, as determined pursuant to section 143.455, **shall be** decreased by the ~~deduction allowed under 26 U.S.C. Section 199A computed as if such deduction was allowed to be taken by the affected business entity for federal tax purposes~~ **percentage deduction that would be allowable to the owners under section 143.022**, and increased or decreased by any modification made pursuant to ~~section 143.471~~ **sections 143.121 and 143.141** that relates to an item of the affected business entity's income, gain, loss, or deduction, to the extent derived from or connected with sources within this state, as determined pursuant to section 143.455; ~~with such sum~~. **The resulting amount shall be the S corporation's Missouri net income or loss, which if greater than zero, shall be** multiplied by the highest rate of tax used to determine a

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Missouri income tax liability for an individual pursuant to section 143.011 **to arrive at the tax due.** An affected **business** entity paying the tax pursuant to this subsection shall include with the payment of such taxes each report provided to a member pursuant to subsection 7 of this section.

(2) If ~~[the amount]~~ **a Missouri net loss is** calculated pursuant to subdivision (1) of this ~~[section results in a net loss]~~ **section**, such net loss may be carried forward to succeeding tax years for which the affected business entity elects to be subject to tax pursuant to subsection 11 of this section until fully used.

5. (1) If an affected business entity is a direct or indirect member of another affected business entity, the member affected business entity shall, when calculating its **Missouri** net income or loss pursuant to subsection 3 or 4 of this section, subtract its distributive share of **Missouri net** income or add its distributive share of **Missouri net** loss from the affected business entity in which it is a direct or indirect member ~~[to the extent that the income or loss was derived from or connected with sources within this state, as determined pursuant to section 143.455].~~

(2) Any member of an affected business entity may elect not to have tax imposed under this section with respect to the affected business entity's separately and nonseparately computed items described in subsection 3 or 4 of this section, as the case may be, and otherwise subject to tax under this section, to the extent such items are allocable to that member; however, any such opt-out election made by a nonresident member shall also comply with subdivision (3) of this subsection. If and to the extent one or more members of the affected business entity make an opt-out election, the affected business entity shall, in computing the tax under this section, subtract the opt-out members' allocable items described in the preceding sentence. The affected business entity shall, in applying the provisions of this section, take into account the effect of any opt-out election on each opt-out member's share of deductions, credits, and any other relevant items.

(3) Any opt-out election by a nonresident member shall be effective only if that member has agreed to:

(a) File a return in accordance with the provisions of section 143.181 and to make timely payment of all taxes imposed on the member by this state with respect to income of the affected business entity; and

(b) Be subject to personal jurisdiction in this state for purposes of the collection of income taxes, together with related interest and penalties, imposed on the member by this state with respect to the income of the affected business entity.

(4) An opt-out election shall be considered timely filed for a tax year, and for all subsequent tax years, if it is filed before or in conjunction with the annual return for such tax year under section 143.511. If a member of an affected business entity does not timely file an opt-out election for a tax year, that member shall not be precluded from timely filing an opt-out election for subsequent tax years.

6. A nonresident individual who is a member shall not be required to file an income tax return pursuant to this chapter for a tax year if, for such tax year, the only source of income derived from or connected with sources within the state for such member, or the member and the member's spouse if a joint federal income tax return is or shall be filed, is from one or more affected business entities and such affected business entity or entities file and pay the tax due under this section.

7. Each partnership and S corporation shall report to each of its members, for each tax year, such member's direct pro rata share of the tax imposed pursuant to this section ~~[on]~~ by such partnership or S corporation if it is an affected business entity and its indirect pro rata share of the tax imposed on any affected business entity in which such affected business entity is a direct or indirect member. **For each tax year in which it is subject to a tax under this section, the affected business entity shall file an affected business entity tax return on a date prescribed by the director of revenue. The payment of any interest, additions to tax, or penalties shall not be considered part of the tax imposed under this section.**

8. (1) Each member that is subject to the tax imposed pursuant to section 143.011 **or 143.041** shall be entitled to a credit against the tax imposed pursuant to section 143.011 **or 143.041**. Such credit shall be in an amount equal to such member's direct and indirect pro rata share of the tax paid pursuant to this section by any affected business entity of which such member is directly or indirectly a member.

(2) If the amount of the credit authorized by this subsection exceeds such member's tax liability for the tax imposed pursuant to section 143.011 **or 143.041**, the excess amount shall not be refunded but may be carried forward to each succeeding tax year until such credit is fully taken.

9. (1) Each member that is subject to the tax imposed pursuant to section 143.011 as a resident or part-year resident of this state shall be entitled to a credit against the tax imposed pursuant to section 143.011 for such member's direct and indirect pro rata share of taxes paid to another state of the United States or to the District of Columbia, on income of any partnership or S corporation of which such person is a member that is derived therefrom, provided the taxes paid to another state of the United States or to the District of Columbia results from a tax that the director of revenue determines is substantially similar to the tax imposed pursuant to this section. Any such credit shall be calculated in a manner to be prescribed by the director of revenue, provided such calculation is consistent with the provisions of this section, and further provided that the limitations provided in subsection 2 of section 143.081 shall apply to the credit authorized by this subsection.

(2) If the amount of the credit authorized by this subsection exceeds such member's tax liability for the tax imposed pursuant to section 143.011, the excess amount shall not be refunded and shall not be carried forward.

10. (1) Each corporation **or fiduciary** that is subject to the tax imposed pursuant to section **143.061 or 143.071** and that is a member, **or, in the case of a fiduciary subject to tax under section 143.061, is the fiduciary of an estate or trust that is a member**, shall be entitled to a credit against the tax imposed pursuant to section 143.071. Such credit shall be in an amount equal to such corporation's, **estate's, or trust's** direct and indirect pro rata share of the tax paid pursuant to this section by any affected business entity of which such corporation, **estate, or trust** is directly or indirectly a member. Such credit shall be applied after all other credits.

(2) If the amount of the credit authorized by this subsection exceeds such corporation's **or fiduciary's** tax liability for the tax imposed pursuant to section **143.061 or 143.071**, the excess amount shall not be refunded but may be carried forward to each succeeding tax year until such credit is fully taken.

11. A partnership or an S corporation may elect to become an affected business entity that is required to pay the tax pursuant to this section ~~[in any tax year]~~. A separate election shall be made for each ~~[taxable]~~ tax year. Such election shall be made on such form and in such manner as the director of revenue may prescribe by rule. An election made pursuant to this subsection shall be signed by:

(1) Each member of the electing entity who is a member at the time the election is filed; ~~or~~

(2) Any officer, manager, or member of the electing entity who is authorized to make the election and who attests to having such authorization under penalty of perjury; **or**

(3) The designated affected business entity representative of the electing entity.

12. The provisions of sections 143.425 and 143.601 shall apply to any modifications made to an affected business entity's federal return, and such affected business entity shall pay any resulting underpayment of tax to the extent not already paid pursuant to section 143.425.

13. (1) With respect to an action required or permitted to be taken by an affected business entity pursuant to this section, a proceeding under section 143.631 for reconsideration by the director of revenue, an appeal to the administrative hearing commission, or a review by the judiciary with respect to such action, ~~[the affected business entity]~~ **a partnership or S corporation** shall designate an affected business entity representative for the tax year, and such affected business entity representative shall have the sole authority to act on behalf of the affected business entity, and the affected business entity's members shall be bound by those actions.

(2) The department of revenue may establish reasonable qualifications and procedures for designating a person to be the affected business entity representative.

(3) The affected business entity representative shall be considered an authorized representative of the affected business entity and its members under section 32.057 for the purposes of compliance with this section, or participating in a proceeding described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

14. The provisions of this section shall only apply to tax years ending on or after December 31, 2022.

15. The department of revenue may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2022, shall be invalid and void.

Approved July 9, 2024

HB 2057

Enacts provisions relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

AN ACT to repeal section 67.2677, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to municipal franchise fees for video service providers.

SECTION

- | | |
|---------|------------------|
| A | Enacting clause. |
| 67.2677 | Definitions. |

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE.— Section 67.2677, RSMo, is repealed and one new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 67.2677, to read as follows:

67.2677. DEFINITIONS.— 1. For purposes of sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Cable operator", as defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(5);
- (2) "Cable system", as defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(7);
- (3) "Franchise", an initial authorization, or renewal of an authorization, issued by a franchising entity, regardless of whether the authorization is designated as a franchise, permit, license, resolution, contract, certificate, agreement, or otherwise, that authorizes the provision of video service and any affiliated or subsidiary agreements related to such authorization;
- (4) "Franchise area", the total geographic area authorized to be served by an incumbent cable operator in a political subdivision as of August 28, 2007, or, in the case of an incumbent local exchange carrier, as such term is defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 251(h), or affiliate thereof, the area within such political subdivision in which such carrier provides telephone exchange service;
- (5) "Franchise entity", a political subdivision that was entitled to require franchises and impose fees on cable operators on the day before the effective date of sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, provided that only one political subdivision may be a franchise entity with regard to a geographic area;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

- (6) (a) "Gross revenues", limited to amounts billed to video service subscribers for the following:
- Recurring charges for video service; and
 - Event-based charges for video service, including but not limited to pay-per-view and video-on-demand charges;
- (b) "Gross revenues" do not include:
- Discounts, refunds, and other price adjustments that reduce the amount of compensation received by an entity holding a video service authorization;
 - Uncollectibles;
 - Late payment fees;
 - Amounts billed to video service subscribers to recover taxes, fees, or surcharges imposed on video service subscribers or video service providers in connection with the provision of video services, including the video service provider fee authorized by this section;
 - Fees or other contributions for PEG or I-Net support;
 - Charges for services other than video service that are aggregated or bundled with amounts billed to video service subscribers, if the entity holding a video service authorization reasonably can identify such charges on books and records kept in the regular course of business or by other reasonable means;
 - Rental of set top boxes, modems, or other equipment used to provide or facilitate the provision of video service;
 - Service charges related to the provision of video service including, but not limited to, activation, installation, repair, and maintenance charges;
 - Administrative charges related to the provision of video service including, but not limited to, service order and service termination charges; or
 - A pro rata portion of all revenue derived from advertising, less refunds, rebates, or discounts;
- (c) Except with respect to the exclusion of the video service provider fee, gross revenues shall be computed in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;
- (7) "Household", an apartment, a house, a mobile home, or any other structure or part of a structure intended for residential occupancy as separate living quarters;
- (8) "Incumbent cable operator", the cable service provider serving cable subscribers in a particular franchise area on September 1, 2007;
- (9) "Low-income household", a household with an average annual household income of less than thirty-five thousand dollars;
- (10) "Person", an individual, partnership, association, organization, corporation, trust, or government entity;
- (11) "Political subdivision", a city, town, village, county;
- (12) "Public right-of-way", the area of real property in which a political subdivision has a dedicated or acquired right-of-way interest in the real property, including the area on, below, or above the present and future streets, alleys, avenues, roads, highways, parkways, or boulevards dedicated or acquired as right-of-way and utility easements dedicated for compatible uses. The term does not include the airwaves above a right-of-way with regard to wireless telecommunications or other nonwire telecommunications or broadcast service;
- (13) "Video programming", programming provided by, or generally considered comparable to programming provided by, a television broadcast station, as set forth in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(20);
- (14) "Video service", the provision, **by a video service provider**, of video programming provided through wireline facilities located at least in part in the public right-of-way without regard to delivery technology, including internet protocol technology whether provided as part of a tier, on demand, or **on** a per-channel basis. This definition includes cable service as defined by 47 U.S.C. Section 522(6), but does not include any video programming provided by a commercial mobile service provider defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 332(d), or any video programming ~~provided solely as part of and~~ **accessed** via a

service that enables users to access content, information, electronic mail, or other services offered over the **[public]** internet, **including streaming content**;

(15) "Video service authorization", the right of a video service provider or an incumbent cable operator that secures permission from the public service commission pursuant to sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, to offer video service to subscribers in a political subdivision;

(16) "Video service network", wireline facilities, or any component thereof, located at least in part in the public right-of-way that deliver video service, without regard to delivery technology, including internet protocol technology or any successor technology. The term video service network shall include cable systems;

(17) "Video service provider", any person that distributes video service through a video service network pursuant to a video service authorization;

(18) "Video service provider fee", the fee imposed under section 67.2689.

2. The repeal and reenactment of this section shall become effective August 28, 2023.

Approved July 9, 2024

SS HB 2062

Enacts provisions relating to the use of real property, with penalty provisions.

AN ACT to repeal sections 140.010, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, 249.255, 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, 253.559, 442.404, and 640.144, RSMo, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, and to enact in lieu thereof sixty-two new sections relating to the use of real property, with penalty provisions.

SECTION

A	Enacting clause.
44.251	Citation of law — definition — findings — shutdown orders, requirements — tax effects.
67.288	Electric vehicle charging stations — political subdivision restrictions.
140.010	County collector — enforcement of state's lien — alternative, partial opt-in county.
140.190	Period of sale — manner of bids — prohibited sales — sale to nonresidents — restrictions, City of St. Joseph.
140.190	Period of sale — manner of bids — prohibited sales — sale to nonresidents — restrictions, City of St. Joseph.
140.250	Third offering of delinquent lands and lots, redemption — subsequent sale — collector's deed.
140.420	Deed to purchaser if unredeemed.
140.980	Citation of law — definitions.
140.981	Land bank agency authorized, purpose — public body corporate and politic.
140.982	Organization, duties, and powers.
140.983	Powers of land bank agency.
140.984	Agency income to be tax exempt — acquisition of property, requirements.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

- 140.985 Real property to be held in agency name — public inspection of inventory — transfer of property, requirements — proceeds of sales, use of.
- 140.986 Productive use of property, time period to show — extension, when — public sale, when.
- 140.987 Sale of property, buyer restrictions — contract for improvements, when — breach remedies.
- 140.988 Funding sources for agency — property taxes, distribution by county collector to agency after sale of property — fee for delinquent tax collection.
- 140.991 Annual audit, when — performance audit, when.
- 140.994 Bonds, receipt of funds from — requirements.
- 140.995 Rent or lease of property.
- 140.1000 Limitation on board members and agency employees — violation, penalty — conflicts of interest rules.
- 140.1009 Quiet title action permitted, procedure.
- 140.1012 Dissolution of agency, procedure.
- 141.220 Definitions.
- 141.230 Operation under law — partial opt-in county — procedure.
- 141.250 Equality of tax liens — priorities — distribution of proceeds.
- 141.270 List of tax liens affecting land — filing fees — exemption.
- 141.290 Tax bill lists — suits pending — time of delivery — filing of petition.
- 141.300 Tax bill lists — receipt for aggregate amount by collector — monthly statement.
- 141.320 Delinquent land tax attorney — appointment, compensation, assistants, duties — county counselor designated as, when.
- 141.330 Delinquent land tax clerk, appointment, compensation.
- 141.360 Suits for foreclosure — naming of parties.
- 141.410 Suit for foreclosure — petition — caption — contents — notice, filing.
- 141.440 Notice to persons named in petition.
- 141.500 Judgment — content — limit on penalties, fees and interest — notice of judgment, requirements.
- 141.520 Waiting period before advertisement of sheriff's sale, exception if vacant residential property and redemption is barred — immediate sale when judgment becomes final — partial opt-in counties, procedure.
- 141.535 Sale of parcel under tax foreclosure judgment stayed, when.
- 141.540 Place of sale — form of advertisement, publication of.
- 141.550 Conduct of sale — interests conveyed — cost of publication.
- 141.560 Daily adjournment of sale by sheriff — sale to land trust.
- 141.570 Title vests on sale.
- 141.580 Confirmation or disapproval of sale by court — proceeds applied, how.
- 141.610 Court administrator's or sheriff's deed, effect.
- 141.620 Imposition of suit penalty of five percent — disposition.
- 141.680 Application of law, limitations on.
- 141.700 Creation of land trust — powers, generally.
- 141.821 Partial opt-in counties, creation of land trust — powers generally.
- 141.980 Land bank agency may be established, when — taxing authorities to be beneficiaries — agency is a public body corporate and politic.
- 141.984 Transfer of title of certain property, when — income to be tax-exempt — acquisition of property.
- 141.1009 Quiet title action, when, procedure.
- 141.1020 Rent or lease of property, when.
- 249.255 Public sewer district lien for unpaid charges — disconnection of services.
- 253.544 Citation of law.
- 253.545 Definitions.
- 253.550 Tax credits, qualified persons or entities, maximum amount, limitations — exceptions.
- 253.557 Credits exceeding tax liability — distribution — assignment.
- 253.559 Procedure for approval of tax credit — eligibility, how determined — rehabilitation of property, evidence of capacity to finance required — commencement of rehabilitation, when — issuance of credits.
- 436.337 Home inspection not required for sale of property, exception.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

- 442.404 Political signs, homeowners' associations not to prohibit — reasonable restrictions and removal permitted, when — solar panels and sale signs not to be prohibited or restricted, exceptions — owning or pasturing chickens.
- 534.602 Unlawful occupancy of residential dwelling, removal of — definitions — petition, procedure — ex parte order, effect of — permanent exclusion, when — sheriff enforcement.
- 534.604 Violation of ex parte order for unlawful occupancy of residential dwelling — arrest, when — penalty.
- 535.012 Eviction proceedings, moratorium prohibited, when.
- 569.200 Criminal mischief, offense of — penalty.
- 640.144 Valve inspection program, requirements — hydrant inspection program, requirements — inapplicability, when.
- 140.1006 Tax lien on agency property, taxing authority contribution authorized.
- 141.820 Sections 141.820 to 141.970 applicable, when.
- 141.830 Collection of back taxes — redemption, interest and costs.
- 141.840 Compromise of taxes.
- 141.850 Collector to file suit to collect taxes — service.
- 141.860 Collector may be named deputy sheriff.
- 141.870 Collector may employ attorneys — fees.
- 141.880 Collector may employ abstractor — duties — fee.
- 141.890 Action to recover taxes must be commenced, when (St. Louis).
- 141.900 Action to be in name of state — tax bills — evidence.
- 141.910 Contents of judgment — fieri facias.
- 141.920 Continuation of lien — termination only upon payment.
- 141.930 No execution for two years — redemption of property.
- 141.931 Redemption barred on final judgment against vacant residential property — immediate sale on final judgment.
- 141.940 Approval of sale by court — sheriff to report bids to court — acceptance, when.
- 141.950 Execution of deed by sheriff for property sold.
- 141.960 Fees.
- 141.970 General taxation law to apply in cities not within a county (St. Louis City), exception.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 140.010, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.1000, 140.1006, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.820, 141.830, 141.840, 141.850, 141.860, 141.870, 141.880, 141.890, 141.900, 141.910, 141.920, 141.930, 141.931, 141.940, 141.950, 141.960, 141.970, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, 249.255, 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, 253.559, 442.404, and 640.144, RSMo, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 1606, one hundred first general assembly, second regular session, and section 140.190 as enacted by house bill no. 821, one hundredth general assembly, first regular session, are repealed and sixty-two new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 44.251, 67.288, 140.010, 140.190, 140.250, 140.420, 140.980, 140.981, 140.982, 140.983, 140.984, 140.985, 140.986, 140.987, 140.988, 140.991, 140.994, 140.995, 140.1000, 140.1009, 140.1012, 141.220, 141.230, 141.250, 141.270, 141.290, 141.300, 141.320, 141.330, 141.360, 141.410, 141.440, 141.500, 141.520, 141.535, 141.540, 141.550, 141.560, 141.570, 141.580, 141.610, 141.620, 141.680, 141.700, 141.821, 141.980, 141.984, 141.1009, 141.1020, 249.255, 253.544, 253.545, 253.550, 253.557, 253.559, 436.337, 442.404, 534.602, 534.604, 535.012, 569.200, and 640.144, to read as follows:

44.251. CITATION OF LAW — DEFINITION — FINDINGS — SHUTDOWN ORDERS, REQUIREMENTS — TAX EFFECTS. — 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Protecting Missouri's Small Businesses Act".

2. As used in this section, "shutdown order" means any order by the state or any agency or political subdivision thereof to close a business organization that is caused by any reason outside the business organization's control.

3. The general assembly hereby finds and declares the following:

(1) It is an essential function of state government to protect the public health, welfare, peace, safety, and the economic viability and well-being of Missourians;

(2) One method of protecting Missourians is to preserve and promote the economic viability, well-being, and development of businesses in this state;

(3) Governmental actions should not be entered into without careful consideration of and appropriate concern for the lasting effects that may cause economic loss to Missourians and businesses in the state;

(4) It is the public policy of the state of Missouri that a political subdivision shall give appropriate consideration to the effects of its actions on the economic well-being of Missourians and businesses in the state; and

(5) To ensure that a political subdivision gives appropriate consideration to such actions, a political subdivision shall participate in economic losses caused by the political subdivision's actions affecting Missourians and businesses in the state as provided in this section.

4. (1) Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, beginning January 1, 2025, if any political subdivision with jurisdiction over a business implements any shutdown order or orders and the business closes solely due to such shutdown order or orders for at least fourteen consecutive days or at least thirty cumulative days, the following shall apply:

(a) Any fee for a business license imposed by the political subdivision with jurisdiction over the business shall be waived for the business during the period of the shutdown order or orders or six months, whichever is longer. Fees for a business license may be prorated; and

(b) The political subdivision with jurisdiction over the business shall reduce the real and personal property tax liability of such business based on the number of days the business was shut down in a given year as follows:

a. If the shutdown order or orders end before June first, the appropriate officials responsible for assessing and levying real and personal property taxes and providing statements of taxes due in the political subdivision with jurisdiction over the business shall calculate the tax liability of such business as required by law. After such tax liability is calculated, such officials shall reduce such tax liability as required in this section. Such reduction shall be reflected on the statement of taxes due provided to the taxpayer who is liable for the property taxes of the business. Such appropriate officials shall follow all procedures for calculating such taxes and providing such statements provided by law as practicable. A taxpayer receiving a reduced statement of taxes due shall make full payment of such reduced taxes before the delinquency date as provided by law; and

b. If the shutdown order or orders remain in effect on or after June first, the taxpayer who is liable for the property taxes of the business shall make full payment of taxes due before the delinquency date as provided by law. The appropriate officials responsible for assessing and levying real and personal property taxes and providing statements of taxes due in the political subdivision with jurisdiction over the business shall:

(i) Notify such taxpayer, at the same time the taxpayer's statement of taxes due is provided to the taxpayer as required by law, that the taxpayer may apply for a refund of a portion of the property tax liability of such business as provided in this section;

(ii) Provide a method of applying for a refund of such portion of such tax liability, by which the taxpayer shall provide any information required by the appropriate officials to assist in the calculation of such portion. A refund application made as provided in this subparagraph shall be submitted to the appropriate official no later than the January fifteenth immediately following the refund notification;

(iii) Calculate the amount of such allowable portion to be refunded and notify the taxpayer of such amount. All such calculations for all refund applications shall be completed no later than the February fifteenth following the refund notification; and

(iv) Make payments of all refunds to all taxpayers eligible for the refund. All such payments of refunds shall be completed no later than the March fifteenth immediately following the refund notification.

(2) Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, a taxpayer whose tax liability is reduced as provided in this subsection and who leases or rents all or a portion of the taxpayer's affected real property to one or more renters or lessors shall distribute such amount by which the tax liability is reduced on a pro rata basis to such renters or lessors who are current on all lease or rental payments owed to the taxpayer whose tax liability is reduced.

5. This section shall not be construed to apply to fees required for a license or certification of an individual to practice a profession.

6. This section shall not be construed as an exemption of property from taxation requiring the state to provide restitution or a replacement of revenues lost to a political subdivision. Any action taken by a political subdivision that results in a recalculation or refund of taxes or revenues lost by the political subdivision, or both, shall be construed as an exercise of the political subdivision's authority to levy and collect local tax revenues as provided by state law.

67.288. ELECTRIC VEHICLE CHARGING STATIONS — POLITICAL SUBDIVISION RESTRICTIONS. — 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Electric vehicle", any vehicle that operates, either partially or exclusively, on electrical energy from the grid or an off-board source that is stored onboard for a motive purpose;

(2) "Electric vehicle charging station", a public or private parking space that is served by battery charging station equipment that has as its primary purpose the transfer of electric energy by conductive or inductive means to a battery or other energy storage device in an electric vehicle.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no political subdivision shall adopt any ordinance, resolution, regulation, code, or policy that requires electric vehicle charging stations or infrastructure for future installation of electric vehicle charging stations on any parking lot owned or leased to any church or nonprofit organization exempt from taxation under 26 U.S.C. Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Code of 1986, as amended.

3. Nothing in this section shall prohibit a business owner or property owner from paying for the installation, maintenance, or operation of an electric vehicle charging station.

140.010. COUNTY COLLECTOR — ENFORCEMENT OF STATE'S LIEN — ALTERNATIVE, PARTIAL OPT-IN COUNTY. — 1. All real estate upon which the taxes remain unpaid on the first day of January, annually, are delinquent, and the county collector shall enforce the lien of the state thereon, as required by this chapter. Any failure to properly return the delinquent list, as required by this chapter, in no way affects the validity of the assessment and levy of taxes, nor of the foreclosure and sale by which the collection of the taxes is enforced, nor in any manner affects the lien of the state on the delinquent real estate for the taxes unpaid thereon.

2. Alternatively, any county may, by adoption of a resolution or order of the county commission of such county, elect to operate under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 for any parcel for which there is an unpaid tax bill for a period of at least two years after the date

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

on which it became delinquent. Any county electing to operate as such shall be called a "partial opt-in county". No county eligible to establish a land bank agency under subsection 1 of section 140.981 shall elect to operate as a partial opt-in county unless the county first elects to establish a land bank agency as provided in subsection 1 of section 140.981. In accordance with section 141.290, after the adoption of such resolution or order by a county commission, the collector of the county shall decide which tax delinquent parcels shall proceed according to the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810. Such parcels shall be exempt from the provisions of sections 140.030 to 140.722. The collector shall remove such parcels from any list of parcels advertised for first, second, third, or post-third sales.

140.190. PERIOD OF SALE — MANNER OF BIDS — PROHIBITED SALES — SALE TO NONRESIDENTS — RESTRICTIONS, CITY OF ST. JOSEPH. — 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. (1) The person or land bank agency offering at said sale to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who:

(a) Is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale[-];

(b) **Is a member of the governing body of a land bank agency;**

(c) **Is an employee of a land bank agency;**

(d) **Is an elected or appointed official of the governing body, or an employee of such official, of the political subdivision in which a land bank agency is located; or**

(e) **Is related within the second degree of consanguinity to a person described in paragraphs (b) to (d) of this subdivision.**

(2) No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident. **A collector may preclude a prospective bidder from participating in a sale for failure to comply with any of the provisions of this section.**

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. No person residing in any home rule city with more than seventy-one thousand but fewer than seventy-nine thousand inhabitants shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.

[140.190. PERIOD OF SALE — MANNER OF BIDS — PROHIBITED SALES — SALE TO NONRESIDENTS — RESTRICTIONS, CITY OF ST. JOSEPH. — 1. On the day mentioned in the notice, the county collector shall commence the sale of such lands, and shall continue the same from day to day until each parcel assessed or belonging to each person assessed shall be sold as will pay the taxes, interest and charges thereon, or chargeable to such person in said county.

2. The person or land bank agency offering at said sale, whether in person or by electronic media, to pay the required sum for a tract shall be considered the purchaser of such land; provided, no sale shall be made to any person or designated agent who is currently delinquent on any tax payments on any property, other than a delinquency on the property being offered for sale, and who does not sign an affidavit stating such at the time of sale. Failure to sign such affidavit as well as signing a false affidavit may invalidate such sale. No bid shall be received from any person not a resident of the state of Missouri or a foreign corporation or entity all deemed nonresidents. A nonresident shall file with said collector an agreement in writing consenting to the jurisdiction of the circuit court of the county in which such sale shall be made, and also filing with such collector an appointment of some citizen of said county as agent of said nonresident, and consenting that service of process on such agent shall give such court jurisdiction to try and determine any suit growing out of or connected with such sale for taxes. After the delinquent auction sale, any certificate of purchase shall be issued to the agent. After meeting the requirements of section 140.405, the property shall be conveyed to the agent on behalf of the nonresident, and the agent shall thereafter convey the property to the nonresident.

3. All such written consents to jurisdiction and selective appointments shall be preserved by the county collector and shall be binding upon any person or corporation claiming under the person consenting to jurisdiction and making the appointment herein referred to; provided further, that in the event of the death, disability or refusal to act of the person appointed as agent of said nonresident the county clerk shall become the appointee as agent of said nonresident.

4. No person residing in any home rule city with more than seventy one thousand but fewer than seventy nine thousand inhabitants shall be eligible to offer to purchase lands under this section unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property that has two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection and code enforcement officials of the municipality. This subsection shall not apply to any taxing authority or land bank agency, and entities shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.]

140.250. THIRD OFFERING OF DELINQUENT LANDS AND LOTS, REDEMPTION — SUBSEQUENT SALE — COLLECTOR'S DEED. — 1. Whenever any lands have been or shall hereafter be offered for sale for delinquent taxes, interest, penalty and costs by the collector of the proper county for any two successive years and no person shall have bid therefor a sum equal to the delinquent taxes thereon, interest, penalty and costs provided by law, then such county collector shall at the next regular tax sale of lands for delinquent taxes sell same to the highest bidder, except the highest bid shall not be less than the sum equal to the delinquent taxes, interest, penalties, and costs, and there shall be a ninety-day period of redemption from such sales as specified in section 140.405.

2. A certificate of purchase shall be issued as to such sales, and the purchaser at such sales shall be entitled to the issuance and delivery of a collector's deed upon completion of title search action as specified in section 140.405.

3. If any lands or lots are not sold at such third offering, then the collector~~], in his discretion, need not again~~ **shall** advertise or offer such lands or lots for sale ~~[more often than once every five years after the third offering of such lands or lots, and such offering shall toll the operation of any applicable statute of limitations]~~ **once every thirty days.**

4. A purchaser at any sale subsequent to the third offering of any land or lots, whether by the collector or a trustee as provided in section 140.260, shall be entitled to the immediate issuance and delivery of a collector's deed and there shall be no period of redemption from such post-third year sales; provided, however, before any purchaser at a sale to which this section is applicable shall be entitled to a collector's deed it shall be the duty of the collector to demand, and the purchaser to pay, in addition to ~~[his]~~ **the purchaser's** bid, all taxes due and unpaid on such lands or lots that become due and payable on such lands or lots subsequent to the date of the taxes included in such advertisement and sale. The collector's deed or trustee's deed shall have priority over all other liens or encumbrances on the property sold except for real property taxes.

5. **A purchaser at any sale subsequent to the third offering of any land or lots, whether by the collector or a trustee as provided in section 140.260, may elect to proceed under subsection 1 of this section and subsection 6 of section 140.405 by giving notice to the collector prior to the issuance of a collector's deed.**

6. In the event the real purchaser at any sale to which this section is applicable shall be the owner of the lands or lots purchased, or shall be obligated to pay the taxes for the nonpayment of which such lands or lots were sold, then no collector's deed shall be issued to such purchaser, or to anyone acting for or on behalf of such purchaser, without payment to the collector of such additional amount as will discharge in full all delinquent taxes, penalty, interest and costs.

140.420. DEED TO PURCHASER IF UNREDEEMED. — If no person shall redeem the lands sold for taxes prior to the expiration of the right to redeem, at the expiration thereof, and on production of the certificate of purchase and upon proof satisfactory to the collector that a purchaser or ~~[his or her]~~ **the purchaser's** heirs, successors, or assigns are authorized to acquire the deed~~];~~:

(1) The collector of the county in which the sale of such lands took place shall execute to the purchaser~~], his]~~ or ~~[her]~~ **the purchaser's** heirs or assigns, in the name of the state, a conveyance of the real estate so sold, which shall vest in the grantee an absolute estate in fee simple, subject, however, to all claims thereon for unpaid taxes except such unpaid taxes existing at time of the purchase of said lands and the lien for which taxes was inferior to the lien for taxes for which said tract or lot of land was sold; and

(2) **The state of Missouri or any person, taxing authority, tax district, judgment creditor, or lienholder that had a right, title, interest, claim, or equity of redemption on or to the lands or that had a lien upon the lands shall be barred and forever foreclosed of such unclaimed right, title, interest, claim, or equity of redemption in or to the lands and of any lien upon the lands.**

140.980. CITATION OF LAW — DEFINITIONS. — 1. Sections 140.980 to 140.1015 shall be known and may be cited as the "**Chapter 140** Land Bank Act".

2. As used in sections 140.980 to 140.1015, the following terms mean:

(1) ~~["Ancillary parcel", a parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency other than any sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250;~~

(2)] "Land bank agency", an agency established by a ~~[city]~~ **county or municipality** under the authority of section 140.981;

~~[(3)]~~ (2) "Land taxes", taxes on real property or real estate, including the taxes both on the land and the improvements thereon;

(3) **"Municipality", any incorporated city, town, or village in this state;**

(4) "Political subdivision", any county, city, town, village, school district, library district, or any other public subdivision or public corporation that has the power to tax;

(5) "Reserve period taxes", land taxes assessed against any parcel of real estate sold or otherwise disposed of by a land bank agency for the first three tax years following such sale or disposition;

(6) "Tax bill", real estate taxes and the lien thereof, whether general or special, levied and assessed by any taxing authority;

(7) "Taxing authority", any governmental, managing, administering, or other lawful authority, now or hereafter empowered by law to issue tax bills.

140.981. LAND BANK AGENCY AUTHORIZED, PURPOSE — PUBLIC BODY CORPORATE AND POLITIC. — 1. Any ~~[home rule city with more than seventy one thousand but fewer than seventy nine thousand inhabitants]~~ **county with more than one million inhabitants** may establish a land bank agency for the management, sale, transfer, and other disposition of interests in real estate owned by such land bank agency. Any such county may establish a land bank agency by ordinance, resolution, or rule, as applicable. Such ordinance, resolution, or rule shall specify the name of the land bank agency. No county in which a land bank agency has been established under the provisions of sections 141.980 to 141.1015 shall elect to establish a land bank agency under this section.

2. Any municipality with more than one thousand five hundred inhabitants not located within a county with more than one million inhabitants may establish a land bank agency for the management, sale, transfer, and other disposition of interests in real estate owned by such land bank agency. ~~[Any such land bank agency shall be established to foster the public purpose of returning land, including land that is in a nonrevenue generating, nontax producing status, to use in private ownership.]~~ A ~~[city]~~ **municipality** may establish a land bank agency by ordinance, resolution, or rule, as applicable.

~~[2.]~~ 3. A land bank agency shall not own any interest in real estate located wholly or partially outside the city that established the land bank.

~~[3. The beneficiaries of the land bank agency shall be the taxing authorities that held or owned tax bills against the respective parcels of real estate acquired by such land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250, and their respective interests in each parcel of real estate shall be to the extent and in proportion to the priorities determined by the court on the basis that the principal amount of their respective tax bills bore to the total principal amount of all of the tax bills described in the judgment.]~~

4. A land bank agency shall be established for the purpose of returning land, including land that is in a non-revenue-generating, non-tax-producing status, to use in private ownership, or for public use.

5. A land bank agency created under the **chapter 140** land bank act shall be a public body corporate and politic and shall have permanent and perpetual duration until terminated and dissolved in accordance with the provisions of section 140.1012.

140.982. ORGANIZATION, DUTIES, AND POWERS. — ~~[The governing body of the city establishing a land bank agency, or the chief administrative officer of the city establishing a land bank agency, shall have the power to organize and reorganize the executive, administrative, clerical, and other departments of the land bank agency and to fix the duties, powers, and compensation of all employees, agents, and consultants of the land bank agency.]~~ 1. If a county establishes a land bank agency under subsection 1 of section 140.981, the members of the first board of directors of a land bank agency shall be appointed within ninety days after the effective date of the ordinance, resolution, or rule passed establishing such land bank agency. If any appointing authority fails to make any appointment of a board member within the time the first appointments are required, the

appointment shall be made by the county council. The following requirements shall apply to the board of directors:

- (1) The board of directors shall consist of seven members:
 - (a) Two of whom shall be appointed by the county executive, one of whom shall have professional expertise relevant to the land bank agency;
 - (b) One of whom shall be appointed by the member of the county council representing the district with the highest number of tax delinquent parcels. Such board member shall maintain a primary residence within such district;
 - (c) One of whom shall be appointed by the member of the county council representing the district with the second highest number of tax delinquent parcels. Such board member shall maintain a primary residence within such district;
 - (d) One of whom shall be appointed by consensus of the county executive and the president of the municipal league of the county; and
 - (e) Two of whom shall be resident representatives. Resident representatives shall be appointed by a majority vote of the other board members, and each resident representative shall maintain a primary residence within one of the twenty municipalities containing the highest percentage of tax delinquent parcels;
- (2) The term of office of a member shall be four years. Each member's primary residence shall be in the county that has established the land bank agency. Each member serves at the pleasure of the member's appointing authority, may be an employee of the appointing authority, and shall serve without compensation;
- (3) No public officer shall be eligible to serve as a board member. For purposes of this subdivision, "public officer" means a person who is holding an elected public office. Any public employee shall be eligible to serve as a board member;
- (4) The members of the board shall select annually from among themselves a chair, a vice chair, a treasurer, and such other officers as the board may determine and shall establish the officers' duties, as may be regulated by rules adopted by the board;
- (5) The board shall establish rules and requirements relative to the attendance and participation of members in its meetings, regular or special. Such rules and regulations may prescribe a procedure whereby, if any member fails to comply with such rules and regulations, such member may be disqualified and removed automatically from office by no less than a majority vote of the remaining members of the board, and that member's position shall be vacant as of the first day of the next calendar month. Any person removed under the provisions of this subdivision shall be ineligible for reappointment to the board unless such reappointment is confirmed unanimously by the board;
- (6) A vacancy on the board shall be filled in the same manner as the original appointment. If any appointing authority fails to make any appointment of a board member within sixty days after any term expires, the appointment shall be made by the county council;
- (7) Board members shall serve without compensation. The board may reimburse any member for expenses actually incurred in the performance of duties on behalf of the land bank agency;
- (8) The board shall have the power to organize and reorganize the executive, administrative, clerical, and other departments of the land bank agency and to fix the duties, powers, and compensation of all employees, agents, and consultants of the land bank agency;
- (9) The board shall meet in regular session according to a schedule adopted by the board and also shall meet in special session as convened by the chair or upon written notice signed by a majority of the members. The presence of a majority of total membership, excluding vacancies, shall constitute a quorum;

(10) All actions of the board shall be approved by the affirmative vote of a majority of the members of that board present and voting. However, no action of the board shall be authorized on the following matters unless approved by a majority of the total board membership:

(a) Adoption, amendment, or repeal of bylaws and other rules and regulations for conduct of the land bank agency's business;

(b) Hiring or firing of any employee or contractor of the land bank agency. This function may, by majority vote, be delegated by the board to a specified officer or committee of the land bank agency under such terms and conditions and to the extent that the board may specify;

(c) Adoption or amendment of the annual budget; and

(d) Sale, encumbrance, or alienation of real property, improvements, or personal property;

(11) The governing body of the county establishing a land bank agency may incur debt, including, without limitation, borrowing moneys and issuing bonds, notes, or other obligations to provide funding for the land bank agency;

(12) Members of a board shall not be liable personally on the bonds or other obligations of the land bank agency, and the rights of creditors shall be solely against such land bank agency; and

(13) Vote by proxy shall not be permitted. Any member may request a recorded vote on any resolution or action of the land bank agency.

2. If a municipality establishes a land bank agency under subsection 1 of section 140.981, the ordinance, resolution, or rule, as applicable, may specify the following:

(1) The name of the land bank agency;

(2) The number of members of the board of directors, which shall consist of an odd number of members and shall be no fewer than five members nor more than eleven members;

(3) The initial individuals to serve as members of the board of directors and the length of terms for which the members are to serve; and

(4) The qualifications, manner of selection or appointment, and terms of office of members of the board.

3. A land bank agency may employ a secretary, an executive director, its own counsel and legal staff, technical experts, and other agents and employees, permanent or temporary, as it may require and may determine the qualifications and fix the compensation and benefits of such persons. A land bank agency may also enter into contracts and agreements with political subdivisions for staffing services to be provided to the land bank agency by political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof, or for a land bank agency to provide such staffing services to political subdivisions or agencies or departments thereof.

140.983. POWERS OF LAND BANK AGENCY. — A land bank agency established under the **chapter 140** land bank act shall have all powers necessary or appropriate to carry out and effectuate the purposes and provisions of the **chapter 140** land bank act, including the following powers in addition to those herein otherwise granted:

(1) To adopt, amend, and repeal bylaws for the regulation of its affairs and the conduct of its business;

(2) To sue and be sued, in its own name, and plead and be impleaded in all civil actions including, but not limited to, actions to clear title to property of the land bank agency;

(3) To adopt a seal and to alter the same at pleasure;

(4) To borrow from ~~[private lenders,]~~ **the political [subdivisions, the state, and the federal government] subdivision establishing the land bank agency**, as may be necessary for the operation and work of the land bank agency;

(5) ~~[To issue notes and other obligations according to the provisions of this chapter;~~

~~(6)~~ To procure insurance or guarantees from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, or any other public or private sources of the payment of any bond, note, loan, or other obligation, or portion thereof, incurred by the land bank agency and to pay any fees or premiums in connection therewith;

~~[(7)]~~ (6) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to the performance of its duties and the exercise of its powers including, but not limited to, agreements with other land bank agencies and with political subdivisions for the joint exercise of powers under this chapter;

~~[(8)]~~ (7) To enter into contracts and other instruments necessary, incidental, or convenient to:

(a) The performance of functions by the land bank agency on behalf of political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof; or

(b) The performance by political subdivisions, or agencies or departments thereof, of functions on behalf of the land bank agency;

~~[(9)]~~ (8) To make and execute contracts and other instruments necessary or convenient to the exercise of the powers of the land bank agency~~—Any contract or instrument if signed both by the executive director of the land bank agency and by the secretary, assistant secretary, treasurer, or assistant treasurer of the land bank agency, or by an authorized facsimile signature of any such positions, shall be held to have been properly executed for and on its behalf~~;

~~[(10)]~~ (9) To procure insurance against losses in connection with the property, assets, or activities of the land bank agency;

~~[(11)]~~ (10) To invest the moneys of the land bank agency **in the same manner as moneys are invested by the state treasurer**, including amounts deposited in reserve or sinking funds, at the discretion of the land bank agency in ~~instruments,~~ obligations~~,~~ securities~~,~~ or property determined proper by the land bank agency and to name and use depositories for its moneys;

~~[(12)]~~ (11) To enter into contracts for the management of~~the collection of rent from,~~ or the sale of the property of the land bank agency;

~~[(13)]~~ (12) To design, develop **for public use**, construct, demolish, reconstruct, rehabilitate, renovate, relocate, equip, furnish, and otherwise improve real property or rights or interests in real property held by the land bank agency;

~~[(14)]~~ To fix, charge, and collect rents, fees, and charges for the use of the property of the land bank agency and for services provided by the land bank agency;

~~[(15)]~~ (13) To acquire property, whether by purchase, exchange, gift, lease, or otherwise, except not property not wholly located in the ~~city~~ **county or municipality** that established the land bank agency; to grant or acquire licenses and easements; and to sell, ~~lease,~~ grant an option with respect to, or otherwise dispose of, any property of the land bank agency;

~~[(16)]~~ (14) To enter into partnerships, joint ventures, and other collaborative relationships with political subdivisions and other public and private entities for the ~~ownership,~~ management, development, and disposition of real property, except not for property not wholly located in the ~~city~~ **county or municipality** that established the land bank agency; and

~~[(17)]~~ (15) Subject to the other provisions of this chapter and all other applicable laws, to do all other things necessary or convenient to achieve the objectives and purposes of the land bank agency or other laws that relate to the purposes and responsibility of the land bank agency.

140.984. AGENCY INCOME TO BE TAX EXEMPT — ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY, REQUIREMENTS. — 1. The income of a land bank agency shall be exempt from all taxation by the state and by any of its political subdivisions. Upon acquiring title to any real estate, a land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such ownership~~and such real estate shall be~~; **all taxes, special taxes, fines, and fees on such real estate shall be deemed satisfied by transfer to the land bank agency; and such property shall be exempt from all taxation during**

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

the land bank agency's ownership thereof, in the same manner and to the same extent as any other publicly owned real estate. Upon the sale or other disposition of any real estate held by it, the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such change of ownership. However, that such tax exemption for improved and occupied real property held by the land bank agency as a lessor pursuant to a ground lease shall terminate upon the first occupancy, and the land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the county collector of such occupancy.

2. A land bank agency may acquire real property ~~[or interests in property]~~ by gift, devise, transfer, exchange, foreclosure, ~~[lease,]~~ purchase, or ~~[otherwise on terms and conditions and in a manner the land bank agency considers proper]~~ pursuant to sections 141.560 to 141.580 or section 141.821, except a **land bank agency shall not acquire property located partially or wholly outside the boundaries of the county or municipality that established such land bank agency. For purchases of real property not made through foreclosure or pursuant to sections 141.560 to 141.580, a land bank agency may only purchase real property if such property is adjacent to real property already owned by the land bank agency.**

3. A land bank agency may acquire property by purchase contracts, lease purchase agreements, installment sales contracts, and land contracts and may accept transfers from political subdivisions upon such terms and conditions as agreed to by the land bank agency and the political subdivision. A land bank agency may, **for the purpose of adding to a parcel already owned by the land bank agency,** bid on any parcel of real estate offered for sale, offered at a foreclosure sale under sections 140.220 to 140.250, ~~[or]~~ offered at a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250, **or offered at a foreclosure sale under section 141.550.** Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, any political subdivision may transfer to the land bank agency real property and interests in real property of the political subdivision on such terms and conditions and according to such procedures as determined by the political subdivision.

4. A land bank agency shall maintain all of its real property in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the jurisdictions in which the real property is located.

5. Upon issuance of a deed **to a parcel of [a delinquent land tax auction] real estate to a land bank agency** under subsection 4 of section 140.250, subsection 5 of section 140.405, ~~[or]~~ other sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 ~~[of a parcel of real estate to a land bank agency],~~ **or section 141.550,** the land bank agency shall pay **only** the amount of the land bank agency's bid that exceeds the amount of all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, taxes, and costs then due thereon. If the real estate is acquired in a delinquent land tax auction **under subsection 4 of section 140.250, subsection 5 of section 140.405, or other sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250,** such excess shall be applied and distributed in accordance with section 140.230. **If the real estate is acquired in a delinquent land tax auction under section 141.550, such excess shall be applied and distributed in accordance with subsections 3 and 4 of section 141.580, exclusive of subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of section 141.580.** Upon issuance of a deed, the county collector shall mark the tax bills included in the judgment as "cancelled by sale to the land bank" and shall take credit for the full amount of such tax bills, including principal amount, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs, on ~~[his or her]~~ **the county collector's** books and in ~~[his or her]~~ **the county collector's** statements with any other taxing authorities.

6. A land bank shall not own real property unless the property is wholly located within the boundaries of the ~~[city]~~ **county or municipality** that established the land bank agency.

7. **Within one year of the effective date of the ordinance, resolution, or rule passed establishing a municipal land bank agency under subsection 2 of section 140.981, the title to any real property that is located wholly within the municipality that created the land bank agency and that is held by a land trust created under subsection 1 of section 141.821 shall be transferred by deed from the land trust to such land bank agency, at the land bank agency's request.**

140.985. REAL PROPERTY TO BE HELD IN AGENCY NAME — PUBLIC INSPECTION OF INVENTORY — TRANSFER OF PROPERTY, REQUIREMENTS — PROCEEDS OF SALES, USE OF. —

1. A land bank agency shall hold in its own name all real property acquired by such land bank agency irrespective of the identity of the transferor of such property.

2. A land bank agency shall maintain and make available for public review and inspection an inventory and history of all real property the land bank agency holds or formerly held. This inventory and history shall be available on the land bank agency's website and include at a minimum:

- (1) Whether a parcel is available for sale;
- (2) The address of the parcel if an address has been assigned;
- (3) The parcel number if no address has been assigned;
- (4) The **month and** year that a parcel entered the land bank agency's inventory;
- (5) Whether a parcel has sold; ~~and~~
- (6) If a parcel has sold, the name of the person or entity to which it was sold; **and**
- (7) **Whether the parcel was acquired by the land bank agency through judicial foreclosure, nonjudicial foreclosure, donation, or some other manner.**

3. The land bank agency shall determine and set forth in policies and procedures the general terms and conditions for consideration to be received by the land bank agency for the transfer of real property and interests in real property. Consideration may take the form of monetary payments and secured financial obligations, covenants, and conditions related to the present and future use of the property; contractual commitments of the transferee; and such other forms of consideration as the land bank agency determines to be in the best interest of ~~its purpose~~ **the land bank agency**.

4. A land bank agency may convey, exchange, sell, transfer, ~~lease,~~ grant, release and demise, pledge, and hypothecate any and all interests in, upon, or to property of the land bank agency. A land bank agency may gift any interest in, upon, or to property to the ~~city~~ **county or municipality** that established the land bank agency.

5. A ~~city~~ **county or municipality** may, in its resolution ~~or~~, ordinance, **or rule** creating a land bank agency, establish a hierarchical ranking of priorities for the use of real property conveyed by such land bank agency, ~~subject to subsection 7 of this section,~~ including, but not limited to:

- (1) Use for purely public spaces and places;
- (2) ~~Use for affordable housing;~~
- ~~(3) Use for retail, commercial, and industrial activities;~~
- (4) Use as wildlife conservation areas; ~~and~~
- ~~(5) Such other uses and in such hierarchical order as determined by such city—~~
- (3) **Use as a green field area; and**
- (4) **To return to private use.**

If a ~~city~~ **county or municipality**, in its resolution ~~or~~, ordinance, **or rule** creating a land bank agency, establishes priorities for the use of real property conveyed by the land bank agency, such priorities shall be consistent with and no more restrictive than municipal planning and zoning ordinances.

6. The land bank agency may delegate to officers and employees the authority to enter into and execute agreements, instruments of conveyance, and all other related documents pertaining to the conveyance of property by the land bank agency.

7. ~~[A land bank agency shall only accept written offers equal to or greater than the full amount of all tax bills, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs on real property to purchase the real property held by the land bank agency.] Any property sold by a land bank agency that was acquired through purchase, transfer, exchange, or gift shall be sold.~~

8. When any parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

- (1) To the payment of the expenses of the sale;
- (2) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;
- (3) To ~~the balance to be retained by~~ the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and
- (4) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year~~], exclusive of net profit from the sale of ancillary parcels;~~ shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed. The distributions shall be in proportion to the amounts of the taxes levied on the properties by the taxing authorities. Distribution shall be made on January first and July first of each year, and at such other times as the land bank agency may determine.

~~[9. When any ancillary parcel is sold or otherwise disposed of by such land bank agency, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:~~

- ~~(1) To the payment of all land taxes and related charges then due on such parcel;~~
- ~~(2) To the payment of the expenses of sale;~~
- ~~(3) To fulfill the requirements of the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents adopted or entered into in connection with bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency, to the extent that such requirements may apply with respect to such parcel of real estate;~~
- ~~(4) To the balance to be retained by the land bank agency to pay the salaries and other expenses of such land bank agency and of its employees as provided for in its annual budget; and~~
- ~~(5) Any funds in excess of those necessary to meet the expenses of the annual budget of the land bank agency in any fiscal year, and a reasonable sum to carry over into the next fiscal year to assure that sufficient funds will be available to meet initial expenses for that next fiscal year, shall be paid in accordance with subdivision (4) of subsection 8 of this section.~~

~~10. If a land bank agency owns more than five parcels of real property in a single city block and no written offer to purchase any of those properties has been submitted to the agency in the past twelve months, the land bank agency shall reduce its requested price for those properties and advertise the discount publicly.]~~

140.986. PRODUCTIVE USE OF PROPERTY, TIME PERIOD TO SHOW — EXTENSION, WHEN — PUBLIC SALE, WHEN. — 1. No later than ~~two~~ **five** years from the date it acquired the property, a land bank agency shall either sell, put to a productive use, or show significant progress towards selling or putting to a productive use a parcel of real property. A productive use may be ~~renting the property;~~ demolishing all structures of the property~~]; restoring property of historic value;~~ or using the property for a community garden, park, or other open public space. **No later than eight years from the date it acquired the property, a land bank agency shall sell, clear, or put such property to public use.**

2. The governing body of the ~~city~~ **county or municipality** may grant the land bank agency a one-year extension if the body determines by a majority vote that unforeseen circumstances have delayed the sale or productive use of a parcel of property.

3. If a land bank agency owns a parcel of real property that does not have a productive use after ~~two~~ **five** years, or does not receive an extension under subsection 2 of this section, the property shall be offered for public sale using the procedures under sections 140.170 to 140.190.

140.987. SALE OF PROPERTY, BUYER RESTRICTIONS — CONTRACT FOR IMPROVEMENTS, WHEN — BREACH REMEDIES. — 1. A land bank agency shall ~~ensure that any contract for the sale of residential property owned by the land bank agency shall have a clause that the buyer shall own the~~

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

property for three years following the buyer's purchase of the property from the land bank. The clause shall state that a violation of those terms makes the buyer civilly liable to the land bank agency for an amount equal to twice the sale price of the property] **require that any buyer demonstrate that the buyer is not the owner of any parcel of real estate within the county or municipality that created the land bank agency for which a tax bill has been delinquent for more than one year or is in violation of any municipal building or housing code, and is not the original owner or relative of such owner within the second degree of consanguinity of the parcel sold, transferred, exchanged, or gifted to the land bank agency.**

2. No foreign or domestic corporation or limited liability company that has failed to appoint or maintain a registered agent under chapter 347 or 351 shall be eligible to buy property from the land bank agency. No foreign corporate entity shall be eligible to buy property from the land bank agency unless it has a certificate of authority to transact business in Missouri under section 351.572.

3. As a condition of the sale or other authorized conveyance of ownership of any parcel of land owned by the land bank agency to a private owner, such owner may be required to enter into a contract, which may be secured by a deed of trust in favor of the land bank agency, stipulating that such owner or the owner's successor agrees that such owner or the owner's successor make certain improvements to the parcel. If the land bank agency finds by resolution that the terms of the contract have not been satisfied, the land bank agency shall be authorized to bring suit to recover damages for the breach and to seek a judicial foreclosure of the parcel under sections 443.190 to 443.260, except that upon final judgment of the court, title shall revert to the land bank agency without necessity of sale. As an alternative to, or in addition to, seeking a judicial foreclosure, the land bank agency may, only by gift, assign or convey its right to foreclose under sections 443.190 to 443.260 to any 501(c)(3) tax-exempt nonprofit organization or exercise the right of reentry under chapter 524, 527, or 534. The land bank agency or its assignee shall assume title to the land by filing a copy of the judgment with the recorder of deeds in the county where the property is located. Any property redeemed by the land bank agency under the provisions of this section shall be administered in the same manner as other property sold to the land bank agency.

140.988. FUNDING SOURCES FOR AGENCY — PROPERTY TAXES, DISTRIBUTION BY COUNTY COLLECTOR TO AGENCY AFTER SALE OF PROPERTY — FEE FOR DELINQUENT TAX COLLECTION. — 1. (1) A land bank agency may receive funding through grants~~;~~ **and gifts**~~;~~ **and loans** from political subdivisions, the state, the federal government, and other public and private sources.

(2) A land bank agency may receive funding through gifts from any source, provided that the land bank agency shall not sell or otherwise transfer by any means any real property held by the land bank agency to the entity from which the land bank agency received a gift pursuant to this subdivision.

2. Except as otherwise provided in ~~subsections 8 and 9]~~ **subsection 7** of section 140.985, a land bank agency may receive and retain payments for services rendered, ~~[for rents and leasehold payments received]~~ for consideration for disposition of real and personal property, for proceeds of insurance coverage for losses incurred, for income from investments, and for any other asset and activity lawfully permitted to a land bank agency under the **chapter 140** land bank act.

3. If a land bank agency sells or otherwise disposes of a parcel of real estate held by it, any land taxes assessed against such parcel for the three tax years following such sale or disposition by such land bank agency that are collected by the county collector in a calendar year and not refunded, less the fees provided under section 52.260 and subsection 4 of this section and less the amounts to be deducted under section 137.720, shall be distributed by the county collector to such land bank agency no later

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

than March first of the following calendar year, provided that land taxes impounded under section 139.031 or otherwise paid under protest shall not be subject to distribution under this subsection. Any amount required to be distributed to a land bank agency under this subsection shall be subject to offset for amounts previously distributed to such land bank agency that were assessed, collected, or distributed in error.

4. In addition to any other provisions of law related to collection fees, the county collector shall collect on behalf of the county a fee of four percent of reserve period taxes collected and such fees collected shall be deposited in the county general fund.

5. If a county has established a land bank agency under subsection 1 of section 140.981, the collector may collect on behalf of the county a fee for the collection of delinquent and back taxes of up to five percent on all sums collected to be added to the face of the tax bill and collected from the party paying the tax. All fees collected under the provisions of this subsection shall be paid to the land bank agency established under subsection 1 of section 140.981.

140.991. ANNUAL AUDIT, WHEN — PERFORMANCE AUDIT, WHEN. — 1. There shall be an annual audit of the affairs, accounts, expenses, and financial transactions of a land bank agency by a certified public accountant before April thirtieth of each year, which accountant shall be employed by the land bank agency on or before March first of each year. Certified copies of the audit shall be furnished to the [city] **county or municipality** that established the land bank agency, and the [city] **county or municipality** shall post the audit on its public website. Copies of the audit shall also be available for public inspection at the office of the land bank agency.

2. The land bank agency may be performance audited at any time by the state auditor or by the auditor of the [city] **county or municipality** that established the land bank agency. The [cost] **land bank agency shall make copies** of such audit ~~[shall be paid by the land bank agency, and copies shall be made]~~ available to the public and ~~[posted]~~ **shall post a copy of the audit** on the land bank agency's website within thirty days of the completion of the audit.

140.994. BONDS, RECEIPT OF FUNDS FROM — REQUIREMENTS. — 1. A land bank agency shall have power to receive funds from bonds issued by the county or municipality that created the land bank agency, for any of its corporate purposes. The bonds shall be special, limited obligations of the county or municipality that created the land bank agency, the principal of and interest on which shall be payable solely from the income and revenue derived from the sale, or other disposition of the assets of the land bank agency, or such portion thereof as may be designated in the resolution, indenture, or other financing documents relating to the issuance of the bonds.

2. Bonds issued pursuant to this section shall not be deemed to be an indebtedness within the meaning of any constitutional or statutory limitation upon the incurring of indebtedness. The bonds shall not constitute a debt, liability, or obligation of the state or a pledge of the full faith and credit or the taxing power of the state and the bonds shall contain a recital to that effect. Neither the members of the board nor any person executing the bonds shall be liable personally on the bonds by reason of the issuance thereof.

3. Bonds issued pursuant to this section shall be authorized by resolution of the governing body of the county or municipality establishing the land bank agency, shall be issued in such form, shall be in such denominations, shall bear interest at such rate or rates, shall mature on such dates and in such manner, shall be subject to redemption at such times and on such terms, and shall be executed by one or more members of the governing body of the county or municipality establishing the land bank agency, as provided in the resolution authorizing the issuance thereof or as set out in the indenture or other financing document authorized and approved by such resolution. The governing body of the county or municipality establishing the land bank agency

may sell such bonds in such manner, either at public or at private sale, and for such price as the governing body of the county or municipality establishing the land bank agency may determine to be in the best interests of the land bank agency.

4. A governing body of the county or municipality establishing the land bank agency may from time to time, as authorized by resolution of the governing body, issue refunding bonds for the purpose of refunding, extending, and unifying all or any part of its valid outstanding bonds. Such refunding bonds may be payable from any of the sources identified in subsection 1 of this section and from the investment of any of the proceeds of the refunding bonds.

5. The bonds issued by the governing body of the county or municipality establishing the land bank agency shall be negotiable instruments under chapter 400.

6. Bonds issued under this section and all income or interest thereon shall be exempt from all state taxes.

7. The governing body of the county or municipality establishing the land bank agency shall have the power to issue temporary notes upon the same terms and subject to all provisions and restrictions applicable to bonds under this section. Such notes issued by the governing body may be refunded by notes or bonds authorized under this section.

140.995. RENT OR LEASE OF PROPERTY. — Notwithstanding any provision of sections 140.980 to 140.995 to the contrary, a land bank agency may rent or lease property held by the land bank agency for community, noncommercial agricultural uses.

140.1000. LIMITATION ON BOARD MEMBERS AND AGENCY EMPLOYEES — VIOLATION, PENALTY — CONFLICTS OF INTEREST RULES. — 1. No **board member** or employee of a land bank agency shall receive any compensation, emolument, or other profit directly or indirectly from the rental, management, acquisition, sale, demolition, repair, rehabilitation, use, operation, ownership, or disposition of any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in the **chapter 140** land bank act.

2. No **member of the board** or employee of a land bank agency shall own, directly or indirectly, any legal or equitable interest in or to any lands held by such land bank agency other than the salaries, expenses, and emoluments provided for in sections 140.980 to 140.1015.

3. A violation of this section is a class D felony.

4. The land bank agency may adopt supplemental rules and regulations addressing potential conflicts of interest and ethical guidelines for **board members** and land bank agency employees, provided that such rules and regulations are not inconsistent with this chapter or any other applicable law.

5. Any person who is related to a board member or employee of a land bank agency within the second degree of consanguinity or affinity shall be considered a **board member** or employee of a land bank agency for purposes of this section and subject to its provisions.

140.1009. QUIET TITLE ACTION PERMITTED, PROCEDURE. — 1. A land bank agency shall be authorized to file an action to quiet title under section 527.150 as to any real property in which the land bank agency has an interest. For purposes of any and all such actions, the land bank agency shall be deemed to be the holder of sufficient legal and equitable interests, and possessory rights, so as to qualify the land bank agency as an adequate petitioner in such action.

2. Prior to the filing of an action to quiet title, the land bank agency shall conduct an examination of title to determine the identity of any and all persons and entities possessing a claim or interest in or to the real property. Service of the petition to quiet title shall be provided to all such interested parties by the following methods:

- (1) Registered or certified mail to such identity and address as reasonably ascertainable by an inspection of public records;
 - (2) In the case of occupied real property, by first class mail addressed to "Occupant";
 - (3) By posting a copy of the notice on the real property;
 - (4) By publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the [city] county or municipality in which the property is located; and
 - (5) Such other methods as the court may order **or as may be required by prevailing motions of due process.**
3. As part of the petition to quiet title, the land bank agency shall file an affidavit identifying all parties potentially having an interest in the real property and the form of notice provided.
 4. The court shall schedule a hearing on the petition within ninety days following filing of the petition and, as to all matters upon which an answer was not filed by an interested party, the court shall issue its final judgment within one hundred twenty days of the filing of the petition.
 5. A land bank agency shall be authorized to join in a single petition to quiet title one or more parcels of real property.

140.1012. DISSOLUTION OF AGENCY, PROCEDURE. — 1. A land bank agency ~~may~~ **shall** be dissolved as a public body corporate and politic no sooner than sixty calendar days, **but no later than one hundred eighty calendar days**, after an ordinance or resolution for such dissolution is passed by the [city] county or municipality that established the land bank agency.

2. No less than sixty calendar days' advance written notice of consideration of such an ordinance or resolution of dissolution shall be given to the land bank agency, shall be published in a local newspaper of general circulation within such [city] county or municipality, and shall be sent certified mail to each trustee of any outstanding bonds of the land bank agency.

3. No land bank agency shall be dissolved while there remains any outstanding bonds, notes, or other obligations of the land bank agency unless such bonds, notes, or other obligations are paid or defeased pursuant to the resolution, indenture, or other financing document under which such bonds, notes, or other obligations were issued prior to or simultaneously with such dissolution. **Once all outstanding bonds, notes, or other obligations are satisfied, no new property shall be purchased by, gifted to, traded to, or exchanged with the land bank agency. No further debts or other obligations shall be incurred other than that which is necessary to sell or put to public use any remaining property held by the land bank agency. The land bank agency shall be dissolved within thirty days after all outstanding bonds, notes, or other obligations are satisfied.**

4. Upon dissolution of a land bank agency pursuant to this section, all real property, personal property, and other assets of the land bank agency shall be transferred by appropriate written instrument to and shall become the assets of the [city] county or municipality that established the land bank agency. Such [city] county or municipality shall act expeditiously to return such real property to the tax rolls and shall market and sell such real property using an open, public method that ensures the best possible prices are realized while ensuring such real property is returned to a suitable, productive use for the betterment of the neighborhood in which such real property is located. ~~[Any such real property that was acquired by the dissolved land bank agency pursuant to a sale conducted under section 140.190, 140.240, or 140.250 shall be held by the city in trust for the tax bill owners and taxing authorities having an interest in any tax liens which were foreclosed, as their interests may appear in the judgment of foreclosure and.]~~ Upon the sale or other disposition of any such property by such [city] county or municipality, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

- (1) To the payment of the expenses of sale;
- (2) To the reasonable costs incurred by such [city] county or municipality in maintaining and marketing such property; and

(3) The balance shall be paid to the respective taxing authorities that, at the time of the distribution, are taxing the real property from which the proceeds are being distributed.

141.220. DEFINITIONS. — The following words, terms and definitions, when used in sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015, shall have the meanings ascribed to them in this section, except where the text clearly indicates a different meaning:

- (1) "Ancillary parcel" shall mean a parcel of real estate acquired by a land bank agency other than:
 - (a) Pursuant to a deemed sale under subsection 3 of section 141.560;
 - (b) By deed from a land trust under subsection 1 of section 141.984; or
 - (c) Pursuant to a sale under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 141.550;
- (2) "Appraiser" shall mean a state licensed or certified appraiser licensed or certified pursuant to chapter 339 who is not an employee of the collector or collection authority;
- (3) "Board" or "board of commissioners" shall mean the board of commissioners of a land bank agency;
- (4) "Collector" shall mean the collector of the revenue in any county affected by sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015;
- (5) "County" shall mean any county in this state ~~[having a charter form of government, any county of the first class with a population of at least one hundred fifty thousand but less than one hundred sixty thousand and any county of the first class with a population of at least eighty-two thousand but less than eighty-five thousand];~~
- (6) "Court" shall mean the circuit court of any county affected by sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015;
- (7) "Delinquent land tax attorney" shall mean a licensed attorney-at-law, employed or designated by the collector as hereinafter provided;
- (8) **"Interested party", shall mean any person with a legal interest in a parcel of land affected by sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015. "Interested party" shall not include:**
 - (a) **The holder of the benefit or burden of any easement or right of way;**
 - (b) **The holder of a benefit or burden of a real covenant; or**
 - (c) **A leasehold owner of subsurface mineral, gas, or oil rights whose interest is properly recorded and whose interest shall remain unaffected;**
- (9) "Land bank agency", shall mean an agency created under section 141.980;
- ~~[(9)]~~ (10) "Land taxes" shall mean taxes on real property or real estate and shall include the taxes both on land and the improvements thereon;
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) "Land trustees" and "land trust" shall mean the land trustees and land trust as the same are created by and described in section 141.700;
- ~~[(11)]~~ (12) "Municipality" shall include any incorporated city or town, or a part thereof, located in whole or in part within a county ~~[of class one or located in whole or in part within a county with a charter form of government, which municipality now has or which may hereafter contain a population of two thousand five hundred inhabitants or more, according to the last preceding federal decennial census];~~
- ~~[(12)]~~ (13) "Person" shall mean any individual, ~~[male or female,]~~ firm, copartnership, joint adventure, association, corporation, estate, trust, business trust, receiver or trustee appointed by any state or federal court, trustee otherwise created, syndicate, or any other group or combination acting as a unit, and the plural as well as the singular number;
- ~~[(13)]~~ (14) "Political subdivision" shall mean any county, city, town, village, school district, library district, or any other public subdivision or public corporation having the power to tax;
- ~~[(14)]~~ (15) "Reserve period taxes" shall mean land taxes assessed against any parcel of real estate sold or otherwise disposed of by a land bank agency for the first three tax years following such sale or disposition;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

~~[(15)]~~ (16) "School district", "road district", "water district", "sewer district", "levee district", "drainage district", "special benefit district", "special assessment district", or "park district" shall include those located within a county as such county is described in this section;

~~[(16)]~~ (17) "Sheriff" and "circuit clerk" shall mean the sheriff and circuit clerk, respectively, of any county affected by sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015;

~~[(17)]~~ (18) "Tax bill" as used in sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015 shall represent real estate taxes and the lien thereof, whether general or special, levied and assessed by any taxing authority;

~~[(18)]~~ (19) "Tax district" shall mean the state of Missouri and any county, municipality, school district, road district, water district, sewer district, levee district, drainage district, special benefit district, special assessment district, or park district, located in any municipality or county as herein described;

~~[(19)]~~ (20) "Tax lien" shall mean the lien of any tax bill as defined in this section;

~~[(20)]~~ (21) "Taxing authority" shall include any governmental, managing, administering or other lawful authority, now or hereafter empowered by law to issue tax bills, the state of Missouri or any county, municipality, school district, road district, water district, sewer district, levee district, drainage district, special benefit district, special assessment district, or park district, affected by sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015.

141.230. OPERATION UNDER LAW — PARTIAL OPT-IN COUNTY — PROCEDURE. — 1. The land tax collection law shall apply to all counties ~~[of class one which are now operating under the provisions thereof or which may hereafter elect to]~~ **that have elected to** operate under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 by adoption of a resolution or order of the county commission of such county ~~], except that counties of the first class not having a charter form of government may not elect to operate under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810].~~

2. **Alternatively, any county may, by adoption of a resolution or order of the county commission of such county, elect to operate under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 as a "partial opt-in county". After adoption of any such resolution or order, the collector for such county may elect to operate under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 for any parcel or parcels for which there is an unpaid tax bill for a period of at least two years after the date on which it became delinquent.**

3. **No county eligible to establish a land bank agency under subsection 1 of section 140.981 shall elect to operate as a partial opt-in county unless having first elected to establish a land bank agency as provided in subsection 1 of section 140.981.**

4. Any county commission so adopting such resolution or order shall file a certified copy thereof within ten days after the adoption of said resolution or order with the clerk of the county commission and with the collector of revenue for such county, and with the mayor and city collector or chief financial officer of each municipality in such county, as defined by section 141.220.

~~[2.]~~ 5. After the adoption of such resolution or order by such county commission, ~~[any such]~~ **each** municipality ~~[may by resolution or ordinance of its proper governing authority elect to adopt and come within the provisions of the land tax collection law, and thereafter]~~ shall cooperate with such county under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810. Any such county ~~[or municipality]~~ which shall, in the manner provided herein, have elected to come within the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810, **in whole or in part**, by adoption of such resolution, order or ordinance, may, after a period of one year from the effective date of such resolution, order or ordinance, adopt by similar means a resolution, order or ordinance, rescinding the election to adopt the provisions of the land tax collection law and certified copies of such resolution, order or ordinance shall be filed in the same manner as said original resolution, order or ordinance; provided, that such resolution, order or ordinance rescinding or nullifying the election to adopt the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 shall not become effective for one year thereafter nor shall it invalidate or in any way affect any proceedings in rem for foreclosure which may

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

have been instituted under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810, but all such actions and proceedings so instituted while the provisions of said sections were in full force and effect shall be prosecuted to their conclusion and completion; provided further, that any county ~~[or municipality]~~ which may have operated under sections 141.210 to 141.810 prior to the enactment of this section may hereafter elect to terminate any further operation under sections 141.210 to 141.810 by proceeding in manner and form and to the same effect as though it had originally elected to operate under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810.

~~[3.] 6. Any [city] municipality located partly within [and partly without] a [class one] county[; which city and county now are or hereafter may be operating] electing to operate in whole or in part under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810[; may collect its delinquent tax bills imposed against real property located in that part of such city situated within such class one county, pursuant to the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810] shall cooperate with such county under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810;~~ provided, however, that tax bills imposed against real estate~~[;]~~ located in that part of such ~~[city] municipality~~ outside of the limits of any such ~~[class one] county[;]~~ shall be collected under ~~[the provisions of the charter of any such city, or under such]~~ other provisions as may be provided by law.

141.250. EQUALITY OF TAX LIENS — PRIORITIES — DISTRIBUTION OF PROCEEDS. — 1.

The respective liens of the tax bills for general taxes of the state of Missouri, the county, any municipality and any school district, for the same tax year, shall be equal and first liens upon the real estate described in the respective tax bills thereof; provided, however, that the liens of such tax bills for the latest year for which tax bills are unpaid shall take priority over the liens of tax bills levied and assessed for less recent years, and the lien of such tax bills shall rate in priority in the order of the years for which ~~[they]~~ **the tax bills** are delinquent, the lien of the tax bill longest delinquent being junior in priority to the lien of the tax bill for the next most recent tax year.

2. All tax bills for other than general taxes shall constitute liens junior to the liens for general taxes upon the real estate described therein; provided, however, that a tax bill for other than general taxes, of the more recent issue shall likewise be senior to any such tax bill of less recent date.

3. The proceeds derived from the sale of any lands encumbered with a tax lien or liens~~[; or held by the land trustees, or acquired by a land bank agency pursuant to a deemed sale under subsection 3 of section 141.560, by deed from a land trust under subsection 1 of section 141.984, or pursuant to a sale under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 141.550]~~ shall be distributed to the owners of such liens in the order of the seniority of the liens~~[; or their respective interests as shown by the records of the land trust or the land bank agency]~~. Those holding liens of equal rank shall share in direct proportion to the amounts of their respective liens.

141.270. LIST OF TAX LIENS AFFECTING LAND — FILING FEES — EXEMPTION. — 1.

On or before the fifth day of January in each year, all taxing authorities **and any other tax bill owner** shall~~[; and any other tax bill owner may,]~~ file with the collector ~~[eight copies of]~~ a list on a form approved by the collector~~[;]~~ of all parcels of real estate affected by tax liens held and owned by such taxing authority or person which have been delinquent for two years or more. Such list shall also include all delinquent tax bills for any and all years.

2. The taxing authority or person filing such list shall pay to the collector a filing fee of one dollar and fifty cents for each parcel of real estate described therein, which fee shall be charged against each parcel and collected and accounted for by the collector as other costs.

3. No school district nor any other taxing authority whose taxes are required by law to be collected by the collector shall file any list nor pay the filing fee herein provided.

4. If the taxes of any taxing authority are two or more years delinquent, the other taxing authorities ~~[shall,]~~ and other tax bill owners ~~[may,]~~ **shall** include in the said list all tax liens against the said parcel, even though ~~[they]~~ **the taxes** are not two years delinquent.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

141.290. TAX BILL LISTS — SUITS PENDING — TIME OF DELIVERY — FILING OF PETITION.

— 1. The collector shall compile lists of all state, county, school, and other tax bills collectible by ~~him~~ **which the collector that** are delinquent according to ~~his~~ **the collector's** records, and ~~he~~ **the collector** shall combine such lists with the list filed by any taxing authority or tax bill owner.

2. **For partial opt-in counties, the collector shall decide which tax delinquent parcels shall proceed according to the provisions contained herein. The remaining parcels shall proceed under such other provisions as may be provided by law.**

3. The collector shall assign a serial number to each parcel of real estate in each list and if suit has been filed in the circuit court of the county on any delinquent tax bill included in any list, the collector shall give the court docket number of such suit and some appropriate designation of the place where such suit is pending, and such pending suit so listed in any petition filed pursuant to the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015 shall, without further procedure or court order, be deemed to be consolidated with the suit brought under sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015, and such pending suit shall thereupon be abated.

~~3-]~~ 4. The collector shall deliver such combined lists to the delinquent land tax attorney from time to time but not later than April ~~the~~ first of each year.

~~4-]~~ 5. The delinquent land tax attorney shall incorporate such lists in petitions in the form prescribed in section 141.410, and shall file such petitions with the circuit clerk not later than June first of each year.

141.300. TAX BILL LISTS — RECEIPT FOR AGGREGATE AMOUNT BY COLLECTOR —

MONTHLY STATEMENT. — 1. The collector shall receipt for the aggregate amount of such delinquent tax bills appearing on the list or lists filed with ~~him~~ **the collector** under the provisions of section 141.290, which receipt shall be held by the owner or holder of the tax bills or by the treasurer or other corresponding financial officer of the taxing authority so filing such list with the collector.

2. The collector shall, on or before the fifth day of each month, file with the owner or holder of any tax bill or with the treasurer or other corresponding financial officer of any taxing authority, a detailed statement, verified by affidavit, of all taxes collected by ~~him~~ **the collector** during the preceding month which appear on the list or lists received by ~~him~~ **the collector**, and shall, on or before the fifteenth day of the month, pay the same, less ~~his~~ **the collector's** commissions and costs payable to the county, to the tax bill owner or holder or to the treasurer or other corresponding financial officer of any taxing authority; provided, however, that the collector shall be given credit for the full amount of any tax bill ~~which is bid in by the land trustees and~~ where title to the real estate described in such tax bill is taken by ~~the~~ **a land trust**, or which is bid ~~in~~ **on** by a land bank agency and where title to the real estate described in such tax bill is taken by such land bank agency pursuant to a deemed sale under subsection 3 of section 141.560, or which is included in the bid of a land bank agency and where title to the real estate described in such tax bill is taken by such land bank agency pursuant to a sale under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 141.550.

141.320. DELINQUENT LAND TAX ATTORNEY — APPOINTMENT, COMPENSATION, ASSISTANTS, DUTIES — COUNTY COUNSELOR DESIGNATED AS, WHEN.

— 1. The collector shall at ~~his~~ **the collector's** option appoint a delinquent land tax attorney ~~at a compensation of ten thousand dollars per year~~, **to be compensated as necessary for the performance of the collector's duties under this chapter**, or in counties having a county counselor, the collector shall at ~~his~~ **the collector's** option designate the county counselor and such of ~~his~~ **the counselor's** assistants as shall appear necessary to act as the delinquent land tax attorney.

2. A delinquent land tax attorney who is not the county counselor, with the approval of the collector, may appoint one or more assistant delinquent land tax attorneys ~~at salaries of not less than two hundred dollars and not more than four hundred dollars per month~~, and such clerical employees as may be

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

necessary, ~~[at salaries to be fixed by the collector at not less than three hundred dollars and not more than four hundred dollars per month]~~ **to be compensated as necessary for the performance of duties under this chapter**; and the appointed delinquent tax attorney may incur such reasonable expenses as are necessary for the performance of ~~[his]~~ **the attorney's** duties.

3. The delinquent land tax attorney and ~~[his]~~ **the attorney's** assistants shall perform legal services for the collector and shall act as attorney for ~~[him]~~ **the collector** in the prosecution of all suits brought for the collection of land taxes; but ~~[they]~~ **the attorney and the collector** shall not perform legal services for the land trust or any land bank agency.

4. Salaries and expenses of a delinquent land tax attorney who is not also the county counselor, ~~[his]~~ **the attorney's** assistants, and ~~[his]~~ **the attorney's** employees shall be paid monthly out of the treasury of the county from the same funds as employees of the collector whenever the funds provided for by sections 141.150, 141.270, and 141.620 are not sufficient for such purpose.

5. The compensation herein provided shall be the total compensation for a delinquent land tax attorney who is not also a county counselor, ~~[his]~~ **and the attorney's** assistants and employees~~], and when the compensation received by him or owing to him by the collector exceeds ten thousand dollars in any one calendar year by virtue of the sums charged and collected pursuant to the provisions of section 141.150, the surplus shall be credited and applied by the collector to the expense of the delinquent land tax attorney and to the compensation of his assistants and employees, and any sum then remaining shall be paid into the county treasury on or before the first day of March of each year and credited to the general revenue fund of the county].~~

6. A delinquent land tax attorney who is not also the county counselor shall make a return quarterly to the county commission of such county of all compensation received by ~~[him]~~ **the attorney**, and of all amounts owing to ~~[him]~~ **the attorney** by the collector, and of all salaries and expenses of any assistants and employees, stating the same in detail, and verifying such amounts by ~~[his]~~ **affidavit**.

7. The attorney's fees shall be taxed as costs in the suit and collected as other costs.

141.330. DELINQUENT LAND TAX CLERK, APPOINTMENT, COMPENSATION. — The collector annually may appoint one delinquent land tax clerk in each office lawfully maintained by ~~[him]~~ **the collector** in the county ~~[at a salary of four thousand eight hundred dollars per year; except, that in first class counties not having a charter form of government the delinquent land tax clerks shall receive salaries of not less than four thousand eight hundred dollars and not more than five thousand four hundred dollars per year, payable monthly out of the treasury of the county from the same funds from which the collector and his other employees are paid], to be compensated as necessary for the performance of the clerk's duties under this chapter.~~

141.360. SUITS FOR FORECLOSURE — NAMING OF PARTIES. — All suits for the foreclosure of tax liens brought by the collector shall name ~~[him]~~ **the collector** only by the title of ~~[his]~~ **the collector's** office and all such suits shall be brought directly against the real estate subject to the tax lien or liens to be foreclosed~~], and shall not name any person as defendant].~~

141.410. SUIT FOR FORECLOSURE — PETITION — CAPTION — CONTENTS — NOTICE, FILING. — 1. A suit for the foreclosure of the tax liens herein provided for shall be instituted by filing in the appropriate office of the circuit clerk a petition, which petition shall contain a caption, a copy of the list so furnished to the delinquent land tax attorney by the collector, and a prayer. **The petition shall name each person with a legal interest in the parcel of land affected by the suit, as reasonably discoverable to the collector from publicly available records.** Such petition without further allegation shall be deemed to be sufficient.

2. The caption shall be in the following form:

In the Circuit Court of _____ County, Missouri,

In the Matter of

Foreclosure of Liens for Delinquent Land Taxes

By Action in Rem.

Collector of Revenue of _____ County, Missouri,

Plaintiff

-vs.-

Parcels of Land Encumbered with Delinquent Tax Liens

Defendants

3. The petition shall **contain at least the following information:**

- (1) **The identity of the petitioner and the name and address of the collector;**
- (2) **The parcel's common street address;**
- (3) **A full legal description for the parcel;**
- (4) **The tax identification number of the parcel;**
- (5) **The period of tax delinquency; and**
- (6) **The principal amount of delinquent taxes, together with interest, penalties, and fees.**

4. **The petition shall** conclude with a prayer that all tax liens upon such real estate be foreclosed; that the court determine the amounts and priorities of all tax bills, together with interest, penalties, costs, and attorney's fees; that the court order such real estate to be sold by the sheriff at public sale as provided by sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015 and that thereafter a report of such sale be made by the sheriff to the court for further proceedings under sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015.

[4-] 5. The delinquent land tax attorney within ten days after the filing of any such petition shall forward by United States registered mail to each person or taxing authority having filed a list of delinquent tax bills with the collector as provided by sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015 a notice of the time and place of the filing of such petition and of the newspaper in which the notice of publication has been or will be published.

[5-] 6. The petition when so filed shall have the same force and effect with respect to each parcel of real estate therein described, as a separate suit instituted to foreclose the tax lien or liens against any one of said parcels of real estate.

141.440. NOTICE TO PERSONS NAMED IN PETITION. — 1. The collector shall also cause to be prepared and sent by restricted, registered or certified mail with postage prepaid, within thirty days after the filing of such petition, a **[brief]** notice of the **[filing of the suit]** **petition**, to the persons named in the petition as being the last known persons in whose names tax bills affecting the respective parcels of real estate described in said petition were last billed or charged on the books of the collector, or the last known owner of record, if different, and to the addresses of said persons upon said records of the collector. The terms "restricted", "registered" or "certified mail" as used in this section mean mail which carries on the face thereof in a conspicuous place, where it will not be obliterated, the endorsement "DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY", and which also requires a return receipt or a statement by the postal authorities that the addressee refused to receive and receipt for such mail. If the notice is returned

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

to the collector by the postal authorities as undeliverable for reasons other than the refusal by the addressee to receive and receipt for the notice as shown by the return receipt, then the collector shall make a search of the records maintained by the county, including those kept by the recorder of deeds, to discern the name and address of any person who, from such records, appears as a successor to the person to whom the original notice was addressed, and to cause another notice to be mailed to such person. The collector shall prepare and file with the circuit clerk at least thirty days before judgment is entered by the court on the petition an affidavit reciting to the court any name, address and serial number of the tract of real estate affected by any such notices of suit that are undeliverable because of an addressee's refusal to receive and receipt for the same, or of any notice otherwise nondeliverable by mail, or in the event that any name or address does not appear on the records of the collector, then of that fact. The affidavit in addition to the recitals set forth above shall also state reason for the nondelivery of such notice.

2. The collector shall prepare and send, by first-class mail, a copy of the petition within thirty days after the filing of such a petition to the occupant of such parcel or property.

141.500. JUDGMENT — CONTENT — LIMIT ON PENALTIES, FEES AND INTEREST — NOTICE OF JUDGMENT, REQUIREMENTS. — 1. After the trial of the issues, the court shall, as promptly as circumstances permit, render judgment. If the court finds that no tax bill upon the land collectible by the collector or the relator was delinquent when the suit was instituted or tried, then the judgment of the court shall be that the cause be dismissed as to the parcels of real estate described in the tax bill; or, if the evidence warrant, the judgment may be for the principal amount of the delinquent tax bills upon the real estate upon which suit was brought, together with interest, penalties, attorney's and appraiser's fees and costs computed as of the date of the judgment. The judgment may recite the amount of each tax bill, the date when it began to bear interest, and the rate of such interest, together with the rate and amount of penalties, attorney's and appraiser's fees not to exceed fifteen dollars. It may decree that the lien upon the parcels of real estate described in the tax bill be foreclosed and such real estate sold by the sheriff, and the cause shall be continued for further proceedings, as herein provided.

2. The collector ~~[may, at his option,]~~ **shall** cause to be prepared and sent by restricted, registered or certified mail with postage prepaid, within thirty days after the rendering of such judgment, a brief notice of such judgment and the availability of a written redemption contract pursuant to section 141.530 to the persons named in the judgment as being the last known persons in whose names tax bills affecting the respective parcels of real estate described in such judgment were last billed or charged on the books of the collector, or the last known owner of record, if different, and to the addresses of such persons upon the records of the collector. The terms "restricted", "registered" or "certified mail" as used in this section mean mail which carries on the face thereof in a conspicuous place, where it will not be obliterated, the endorsement, "DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY", and which also requires a return receipt or a statement by the postal authorities that the addressee refused to receive and receipt for such mail. If the notice is returned to the collector by the postal authorities as undeliverable for reasons other than the refusal by the addressee to receive and receipt for the notice as shown by the return receipt, then the collector shall make a search of the records maintained by the county, including those kept by the recorder of deeds, to discern the name and address of any person who, from such records, appears as a successor to the person to whom the original notice was addressed, and to cause another notice to be mailed to such person. The collector shall prepare and file with the circuit clerk prior to confirmation hearings an affidavit reciting to the court any name, address and serial number of the tract of real estate affected of any such notices of judgment that are undeliverable because of an addressee's refusal to receive and receipt for the same, or of any notice otherwise nondeliverable by mail, or in the event that any name or address does not appear on the records of the collector, then of that fact. The affidavit in addition to the recitals set forth above shall also state reason for the nondelivery of such notice.

3. The collector shall prepare and send to the occupant of such parcel or property, by first-class mail, a copy of the judgment of foreclosure within thirty days after the date of such judgment.

141.520. WAITING PERIOD BEFORE ADVERTISEMENT OF SHERIFF'S SALE, EXCEPTION IF VACANT RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY AND REDEMPTION IS BARRED — IMMEDIATE SALE WHEN JUDGMENT BECOMES FINAL — PARTIAL OPT-IN COUNTIES, PROCEDURE. — 1. After the judgment of foreclosure has been entered, or, after a motion for a new trial has been overruled, or, if an appeal be taken from such judgment and the judgment has been affirmed, after the sheriff shall have been notified by any party to the suit that such judgment has been affirmed on appeal and that the mandate of the appellate court is on file with the circuit clerk, there shall be a waiting period of six months before any advertisement of sheriff's sale shall be published.

2. If any such parcel of real estate be not redeemed, or if no written contract providing for redemption be made within six months after the date of the judgment of foreclosure, if no motion for rehearing be filed, and, if filed, within six months after such motion may have been overruled, or, if an appeal be taken from such judgment and the judgment be affirmed, within six months after the sheriff shall have been notified by any party to the suit that such judgment has been affirmed on appeal and that the mandate of the appellate court is on file with the circuit clerk, the sheriff shall commence to advertise the real estate described in the judgment and shall fix the date of sale within thirty days after the date of the first publication of the notice of sheriff's sale as herein provided, and shall at such sale proceed to sell the real estate.

3. Any provisions of this chapter to the contrary notwithstanding, the owner of any parcel of real property against which a judgment has been rendered shall not have the right to redeem such property from said judgment if at the time of judgment such property is assessed as residential property and the judgment finds the property has been vacant for a period of not less than six months prior to the judgment. After a judgment as provided for in this section becomes final, the waiting period shall not apply to such judgment and a sale under execution of the judgment shall be immediately held as provided under the applicable provisions of this chapter.

4. **In partial opt-in counties, no later than one hundred twenty days prior to the sheriff's sale, the collector shall obtain from a licensed title company or attorney a title search that includes all conveyances, liens, and charges against the real estate involved in the suit for any parcel of real estate against which the collector has obtained a judgment under section 141.500 and for which it has been decreed that the lien upon the parcel of real estate described in the tax bill be foreclosed and such real estate sold by the sheriff. The charge of such title search may be recovered from the proceeds of the sale under section 141.580.**

5. After obtaining or conducting a title search, the collector shall initiate a search of the following records to identify and locate interested parties and addresses reasonably calculated to apprise interested parties of the suit:

- (1) Land title records in the office of the county recorder of deeds;
- (2) Tax records in the office of the local treasurer;
- (3) Tax records in the office of the local assessor;
- (4) A search of court records in Missouri CaseNet; and
- (5) For a business entity, records filed with the secretary of state.

The collector may also incur reasonable costs for web-based investigatory searches to supplement the search for interested parties and addresses. The reasonable cost of locating interested parties and addresses for notice may be recovered from the proceeds of the sale under section 141.580.

6. No later than thirty days prior to the sheriff's sale, the collector shall send notice of the sale to all interested parties at the address most likely to apprise interested parties of the sale. The

notice shall provide the date, time, and place of the sale and shall also state that the parcel may be redeemed prior to the sale as specified in sections 141.420 and 141.530. The notice required by this subsection shall be mailed first class, postage prepaid. The cost of notice under this subsection may be recovered from the proceeds of the sale under section 141.580.

7. No later than twenty days prior to the sheriff's sale, the sheriff shall enter upon the parcel subject to foreclosure of these tax liens and post a written informational notice in a conspicuous location, attached to a structure, and intended to be visible by the nearest public right-of-way. This notice shall describe the parcel and advise that it is the subject of delinquent land tax collection proceedings brought under sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015 and that it may be sold for the payment of delinquent taxes at a sale to be held at a certain time, date, and place and shall also contain the tax identification number and the phone number and address of the collector as well as a prohibition against removal unless the parcel has been redeemed. The notice shall be not less than eight inches by ten inches and shall be laminated or otherwise sufficiently weatherproof to withstand normal exposure to rain, snow, and other conditions. The sheriff shall document, by time-stamped photograph, compliance with this section, make such documentation generally available upon request, and provide verification by affidavit of compliance with this section. The cost of notice under this subsection may be recovered from the proceeds of the sale under section 141.580.

8. In addition to the other notice requirements of this section, no later than twenty days prior to the sheriff's sale, the sheriff shall attempt in-person notice that shall describe the parcel and advise that it is the subject of delinquent land tax collection proceedings brought under sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015; that shall state that it may be sold for the payment of delinquent taxes at a sale to be held at a certain time, date, and place; and that shall also contain the tax identification number and the phone number and address of the collector. In-person notice may be provided to any person found at the parcel. The sheriff shall note the date and time of attempted notice and the name, description, or other identifying information regarding the person to whom notice was attempted. The sheriff shall document compliance with this section, make such documentation generally available upon request, and provide verification by affidavit of compliance with this section. The cost of notice under this subsection may be recovered from the proceeds of the sale under section 141.580.

141.535. SALE OF PARCEL UNDER TAX FORECLOSURE JUDGMENT STAYED, WHEN. — 1. ~~[In any county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants]~~ **If a parcel is the subject of an action filed under sections 447.620 to 447.640,** the court shall stay the sale of any tax parcel to be sold under execution of a tax foreclosure judgment obtained under this chapter, ~~[which is the subject of an action filed under sections 447.620 to 447.640;]~~ provided that the party which has brought such an action has paid into the circuit court the principal amount of all land taxes then due and owing under the tax foreclosure judgment, exclusive of penalties, interest, attorney fees, and court costs, prior to the date of any proposed sale under execution. The party bringing such action shall provide written notice of the filing of the action to the court administrator and file with the circuit court in which the action is pending a certificate that such notice has been provided to the court administrator. **If the party that brought the action under sections 447.620 to 447.640 dismisses its action prior to gaining temporary possession of the property, it shall recover any amounts paid into the circuit court under this subsection.**

2. ~~[Upon the granting by the court of temporary possession of any property under section 447.632 and again upon the approval by the court of a sheriff's deed under section 447.625, the circuit court shall direct payment to the county collector of all principal land taxes theretofore paid into the circuit court. In addition;]~~ **In any order granting a sheriff's deed under section 447.625 or a judicial deed under section 447.640,** the court shall also order the permanent extinguishment of liability against the grantee

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

~~[of the sheriff's deed,] and [all] the grantee's successors in interest[; excepting however, any defendant in such action,]~~ for penalties, interest, attorney fees, and court costs arising from actions to collect delinquent land taxes due on the subject property. The funds paid into the court for land taxes **under subsection 1 of this section** shall then be paid to the county collector.

3. If an owner of such a property moves the court for restoration **of possession** of the subject property under section 447.638, the owner shall pay into the circuit court all land tax amounts currently due and owing on the property, including all statutory penalties, interest, attorney fees, and court costs retroactive to the date of accrual, **and in the event that an owner of the tax parcel regains possession under section 447.638, funds deposited by the owner under this subsection shall be paid to the county collector, and funds paid into the court by a party under subsection 1 of this section shall be paid out in full to the payer.**

~~[3. If the party which brought the action under sections 447.620 to 447.640 dismisses its action prior to gaining temporary possession of the property, it shall recover any amounts paid into the circuit court prior to that date for principal land taxes.~~

~~4. In the event that an owner of the tax parcel regains possession under section 447.638, the party which brought the action under sections 447.620 to 447.640 shall recover from that owner an amount equal to that paid into the court by said party and paid to the county collector under this section, and shall be granted judgment thereon.]~~

141.540. PLACE OF SALE — FORM OF ADVERTISEMENT, PUBLICATION OF. — 1. In any county at a certain front door of whose courthouse sales of real estate are customarily made by the sheriff under execution, the sheriff shall advertise for sale and sell the respective parcels of real estate ordered sold by ~~[him or her]~~ **the sheriff** pursuant to any judgment of foreclosure by any court pursuant to sections 141.210 to 141.810 and 141.980 to 141.1015 at any of such courthouses, but the sale of such parcels of real estate shall be held at the same front door as sales of real estate are customarily made by the sheriff under execution.

2. Such advertisements may include more than one parcel of real estate, and shall be in substantially the following form:

NOTICE OF SHERIFF'S

SALE UNDER JUDGMENT OF

FORECLOSURE OF LIENS FOR

DELINQUENT LAND TAXES

No. _____

In the Circuit Court of _____ County, Missouri.

In the Matter of Foreclosure of Liens for Delinquent Land Taxes

Collector of Revenue of _____ County, Missouri, Plaintiff,

vs.

Parcels of Land encumbered with Delinquent Tax Liens, Defendants.

WHEREAS, judgment has been rendered against parcels of real estate for taxes, interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs with the serial numbers of each parcel of real estate, the description thereof, the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

name of the person appearing in the petition in the suit, and the total amount of the judgment against each such parcel for taxes, interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs, all as set out in said judgment and described in each case, respectively, as follows: (Here set out the respective serial numbers, descriptions, names and total amounts of each judgment, next above referred to.) and,

WHEREAS, such judgment orders such real estate sold by the undersigned sheriff, to satisfy the total amount of such judgment, including interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs,

NOW, THEREFORE,

Public Notice is hereby given that I _____, Sheriff of _____ County, Missouri, will sell such real estate, parcel by parcel, at public auction, to the highest bidder, for cash, between the hours of nine o'clock A.M. and five o'clock P.M., at the _____ front door of the _____ County Courthouse in _____, Missouri, on _____, the _____ day of _____, 20_____, and continuing from day to day thereafter, to satisfy the judgment as to each respective parcel of real estate sold. If no acceptable bids are received as to any parcel of real estate, said parcel shall be sold to the Land Trust of _____ (insert name of County), Missouri or Land Bank of ~~the City of~~ _____ (insert name of municipality or county), Missouri.

Any bid received shall be subject to confirmation by the court.

Sheriff of _____ County, Missouri

Delinquent Land Tax Attorney

Address: _____

First Publication _____, 20_____

3. Such advertisement shall be published four times, once a week, upon the same day of each week during successive weeks prior to the date of such sale, in a daily newspaper of general circulation regularly published in the county, qualified according to law for the publication of public notices and advertisements.

~~4. In addition to the provisions herein for notice and advertisement of sale, the county collector shall enter upon the property subject to foreclosure of these tax liens and post a written informational notice in any conspicuous location thereon. This notice shall describe the property and advise that it is the subject of delinquent land tax collection proceedings before the circuit court brought pursuant to sections 141.210 to 141.810 and 141.980 to 141.1015 and that it may be sold for the payment of delinquent taxes at a sale to be held at ten o'clock a.m., date and place, and shall also contain a file number and the address and phone number of the collector. If the collector chooses to post such notices as authorized by this subsection, such posting must be made not later than the fourteenth day prior to the date of the sale.~~

~~5. The collector shall, concurrently with the beginning of the publication of sale, cause to be prepared and sent by restricted, registered or certified mail with postage prepaid, a brief notice of the date, location, and time of sale of property in foreclosure of tax liens pursuant to sections 141.210 to 141.810 and 141.980 to 141.1015, to the persons named in the petition as being the last known persons in whose names tax bills affecting the respective parcels of real estate described in said petition were~~

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

last billed or charged on the books of the collector, or the last known owner of record, if different, and to the addresses of said persons upon said records of the collector. The terms "restricted", "registered" or "certified mail" as used in this section mean mail which carries on the face thereof in a conspicuous place, where it will not be obliterated, the endorsement, "DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY", and which also requires a return receipt or a statement by the postal authorities that the addressee refused to receive and receipt for such mail. If the notice is returned to the collector by the postal authorities as undeliverable for reasons other than the refusal by the addressee to receive and receipt for the notice as shown by the return receipt, then the collector shall make a search of the records maintained by the county, including those kept by the recorder of deeds, to discern the name and address of any person who, from such records, appears as a successor to the person to whom the original notice was addressed, and to cause another notice to be mailed to such person. The collector shall prepare and file with the circuit clerk prior to confirmation hearings an affidavit reciting to the court any name, address and serial number of the tract of real estate affected of any such notices of sale that are undeliverable because of an addressee's refusal to receive and receipt for the same, or of any notice otherwise nondeliverable by mail, or in the event that any name or address does not appear on the records of the collector, then of that fact. The affidavit in addition to the recitals set forth above shall also state reason for the nondelivery of such notice.

6. The collector may, at his or her option, concurrently with the beginning of the publication of sale, cause to be prepared and sent by restricted, registered or certified mail with postage prepaid, a brief notice of the date, location, and time of sale of property in foreclosure of tax liens pursuant to sections 141.210 to 141.810, to the mortgagee or security holder, if known, of the respective parcels of real estate described in said petition, and to the addressee of such mortgagee or security holder according to the records of the collector. The terms "restricted", "registered" or "certified mail" as used in this section mean mail which carries on the face thereof in a conspicuous place, where it will not be obliterated, the endorsement, "DELIVER TO ADDRESSEE ONLY", and which also requires a return receipt or a statement by the postal authorities that the addressee refused to receive and receipt for such mail. If the notice is returned to the collector by the postal authorities as undeliverable for reasons other than the refusal by the addressee to receive and receipt for the notice as shown by the return receipt, then the collector shall make a search of the records maintained by the county, including those kept by the recorder of deeds, to discern the name and address of any security holder who, from such records, appears as a successor to the security holder to whom the original notice was addressed, and to cause another notice to be mailed to such security holder. The collector shall prepare and file with the circuit clerk prior to confirmation hearings an affidavit reciting to the court any name, address and serial number of the tract of real estate affected by any such notices of sale that are undeliverable because of an addressee's refusal to receive and receipt for the same, or of any notice otherwise nondeliverable by mail, and stating the reason for the nondelivery of such notice.]

141.550. CONDUCT OF SALE — INTERESTS CONVEYED — COST OF PUBLICATION. — 1. The sale shall be conducted, the sheriff's return thereof made, and the sheriff's deed pursuant to the sale executed, all as provided in the case of sales of real estate taken under execution except as otherwise provided in sections 141.210 to 141.810 **and sections 141.980 to 141.1015**, and provided that such sale need not occur during the term of court or while the court is in session.

2. The following provisions shall apply to any sale pursuant to this section ~~[of property located within any municipality contained wholly or partially within a county with a population of over six hundred thousand and less than nine hundred thousand]~~:

(1) The sale shall be held on the day for which it is advertised, between the hours of nine o'clock a.m. and five o'clock p.m. and continued day to day thereafter to satisfy the judgment as to each respective parcel of real estate sold. **For partial opt-in counties, the sale shall be held on the fourth Monday in August of each year between the hours of nine o'clock a.m. and five o'clock p.m. and**

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

continued day to day thereafter to satisfy the judgment as to each respective parcel of real estate sold;

(2) The sale shall be conducted publicly, by auction, for ready money. The **parcel shall be sold to the highest bidder [shall be the purchaser unless], provided that the highest bid is [less than] equal to or greater than the full amount of all tax bills [included in] due and owing on the parcel, which may differ from the judgment[;] amount; plus interest[;]; penalties[;]; attorney's fees and costs; and a nonreimbursable, two-hundred-dollar bidder fee. Such bidder fee shall be paid to the land trust or land bank agency for the municipality or county in which the parcel is situated. The bid amount shall not include any amounts for debts owed to any sewer district then due thereon[;-];**

(3) No person shall be eligible to bid at the time of the sale unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that he or she is not the owner of any parcel of real estate in the county which is affected by a tax bill which has been delinquent for more than six months ~~[and is not the owner of any parcel of real property with two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes]~~. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate collection ~~[and code enforcement]~~ officials of the ~~[municipality]~~ county. ~~[Notwithstanding this provision, any taxing authority or land bank agency shall be eligible to bid at any sale conducted under this section without making such a demonstration.]~~ The official charged with conducting the sale may require prospective bidders to submit an affidavit attesting to the requirements of this subdivision and is expressly authorized to permanently preclude any prospective bidder from participating in the sale for failure to comply with the provisions of this subdivision; and

(4) No foreign or domestic corporation or limited liability company that has failed to appoint or maintain a registered agent under chapter 347 or 351 shall be eligible to bid at the time of the sale. No foreign corporate entity shall be eligible to bid at the time of the sale unless it has a certificate of authority to transact business in Missouri under section 351.572. The official charged with conducting the sale may require prospective bidders to submit an affidavit attesting to the requirements of this subdivision and is expressly authorized to permanently preclude any prospective bidder from participating in the sale for failure to comply with the provisions of this subdivision.

3. The following provisions shall apply to any sale under this section of property located within any municipality contained wholly or partially within a county with a population of over six hundred thousand inhabitants and fewer than nine hundred thousand inhabitants:

(1) No person shall be eligible to bid at the time of the sale unless such person has, no later than ten days before the sale date, demonstrated to the satisfaction of the official charged by law with conducting the sale that the person is not the owner of any parcel of real property with two or more violations of the municipality's building or housing codes. A prospective bidder may make such a demonstration by presenting statements from the appropriate code enforcement officials of the municipality; and

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection, any taxing authority or land bank agency shall be eligible to bid at the sale without making the demonstration described in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

4. Such sale shall convey the whole interest of every person having or claiming any right, title or interest in or lien upon such real estate, whether such person has answered or not, subject to rights-of-way thereon of public utilities upon which tax has been otherwise paid, and subject to the lien thereon, if any, of the United States of America.

~~[4.]~~ 5. The collector shall advance the sums necessary to pay for the publication of all advertisements required by sections 141.210 to 141.810 **and sections 141.980 to 141.1015** and shall be allowed credit therefor in ~~[his or her]~~ **the collector's** accounts with the county. The collector shall give credit in such accounts for all such advances recovered by ~~[him or her]~~ **the collector**. Such expenses of

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

publication shall be apportioned pro rata among and taxed as costs against the respective parcels of real estate described in the judgment; provided, however, that none of the costs herein enumerated, including the costs of publication, shall constitute any lien upon the real estate after such sale.

141.560. DAILY ADJOURNMENT OF SALE BY SHERIFF — SALE TO LAND TRUST. — 1. If, when the sheriff offers the respective parcels of real estate for sale, there be no bidders for any parcel, or there be insufficient time or opportunity to sell all of the parcels of real estate so advertised, the sheriff shall adjourn such sale from day to day at the same place and commencing at the same hour as when first offered and shall announce that such real estate will be offered or reoffered for sale at such time and place.

2. With respect to any parcel of real estate not located wholly within a **county** or municipality that ~~[is an appointing authority]~~ **has established a land bank agency** under section ~~[141.981]~~ **140.981 or 141.980**, in the event no bid equal to the full amount of all tax bills ~~[included in]~~ **due and owing on the parcel, which may differ from the judgment[;] amount; plus interest[;]; penalties[;]; attorney's fees and costs [then due thereon]; and a nonreimbursable, two-hundred-dollar bidder fee** that shall be received at such sale after any parcel of real estate has been offered for sale on three different days, which need not be successive, the land ~~[trustees]~~ **trust** shall be deemed to have bid the full amount of all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs then due, and if no other bid be then received by the sheriff in excess of the bid of the ~~[trustees]~~ **land trust**, and the sheriff shall so announce at the sale, then the bid of the ~~[trustees]~~ **land trust** shall be announced as accepted. The sheriff shall report any such bid or bids so made by the land ~~[trustees]~~ **trust** in the same way as ~~[his]~~ **the sheriff's** report of other bids is made. ~~[The land trust shall pay any penalties, attorney's fees or costs included in the judgment of foreclosure of such parcel of real estate, when such parcel is sold or otherwise disposed of by the land trust.]~~ Upon confirmation by the court of such bid at such sale by such land ~~[trustees]~~ **trust**, the collector shall mark the tax bills so bid by the land ~~[trustees]~~ **trust** as "cancelled by sale to the land trust" and shall take credit for the full amount of such tax bills, including principal amount, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs, on ~~[his]~~ **the collector's** books and in ~~[his]~~ **the collector's** statements with any other taxing authorities.

3. With respect to any parcel of real estate located wholly within a **county** or municipality that ~~[is an appointing authority under section 141.981]~~ **has established a land bank agency** under section **140.981 or 141.980**, in the event no bid equal to the full amount of all tax bills ~~[included in]~~ **due and owing on the parcel, which may differ from the judgment[;] amount; plus interest[;]; penalties[;]; attorney's fees and costs [then due thereon]; and a nonreimbursable, two-hundred-dollar bidder fee** that shall be received at such sale after such parcel of real estate has been offered for sale on three different days, which need not be successive, the land bank agency ~~[for which said municipality is an appointing authority]~~ **established under section 140.981 or 141.980** shall be deemed to have bid the full amount of all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs then due, and the sheriff shall so announce at the sale, then the bid of the land bank agency shall be announced as accepted. The sheriff shall report any such bid or bids so made by such land bank agency in the same way as ~~[his]~~ **the sheriff's** report of other bids is made. Upon confirmation by the court of such bid at such sale by such land bank agency, the collector shall mark the tax bills so bid by such land bank agency as "cancelled by sale to the land bank" and shall take credit for the full amount of such tax bills, including principal amount, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs, on ~~[his]~~ **the collector's** books and in ~~[his]~~ **the collector's** statements with any other taxing authorities.

141.570. TITLE VESTS ON SALE. — ~~[1. The title to any real estate which shall vest in the land trust under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015 shall be held by the land trust of such county in trust for the tax bill owners and taxing authorities having an interest in any tax liens which were foreclosed, as their interests may appear in the judgment of foreclosure. The~~

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

~~title to any real estate acquired by a land bank agency pursuant to a deemed sale under subsection 3 of section 141.560, by deed from a land trust under subsection 1 of section 141.984, or pursuant to a sale under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 141.550 shall be held in trust for the tax bill owners and taxing authorities having an interest in any tax liens which were foreclosed, as their interests may appear in the judgment of foreclosure.~~

2.] The title to any real estate which shall vest in any purchaser, upon confirmation of such sale by the court, **or in any land bank agency or land trust**, shall be an absolute estate in fee simple, subject to rights-of-way thereon of public utilities on which tax has been otherwise paid, and subject to any lien thereon of the United States of America, if any, and all persons **and interested parties**, including the state of Missouri, **any taxing authority or tax district, as defined herein, judgment creditors, lienholders**, infants, incapacitated and disabled persons as defined in chapter 475, and nonresidents who may have had any right, title, interest, claim, or equity of redemption in or to, or lien upon, such lands, shall be barred and forever foreclosed of all such right, title, interest, claim, lien or equity of redemption, and the court shall order immediate possession of such real estate be given to such purchaser; provided, however, that such title shall also be subject to the liens of any tax bills ~~[which may have attached to such parcel of real estate prior to the time of the filing of the petition affecting such parcel of real estate not then delinquent, or]~~ which may have attached after the ~~[filing of the petition and prior to]~~ sheriff's sale ~~[and not included in any answer to such petition]~~, but if such parcel of real estate is deemed sold to the land trust pursuant to subsection 2 of section 141.560, or deemed sold to a land bank agency pursuant to subsection 3 of section 141.560, or sold to a land bank agency pursuant to subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 141.550, the title thereto shall be free of any such liens to the extent of the interest of any taxing authority in such real estate; provided further, that ~~[such title shall not be subject to the lien of special tax bills which have attached to the parcel of real estate prior to November 22, 1943, but]~~ the lien of ~~[such]~~ special tax bills shall attach to the proceeds of the sheriff's sale, **if any**, or ~~[to the proceeds of the ultimate sale of such parcel by the land trust or land bank agency]~~ **shall otherwise be forever barred and foreclosed.**

141.580. CONFIRMATION OR DISAPPROVAL OF SALE BY COURT — PROCEEDS APPLIED, HOW. — 1. Within six months after the sheriff sells any parcel of real estate, the court shall, upon its own motion or upon motion of any interested party, set the cause down for hearing to confirm **or set aside** the foreclosure sale thereof, even though such parcels are not all of the parcels of real estate described in the notice of sheriff's foreclosure sale. **Notice of the hearing, or of the court moving to confirm the foreclosure sale, shall be sent by any interested party to each person who was sent notice of the sale and to any interested parties as required by prevailing notions of due process.** At the time of such hearing, the sheriff shall make report of the sale, and the court shall hear evidence of the value of the property offered on behalf of any interested party to the suit, and shall forthwith determine whether an adequate consideration has been paid for each such parcel. **The court's judgment shall include a specific finding that adequate notice was provided to all interested parties under prevailing notions of due process and sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015, reciting the notice efforts of the collector, sheriff, and tax sale purchaser. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to preclude a successful tax sale purchaser from asserting a claim to quiet title to the bid-upon parcel under section 527.150.**

2. For this purpose the court shall have power to summon any city or county official or any private person to testify as to the reasonable value of the property, and if the court finds that adequate consideration has been paid, the court shall confirm the sale and order the sheriff to issue a deed to the purchaser. If the court finds that the consideration paid is inadequate, the court shall confirm the sale if the purchaser increases ~~[his]~~ **the purchaser's** bid to such amount as the court deems to be adequate and makes such additional payment, or if all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs then due thereon are not paid in full by one or more interested parties to the suit. If the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

court finds that the consideration is inadequate, but the purchaser declines to increase ~~[his]~~ **the purchaser's** bid to such amount as the court deems adequate and make such additional payment, then the sale shall be disapproved if all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs then due thereon are paid in full by one or more interested parties to the suit, the lien of the judgment continued, and such parcel of real estate shall be again advertised and offered for sale by the sheriff to the highest bidder at public auction for cash at any subsequent sheriff's foreclosure sale. Unless the court requires evidence of the value of the property conveyed to land trust or a land bank agency, none shall be required, and the amount bid by the land ~~[trustees]~~ **trust** or such land bank agency shall be deemed adequate consideration.

3. ~~[Except as otherwise provided in subsection 6 of section 141.984,]~~ If the sale is confirmed, the court shall order the proceeds of the sale applied in the following order:

(1) To the payment of the costs of the publication of the notice of foreclosure and of the sheriff's foreclosure sale;

(2) To the payment of all **of the collector's and sheriff's** costs including appraiser's fee and attorney's fees;

(3) To the payment of all tax bills adjudged to be due in the order of their priority, including principal, interest and penalties thereon, **except in the event of a sale to any land bank agency, for which this subdivision shall not apply.**

If, after such payment, there is any sum remaining of the proceeds of the sheriff's foreclosure sale, the court shall thereupon try and determine the other issues in the suit in accordance with section 141.480. If any answering parties have specially appealed as provided in section 141.570, the court shall retain the custody of such funds pending disposition of such appeal, and upon disposition of such appeal shall make such distribution. If there are not sufficient proceeds of the sale to pay all claims in any class described, the court shall order the same to be paid pro rata in accordance with the priorities.

4. If there are any funds remaining of the proceeds after the sheriff's sale and after the distribution of such funds as herein set out and no person entitled to any such funds, whether or not a party to the suit, shall, within two years after such sale, appear and claim the funds, ~~[they]~~ **the funds** shall be distributed to the appropriate taxing authorities, **except in partial opt-in counties, where the funds shall be distributed to the school fund for the county.**

5. **Any county operating under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015 may elect to allocate a portion of its share of the proceeds toward a fund for the purpose of defending against claims challenging the sufficiency of notice provisions under this section.**

6. **Any interested party, other than the sheriff's sale purchaser, who moves the court to set aside a sheriff's sale after the issuance of a sheriff's deed made under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810 and sections 141.980 to 141.1015 shall be required to pay into the court the redemption amount otherwise necessary under sections 141.420 and 141.530 prior to the court hearing any such motion to set aside.**

141.610. COURT ADMINISTRATOR'S OR SHERIFF'S DEED, EFFECT. — Each court administrator's or sheriff's deed given pursuant to the provisions of the land tax collection law shall be ~~[presumptive]~~ **prima facie** evidence that the suit and all proceedings therein and all proceedings prior thereto from and including assessment of the lands affected thereby and all notices required by law were regular and in accordance with all provisions of the law relating thereto. The court administrator or sheriff shall record its deed and shall collect said recording fee at the time of sale. ~~[After one year from the date of the court administrator's foreclosure sale, the presumption shall be conclusive pursuant to sections 141.210 to 141.810. Notwithstanding section 516.010, no suit to set aside or to attack the~~

~~validity of any such court administrator's or sheriff's deed shall be commenced or maintained unless the suit is filed within one year from the date of the court administrator's foreclosure sale.]~~

141.620. IMPOSITION OF SUIT PENALTY OF FIVE PERCENT — DISPOSITION. — 1. In addition to all amounts due on any tax bill, including principal, interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs, as now fixed by law, there shall be imposed and charged as a part of the costs on each such tax bill a suit penalty of five percent of the principal amount of the tax bill to be due to the collector upon the filing of the petition with the circuit clerk.

2. The collector shall set up a separate fund in ~~[his]~~ **the collector's** accounts to which ~~[he]~~ **the collector** shall credit such five percent suit penalties when paid, together with all other penalties and costs recovered under this action, and shall retain such portion thereof as may be needed for the purpose of paying the expenses and costs required to be advanced under sections 141.210 to 141.810, including compensation to the delinquent land tax attorney, ~~[his]~~ **the attorney's** assistants, and stenographic and clerical help, and funds for the costs of publication, notices, for court costs, sheriff's expenses and other costs hereunder, and shall transfer the remainder of such funds annually, on January first of each year, to the land ~~[trustees]~~ **trust** for the use and expenses of the land trust. **Where no land trust exists, the collector shall retain the remainder of such funds.**

141.680. APPLICATION OF LAW, LIMITATIONS ON. — 1. **Except for partial opt-in counties,** the remedies and procedures set forth in sections 141.210 to 141.810 shall be the exclusive remedies and procedures available for the collection of delinquent and back land taxes in a county electing to come under or which has come under their authority. Sections 141.210 to 141.810 shall not be affected nor infringed upon by any other laws or parts of law in conflict herewith.

2. Any taxing authority or owner of any tax bill is hereby prohibited from advertising for sale or selling any parcel of real estate for the collection of delinquent land taxes due thereon, except after judgment of a court having jurisdiction ordering such advertising or sale, when such parcel is at such time included in any petition filed pursuant to the provisions of this law.

3. At the option of the taxing authority or tax bill owner, all claims for land taxes against any parcel of real estate, which has been included in any petition filed under this law, where such taxes have become due and payable after any tax list or petition thereon has been filed, may be asserted by amended petition or by answer filed before judgment, and, if allowed by the court, shall be included in the judgment against such parcel of real estate.

141.700. CREATION OF LAND TRUST — POWERS, GENERALLY. — **In all counties electing to operate under sections 141.210 to 141.810 prior to January 1, 2025,** there is hereby created a commission for the management, sale and other disposition of tax delinquent lands, which commission shall be known as "The Land Trust of _____ County, Missouri", and the members thereof shall be known as land trustees. Such land trust shall have and exercise all the powers that are conferred by sections 141.210 to 141.810 necessary and incidental to the effective management, sale or other disposition of real estate acquired under and by virtue of the foreclosure of the lien for delinquent real estate taxes, as provided in said sections, and in the exercise of such powers, the land trust shall be deemed to be a public corporation acting in a governmental capacity. **Where a county has elected to establish a land bank agency under subsection 1 of section 140.981, no such land trust shall be created under sections 141.700 to 141.810.**

141.821. PARTIAL OPT-IN COUNTIES, CREATION OF LAND TRUST — POWERS GENERALLY. — 1. **In all partial opt-in counties, prior to a confirmation by a court of a deemed bid under subsection 2 of section 141.560, a trust shall be created for the management, sale, and other disposition of tax delinquent lands, which shall be known as "The Land Trust of _____ County,**

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Missouri", and the board of which shall be known as land trustees. The county commission of such county shall appoint by resolution or order one or three land trustees. The first appointed land trustee shall serve for a term of two years and the remaining land trustees shall serve for terms of three years respectively, as applicable. Thereafter, land trustees shall be appointed by the county commission for a term of office of two years, except that all vacancies shall be filled for an unexpired term.

2. If a county elected to establish a land bank agency under subsection 1 of section 140.981, no such land trust shall be created under sections 141.700 to 141.821.

3. Such land trust, by majority vote of the land trustees, shall have the power and duty to sell, exchange, or otherwise dispose of real estate, provided, however, that any such sale, exchange, or disposal shall be for consideration equal to or in excess of two-thirds of the appraised value of such real estate so sold or conveyed, and if such consideration is less than two-thirds of the appraised value of such real estate, the land trust shall first procure a majority vote of the county commission.

4. (1) The land trust shall set up accounts relating to the operation and management of the land trust.

(2) When any parcel of real estate is sold or otherwise disposed of by the land trust, the proceeds therefrom shall be applied and distributed in the following order:

(a) To the payment of the expenses of sale;

(b) To the costs of the care, improvement, operation, acquisition, demolition, management, and administration of parcels of real estate owned by the land trust; and

(c) To the county's general fund.

5. No land trustee shall receive any compensation, emolument, or other profit directly or indirectly from the rental, management, acquisition, sale, demolition, repair, rehabilitation, use, operation, ownership, or disposition of any lands held by such land trust.

141.980. LAND BANK AGENCY MAY BE ESTABLISHED, WHEN — TAXING AUTHORITIES TO BE BENEFICIARIES — AGENCY IS A PUBLIC BODY CORPORATE AND POLITIC. — 1. (1) Sections 141.980 to 141.1015 shall be known and may be cited as the "Chapter 141 Municipal Land Bank Act".

(2) Any municipality located wholly or partially within a county ~~[in which a land trust created under section 141.700 was operating on January 1, 2012,]~~ **electing to operate wholly under the provisions of sections 141.210 to 141.810** may establish a land bank agency for the management, sale, transfer, and other disposition of interests in real estate owned by such land bank agency. Any such land bank agency created shall be created to foster the public purpose of returning land, including land that is in a nonrevenue-generating, nontax-producing status to use in private ownership **or for public use**. Such land bank agency shall be established by ordinance or resolution as applicable. Such land bank agency shall not own any interest in real estate that is located wholly or partially outside such establishing municipality. ~~[Such land bank agency shall not be authorized to sell more than five contiguous parcels to the same entity in the course of a year.]~~ **No municipality in a partial opt-in county is eligible to establish a land bank agency under this section.**

2. The beneficiaries of the land bank agency shall be the taxing authorities that held or owned tax bills against the respective parcels of real estate acquired by such land bank agency pursuant to a deemed sale under subsection 3 of section 141.560, by deed from a land trust under subsection 1 of section 141.984, or pursuant to a sale under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 141.550 included in the judgment of the court, and ~~[their]~~ **the beneficiaries'** respective interests in each parcel of real estate shall be to the extent and in the proportion and according to the priorities determined by the court on the basis that the principal amount of ~~[their]~~ **the beneficiaries'** respective tax bills bore to the total principal amount of all of the tax bills described in the judgment.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

3. Each land bank agency created pursuant to this chapter shall be a public body corporate and politic, and shall have permanent and perpetual duration until terminated and dissolved in accordance with the provisions of section 141.1012.

141.984. TRANSFER OF TITLE OF CERTAIN PROPERTY, WHEN — INCOME TO BE TAX-EXEMPT — ACQUISITION OF PROPERTY. — 1. Within one year of the effective date of the ordinance or resolution passed establishing a land bank agency under this chapter, title to any real property held by a land trust created pursuant to section 141.700 that is located wholly within the municipality that created the land bank agency shall be transferred by deed to such land bank agency.

2. The income of a land bank agency shall be exempt from all taxation by the state and by any of its political subdivisions. Upon acquiring title to any real estate, a land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the collector of such ownership, and such real estate shall be exempt from all taxation during the land bank agency's ownership thereof, in the same manner and to the same extent as any other publicly owned real estate, and upon the sale or other disposition of any real estate held by it, such land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the collector of such change of ownership; provided however, that such tax exemption for improved and occupied real property held by such land bank agency as lessor pursuant to a ground lease shall terminate upon the first such occupancy, and such land bank agency shall immediately notify the county assessor and the collector of such occupancy.

3. Subject to the limitation set forth in subsection 1 of section 141.980, a land bank agency may acquire real property or interests in property by gift, devise, transfer, exchange, foreclosure, ~~lease,~~ purchase, or ~~[otherwise on terms and conditions and in a manner the land bank agency considers proper]~~ **pursuant to sections 141.560 to 141.580 or section 141.821. A land bank agency may only purchase real property for the purpose of adding to a parcel already owned by the land bank agency.**

4. Subject to the limitation set forth in subsection 1 of section 141.980, a land bank agency may acquire property by purchase contracts, ~~lease purchase agreements,~~ installment sales contracts, and land contracts, and may accept transfers from political subdivisions upon such terms and conditions as agreed to by the land bank agency and the political subdivision. Subject to the limitation set forth in subsection 1 of section 141.980, a land bank agency may bid on any parcel of real estate offered for sale at a sheriff's foreclosure sale held in accordance with section 141.550 ~~[provided that if the bid is not a deemed bid under subsection 3 of section 141.560, such parcel must be located within a low to moderate income area designated as a target area for revitalization by the municipality that created the land bank agency].~~ Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, but subject to the limitation set forth in subsection 1 of section 141.980, any political subdivision may transfer to the land bank agency real property and interests in real property of the political subdivision on such terms and conditions and according to such procedures as determined by the political subdivision.

5. A land bank agency shall maintain all of its real property in accordance with the laws and ordinances of the jurisdictions in which the real property is located.

6. Upon confirmation under section 141.580 of a sheriff's foreclosure sale of a parcel of real estate to a land bank agency under subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of section 141.550, said land bank agency shall pay the amount of the land bank agency's bid that exceeds the amount of all tax bills included in the judgment, interest, penalties, attorney's fees and costs then due thereon. Such excess shall be applied and distributed in accordance with subsections 3 and 4 of section 141.580, exclusive of subdivision (3) of subsection 3 thereof. Upon such confirmation by the court, the collector shall mark the tax bills included in the judgment as "cancelled by sale to the land bank" and shall take credit for the full amount of such tax bills, including principal amount, interest, penalties, attorney's fees, and costs, on ~~[his]~~ **the collector's** books and in ~~[his]~~ **the collector's** statements with any other taxing authorities.

141.1009. QUIET TITLE ACTION, WHEN, PROCEDURE. — 1. A land bank agency shall be authorized to file an action to quiet title pursuant to section 527.150 as to any real property in which the land bank agency has an interest. For purposes of any and all such actions the land bank agency shall be deemed to be the holder of sufficient legal and equitable interests, and possessory rights, so as to qualify the land bank agency as adequate petitioner in such action.

2. Prior to the filing of an action to quiet title the land bank agency shall conduct an examination of title to determine the identity of any and all persons and entities possessing a claim or interest in or to the real property. Service of the petition to quiet title shall be provided to all such interested parties by the following methods:

(1) Registered or certified mail to such identity and address as reasonably ascertainable by an inspection of public records;

(2) In the case of occupied real property by first class mail, addressed to "Occupant";

(3) By posting a copy of the notice on the real property;

(4) By publication in a newspaper of general circulation in the municipality in which the property is located; and

(5) Such other methods as the court may order **or as may be required by prevailing notions of due process.**

3. As part of the petition to quiet title the land bank agency shall file an affidavit identifying all parties potentially having an interest in the real property, and the form of notice provided.

4. The court shall schedule a hearing on the petition within ninety days following filing of the petition, and as to all matters upon which an answer was not filed by an interested party the court shall issue its final judgment within one hundred twenty days of the filing of the petition.

5. A land bank agency shall be authorized to join in a single petition to quiet title one or more parcels of real property.

141.1020. RENT OR LEASE OF PROPERTY, WHEN. — **Notwithstanding any provision of sections 141.980 to 141.1020 to the contrary, a land bank agency may rent or lease property held by the land bank agency for community, noncommercial agricultural uses.**

249.255. PUBLIC SEWER DISTRICT LIEN FOR UNPAID CHARGES — DISCONNECTION OF SERVICES. — 1. Should a public sewer district created and organized pursuant to constitutional or statutory authority place a lien upon a customer's property for unpaid sewer charges, the lien, **once properly recorded**, shall have priority ~~[as and be enforced in the same manner as]~~ **above all liens except for those taxes levied for state and county purposes.**

2. Should the sewer charges of a public sewer district created and organized pursuant to constitutional or statutory authority remain unpaid for a period in excess of three months, the district, after notice to the customer by certified mail, shall have the authority at its discretion to disconnect the customer's sewer line from the district's line or request any private water company, public water supply district, or any municipality supplying water to the premises to discontinue service to the customer until such time as the sewer charges and all related costs of this section are paid.

253.544. CITATION OF LAW. — **Sections 253.544 to 253.559 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Historic, Rural Revitalization, and Regulatory Streamlining Act".**

253.545. DEFINITIONS. — As used in sections ~~[253.545]~~ **253.544** to 253.559, the following terms mean, unless the context requires otherwise:

(1) **"Applicable percentage":**

(a) **For the rehabilitation of a property that receives or intends to receive a state tax credit under sections 135.350 to 135.363, twenty-five percent;**

(b) For the rehabilitation of a property located in a qualifying county approved for a state tax credit and that is not a property that receives or intends to receive a state tax credit under sections 135.350 to 135.363, thirty-five percent; or

(c) For the rehabilitation of a property not located in a qualifying county approved for a tax credit, twenty-five percent;

(2) "Certified historic structure", a ~~[property]~~ **building** located in Missouri and either:

(a) Listed individually on the National Register of Historic Places; or

(b) Located in a National Register-listed historic district or a local district that has been certified by the United States Department of the Interior and certified by the Secretary of the Interior or the state historic preservation office as a contributing resource in the district;

~~[(2)]~~ (3) "Deed in lieu of foreclosure or voluntary conveyance", a transfer of title from a borrower to the lender to satisfy the mortgage debt and avoid foreclosure;

(4) "Department", the department of economic development;

~~[(3)]~~ (5) "Eligible property", property located in Missouri and offered or used for residential or business purposes;

(6) "Eligible recipient", an individual taxpayer or nonprofit entity incurring expenses in connection with an eligible property;

(7) "Historic theater", any historic theater that is a certified historic structure or is located in a historic district;

(8) "Historic school", any historic school that is a certified historic structure or that is located in a historic district;

~~[(4)]~~ (9) "Leasehold interest", a lease in an eligible property for a term of not less than thirty years;

~~[(5)]~~ (10) "Principal", a managing partner, general partner, or president of a taxpayer;

~~[(6)]~~ "Projected net fiscal benefit", the total net fiscal benefit to the state or municipality, less any state or local benefits offered to the taxpayer for a project, as determined by the department of economic development;

~~[(7)]~~ (11) "Qualified census tract", a census tract **or census block** with a poverty rate of twenty percent or higher as determined by a map and listing of census tracts which shall be published by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ and updated on a five-year cycle, and which map and listing shall depict census tracts with twenty percent poverty rate or higher, grouped by census tracts with twenty percent to forty-two percent poverty, and forty-two percent to eighty-one percent poverty as determined by the most current five-year figures published by the American Community Survey conducted by the United States Census Bureau;

~~[(8)]~~ "Structure in a certified historic district", a structure located in Missouri which is certified by the department of natural resources as contributing to the historic significance of a certified historic district listed on the National Register of Historic Places, or a local district that has been certified by the United States Department of the Interior;

(12) "Qualified rehabilitation standards", the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation, codified under 36 CFR 67;

(13) "Qualifying county", any county or portion thereof in this state that is not:

(a) Within a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county; or

(b) A city not within a county;

~~[(9)]~~ (14) "Taxpayer", any person, firm, partnership, trust, estate, limited liability company, or corporation.

253.550. TAX CREDITS, QUALIFIED PERSONS OR ENTITIES, MAXIMUM AMOUNT, LIMITATIONS — EXCEPTIONS. — 1. (1) Any taxpayer incurring costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of eligible property, which is a certified historic structure or structure in a certified historic

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

district, may, subject to the provisions of this section and section 253.559, receive a credit against the taxes imposed pursuant to chapters 143 and 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265, on such taxpayer in an amount equal to twenty-five percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation incurred after January 1, 1998, which shall include, but not be limited to, qualified rehabilitation expenditures as defined under Section 47(c)(2)(A) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and the related regulations thereunder, provided the rehabilitation costs associated with rehabilitation and the expenses exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property and the rehabilitation meets standards consistent with the standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation as determined by the state historic preservation officer of the Missouri department of natural resources.

(2) Any taxpayer incurring costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of eligible property that is in a qualifying county and is a certified historic structure shall, subject to the provisions of this section and section 253.559, receive a credit against the taxes imposed under chapters 143 and 148, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, on such taxpayer in an amount equal to thirty-five percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation incurred on or after July 1, 2024. Ten percent of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation upon which the tax credit is based may be incurred for investigation assessments and building stabilization before the taxpayer submits the application for tax credits under sections 253.544 to 253.559. Such total costs and expenses of rehabilitation shall include, but not be limited to, qualified rehabilitation expenditures as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 47(c)(2)(A), as amended, and related regulations, if:

(a) Such qualified rehabilitation expenditures exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property; and

(b) The rehabilitation meets the qualified rehabilitation standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation of historic structures.

(3) State historic rehabilitation standards shall not be more restrictive than the Secretary of the Interior's Standards for Rehabilitation set forth under 36 CFR 67.

2. (1) ~~[During the period beginning on January 1, 2010, but ending on or after June 30, 2010, the department of economic development shall not approve applications for tax credits under the provisions of subsections 4 and 10 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed seventy million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2010, but ending before June 30, 2018, the department of economic development shall not approve applications for tax credits under the provisions of subsections 4 and 10 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed one hundred forty million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018,] The department [of economic development] shall not approve applications for tax credits for properties not located in a qualified census tract under the provisions of subsections [4] 5 and [10] 11 of section 253.559 which, in the aggregate, exceed ninety million dollars, increased by any amount of tax credits for which approval shall be rescinded under the provisions of section 253.559. The limitations provided under this subsection shall not apply to applications approved under the provisions of subsection [4] 5 of section 253.559 for projects to receive less than two hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in tax credits.~~

(2) For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018, the department shall authorize an amount up to, but not to exceed, an additional thirty million dollars in tax credits issued under subsections [4] 5 and [10] 11 of section 253.559, provided that such tax credits are authorized solely for projects located in a qualified census tract. Projects that receive preliminary approval that are located within a qualified census tract may receive an authorization of tax credit under either subdivision (1) of this subsection or this subdivision, but such projects shall first be authorized from the tax credit

amount in this subdivision before being authorized from the tax credit amount in subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(3) For each fiscal year beginning on or after July 1, 2018, if the maximum amount of tax credits allowed in any fiscal year as provided under subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection is authorized, the maximum amount of tax credits allowed under ~~[subdivision (1)]~~ **subdivisions (1) and (2)** of this subsection shall be adjusted by the percentage increase in the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers, or its successor index, as such index is defined and officially reported by the United States Department of Labor, or its successor agency. Only one such adjustment shall be made for each instance in which the provisions of this subdivision apply. The director of the department ~~[of economic development]~~ shall publish such adjusted amount.

3. **(1)** For all applications for tax credits approved on or after January 1, 2010, no more than two hundred fifty thousand dollars in tax credits may be issued for eligible costs and expenses incurred in the rehabilitation of an eligible property ~~[which]~~ **that is a ~~[nonincome]~~ non-income-producing single-family~~[-owner-occupied]~~ residential property occupied by the taxpayer applicant or any relative within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of such applicant and that is either a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district.**

(2) For all applications for tax credits, an amount equal to the applicable percentage may be issued for eligible costs and expenses incurred in the rehabilitation of an eligible property that is a non-income-producing single-family residential property occupied by the taxpayer applicant or any relative within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity of such applicant and that is either a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district. For properties not located in a qualifying county, tax credits shall not be issued under this subdivision unless the property is located in a distressed community, as defined under section 135.530.

4. The limitations on tax credit authorization provided under the provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) Any application submitted by a taxpayer, which has received approval from the department prior to October 1, 2018; or

(2) Any taxpayer applying for tax credits, provided under this section, which, on or before October 1, 2018, has filed an application with the department evidencing that such taxpayer:

(a) Has incurred costs and expenses for an eligible property which exceed the lesser of five percent of the total project costs or one million dollars and received an approved Part I from the Secretary of the United States Department of Interior; or

(b) Has received certification, by the state historic preservation officer, that the rehabilitation plan meets the **qualified rehabilitation** standards ~~[consistent with the standards of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior]~~, and the rehabilitation costs and expenses associated with such rehabilitation shall exceed fifty percent of the total basis in the property.

5. **A single-resource certified historic structure of more than one million gross square feet with a Part I approval or on the National Register before January 1, 2024, shall be subject to the dollar caps under subsection 2 of section 253.550, provided that, for any such projects that are eligible for tax credits in an amount exceeding sixty million dollars, the total amount of tax credits for such project counted toward the annual limits provided in subsection 2 of section 253.550 shall be spread over a period of six years with one-sixth of such amount allocated each year if:**

(1) The project otherwise meets all the requirements of this section;

(2) The project meets the ten percent incurred costs test under subsection 9 of section 253.559 within thirty-six months after an award is issued; and

(3) The taxpayer agrees with the department of economic development, on a form prescribed by the department, to then claim the entire award of the original "state historical tax credits" over three state fiscal years with the initial year being the calendar year when the tax credits are issued.

253.557. CREDITS EXCEEDING TAX LIABILITY — DISTRIBUTION — ASSIGNMENT. — 1. If the amount of such credit exceeds the total tax liability for the year in which the rehabilitated property is placed in service, the amount that exceeds the state tax liability may be carried back to any of the three preceding years and carried forward for credit against the taxes imposed pursuant to chapter 143 and chapter 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265 for the succeeding ten years, or until the full credit is used, whichever occurs first. Not-for-profit entities[;] including, but not limited to, corporations organized as not-for-profit corporations pursuant to chapter 355 shall be ~~[ineligible]~~ **eligible** for the tax credits authorized under sections ~~[253.545 through 253.564]~~ **253.544 to 253.559**. Taxpayers eligible for ~~[such]~~ tax credits may transfer, sell, or assign the credits. Credits granted to a partnership, a limited liability company taxed as a partnership, or multiple owners of property shall be passed through to the partners, members, or owners respectively pro rata or pursuant to an executed agreement among the partners, members, or owners documenting an alternate distribution method.

2. The assignee of the tax credits, hereinafter the assignee for purposes of this subsection, may use acquired credits to offset up to one hundred percent of the tax liabilities otherwise imposed pursuant to chapter 143 and chapter 148, except for sections 143.191 to 143.265. The assignor shall perfect such transfer by notifying the department ~~[of economic development]~~ in writing within thirty calendar days following the effective date of the transfer and shall provide any information as may be required by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ to administer and carry out the provisions of this section.

253.559. PROCEDURE FOR APPROVAL OF TAX CREDIT — ELIGIBILITY, HOW DETERMINED — REHABILITATION OF PROPERTY, EVIDENCE OF CAPACITY TO FINANCE REQUIRED — COMMENCEMENT OF REHABILITATION, WHEN — ISSUANCE OF CREDITS. — 1. To obtain approval for tax credits allowed under sections ~~[253.545]~~ **253.544 to 253.559**, a taxpayer shall submit an application for tax credits to the department ~~[of economic development]~~. **The department shall establish an application cycle that allows for year-round submission and year-round receipt and review of such applications.** Each application for approval, including any applications received for supplemental allocations of tax credits as provided under subsection ~~[40]~~ **11** of this section, shall be prioritized for review and approval, in the order of the date on which the application was postmarked, with the oldest postmarked date receiving priority. Applications postmarked on the same day shall go through a lottery process to determine the order in which such applications shall be reviewed.

2. Each application shall be reviewed by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ for approval. In order to receive approval, an application, other than applications submitted under the provisions of subsection ~~[40]~~ **11** of this section, shall include:

(1) Proof of ownership or site control. Proof of ownership shall include evidence that the taxpayer is the fee simple owner of the eligible property, such as a warranty deed or a ~~[closing statement]~~ **county assessor record as proof of ownership**. Proof of site control may be evidenced by a leasehold interest or an option to acquire such an interest. If the taxpayer is in the process of acquiring fee simple ownership, proof of site control shall include an executed sales contract or an executed option to purchase the eligible property;

(2) Floor plans of the existing structure, architectural plans, and, where applicable, plans of the proposed alterations to the structure, as well as proposed additions;

(3) The estimated cost of rehabilitation, the anticipated total costs of the project, the actual basis of the property, as shown by proof of actual acquisition costs, the anticipated total labor costs, the estimated project start date, and the estimated project completion date;

(4) Proof that the property is an eligible property and a certified historic structure or a structure in a certified historic district **or part 1 of a federal application or a draft national register of historic places nomination has been submitted to the state historic preservation office. In such instances, the application may proceed as a preliminary application concurrent with the associated federal process for nomination to the National Register of Historic Places;**

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

(5) A copy of ~~[all]~~ land use ~~[and building approvals reasonably necessary for the commencement of the project]~~ **plans**; and

(6) Any other information ~~[which]~~ the department ~~[of economic development]~~ may reasonably require to review the project for approval.

Only the property for which a property address is provided in the application shall be reviewed for approval. Once selected for review, a taxpayer shall not be permitted to request the review of another property for approval in the place of the property contained in such application. Any disapproved application shall be removed from the review process. If an application is removed from the review process, the department ~~[of economic development]~~ shall notify the taxpayer in writing of the decision to remove such application. Disapproved applications shall lose priority in the review process. A disapproved application, which is removed from the review process, may be resubmitted, but shall be deemed to be a new submission for purposes of the priority procedures described in this section.

3. (1) In evaluating an application for tax credits submitted under this section, the department ~~[of economic development]~~ shall also consider:

(a) The amount of projected net fiscal benefit of the project to the state and local municipality~~[-and the period in which the state and municipality would realize such net fiscal benefit]~~ **as calculated based on reasonable methods**;

(b) The overall size and quality of the proposed project, including, **but not limited to**:

a. The estimated number of new jobs **or housing units, or both**, to be created by the project~~[-]~~;

b. **The estimated number of construction jobs and professional jobs associated with the project that are included in total project costs**;

c. **Capital improvements created by a project and the potential of future community investments and improvements**;

d. **Increased revenues from sales or property taxes**;

e. The potential multiplier effect of the project~~[-]~~; and

f. **Other** similar factors; **and**

(c) ~~[The level of economic distress in the area; and~~

~~(d)]~~ Input from the local elected officials in the local municipality in which the proposed project is located as to the importance of the proposed project to the municipality. ~~[For any proposed project in any city not within a county, input from the local elected officials shall include, but shall not be limited to, the president of the board of aldermen.]~~

(2) The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to **historic schools or theaters** or applications for projects to receive less than two hundred seventy-five thousand dollars in tax credits.

4. (1) **The department shall promptly notify the state historic preservation office of each preliminary application for tax credits. After receipt of such notice, the state historic preservation office shall determine whether a rehabilitation satisfies the qualified rehabilitation standards within sixty days of a taxpayer filing an initial application for tax credits. The determination shall be based upon evidence that the rehabilitation will meet qualified rehabilitation standards, and that evidence shall consist of one of the following:**

(a) Preliminary approval by the state historic preservation office; or

(b) An approved part 2 of the federal application, which the state historic preservation office shall forward directly to the department without any additional review by such office.

(2) If the state historic preservation office approves the application for tax credits within the sixty-day determination period established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, such office shall forward the application with any review comments to the National Park Service and shall forward any such review comments to the applicant. If such office fails to approve the application within the sixty-day determination period, such office shall forward the application without any

comments to the National Park Service and shall have no further opportunity to submit any comments on such application.

(3) Conditions on a state preliminary application or on part 2 of a federal application shall not delay preliminary state approval but shall be addressed by the applicant for final approval of such application.

(4) Any application for state tax credits that does not include an application for federal tax credits or a nomination to the federal National Register of Historic Places shall be reviewed by the state historic preservation office within sixty days of a notice received under subdivision (1) of this subsection.

(5) (a) An application for state tax credits may provide information indicating that the project is a phased rehabilitation project as described under 26 U.S.C. Section 47, as amended. Such application for a phased rehabilitation project shall include at least the following:

a. A schedule of the phases of the project with a beginning and end date for each phase and the expected costs for the whole project. The applicant may submit detailed plans for the project at a later time within the application process;

b. The adjusted total basis of such project, which shall be submitted with the schedule of phases of the project; and

c. A statement that the applicant agrees to begin each phase of such project within twelve months of the start date for such phase listed in the schedule of the phases.

(b) The applicant may submit a preliminary certification of costs upon the completion of each phase of the project.

(c) Upon approval of the cost certification submitted and the work completed on each phase of such project, the department shall issue eighty percent of the amount of the state tax credit for which the taxpayer is approved under this section. The remaining twenty percent of the amount of the state tax credit for which the taxpayer is approved under this section shall be issued upon the final approval of the project under this section.

(6) If the department determines that the amount of tax credits issued to a taxpayer under subdivision (5) of this subsection is in excess of the total amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, the department shall notify such taxpayer, and such taxpayer shall repay the department an amount equal to such excess.

5. If the department [~~of economic development~~] deems the application sufficient, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the approval for an amount of tax credits equal to the amount provided under section 253.550 less any amount of tax credits previously approved. Such approvals shall be granted to applications in the order of priority established under this section and shall require full compliance thereafter with all other requirements of law as a condition to any claim for such credits. If the department [~~of economic development~~] disapproves an application, the taxpayer shall be notified in writing of the reasons for such disapproval. A disapproved application may be resubmitted. **If the scope of a project for which an application has been approved under this section materially changes, the taxpayer shall be eligible to receive additional tax credits in the year in which the department is notified of and approves of such change in scope, subject to the provisions of subsection 2 of section 253.550 and subsection 7 of this section, if applicable; however, if such project was originally approved prior to August 28, 2018, the department shall evaluate the change in scope of the project under the criteria in effect prior to such date. A change in project scope shall be considered material under this subsection if:**

(1) The project was not previously subject to a material change in scope for which additional tax credits were approved; and

(2) The requested amount of tax credits for the project after the change in scope is higher than the originally approved amount of tax credits.

~~[5.]~~ 6. Following approval of an application, the identity of the taxpayer contained in such application shall not be modified except:

(1) The taxpayer may add partners, members, or shareholders as part of the ownership structure, so long as the principal remains ~~[the same]~~ **a principal of the taxpayer**, provided however, that subsequent to the commencement of renovation and the expenditure of at least ten percent of the proposed rehabilitation budget, removal of the principal for failure to perform duties and the appointment of a new principal thereafter shall not constitute a change of the principal; or

(2) Where the ownership of the project is changed due to a foreclosure, deed in lieu of a foreclosure or voluntary conveyance, or a transfer in bankruptcy.

~~[6.]~~ 7. In the event that the department ~~[of economic development]~~ grants approval for tax credits equal to the total amount available **or authorized, as applicable**, under subsection 2 of section 253.550, or sufficient that when totaled with all other approvals, the amount available **or authorized, as applicable**, under subsection 2 of section 253.550 is exhausted, all taxpayers with applications then awaiting approval or thereafter submitted for approval shall be notified by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ that no additional approvals shall be granted during the fiscal year and shall be notified of the priority given to such taxpayer's application then awaiting approval. Such applications shall be kept on file by the department ~~[of economic development]~~ and shall be considered for approval for tax credits in the order established in this section in the event that additional credits become available due to the rescission of approvals or when a new fiscal year's allocation of credits becomes available for approval **or authorized, as applicable**.

~~[7.]~~ 8. All taxpayers with applications receiving approval on or after July 1, 2019, shall submit within ~~[sixty]~~ **one hundred twenty** days following the award of credits evidence of the capacity of the applicant to finance the costs and expenses for the rehabilitation of the eligible property in the form of a line of credit or letter of commitment subject to the lender's termination for a material adverse change impacting the extension of credit. If the department ~~[of economic development]~~ determines that a taxpayer has failed to comply with the requirements under this subsection, then the department shall notify the applicant of such failure and the applicant shall have a thirty-day period from the date of such notice to submit additional evidence to remedy the failure.

~~[8.]~~ 9. All taxpayers with applications receiving approval on or after the effective date of this act shall commence rehabilitation within ~~[nine]~~ **twenty-four** months of the date of issuance of the letter from the department ~~[of economic development]~~ granting the approval for tax credits. "Commencement of rehabilitation" shall mean that as of the date in which actual physical work, contemplated by the architectural plans submitted with the application, has begun, the taxpayer has incurred no less than ten percent of the estimated costs of rehabilitation provided in the application. Taxpayers with approval of a project shall submit evidence of compliance with the provisions of this subsection. **Taxpayers shall notify the department of any loss of site control or of any failure to exercise any option to obtain site control within the prescribed time period within ten days of such loss or failure.** If the department ~~[of economic development]~~ determines that a taxpayer has **lost or failed to obtain site control of the eligible property or otherwise** failed to comply with the requirements provided under this section, the approval for the amount of tax credits for such taxpayer shall be rescinded ~~[and such amount of tax credits]~~. **A taxpayer may voluntarily forfeit such approval at any time by written notice to the department. Any approval rescinded or forfeited under this subsection** shall then be included in the total amount of tax credits **available in the year of such rescission or forfeiture**, provided under subsection 2 of section 253.550, from which approvals may be granted. Any taxpayer whose approval ~~[shall be subject to rescission]~~ **is rescinded or forfeited under this subsection** shall be notified of such from the department ~~[of economic development]~~ and, upon receipt of such notice, may submit a new application for the project. **If a taxpayer's approval is rescinded or forfeited under this subsection and such taxpayer later submits a new application for the same project, any expenditures eligible for tax credits under section 253.550 that are**

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

incurred by such taxpayer from and after the date of the rescinded or forfeited approval shall remain eligible expenditures for the purposes of determining the amount of tax credits that may be approved under section 253.550.

[9.] 10. (1) (a) To claim the credit authorized under sections ~~[253.550]~~ **253.544** to 253.559, a taxpayer with approval shall apply for final approval and issuance of tax credits from the department ~~[of economic development]~~, which ~~[in consultation with the department of natural resources]~~ shall determine the final amount of eligible rehabilitation costs and expenses and whether the completed rehabilitation meets the **qualified rehabilitation** standards ~~[of the Secretary of the United States Department of the Interior for rehabilitation as determined by the state historic preservation officer of the Missouri department of natural resources]~~.

(b) Evidence that the completed rehabilitation meets the qualified rehabilitation standards shall be shown by one of the following:

- a. Final approval by the state historic preservation office; or
- b. An approved part 3 of the federal application.

(c) The state historic preservation office shall review each final application within sixty days and then forward the application to the National Park Service and send copies of any review comments to the applicant. If the state historic preservation office fails to review the application within sixty days, the application shall be forwarded without comments to the National Park Service and the state historic preservation office shall have no further opportunity to submit comments on such application.

(d) An award of tax credits under sections 253.544 to 253.559 shall be contingent on and awarded upon the listing of such eligible property on the National Register of Historic Places.

(2) Within seventy-five days of the department's receipt of all materials required by the department for an application for final approval and issuance of tax credits, which shall include a state approval by the state historic preservation office or an approved part 3 of the federal application for projects receiving federal rehabilitation credits, the department shall issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates in the amount of seventy-five percent of the lesser of:

(a) The total amount of the tax credits for which the taxpayer is eligible as provided in the taxpayer's certification of qualified expenses submitted with an application for final approval; or

(b) The total amount of tax credits approved for such project under subsection 3 of this section, including any amounts approved in connection with a material change in the scope of the project.

(3) Within one hundred twenty days of the department's receipt of all materials required by the department for an application of final approval and issuance of tax credits for a project, the department shall, unless such project is under appeal under subsection 13 of this section:

(a) Make a final determination of the total costs and expenses of rehabilitation and the amount of tax credits to be issued for such costs and expenses;

(b) Notify the taxpayer in writing of its final determination; and

(c) Issue to the taxpayer tax credit certificates in an amount equal to the remaining amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, as determined by the department, but was not issued in the initial tax credit issuance under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) If the department determines that the amount of tax credits issued to a taxpayer in the initial tax credit issuance under subdivision (2) of this subsection is in excess of the total amount of tax credits such taxpayer is eligible to receive, the department shall notify such taxpayer, and such taxpayer shall repay the department an amount equal to such excess.

(5) For financial institutions credits authorized pursuant to sections ~~[253.550 to 253.561]~~ **253.544 to 253.559** shall be deemed to be economic development credits for purposes of section 148.064. The approval of all applications and the issuing of certificates of eligible credits to taxpayers shall be performed by the department ~~[of economic development]~~. The department ~~[of economic development]~~

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

shall inform a taxpayer of final approval by letter and shall issue, to the taxpayer, tax credit certificates. The taxpayer shall attach the certificate to all Missouri income tax returns on which the credit is claimed.

~~[40.]~~ **11.** Except as expressly provided in this subsection, tax credit certificates shall be issued in the final year that costs and expenses of rehabilitation of the project are incurred, or within the twelve-month period immediately following the conclusion of such rehabilitation. In the event the amount of eligible rehabilitation costs and expenses incurred by a taxpayer would result in the issuance of an amount of tax credits in excess of the amount provided under such taxpayer's approval granted under subsection ~~[4]~~ **5** of this section, such taxpayer may apply to the department for issuance of tax credits in an amount equal to such excess. Applications for issuance of tax credits in excess of the amount provided under a taxpayer's application shall be made on a form prescribed by the department. Such applications shall be subject to all provisions regarding priority provided under subsection 1 of this section.

~~[11.]~~ **12.** The department ~~[of economic development]~~ shall determine, on an annual basis, the overall economic impact to the state from the rehabilitation of eligible property.

13. (1) With regard to an application submitted under sections **253.544 to 253.559**, an applicant or an applicant's duly authorized representative may appeal any official decision, including all preliminary or final approvals, denials of approvals, or dollar amounts of issued tax credits, made by the department of economic development or the state historic preservation office. Such an appeal shall constitute an administrative review of the decision and shall not be conducted as an adjudicative proceeding.

(2) The department shall establish an equitable appeals process.

(3) The appeals process shall incorporate an independent review panel consisting of members of the private sector and the department.

(4) The department shall name an independent appeals officer as chair.

(5) An appeal shall be submitted to the designated appeals officer or review panel in writing within thirty days of receipt by the applicant or the applicant's duly authorized representative of the decision that is the subject of the appeal and shall include all information the appellant wishes the appeals officer or review panel to consider in deciding the appeal.

(6) Within fourteen days of receipt of an appeal, the appeals officer or review panel shall notify the department of economic development or the state historic preservation office that an appeal is pending, identify the decision being appealed, and forward a copy of the information submitted by the appellant. The department of economic development or the state historic preservation office may submit a written response to the appeal within thirty days.

(7) The appellant shall be entitled to one meeting with the appeals officer or review panel to discuss the appeal, and the appeals officer or review panel may schedule additional meetings at the officer's or panel's discretion. The department of economic development or the state historic preservation office may appear at any such meeting.

(8) The appeals officer or review panel shall consider the record of the decision in question; any further written submissions by the appellant, department of economic development, or state historic preservation office; and other available information and shall deliver a written decision to all parties as promptly as circumstances permit but no later than ninety days after the initial receipt of an appeal by the appeals officer or review panel.

(9) The appeals officer and the members of the review panel shall serve without compensation.

436.337. HOME INSPECTION NOT REQUIRED FOR SALE OF PROPERTY, EXCEPTION. — Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, no political subdivision shall require a property owner to have a home inspection conducted of a residential property prior to the sale

of the property. This provision shall not apply to any inspection requirement of new construction or occupancy permits.

442.404. POLITICAL SIGNS, HOMEOWNERS' ASSOCIATIONS NOT TO PROHIBIT — REASONABLE RESTRICTIONS AND REMOVAL PERMITTED, WHEN — SOLAR PANELS AND SALE SIGNS NOT TO BE PROHIBITED OR RESTRICTED, EXCEPTIONS — OWNING OR PASTURING CHICKENS. — 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Homeowners' association", a nonprofit corporation or unincorporated association of homeowners created under a declaration to own and operate portions of a planned community or other residential subdivision that has the power under the declaration to assess association members to pay the costs and expenses incurred in the performance of the association's obligations under the declaration or tenants-in-common with respect to the ownership of common ground or amenities of a planned community or other residential subdivision. This term shall not include a condominium unit owners' association as defined and provided for in subdivision (3) of section 448.1-103 or a residential cooperative;

(2) "Political signs", any fixed, ground-mounted display in support of or in opposition to a person seeking elected office or a ballot measure excluding any materials that may be attached;

(3) "Solar panel or solar collector", a device used to collect and convert solar energy into electricity or thermal energy, including but not limited to photovoltaic cells or panels, or solar thermal systems.

2. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of political signs.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of political signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a political sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the political sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a political sign from the property of a homeowner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner unless it has given such homeowner three days after providing written notice to the homeowner, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the violation.

3. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall limit or prohibit, or have the effect of limiting or prohibiting, the installation of solar panels or solar collectors on the rooftop of any property or structure.

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the placement of solar panels or solar collectors to the extent that those rules do not prevent the installation of the device, impair the functioning of the device, restrict the use of the device, or adversely affect the cost or efficiency of the device.

(3) The provisions of this subsection shall apply only with regard to rooftops that are owned, controlled, and maintained by the owner of the individual property or structure.

4. (1) No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting the display of sale signs on the property of a homeowner or property owner including, but not limited to, any yard on the property, or nearby street corners.

(2) A homeowners' association has the authority to adopt reasonable rules, subject to any applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding the time, size, place, number, and manner of display of sale signs.

(3) A homeowners' association may remove a sale sign without liability if such sign is placed within the common ground, threatens the public health or safety, violates an applicable statute or ordinance, is accompanied by sound or music, or if any other materials are attached to the sale sign. Subject to the foregoing, a homeowners' association shall not remove a sale sign from the property of a homeowner or property owner or impose any fine or penalty upon the homeowner or property owner unless it has

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

given such homeowner or property owner three business days after the homeowner or property owner receives written notice from the homeowners' association, which notice shall specifically identify the rule and the nature of the alleged violation.

5. (1) **No deed restrictions, covenants, or similar binding agreements running with the land shall prohibit or have the effect of prohibiting ownership or pasturing of up to six chickens on a lot that is two tenths of an acre or larger, including prohibitions against a single chicken coop designed to accommodate up to six chickens.**

(2) A homeowners' association may adopt reasonable rules, subject to applicable statutes or ordinances, regarding ownership or pasturing of chickens, including a prohibition or restriction on ownership or pasturing of roosters.

534.602. UNLAWFUL OCCUPANCY OF RESIDENTIAL DWELLING, REMOVAL OF — DEFINITIONS — PETITION, PROCEDURE — EX PARTE ORDER, EFFECT OF — PERMANENT EXCLUSION, WHEN — SHERIFF ENFORCEMENT. — 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Petitioner", the property owner, or an authorized agent of a property owner, of property containing a residential dwelling who has filed a verified petition under the provisions of this section;

(2) "Respondent", the person or persons unlawfully occupying property containing a residential dwelling, against whom a verified petition has been filed;

(3) "Unlawful occupant" or "unlawful occupants", any person or persons who detain, occupy, or trespass on property containing a residential dwelling without the permission of the property owner, who otherwise have no legal right to occupy the property under state law, and who are not afforded any protections provided to a tenant under state law.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter to the contrary, a property owner or his or her authorized agent may seek relief for the removal of a person or persons unlawfully occupying property containing a residential dwelling under this section by filing a verified petition in the county or city not within a county where the property is located.

3. Except as provided in subsection 6 of this section, clerks of the court under the supervision of a circuit clerk shall explain to the property owner or his or her authorized agent not represented by counsel the procedures for filing all forms and pleadings necessary for the presentation of his or her petition to the court. Notice of the fact that clerks will provide such assistance shall be conspicuously posted in the clerks' offices. The location of the office where a petition can be filed shall be conspicuously posted in the court building. The performance of duties prescribed in this section shall not constitute the practice of law as defined in section 484.010. All duties of the clerk prescribed in this section shall be performed without cost to the litigants. The supreme court may promulgate rules as necessary to govern conduct of court clerks under this section and shall provide forms for petitions and written instructions on filling out all forms and pleadings necessary for the presentation of the petition to the court.

4. Filing fees and court costs under this section shall be the same as filing fees and court costs required when filing a claim in associate circuit court.

5. (1) Upon the filing of a verified petition under this section, and for good cause shown in the verified petition, the court shall immediately issue an ex parte order to remove the respondent. The assertion of sufficient evidence that the person or persons are unlawfully occupying property containing a residential dwelling shall constitute good cause for purposes of this section. The verified petition shall set forth the following:

- (a) The petitioner is the property owner or authorized agent of the property owner;
- (b) The property that is being occupied includes a residential dwelling;

(c) An unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants have entered and remain or continue to reside on the property owner's property;

(d) The real property was not open to members of the public at the time the unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants entered;

(e) The unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants are occupying the property without the permission of the property owner and are not guests of the property owner nor otherwise authorized to make use of the property;

(f) The property owner has directed the unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants to leave the property and the unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants have failed or refused to vacate the premises;

(g) The property has not been leased to any person for three consecutive months, and the unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants are not current or former tenants of the property pursuant to any agreement with the property owner;

(h) The unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants are not immediate family members of the property owner; and

(i) There is no pending litigation related to the real property between the property owner and any known unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants.

(2) An ex parte order to have the unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants removed from property containing a residential dwelling entered by the court shall take effect when entered and shall remain in effect until there is valid service of process and a hearing is held on the motion. Such hearing shall be held within forty-eight hours of filing the verified petition unless good cause is shown for a delay. The court shall deny the ex parte order and dismiss the petition if the petitioner is not authorized to seek relief or does not show good cause.

(3) Failure to serve an ex parte order on the respondent shall not affect the validity or enforceability of such order.

6. Any ex parte order granted under this section shall be to protect the petitioner from trespass by an unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants and may include such terms as the court reasonably deems necessary to ensure the petitioner's safety including, but not limited to:

(1) Restraining the respondent from committing or threatening to commit any act of violence, molestation, stalking, assault, or disturbing the peace of the petitioner or the petitioner's property, including violence against a pet;

(2) Restraining the respondent from entering the petitioner's premises or dwelling unit or coming within a certain proximity of the petitioner's premises or dwelling unit; and

(3) Restraining the respondent from communicating with the petitioner in any manner or through any medium.

7. When the court has, after a hearing on the petition, issued an order for relief to permanently exclude an unlawful occupant or unlawful occupants from the petitioner's property, it may additionally:

(1) Permanently restrain the respondent from committing or threatening to commit any act of violence, molestation, stalking, assault, or disturbing the peace of the petitioner or the petitioner's property, including violence against a pet;

(2) Permanently restrain the respondent from entering the petitioner's premises or dwelling unit or coming within a certain proximity of the petitioner's premises or dwelling unit;

(3) Permanently restrain the respondent from communicating with the petitioner in any manner or through any medium;

(4) Permanently expel the respondent from occupying the petitioner's premises or dwelling unit;

(5) Permanently expel the respondent's personal property from the petitioner's premises or dwelling unit;

(6) Order the respondent to pay all costs of repair to the petitioner's premises or dwelling unit relating to damages caused by the respondent;

(7) Order the respondent to pay all costs associated with service of any ex parte order authorized against the respondent; or

(8) Order the respondent to pay court costs.

8. A verified petition seeking an ex parte order under this section shall contain allegations relating to those orders and shall pray for the orders desired.

9. Once the court grants an order under this section, the sheriff of the county or city not within a county in which the property is located shall enforce such order by removing the respondent from the property.

10. If appropriate, the sheriff may arrest any person found in the dwelling for trespass, outstanding warrants, or any other legal cause.

11. The sheriff is entitled to the same fee for the service of the ex parte order granted under this section as if the sheriff were serving a writ of possession under section 57.280. After the sheriff serves the order, the property owner or authorized agent may request that the sheriff stand by to keep the peace while the property owner or agent of the property owner changes the locks and removes the personal property of the unlawful occupants from the premises to or near the property line. When such a request is made, the sheriff may charge a reasonable hourly rate, and the person requesting the sheriff to stand by and keep the peace is responsible for paying the reasonable hourly rate set by the sheriff. The sheriff shall not be liable to the unlawful occupant or occupants or to any other party for the loss, destruction, or damage of property. The property owner or his or her authorized agent shall not be liable to an unlawful occupant or any other party for the loss, destruction, or damage to the personal property unless the removal was wrongful.

12. A person may bring a civil cause of action if the person was removed from the property under this section without just cause. Such person may seek restored possession to the real property, actual damages to personal property when personal property was removed, statutory damages in the amount of one thousand dollars, and reimbursement of court costs. Any damages authorized under this subsection shall be offset by any damages to the real property inflicted by the person who was removed from the real property without just cause. Such damages to real property shall be proven by the property owner. Awards of actual damages shall not exceed the value of the damaged personal property.

13. The provisions of this section do not limit the rights of a property owner or limit the authority of a law enforcement officer to arrest an unlawful occupant for trespassing, vandalism, theft, or other crimes.

14. All proceedings under this section are in addition to any other available civil or criminal remedies, unless otherwise specifically provided in this section.

15. (1) The court shall retain jurisdiction over the ex parte order or full order of protection issued under this section for its entire duration. The court may schedule compliance review hearings to monitor the respondent's compliance with the order.

(2) The terms of the ex parte order or full order of protection issued under this section are enforceable by all remedies available at law for the enforcement of a judgment, and the court may punish a respondent who willfully violates the ex parte order to the same extent as provided by law for contempt of the court in any other suit or proceeding cognizable by the court.

534.604. VIOLATION OF EX PARTE ORDER FOR UNLAWFUL OCCUPANCY OF RESIDENTIAL DWELLING — ARREST, WHEN — PENALTY. — 1. When a law enforcement officer has probable cause to believe that a party, against whom an ex parte order under section 534.602 has been entered and who has notice of such order entered, has committed an act in violation of such order,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

the law enforcement officer shall arrest the offending party-respondent regardless of whether the violation occurred in the presence of the arresting law enforcement officer.

2. In an arrest in which a law enforcement officer acted in good faith reliance on this section, the arresting and assisting law enforcement officers and their employing entities and superiors shall be immune from liability in any civil action alleging false arrest, false imprisonment, or malicious prosecution.

3. A violation of the terms and conditions of an ex parte order under section 534.602 shall be a class A misdemeanor. For the purposes of this subsection, in addition to the notice provided by actual service of the order, a party is deemed to have notice of an ex parte order under section 534.602 if:

(1) The law enforcement officer responding to a call of a violation of an ex parte order under section 534.602 presented a copy of the ex parte order to the respondent; or

(2) Notice is given by actual communication to the respondent in a manner reasonably likely to advise the respondent.

4. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted as creating a civil cause of action for damages to enforce the provisions set forth in this section.

535.012. EVICTION PROCEEDINGS, MORATORIUM PROHIBITED, WHEN. — No county, municipality, or other political subdivision shall impose or enforce a moratorium on eviction proceedings unless specifically authorized by state law.

569.200. CRIMINAL MISCHIEF, OFFENSE OF — PENALTY. — 1. A person commits the offense of criminal mischief if he or she unlawfully detains, occupies, or trespasses upon a residential dwelling.

2. The offense of criminal mischief is a class A misdemeanor.

640.144. VALVE INSPECTION PROGRAM, REQUIREMENTS — HYDRANT INSPECTION PROGRAM, REQUIREMENTS — INAPPLICABILITY, WHEN. — 1. All community water systems shall be required to create a valve inspection program that includes:

(1) Inspection of all valves every ten years;

(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken valves; and

(3) Within five years of August 28, 2020, identification of each shut-off valve location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each valve.

2. All community water systems shall be required to create a hydrant inspection program that includes:

(1) ~~Annual~~ **Scheduled** testing of every hydrant in the community water system;

(2) Scheduled repair or replacement of broken hydrants;

(3) A plan to flush every hydrant and dead-end main;

(4) Maintenance of records of inspections, tests, and flushings for six years; and

(5) Within five years of August 28, 2020, identification of each hydrant location using a geographic information system or an alternative physical mapping system that accurately identifies the location of each hydrant.

3. The provisions of this section shall not apply to any state parks, cities with a population of more than thirty thousand inhabitants, a county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants, a county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, or a public service commission regulated utility with more than thirty thousand customers.

[140.1006. TAX LIEN ON AGENCY PROPERTY, TAXING AUTHORITY CONTRIBUTION AUTHORIZED.] — 1. ~~If any ancillary parcel is acquired by a land bank agency and is encumbered by a lien or claim for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, such taxing authority may elect to contribute to the land bank agency all or any portion of such taxes that are distributed to and received by such taxing authority.~~

2. ~~To the extent that a land bank agency receives payments or credits of any kind attributable to liens or claims for real property taxes owed to a taxing authority, the land bank agency shall remit the full amount of the payments to the county collector for distribution to the appropriate taxing authority.]~~

[141.820. SECTIONS 141.820 TO 141.970 APPLICABLE, WHEN.] — ~~In all cities not within a county, which now have or may hereafter have a population in excess of seven hundred thousand inhabitants, the collection of delinquent and back taxes shall be regulated and controlled by the provisions of sections 141.820 to 141.970.]~~

[141.830. COLLECTION OF BACK TAXES — REDEMPTION, INTEREST AND COSTS.] — 1. ~~The collectors of such cities not within a county shall proceed to collect the taxes contained in the back tax book or recorded list of the delinquent land and lots in the collector's office as herein required.~~

2. ~~Any person interested in or the owner of any tract of land or lot contained in the back tax book or in the recorded list of delinquent lands and lots in the collector's office may redeem such tract of land or town lot, or any part thereof, from the state's or such city's lien thereon, by paying to the proper collector the amount of the original taxes, together with interest from the date of delinquency at the rate of ten percent per annum and the costs until January 1, 1983, and beginning on January 1, 1983, at the rate of two percent per month, not to exceed eighteen percent per annum and the costs.~~

3. ~~If suit shall have been commenced against any person owing taxes on any tract of land or town lot for the collection of taxes, the person desiring to redeem any such land before judgment, in addition to the original tax, interest and costs including attorney's fee accruing under this law, shall pay to the city collector all necessary costs incurred in the court where the suit is pending, and the city collector shall account to the clerk of the court in which such suit is filed for the court costs so collected.]~~

[141.840. COMPROMISE OF TAXES.] — ~~The provisions of the law with reference to the compromise of taxes shown on the back tax book or recorded list of delinquent land and lots in the collector's office shall apply to and shall also authorize the compromise of any judgment for taxes after the same had been rendered therefor and up to that time when the property shall be sold under execution issued on said judgment; such compromise to be authorized by the same officials and under the same conditions as set forth under existing law for the compromise of taxes.]~~

[141.850. COLLECTOR TO FILE SUIT TO COLLECT TAXES — SERVICE.] — 1. ~~If any of the lands or town lots contained in the back tax book or list of delinquent lands or lots remain unredeemed on the first day of January, the collector shall file suit in the circuit court against such lands or lots to enforce the lien of the state and city.~~

2. ~~The collector shall note opposite such tract in the back tax book the fact that suit has been commenced and the person against whom commenced.~~

3. ~~When summons has been issued against any defendant and the officer to whom it is directed makes return that the defendant cannot be found, and the court is satisfied that summons cannot be served; and in all cases where it is alleged in the petition or in an affidavit subsequently filed, that the defendants or any one of them are nonresidents of the state of Missouri, the court or clerk of the court in vacation shall issue an order that notice of such action be given the defendant by publication.~~

4. ~~The proof of publication may be made by filing in the court an affidavit of the publisher of the newspaper or of any person who would be a competent witness in the cause.~~

~~5. If the defendant does not appear and defend, judgment by default shall be rendered, which judgment shall be as binding and effectual against the property as if there had been personal service on the defendant.]~~

[141.860. COLLECTOR MAY BE NAMED DEPUTY SHERIFF. — The sheriff may appoint the collector his deputy sheriff, and when so appointed he may serve all process in suits commenced under sections 141.820 to 141.970 with like effect as the sheriff himself might do.]

[141.870. COLLECTOR MAY EMPLOY ATTORNEYS — FEES. — 1. The collector, with the approval of the mayor, may employ such attorneys as he deems necessary to collect such taxes and to prosecute suits for taxes.

~~2. Such attorneys shall receive as total compensation, a sum, not to exceed six percent of the amount of taxes actually collected and paid into the treasury, and an additional sum not to exceed two dollars for each suit filed when publication is not necessary, and not to exceed five dollars where publication is necessary, as may be agreed upon in writing and approved by the mayor, before such services are rendered.~~

~~3. The attorney fees shall be taxed as costs in the suit and collected as other costs.]~~

[141.880. COLLECTOR MAY EMPLOY ABSTRACTER — DUTIES — FEE. — 1. The collector may employ some competent and reliable abstractor of his city to prepare memorandums of abstract to the land described in the tax bills furnished by the collector.

~~2. The abstracts shall show all conveyances, liens and charges against such real estate as shown by the records of such city, and shall be certified by the abstractor.~~

~~3. The abstracts shall be delivered to the tax attorney who shall file them with the petitions and shall become the property of the purchaser at the tax sale.~~

~~4. The abstractor shall receive as compensation a sum not to exceed five dollars for each abstract furnished which sum shall be taxed as costs and paid as other costs in the case.]~~

[141.890. ACTION TO RECOVER TAXES MUST BE COMMENCED, WHEN (ST. LOUIS). — No action for recovery of taxes against real estate shall be commenced, had or maintained, unless action therefor shall be commenced within five years after delinquency.]

[141.900. ACTION TO BE IN NAME OF STATE — TAX BILLS — EVIDENCE. — 1. All actions commenced under the provisions of sections 141.820 to 141.970 shall be prosecuted in the name of the state of Missouri, at the relation and to the use of the collector, and against the owner of the property, if known, and if not known, then against the last owner of record as shown by the city records at the time the suit was brought.

~~2. All lands owned by the same person or persons may be included in one petition and in one count thereof, for the taxes for all such years as taxes may be due thereon, and the petition shall show the different years for which taxes are due, as well as the several kinds of taxes or funds to which they are due, with the respective amounts due to each fund; all of which shall be set forth in a tax bill of said back taxes, duly authenticated by the certificate of the collector and filed with the petition; and the tax bill or bills, so certified, shall be prima facie evidence that the amount claimed in said suit is just and correct.~~

~~3. All notices and process in suits under sections 141.820 to 141.970 shall be sued out and served in the same manner as in civil actions in circuit courts; and in case of suits against nonresident unknown parties, or other owners on whom service cannot be had by ordinary summons, the proceedings shall be the same as now provided by law in civil actions affecting real or personal property. In all suits under sections 141.820 to 141.970, the general laws of the state as to practice and proceedings in civil cases shall apply so far as applicable and not contrary to sections 141.820 to 141.970.]~~

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

[141.910. CONTENTS OF JUDGMENT — FIERI FACIAS. — The judgment, if against the defendant, shall describe the land upon which taxes are found to be due; shall state the amount of taxes and interest found to be due upon each tract or lot, and the year or years for which the same are due, up to the rendition thereof, and shall decree that the lien of the state be enforced, and that the real estate, or so much thereof as may be necessary to satisfy such judgment, interest and costs, be sold, and a special fieri facias shall be issued thereon, subject to the provisions herein contained, which shall be executed as in other cases of special judgment and execution, and said judgment shall be a first lien upon said land.]

[141.920. CONTINUATION OF LIEN — TERMINATION ONLY UPON PAYMENT. — The lien of general tax judgments provided for in sections 141.820 to 141.970 shall be a continuing lien and shall not be barred by lapse of time or limitation, but shall terminate only upon payment as herein provided, or sale under execution.]

[141.930. NO EXECUTION FOR TWO YEARS — REDEMPTION OF PROPERTY. — After judgment shall have been rendered, no execution shall be levied thereon nor sale under said execution had for a period of two years from the date of entry of such judgment, during which time the owner of the property against which judgment has been rendered, or any person having an interest therein, may redeem the property from said judgment by paying the amount of the judgment, interest and costs, or the amount set as a compromise payment under the terms of this law, and if such payment be made, the judgment shall be released and the taxes marked paid.]

[141.931. REDEMPTION BARRED ON FINAL JUDGMENT AGAINST VACANT RESIDENTIAL PROPERTY — IMMEDIATE SALE ON FINAL JUDGMENT. — Any provisions of this chapter to the contrary notwithstanding, the owner of any parcel of real property against which a judgment has been rendered shall not have the right to redeem such property from said judgment if at the time of judgment such property is assessed as residential property and the judgment finds the property has been vacant for a period of not less than six months prior to the judgment. After a judgment as provided for in this section becomes final, a sale under execution of the judgment shall be immediately held as provided under the applicable provisions of this chapter.]

[141.940. APPROVAL OF SALE BY COURT — SHERIFF TO REPORT BIDS TO COURT — ACCEPTANCE, WHEN. — 1. Whenever a sale under execution on a tax judgment shall be had, the sheriff shall announce that such sale is subject to the approval of the court, and the sheriff shall report the sale and the amount of the bid to the court in which judgment was rendered, and the court shall appoint two disinterested and competent appraisers, who shall appraise the value of the property and the improvements thereon.

2. If the amount bid by the purchaser at the execution sale shall exceed fifty percent of the value of the property, the court shall confirm the sale, and the sheriff shall execute a deed for the property.

3. If the amount bid by the purchaser is less than fifty percent of the appraised value of the property, and the title which would be acquired by the purchaser is subject to other taxes, which are a lien superior to the lien of the taxes for which the judgment was rendered, and the combined amount of such prior liens and the amount bid by the purchaser shall exceed fifty percent of the appraised value of the property, the court shall likewise confirm the sale, and the sheriff shall execute a deed to the purchaser.

4. If the amount bid, together with prior tax liens, if any, shall be less than fifty percent of the appraised value of the property, the court may require the purchaser to increase his bid to an amount equal to fifty percent of such appraised value, and if the purchaser agrees so to do, and makes such additional payment, the sale shall be approved, and the sheriff shall execute and deliver a deed to the purchaser, but if the purchaser declines to increase his bid and make such additional payment, the sale

~~shall be disapproved and the lien of the judgment continued, subject to the issuance of subsequent executions.]~~

[141.950. EXECUTION OF DEED BY SHERIFF FOR PROPERTY SOLD. — ~~The sheriff shall, subject to the provisions of section 141.940, execute to the purchasers of real estate under sections 141.820 to 141.970, a deed for the property sold, which shall be acknowledged before the circuit court of the city not within a county, as in ordinary cases, and which shall convey a title in fee to such purchaser of the real estate therein named, and shall be prima facie evidence of title, and that the matters and things therein stated are true.]~~

[141.960. FEES. — ~~1. Fees shall be allowed for services rendered under the provisions of sections 141.820 to 141.970, as follows:~~

~~(1) To the collector, two percent on all sums collected and twenty five cents per tract for making the back tax books;~~

~~(2) To the circuit clerk, sheriff and printer, such fees as are allowed by law for like services in civil cases.~~

~~2. Such fees shall be taxed as costs and collected from the person redeeming such tract or from the proceeds of sale.~~

~~3. In no case shall the state or city be liable for any such costs nor shall the commissioner of administration allow any claim for costs incurred under sections 141.820 to 141.970.]~~

[141.970. GENERAL TAXATION LAW TO APPLY IN CITIES NOT WITHIN A COUNTY (ST. LOUIS CITY), EXCEPTION. — ~~The general law relating to taxation and the collection of delinquent taxes, as now existing, shall apply to cities not within any county insofar as not inconsistent with the provisions of sections 141.820 to 141.970, except that cities not within any county may hereafter elect to operate under the provisions of chapter 140, the general law relating to the collection of delinquent taxes, by the enactment of an ordinance by the legislative body of such city.]~~

Approved July 9, 2024

HB 2111

Enacts provisions relating to powers of the state auditor.

AN ACT to repeal sections 29.005, 29.235, 374.250, and 610.021, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof five new sections relating to powers of the state auditor.

SECTION

- | | |
|---------|--|
| A | Enacting clause. |
| 29.005 | Definitions. |
| 29.225 | Audit of political subdivisions and governmental entities, when. |
| 29.235 | Authority of auditor and authorized agents — confidentiality of testimony and records. |
| 374.250 | Accounts of director. |
| 610.021 | Closed meetings and closed records authorized when, exceptions. |

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 29.005, 29.235, 374.250, and 610.021, RSMo, are repealed and five new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 29.005, 29.225, 29.235, 374.250, and 610.021, to read as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

29.005. DEFINITIONS. — As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

(1) "Accounting system", the total structure of records and procedures which discover, record, classify, and report information on the financial position and operating results of a governmental unit or any of its funds, balanced account groups, and organizational components;

(2) "Audit", an independent, objective assessment of the stewardship, performance, or cost of government policies, programs, or operations, depending upon the type and scope of the audit. All audits shall conform to the standards established by the comptroller general of the United States for audits of government entities, organizations, programs, activities, and functions as presented in the publication Government Auditing Standards;

(3) "Federal agency", any department, agency, or instrumentality of the federal government and any federally owned or controlled corporation;

(4) "Financial audits", audits providing an independent assessment of whether an entity's reported financial information is presented fairly in accordance with recognized criteria. Financial audits shall consist of the following:

(a) Financial statement audits that shall:

a. Provide or disclaim an opinion about whether an entity's financial statements are presented fairly in all material respects in conformity with accounting principles generally accepted in the United States or with another applicable financial reporting framework; or

b. Report on internal control deficiencies and on compliance with provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements, as those controls and provisions relate to financial transactions, systems, and processes; or

(b) Other financial audits of various scopes which may include, but not be limited to:

a. Reporting on specified elements, accounts, or items of a financial statement; and

b. Auditing compliance with requirements related to federal award expenditures and other governmental financial assistance in conjunction with a financial statement audit;

(5) **"Improper governmental activity", includes official misconduct, fraud, misappropriation, mismanagement, waste of resources, or a violation of state or federal law, rule, or regulation;**

(6) "Internal control", the plans, policies, methods, and procedures used to meet an entity's or organization's mission, goals, and objectives. Internal control shall include the processes and procedures for planning, organizing, directing, and controlling operations, as well as management's system for measuring, reporting, and monitoring performance;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Performance audits", audits that provide findings or conclusions based on an evaluation of sufficient, appropriate evidence against identified criteria. Performance audit objectives shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

(a) Effectiveness and results. This objective may measure the extent to which an entity, organization, activity, program, or function is achieving its goals and objectives;

(b) Economy and efficiency. This objective shall assess the costs and resources used to achieve results of an entity, organization, activity, program, or function;

(c) Internal control. This objective shall assess one or more components of an entity's internal control system, which is designed to provide reasonable assurance of achieving effective and efficient operations, reliable financial and performance reporting, or compliance with applicable legal requirements; and

(d) Compliance. This objective shall assess compliance with criteria established by provisions of laws, regulations, contracts, and grant agreements or by other requirements that could affect the acquisition, protection, use, and disposition of an entity's resources and the quantity, quality, timeliness, and cost of services the entity produces and delivers;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "State agency", any department, institution, board, commission, committee, division, bureau, officer, or official which shall include any institution of higher education, mental or specialty hospital, community college, or circuit court and divisions of the circuit court.

29.225. AUDIT OF POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS AND GOVERNMENTAL ENTITIES, WHEN. — 1. The auditor or his or her authorized representatives may audit all or part of any political subdivision or other governmental entity:

(1) If, after an investigation of the political subdivision or governmental entity under section 29.221, or its officers or employees, the auditor believes an improper governmental activity has occurred; or

(2) When requested by a prosecuting attorney, circuit attorney, or law enforcement agency as part of an investigation of an improper governmental activity.

2. The costs for all audits initiated under this section shall be paid out of the state auditor's budget.

29.235. AUTHORITY OF AUDITOR AND AUTHORIZED AGENTS — CONFIDENTIALITY OF TESTIMONY AND RECORDS. — 1. The auditor and the auditor's authorized agents are authorized to:

(1) Examine all books, accounts, records, reports, **or** vouchers of any state agency or entity subject to audit, insofar as they are necessary to conduct an audit under this chapter, provided that the auditor complies with state and federal financial privacy requirements prior to accessing financial records including provisions presented in chapter 408 and provided that the auditor or other public entity reimburses the reasonable documentation and production costs relating to compliance with examination by the auditor or auditor's authorized agents that pertain to:

(a) Amounts received under a grant or contract from the federal government or the state or its political subdivisions;

(b) Amounts received, disbursed, or otherwise handled on behalf of the federal government or the state;

(2) Examine and inspect all property, equipment, and facilities in the possession of any state agency, political subdivision, or quasi-governmental entity that were furnished or otherwise provided through grant, contract, or any other type of funding by the state of Missouri or the federal government; and

(3) Review state tax returns, except such review shall be limited to matters of official business, and the auditor's report shall not violate the confidentiality provisions of tax laws. Notwithstanding confidentiality provisions of tax laws to the contrary, the auditor may use or disclose information related to overdue tax debts in support of the auditor's statutory mission.

2. All contracts or agreements entered into as a result of the award of a grant by state agencies or political subdivisions shall include, as a necessary part, a clause describing the auditor's access as provided under this section.

3. The auditor may obtain the services of certified public accountants, qualified management consultants, or other professional persons and experts as the auditor deems necessary or desirable to carry out the duties and functions assigned under this chapter. Unless otherwise authorized by law, no state agency shall enter into any contract for auditing services without consultation with, and the prior written approval of, the auditor.

4. (1) Insofar as necessary to conduct an audit under this chapter **or an investigation under section 29.221**, the auditor or the auditor's authorized representatives shall have the power to subpoena witnesses, to take testimony under oath, to cause the deposition of witnesses residing within or without the state to be taken in a manner prescribed by law, and to assemble records and documents, by subpoena or otherwise. The subpoena power granted by this section shall be exercised only at the specific written direction of the auditor or the auditor's chief deputy.

(2) If any person refuses to comply with a subpoena, the auditor shall seek to enforce the subpoena before a court of competent jurisdiction to require the attendance and testimony of witnesses and the production of books, papers, correspondence, memoranda, contracts, agreements, and other records. Such court may issue an order requiring such person to appear before the auditor or officers designated by the auditor to produce records or to give testimony relating to the matter under investigation or in question. Any failure to comply with such order of the court may be punished by such court as contempt.

5. Testimony and records obtained through the authority to subpoena under this section shall be subject to the same confidentiality and disclosure provisions provided under section 29.200 for audit workpapers and related supportive material.

374.250. ACCOUNTS OF DIRECTOR. — 1. The director shall take proper vouchers for all payments made by the department and shall take receipts from the director of revenue for all moneys the department pays to the director of revenue.

2. At the close of each state fiscal year, the state auditor shall audit, adjust and settle all receipts and disbursements in the insurance dedicated fund and the insurance examiners' fund, ~~and taxes certified or collected under sections 148.310 to 148.461 or sections 384.011 to 384.071~~ **and the results shall be reported as part of the annual audit of the state's financial statements.**

610.021. CLOSED MEETINGS AND CLOSED RECORDS AUTHORIZED WHEN, EXCEPTIONS. — Except to the extent disclosure is otherwise required by law, a public governmental body is authorized to close meetings, records and votes, to the extent they relate to the following:

(1) Legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body and any confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body or its representatives and its attorneys. However, any minutes, vote or settlement agreement relating to legal actions, causes of action or litigation involving a public governmental body or any agent or entity representing its interests or acting on its behalf or with its authority, including any insurance company acting on behalf of a public government body as its insured, shall be made public upon final disposition of the matter voted upon or upon the signing by the parties of the settlement agreement, unless, prior to final disposition, the settlement agreement is ordered closed by a court after a written finding that the adverse impact to a plaintiff or plaintiffs to the action clearly outweighs the public policy considerations of section 610.011, however, the amount of any moneys paid by, or on behalf of, the public governmental body shall be disclosed; provided, however, in matters involving the exercise of the power of eminent domain, the vote shall be announced or become public immediately following the action on the motion to authorize institution of such a legal action. Legal work product shall be considered a closed record;

(2) Leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body where public knowledge of the transaction might adversely affect the legal consideration therefor. However, any minutes, vote or public record approving a contract relating to the leasing, purchase or sale of real estate by a public governmental body shall be made public upon execution of the lease, purchase or sale of the real estate;

(3) Hiring, firing, disciplining or promoting of particular employees by a public governmental body when personal information about the employee is discussed or recorded. However, any vote on a final decision, when taken by a public governmental body, to hire, fire, promote or discipline an employee of a public governmental body shall be made available with a record of how each member voted to the public within seventy-two hours of the close of the meeting where such action occurs; provided, however, that any employee so affected shall be entitled to prompt notice of such decision during the seventy-two-hour period before such decision is made available to the public. As used in this subdivision, the term "personal information" means information relating to the performance or merit of individual employees;

(4) The state militia or national guard or any part thereof;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

(5) Nonjudicial mental or physical health proceedings involving identifiable persons, including medical, psychiatric, psychological, or alcoholism or drug dependency diagnosis or treatment;

(6) Scholastic probation, expulsion, or graduation of identifiable individuals, including records of individual test or examination scores; however, personally identifiable student records maintained by public educational institutions shall be open for inspection by the parents, guardian or other custodian of students under the age of eighteen years and by the parents, guardian or other custodian and the student if the student is over the age of eighteen years;

(7) Testing and examination materials, before the test or examination is given or, if it is to be given again, before so given again;

(8) Welfare cases of identifiable individuals;

(9) Preparation, including any discussions or work product, on behalf of a public governmental body or its representatives for negotiations with employee groups;

(10) Software codes for electronic data processing and documentation thereof;

(11) Specifications for competitive bidding, until either the specifications are officially approved by the public governmental body or the specifications are published for bid;

(12) Sealed bids and related documents, until the bids are opened; and sealed proposals and related documents or any documents related to a negotiated contract until a contract is executed, or all proposals are rejected;

(13) Individually identifiable personnel records, performance ratings or records pertaining to employees or applicants for employment, except that this exemption shall not apply to the names, positions, salaries and lengths of service of officers and employees of public agencies once they are employed as such, and the names of private sources donating or contributing money to the salary of a chancellor or president at all public colleges and universities in the state of Missouri and the amount of money contributed by the source;

(14) Records which are protected from disclosure by law;

(15) Meetings and public records relating to scientific and technological innovations in which the owner has a proprietary interest;

(16) Records relating to municipal hotlines established for the reporting of abuse and wrongdoing;

(17) **Records relating to reports of allegations of improper governmental activities under section 29.221;**

(18) Confidential or privileged communications between a public governmental body and its auditor, including all auditor work product; however, all final audit reports issued by the auditor are to be considered open records pursuant to this chapter;

~~[(18)]~~ (19) (a) Security measures, global positioning system (GPS) data, investigative information, or investigative or surveillance techniques of any public agency responsible for law enforcement or public safety that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.

(b) Any information or data provided to a tip line for the purpose of safety or security at an educational institution that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.

(c) Any information contained in any suspicious activity report provided to law enforcement that, if disclosed, has the potential to endanger the health or safety of an individual or the public.

(d) Operational guidelines, policies and specific response plans developed, adopted, or maintained by any public agency responsible for law enforcement, public safety, first response, or public health for use in responding to or preventing any critical incident which has the potential to endanger individual or public safety or health. Financial records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to operational guidelines, policies or plans purchased with public funds shall be open. When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

~~[(19)]~~ **(20)** Existing or proposed security systems and structural plans of real property owned or leased by a public governmental body, and information that is voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity owning or operating an infrastructure to any public governmental body for use by that body to devise plans for protection of that infrastructure, the public disclosure of which would threaten public safety:

(a) Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to security systems purchased with public funds shall be open;

(b) When seeking to close information pursuant to this exception, the public governmental body shall affirmatively state in writing that disclosure would impair the public governmental body's ability to protect the security or safety of persons or real property, and shall in the same writing state that the public interest in nondisclosure outweighs the public interest in disclosure of the records;

(c) Records that are voluntarily submitted by a nonpublic entity shall be reviewed by the receiving agency within ninety days of submission to determine if retention of the document is necessary in furtherance of a state security interest. If retention is not necessary, the documents shall be returned to the nonpublic governmental body or destroyed;

~~[(20)]~~ **(21)** The portion of a record that identifies security systems or access codes or authorization codes for security systems of real property;

~~[(21)]~~ **(22)** Records that identify the configuration of components or the operation of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, and would allow unauthorized access to or unlawful disruption of a computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network of a public governmental body. This exception shall not be used to limit or deny access to otherwise public records in a file, document, data file or database containing public records. Records related to the procurement of or expenditures relating to such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network, including the amount of moneys paid by, or on behalf of, a public governmental body for such computer, computer system, computer network, or telecommunications network shall be open;

~~[(22)]~~ **(23)** Credit card numbers, personal identification numbers, digital certificates, physical and virtual keys, access codes or authorization codes that are used to protect the security of electronic transactions between a public governmental body and a person or entity doing business with a public governmental body. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to close the record of a person or entity using a credit card held in the name of a public governmental body or any record of a transaction made by a person using a credit card or other method of payment for which reimbursement is made by a public governmental body;

~~[(23)]~~ **(24)** Records submitted by an individual, corporation, or other business entity to a public institution of higher education in connection with a proposal to license intellectual property or perform sponsored research and which contains sales projections or other business plan information the disclosure of which may endanger the competitiveness of a business;

~~[(24)]~~ **(25)** Records relating to foster home or kinship placements of children in foster care under section 210.498; and

~~[(25)]~~ **(26)** Individually identifiable customer usage and billing records for customers of a municipally owned utility, unless the records are requested by the customer or authorized for release by the customer, except that a municipally owned utility shall make available to the public the customer's name, billing address, location of service, and dates of service provided for any commercial service account.

Approved July 11, 2024

SS SCS HCS HB 2134 & 1956

Enacts provisions relating to water pollution, with an emergency clause.

AN ACT to repeal sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to water pollution, with an emergency clause.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 644.016 Definitions.
- 644.041 Effluent regulations to be promulgated — nutrient management technical standard, requirements, inapplicability.
- 644.051 Prohibited acts — permits required, when, exemptions, fee — permit application procedures — rulemaking — limitation on use of permit fee moneys — permit shield provisions.
- 644.145 Affordability finding required, when — definitions — procedures to be adopted — appeal of determination — annual report, contents.
- B Emergency clause.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, RSMo, are repealed and four new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 644.016, 644.041, 644.051, and 644.145, to read as follows:

644.016. DEFINITIONS. — When used in sections 644.006 to 644.141 and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) **"Agrichemical facility", any site, with the exception of chemical production facilities, where bulk pesticides or fertilizers, excluding anhydrous ammonia fertilizer, are:**

(a) **Stored and combined in nonmobile containers, dedicated containers, or storage basins;**

or

(b) **Stored or being mixed, applied, repackaged, or transferred between containers or storage basins;**

(2) "Aquaculture facility", a hatchery, fish farm, or other facility used for the production of aquatic animals that is required to have a permit pursuant to the federal Clean Water Act, as amended, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq.;

~~[(2)]~~ (3) "Commission", the clean water commission of the state of Missouri created in section 644.021;

~~[(3)]~~ (4) "Conference, conciliation and persuasion", a process of verbal or written communications consisting of meetings, reports, correspondence or telephone conferences between authorized representatives of the department and the alleged violator. The process shall, at a minimum, consist of one offer to meet with the alleged violator tendered by the department. During any such meeting, the department and the alleged violator shall negotiate in good faith to eliminate the alleged violation and shall attempt to agree upon a plan to achieve compliance;

~~[(4)]~~ (5) "Department", the department of natural resources;

~~[(5)]~~ (6) "Director", the director of the department of natural resources;

~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Discharge", the causing or permitting of one or more water contaminants to enter the waters of the state;

~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Effluent control regulations", limitations on the discharge of water contaminants;

~~[(8)]~~ (9) "General permit", a permit written with a standard group of conditions and with applicability intended for a designated category of water contaminant sources that have the same or

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

similar operations, discharges and geographical locations, and that require the same or similar monitoring, and that would be more appropriately controlled pursuant to a general permit rather than pursuant to a site-specific permit;

~~[(9)]~~ **(10)** "General permit template", a draft general permit that is being developed through a public participation process;

~~[(10)]~~ **(11)** "Human sewage", human excreta and wastewater, including bath and toilet waste, residential laundry waste, residential kitchen waste, and other similar waste from household or establishment appurtenances;

~~[(11)]~~ **(12)** "Income" includes retirement benefits, consultant fees, and stock dividends;

~~[(12)]~~ **(13)** "Minor violation", a violation which possesses a small potential to harm the environment or human health or cause pollution, was not knowingly committed, and is not defined by the United States Environmental Protection Agency as other than minor;

(14) "Open storage basin", an open earthen basin (nonconcrete) with a capacity of two and one-half million gallons or larger that stores industrial process wastewater or industrial process wastewater residuals for disposal or land application;

(15) "Open storage vessel", any metal, plastic, or polymer lined basin with a capacity of two and one-half million gallons or larger that stores industrial process wastewater or industrial process wastewater residuals for disposal or land application;

(16) "Operating location", all contiguous lands owned, operated, or controlled by one or more persons jointly or as tenants in common, except land application sites are not required to be contiguous;

~~[(13)]~~ **(17)** "Permit by rule", a permit granted by rule, not by a paper certificate, and conditioned by the permit holder's compliance with commission rules;

~~[(14)]~~ **(18)** "Permit holders or applicants for a permit" shall not include officials or employees who work full time for any department or agency of the state of Missouri;

~~[(15)]~~ **(19)** "Person", any individual, partnership, copartnership, firm, company, public or private corporation, association, joint stock company, trust, estate, political subdivision, or any agency, board, department, or bureau of the state or federal government, or any other legal entity whatever which is recognized by law as the subject of rights and duties;

~~[(16)]~~ **(20)** "Point source", any discernible, confined and discrete conveyance, including but not limited to any pipe, ditch, channel, tunnel, conduit, well, discrete fissure, container, rolling stock, concentrated animal feeding operation, or vessel or other floating craft, from which pollutants are or may be discharged. Point source does not include agricultural storm water discharges and return flows from irrigated agriculture;

~~[(17)]~~ **(21)** "Pollution", such contamination or other alteration of the physical, chemical or biological properties of any waters of the state, including change in temperature, taste, color, turbidity, or odor of the waters, or such discharge of any liquid, gaseous, solid, radioactive, or other substance into any waters of the state as will or is reasonably certain to create a nuisance or render such waters harmful, detrimental or injurious to public health, safety or welfare, or to domestic, industrial, agricultural, recreational, or other legitimate beneficial uses, or to wild animals, birds, fish or other aquatic life;

~~[(18)]~~ **(22)** "Pretreatment regulations", limitations on the introduction of pollutants or water contaminants into publicly owned treatment works or facilities which the commission determines are not susceptible to treatment by such works or facilities or which would interfere with their operation, except that wastes as determined compatible for treatment pursuant to any federal water pollution control act or guidelines shall be limited or treated pursuant to this chapter only as required by such act or guidelines;

~~[(19)]~~ **(23)** "Residential housing development", any land which is divided or proposed to be divided into three or more lots, whether contiguous or not, for the purpose of sale or lease as part of a common promotional plan for residential housing;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

~~[(20)]~~ (24) "Sewer system", pipelines or conduits, pumping stations, and force mains, and all other structures, devices, appurtenances and facilities used for collecting or conducting wastes to an ultimate point for treatment or handling;

~~[(21)]~~ (25) "Significant portion of his or her income" shall mean ten percent of gross personal income for a calendar year, except that it shall mean fifty percent of gross personal income for a calendar year if the recipient is over sixty years of age, and is receiving such portion pursuant to retirement, pension, or similar arrangement;

~~[(22)]~~ (26) "Site-specific permit", a permit written for discharges emitted from a single water contaminant source and containing specific conditions, monitoring requirements and effluent limits to control such discharges;

~~[(23)]~~ (27) "Treatment facilities", any method, process, or equipment which removes, reduces, or renders less obnoxious water contaminants released from any source;

~~[(24)]~~ (28) "Water contaminant", any particulate matter or solid matter or liquid or any gas or vapor or any combination thereof, or any temperature change which is in or enters any waters of the state either directly or indirectly by surface runoff, by sewer, by subsurface seepage or otherwise, which causes or would cause pollution upon entering waters of the state, or which violates or exceeds any of the standards, regulations or limitations set forth in sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act, or is included in the definition of pollutant in such federal act;

~~[(25)]~~ (29) "Water contaminant source", the point or points of discharge from a single tract of property on which is located any installation, operation or condition which includes any point source defined in sections 644.006 to 644.141 and nonpoint source pursuant to any federal water pollution control act, which causes or permits a water contaminant therefrom to enter waters of the state either directly or indirectly;

~~[(26)]~~ (30) "Water quality standards", specified concentrations and durations of water contaminants which reflect the relationship of the intensity and composition of water contaminants to potential undesirable effects;

~~[(27)]~~ (31) "Waters of the state", all waters within the jurisdiction of this state, including all rivers, streams, lakes and other bodies of surface and subsurface water lying within or forming a part of the boundaries of the state which are not entirely confined and located completely upon lands owned, leased or otherwise controlled by a single person or by two or more persons jointly or as tenants in common.

644.041. EFFLUENT REGULATIONS TO BE PROMULGATED — NUTRIENT MANAGEMENT TECHNICAL STANDARD, REQUIREMENTS, INAPPLICABILITY. — 1. As promptly as possible the commission shall adopt and promulgate reasonable effluent, pretreatment and toxic material control regulations which require the use of effective treatment facilities, or other methods to prevent water contamination, for each and every significant source, potential source, and classification of sources of water contaminants, or to limit or prevent introduction of water contaminants into publicly owned treatment works or facilities as required under any federal water pollution control act, throughout the state and thereafter may modify such regulations from time to time.

2. Any land application of industrial wastewater, industrial wastewater treatment sludge, and related process wastes, excluding concentrated animal feeding operations, livestock markets, and animal manure, shall be subject to a nutrient management technical standard established and incorporated into rule by the department, which shall include land application practices, annual soil sampling, setbacks, material sampling requirements and frequency, and a process for establishing land application rates. The nutrient management technical standard shall allow the use of a phosphorus index developed by Missouri's first land grant university, regardless of operational control over land application fields. Such phosphorus index shall be revised for each annual planned application of such material and include, but shall not be limited to, data inputs for field use, field slope, field management practices, application method, soil type, phosphorus

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

soil test, phosphorus solubility, and tillage type. Results of any sampling required under this subsection shall be provided to the department. Such rules shall afford a prudent degree of environmental protection designed to ensure safe and clean soils and water for the surrounding community while accommodating modern agricultural practices. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after the effective date of this act, shall be invalid and void.

3. The provisions of subsection 2 of this section shall not apply to land application conducted in compliance with a land application management plan approved by the department.

644.051. PROHIBITED ACTS — PERMITS REQUIRED, WHEN, EXEMPTIONS, FEE — PERMIT APPLICATION PROCEDURES — RULEMAKING — LIMITATION ON USE OF PERMIT FEE MONEYS — PERMIT SHIELD PROVISIONS. — 1. It is unlawful for any person:

(1) To cause pollution of any waters of the state or to place or cause or permit to be placed any water contaminant in a location where it is reasonably certain to cause pollution of any waters of the state;

(2) To discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which reduce the quality of such waters below the water quality standards established by the commission;

(3) To violate any pretreatment and toxic material control regulations, or to discharge any water contaminants into any waters of the state which exceed effluent regulations or permit provisions as established by the commission or required by any federal water pollution control act;

(4) To discharge any radiological, chemical, or biological warfare agent or high-level radioactive waste into the waters of the state.

2. It shall be unlawful for any person to operate, use or maintain any water contaminant or point source in this state that is subject to standards, rules or regulations promulgated pursuant to the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 unless such person holds an operating permit from the commission, subject to such exceptions as the commission may prescribe by rule or regulation. However, no operating permit shall be required of any person for any emission into publicly owned treatment facilities or into publicly owned sewer systems tributary to publicly owned treatment works.

3. It shall be unlawful for any person to construct, build, replace or make major modification to any point source or collection system that is principally designed to convey or discharge human sewage to waters of the state, unless such person obtains a construction permit from the commission, except as provided in this section. The following activities shall be excluded from construction permit requirements:

(1) Facilities greater than one million gallons per day that are authorized through a local supervised program, and are not receiving any department financial assistance;

(2) All sewer extensions or collection projects that are one thousand feet in length or less with fewer than two lift stations;

(3) All sewer collection projects that are authorized through a local supervised program; and

(4) Any other exclusions the commission may promulgate by rule.

4. A construction permit may be required by the department in the following circumstances:

(1) Substantial deviation from the commission's design standards;

(2) To address noncompliance;

(3) When an unauthorized discharge has occurred or has the potential to occur; or

(4) To correct a violation of water quality standards.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

5. Any point source that proposes to construct an earthen storage structure to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural, or industrial process wastewater also shall be subject to the construction permit provisions of subsections 3 to 5 of this section. However, any earthen basin constructed to retain and settle nontoxic, nonmetallic earthen materials such as soil, silt, and rock shall be exempt from the construction permit provisions of subsections 3 to 5 of this section. All other construction-related activities at point sources not subject to subsections 3 to 5 of this section shall be exempt from the construction permit requirements. All activities that are exempted from the construction permit requirement are subject to the following conditions:

(1) Any point source system designed to hold, convey, contain, store or treat domestic, agricultural or industrial process wastewater shall be designed by a professional engineer registered in Missouri in accordance with the commission's design rules;

(2) Such point source system shall be constructed in accordance with the registered professional engineer's design and plans; and

(3) Such point source system may receive a post-construction site inspection by the department prior to receiving operating permit approval. A site inspection may be performed by the department, upon receipt of a complete operating permit application or submission of an engineer's statement of work complete.

6. **Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, the commission may exempt an entity from the requirement to obtain a permit under this section based on licensure under the Missouri fertilizer law, sections 266.291 to 266.351, only if the entity is producing products that are commercially sold to an end user in accordance with such sections and has accurate labeling for each container that includes the information required under subsection 1 of section 266.321.**

7. **Entities currently storing combined bulk fertilizers in storage basins shall not be exempt from any design requirements for agrichemical facilities established by rule when constructing new agrichemical facilities.**

8. (1) **In order to receive an operating permit under this section, any point source or operating location seeking an operating permit for a commingled offsite industrial wastewater or wastewater residuals open storage basin or open storage vessel shall meet current design requirements for a wastewater treatment facility's design capacity.**

(2) **Except as provided in subdivision (3) of this subsection, the department shall require at least, but not more than, the following buffer distances between the nearest commingled offsite industrial wastewater or wastewater residuals open storage basin or open storage vessel and any public building or occupied residence other than a public building or occupied residence that is operated by the commingled offsite industrial wastewater or wastewater residuals open storage basin or open storage vessel or a residence from which a written agreement for operation is obtained:**

(a) **For a facility with a capacity of more than five hundred thousand gallons but less than or equal to five million gallons, one thousand feet;**

(b) **For a facility with a capacity of more than five million gallons but less than or equal to ten million gallons, two thousand feet; and**

(c) **For a facility with a capacity of more than ten million gallons, three thousand five hundred feet.**

(3) **All commingled offsite industrial wastewater or wastewater residuals open storage basins or open storage vessels holding valid operating permits as of the effective date of this section shall be exempt from the buffer distances prescribed in subdivision (2) of this subsection. Such distances shall not apply to a facility that has received a written agreement signed by all affected property owners within the relevant buffer distance.**

(4) **The department shall require groundwater monitoring on a site-specific basis when, in the determination of the division of geological survey, the commingled offsite industrial**

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

wastewater and wastewater residuals open storage basin or open storage vessel is located in proximity to a geological feature that increases the likelihood of groundwater contamination.

(5) (a) The department shall establish by rule sampling requirements for commingled offsite industrial wastewater and wastewater residuals open storage basins or open storage vessels based on permitted materials.

(b) The department shall, within sixty days of the effective date of this section, begin the process of promulgating rules, which shall include creating a chain of custody record form to be used by all parties during the handling of testing samples, and, at a minimum, establish criteria to require annual sampling and testing of any contents of any commingled offsite industrial wastewater or wastewater residuals open storage basin or open storage vessel for:

a. The total concentrations of metals, including arsenic, aluminum, barium, cadmium, chromium, copper, lead, mercury, selenium, silver, and thallium; and

b. E. coli and fecal coliform.

(c) Testing under paragraph (b) of this subdivision shall be done by a third-party certified laboratory and results of the testing shall be sent to the department by the third-party certified laboratory annually.

9. A governmental unit may apply to the department for authorization to operate a local supervised program, and the department may authorize such a program. A local supervised program would recognize the governmental unit's engineering capacity and ability to conduct engineering work, supervise construction and maintain compliance with relevant operating permit requirements.

[7.] 10. Before issuing any permit required by this section, the director shall issue such notices, conduct such hearings, and consider such factors, comments and recommendations as required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. The director shall determine if any state or any provisions of any federal water pollution control act the state is required to enforce, any state or federal effluent limitations or regulations, water quality-related effluent limitations, national standards of performance, toxic and pretreatment standards, or water quality standards which apply to the source, or any such standards in the vicinity of the source, are being exceeded, and shall determine the impact on such water quality standards from the source. The director, in order to effectuate the purposes of sections 644.006 to 644.141, shall deny a permit if the source will violate any such acts, regulations, limitations or standards or will appreciably affect the water quality standards or the water quality standards are being substantially exceeded, unless the permit is issued with such conditions as to make the source comply with such requirements within an acceptable time schedule.

[8.] 11. The director shall grant or deny the permit within sixty days after all requirements of the Federal Water Pollution Control Act concerning issuance of permits have been satisfied unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act. The director or the commission may require the applicant to provide and maintain such facilities or to conduct such tests and monitor effluents as necessary to determine the nature, extent, quantity or degree of water contaminant discharged or released from the source, establish and maintain records and make reports regarding such determination.

[9.] 12. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in writing of his or her action and if the permit is denied state the reasons for such denial. As provided by sections 621.250 and 640.013, the applicant may appeal to the administrative hearing commission from the denial of a permit or from any condition in any permit by filing a petition with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of the notice of denial or issuance of the permit. After a final action is taken on a new or reissued general permit, a potential applicant for the general permit who can demonstrate that he or she is or may be adversely affected by any permit term or condition may appeal the terms and conditions of the general permit within thirty days of the department's issuance of the general permit. In no event shall a permit constitute permission to violate the law or any standard, rule or regulation promulgated pursuant thereto. Once the administrative hearing commission has reviewed the appeal, the administrative hearing

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

commission shall issue a recommended decision to the commission on permit issuance, denial, or any condition of the permit. The commission shall issue its own decision, based on the appeal, for permit issuance, denial, or any condition of the permit. If the commission changes a finding of fact or conclusion of law made by the administrative hearing commission, or modifies or vacates the decision recommended by the administrative hearing commission, it shall issue its own decision, which shall include findings of fact and conclusions of law. The commission shall mail copies of its final decision to the parties to the appeal or their counsel of record. The commission's decision shall be subject to judicial review pursuant to chapter 536, except that the court of appeals district with territorial jurisdiction coextensive with the county where the point source is to be located shall have original jurisdiction. No judicial review shall be available until and unless all administrative remedies are exhausted.

~~[40-]~~ **13.** In any hearing held pursuant to this section that involves a permit, license, or registration, the burden of proof is on the party specified in section 640.012. Any decision of the commission made pursuant to a hearing held pursuant to this section is subject to judicial review as provided in section 644.071.

~~[41-]~~ **14.** In any event, no permit issued pursuant to this section shall be issued if properly objected to by the federal government or any agency authorized to object pursuant to any federal water pollution control act unless the application does not require any permit pursuant to any federal water pollution control act.

~~[42-]~~ **15.** Permits may be modified, reissued, or terminated at the request of the permittee. All requests shall be in writing and shall contain facts or reasons supporting the request.

~~[43-]~~ **16.** No manufacturing or processing plant or operating location shall be required to pay more than one operating fee. Operating permits shall be issued for a period not to exceed five years after date of issuance, except that general permits shall be issued for a five-year period, and also except that neither a construction nor an annual permit shall be required for a single residence's waste treatment facilities. Applications for renewal of a site-specific operating permit shall be filed at least one hundred eighty days prior to the expiration of the existing permit. Applications seeking to renew coverage under a general permit shall be submitted at least thirty days prior to the expiration of the general permit, unless the permittee has been notified by the director that an earlier application must be made. General permits may be applied for and issued electronically once made available by the director.

~~[44-]~~ **17.** Every permit issued to municipal or any publicly owned treatment works or facility shall require the permittee to provide the clean water commission with adequate notice of any substantial new introductions of water contaminants or pollutants into such works or facility from any source for which such notice is required by sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any federal water pollution control act. Such permit shall also require the permittee to notify the clean water commission of any substantial change in volume or character of water contaminants or pollutants being introduced into its treatment works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility by a source which was introducing water contaminants or pollutants into its works at the time of issuance of the permit. Notice must describe the quality and quantity of effluent being introduced or to be introduced into such works or facility and the anticipated impact of such introduction on the quality or quantity of effluent to be released from such works or facility into waters of the state.

~~[45-]~~ **18.** The director or the commission may require the filing or posting of a bond as a condition for the issuance of permits for construction of temporary or future water treatment facilities or facilities that utilize innovative technology for wastewater treatment in an amount determined by the commission to be sufficient to ensure compliance with all provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141, and any rules or regulations of the commission and any condition as to such construction in the permit. For the purposes of this section, "innovative technology for wastewater treatment" shall mean a completely new

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

and generally unproven technology in the type or method of its application that bench testing or theory suggest has environmental, efficiency, and cost benefits beyond the standard technologies. No bond shall be required for designs approved by any federal agency or environmental regulatory agency of another state. The bond shall be signed by the applicant as principal, and by a corporate surety licensed to do business in the state of Missouri and approved by the commission. The bond shall remain in effect until the terms and conditions of the permit are met and the provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 and rules and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto are complied with.

~~[46.]~~ 19. (1) The department shall issue or deny applications for construction and site-specific operating permits received after January 1, 2001, within one hundred eighty days of the department's receipt of an application. For general construction and operating permit applications received after January 1, 2001, that do not require a public participation process, the department shall issue or deny the permits within sixty days of the department's receipt of an application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the director's receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application seeking coverage under an initial general permit that does not require an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within sixty days of the department's receipt of the application. For an application seeking coverage under a renewed general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director's receipt of the application, or upon issuance of the general permit, whichever is later. In regard to an application for an initial general permit that requires an individual public participation process, the director shall issue or deny the permit within ninety days of the director's receipt of the application.

(2) If the department fails to issue or deny with good cause a construction or operating permit application within the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department shall refund the full amount of the initial application fee within forty-five days of failure to meet the established time frame. If the department fails to refund the application fee within forty-five days, the refund amount shall accrue interest at a rate established pursuant to section 32.065.

(3) Permit fee disputes may be appealed to the commission within thirty days of the date established in subdivision (2) of this subsection. If the applicant prevails in a permit fee dispute appealed to the commission, the commission may order the director to refund the applicant's permit fee plus interest and reasonable attorney's fees as provided in sections 536.085 and 536.087. A refund of the initial application or annual fee does not waive the applicant's responsibility to pay any annual fees due each year following issuance of a permit.

(4) No later than December 31, 2001, the commission shall promulgate regulations defining shorter review time periods than the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection, when appropriate, for different classes of construction and operating permits. In no case shall commission regulations adopt permit review times that exceed the time frames established in subdivision (1) of this subsection. The department's failure to comply with the commission's permit review time periods shall result in a refund of said permit fees as set forth in subdivision (2) of this subsection. On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit to the commission a report which describes the different classes of permits and reports on the number of days it took the department to issue each permit from the date of receipt of the application and show averages for each different class of permits.

(5) During the department's technical review of the application, the department may request the applicant submit supplemental or additional information necessary for adequate permit review. The department's technical review letter shall contain a sufficient description of the type of additional information needed to comply with the application requirements.

(6) Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted to mean that inaction on a permit application shall be grounds to violate any provisions of sections 644.006 to 644.141 or any rules promulgated pursuant to sections 644.006 to 644.141.

~~[47-]~~ **20.** The department shall respond to all requests for individual certification under Section 401 of the Federal Clean Water Act within the lesser of sixty days or the allowed response period established pursuant to applicable federal regulations without request for an extension period unless such extension is determined by the commission to be necessary to evaluate significant impacts on water quality standards and the commission establishes a timetable for completion of such evaluation in a period of no more than one hundred eighty days.

~~[48-]~~ **21.** All permit fees generated pursuant to this chapter shall not be used for the development or expansion of total maximum daily loads studies on either the Missouri or Mississippi rivers.

~~[49-]~~ **22.** The department shall implement permit shield provisions equivalent to the permit shield provisions implemented by the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency pursuant to the Clean Water Act, Section 402(k), 33 U.S.C. Section 1342(k), and its implementing regulations, for permits issued pursuant to this chapter.

~~[20-]~~ **23.** Prior to the development of a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit for aquaculture, land disturbance requiring a storm water permit, or reissuance of a general permit under which fifty or more permits were issued under a general permit during the immediately preceding five-year period for a designated category of water contaminant sources, the director shall implement a public participation process complying with the following minimum requirements:

(1) For a new general permit or reissuance of a general permit, a general permit template shall be developed for which comments shall be sought from permittees and other interested persons prior to issuance of the general permit;

(2) The director shall publish notice of his intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit by posting notice on the department's website at least one hundred eighty days before the proposed effective date of the general permit;

(3) The director shall hold a public informational meeting to provide information on anticipated permit conditions and requirements and to receive informal comments from permittees and other interested persons. The director shall include notice of the public informational meeting with the notice of intent to issue a new general permit or reissue a general permit under subdivision (2) of this subsection. The notice of the public informational meeting, including the date, time and location, shall be posted on the department's website at least thirty days in advance of the public meeting. If the meeting is being held for reissuance of a general permit, notice shall also be made by electronic mail to all permittees holding the current general permit which is expiring. Notice to current permittees shall be made at least twenty days prior to the public meeting;

(4) The director shall hold a thirty-day public comment period to receive comments on the general permit template with the thirty-day comment period expiring at least sixty days prior to the effective date of the general permit. Scanned copies of the comments received during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website within five business days after close of the public comment period;

(5) A revised draft of a general permit template and the director's response to comments submitted during the public comment period shall be posted on the department's website at least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit. At least forty-five days prior to issuance of the general permit the department shall notify all persons who submitted comments to the department that these documents have been posted to the department's website;

(6) Upon issuance of a new or renewed general permit, the general permit shall be posted to the department's website.

~~[21-]~~ **24.** Notices required to be made by the department pursuant to subsection ~~[20]~~ **23** of this section may be made by electronic mail. The department shall not be required to make notice to any

permittee or other person who has not provided a current electronic mail address to the department. In the event the department chooses to make material modifications to the general permit before its expiration, the department shall follow the public participation process described in subsection [20] 23 of this section.

644.145. AFFORDABILITY FINDING REQUIRED, WHEN — DEFINITIONS — PROCEDURES TO BE ADOPTED — APPEAL OF DETERMINATION — ANNUAL REPORT, CONTENTS. — 1. When issuing permits under this chapter that incorporate a new requirement for discharges from publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer systems or water or sewer treatment works, or when enforcing provisions of this chapter or the Federal Water Pollution Control Act, 33 U.S.C. Section 1251, et seq., pertaining to any portion of a publicly owned combined or separate sanitary or storm sewer system or water or sewer treatment works, the department of natural resources shall make a finding of affordability on the costs to be incurred and the impact of any rate changes on ratepayers upon which to base such permits and decisions, to the extent allowable under this chapter and the Federal Water Pollution Control Act.

2. (1) The department of natural resources shall not be required under this section to make a finding of affordability when:

- (a) Issuing collection system extension permits;
- (b) Issuing National Pollution Discharge Elimination System operating permit renewals which include no new environmental requirements; or
- (c) The permit applicant certifies that the applicable requirements are affordable to implement or otherwise waives the requirement for an affordability finding; however, at no time shall the department require that any applicant certify, as a condition to approving any permit, administrative or civil action, that a requirement, condition, or penalty is affordable.

(2) The exceptions provided under paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection do not apply when the community being served has less than three thousand three hundred residents.

3. When used in this chapter and in standards, rules and regulations promulgated pursuant to this chapter, the following words and phrases mean:

(1) "Affordability", with respect to payment of a utility bill, a measure of whether an individual customer or household with an income equal to or lower than the median household income for their community can pay the bill without undue hardship or unreasonable sacrifice in the essential lifestyle or spending patterns of the individual or household, taking into consideration the criteria described in subsection 4 of this section;

(2) "Financial capability", the financial capability of a community to make investments necessary to make water quality-related improvements;

(3) "Finding of affordability", a department statement as to whether an individual or a household receiving as income an amount equal to or lower than the median household income for the applicant community would be required to make unreasonable sacrifices in the individual's or the household's essential lifestyle or spending patterns or undergo hardships in order to make the projected monthly payments for sewer services. The department shall make a statement that the proposed changes meet the definition of affordable, or fail to meet the definition of affordable, or are implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability.

4. The department of natural resources shall adopt procedures by which it will make affordability findings that evaluate the affordability of permit requirements and enforcement actions described in subsection 1 of this section, and may begin implementing such procedures prior to promulgating implementing regulations. The commission shall have the authority to promulgate rules to implement this section pursuant to chapters 536 and 644, and shall promulgate such rules as soon as practicable. Affordability findings shall be based upon reasonably verifiable data and shall include an assessment of affordability with respect to persons or entities affected. The department shall offer the permittee an

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

opportunity to review a draft affordability finding, and the permittee may suggest changes and provide additional supporting information, subject to subsection 6 of this section. The finding shall be based upon the following criteria:

- (1) A community's financial capability and ability to raise or secure necessary funding;
 - (2) Affordability of pollution control options for the individuals or households at or below the median household income level of the community;
 - (3) An evaluation of the overall costs and environmental benefits of the control technologies;
 - (4) Inclusion of ongoing costs of operating and maintaining the existing wastewater collection and treatment system, including payments on outstanding debts for wastewater collection and treatment systems when calculating projected rates;
 - (5) An inclusion of ways to reduce economic impacts on distressed populations in the community, including but not limited to low- and fixed-income populations. This requirement includes but is not limited to:
 - (a) Allowing adequate time in implementation schedules to mitigate potential adverse impacts on distressed populations resulting from the costs of the improvements and taking into consideration local community economic considerations; and
 - (b) Allowing for reasonable accommodations for regulated entities when inflexible standards and fines would impose a disproportionate financial hardship in light of the environmental benefits to be gained;
 - (6) An assessment of other community investments and operating costs relating to environmental improvements and public health protection;
 - (7) An assessment of factors set forth in the United States Environmental Protection Agency's guidance, including but not limited to the "Combined Sewer Overflow Guidance for Financial Capability Assessment and Schedule Development" that may ease the cost burdens of implementing wet weather control plans, including but not limited to small system considerations, the attainability of water quality standards, and the development of wet weather standards; and
 - (8) An assessment of any other relevant local community economic condition.
5. Prescriptive formulas and measures used in determining financial capability, affordability, and thresholds for expenditure, such as median household income, should not be considered to be the only indicator of a community's ability to implement control technology and shall be viewed in the context of other economic conditions rather than as a threshold to be achieved.
6. Reasonable time spent preparing draft affordability findings, allowing permittees to review draft affordability findings or draft permits, or revising draft affordability findings, shall be allowed in addition to the department's deadlines for making permitting decisions pursuant to section 644.051.
7. If the department of natural resources fails to make a finding of affordability where required by this section, then the resulting permit or decision shall be null, void and unenforceable.
8. The department of natural resources' findings under this section may be appealed to the commission pursuant to subsection **[9]** **12** of section 644.051.
9. The department shall file an annual report by the beginning of the fiscal year with the governor, the speaker of the house of representatives, the president pro tempore of the senate, and the chairs of the committees in both houses having primary jurisdiction over natural resource issues showing at least the following information on the findings of affordability completed in the previous calendar year:
- (1) The total number of findings of affordability issued by the department, those categorized as affordable, those categorized as not meeting the definition of affordable, and those implemented as a federal mandate regardless of affordability;
 - (2) The average increase in sewer rates both in dollars and percentage for all findings found to be affordable;

(3) The average increase in sewer rates as a percentage of median house income in the communities for those findings determined to be affordable and a separate calculation of average increases in sewer rates for those found not to meet the definition of affordable;

(4) A list of all the permit holders receiving findings, and for each permittee the following data taken from the finding of affordability shall be listed:

- (a) Current and projected monthly residential sewer rates in dollars;
- (b) Projected monthly residential sewer rates as a percentage of median household income;
- (c) Percentage of households at or below the state poverty rate.

SECTION B. EMERGENCY CLAUSE. — Because immediate action is necessary to protect the health of Missourians living near certain industrial wastewater facilities and to protect the environment from the release of pollution, section A of this act is deemed necessary for the immediate preservation of the public health, welfare, peace, and safety, and is hereby declared to be an emergency act within the meaning of the constitution, and section A of this act shall be in full force and effect upon its passage and approval.

Approved July 9, 2024

SS HB 2287

Enacts provisions relating to elementary and secondary education.

AN ACT to repeal sections 135.713, 161.670, 168.021, and 571.010, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to elementary and secondary education.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 135.713 Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit — amount, procedure — effective, when.
- 161.670 Course access and virtual school program established, eligibility for enrollment — state aid calculation — enrollment process, payment by district — instructional activities, requirements — department duties, annual report — rulemaking authority.
- 167.012 Home school defined — regular instruction, requirements — daily log.
- 167.013 FPE school defined — regular instruction, requirements — daily log.
- 168.021 Issuance of teachers' licenses and scholars certificates, requirements, procedure — fees — effect of certification in another state and subsequent employment in this state — certificate issuance for military members.
- 571.010 Definitions.
 - 1 Four-day school week vote, exception for certain districts (Clinton and Lathrop).

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 135.713, 161.670, 168.021, and 571.010, RSMo, are repealed and seven new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 135.713, 161.670, 167.012, 167.013, 168.021, 571.010, and 1, to read as follows:

135.713. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE ORGANIZATION CONTRIBUTION TAX CREDIT — AMOUNT, PROCEDURE — EFFECTIVE, WHEN. — 1. Any taxpayer who makes a qualifying contribution to an educational assistance organization after August 28, 2021, may claim a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, other than taxes withheld under sections 143.191 to 143.265,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

and chapter 153 in an amount equal to one hundred percent of the amount the taxpayer contributed during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. No taxpayer shall claim a credit ~~under~~ **pursuant to** sections 135.712 to 135.719 for any contribution made by the taxpayer, or an agent of the taxpayer, on behalf of the taxpayer's dependent or, in the case of a business taxpayer, on behalf of the business's agent's dependent.

2. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed fifty percent of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year for which the credit is claimed. The state treasurer shall certify the tax credit amount to the taxpayer. A taxpayer may carry the credit forward to any of ~~such taxpayer's~~ **his or her** four subsequent tax years. All tax credits authorized ~~under~~ **pursuant to** the program shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned, and are not refundable.

3. The cumulative amount of tax credits that may be allocated to all taxpayers contributing to educational assistance organizations in any one calendar year shall not exceed fifty million dollars, which amount shall be annually adjusted by the state treasurer for inflation based on the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the Midwest region, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor, such annual increase will cease when the amount of tax credits reach seventy-five million dollars. The state treasurer shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the calendar year until August first, the cumulative amount of tax credits shall be allocated on a first-come, first-served basis among all educational assistance organizations. If an educational assistance organization fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the state treasurer, of its allocated tax credits during this period, the state treasurer may reallocate these unused tax credits to those educational assistance organizations that have used all, or some percentage to be determined by the state treasurer, of their allocated tax credits during this period. The state treasurer may establish more than one period and reallocate more than once during each calendar year. The state treasurer shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the calendar year.

4. A taxpayer who makes a contribution to an education assistance organization shall not designate the student who will receive a scholarship grant.

5. The provisions of sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720 shall be effective in any fiscal year immediately ~~subsequent to~~ **after** any fiscal year in which the amount appropriated for pupil transportation ~~under~~ **pursuant to** section 163.161 equals or exceeds forty percent of the projected amount necessary to fully fund transportation aid funding for fiscal year 2021. If the amount appropriated for transportation ~~under~~ **pursuant to** section 163.161 in any succeeding year falls below such amount, no additional scholarships for newly qualified students shall be awarded.

161.670. COURSE ACCESS AND VIRTUAL SCHOOL PROGRAM ESTABLISHED, ELIGIBILITY FOR ENROLLMENT — STATE AID CALCULATION — ENROLLMENT PROCESS, PAYMENT BY DISTRICT — INSTRUCTIONAL ACTIVITIES, REQUIREMENTS — DEPARTMENT DUTIES, ANNUAL REPORT — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. Notwithstanding any other law, prior to July 1, 2007, the state board of education shall establish the "Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program" to serve school-age students residing in the state. The Missouri course access and virtual school program shall offer nonclassroom-based instruction in a virtual setting using technology, intranet, or internet methods of communication. Any student under the age of twenty-one in grades kindergarten through twelve who resides in this state shall be eligible to enroll in the Missouri course access and virtual school program pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

2. (1) For purposes of calculation and distribution of state school aid, students enrolled in the Missouri course access and virtual school program shall be included in the student enrollment of the school district in which the student is enrolled under **the relevant provisions of** subsection 3 of this section ~~[-; provided that any such]~~ **for such enrollment.** Student attendance for full-time virtual program

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

students shall only be included in any district pupil attendance calculation under chapter 163 ~~and any charter school pupil attendance calculation under section 160.415,~~ using current-year pupil attendance for such full-time virtual program pupils; ~~and further provided that~~. **For the purpose of calculating average daily attendance in full time virtual programs under this section, average daily attendance shall be defined as the quotient or the sum of the quotients obtained by dividing the total number of hours attended in a term by enrolled pupils between the ages of five and twenty-one by the actual number of hours that the program was in session in that term, and the provisions of section 162.1250 shall not apply to such funding calculation. Such calculation shall be generated by the virtual provider and provided to the host district for submission to the department of elementary and secondary education. Such students may complete their instructional activities, as defined in subsection 4 of this section, during any hour of the day and during any day of the week. The hours attended for each enrolled pupil shall be documented by the pupil's weekly progress in the educational program according to a process determined by the virtual program and published annually in the virtual program's enrollment handbook or policy. To the average daily attendance of the following school term shall be added the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students.** In the case of a host school district enrolling one or more full-time virtual school students, such enrolling district shall, **as part of its monthly state allocation,** receive no less under the state aid calculation for such students than an amount equal to the state adequacy target multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance of such full-time students. Students residing in Missouri and enrolled in a full-time virtual school program operated by a public institution of higher education in this state shall be counted for a state aid calculation by the department, and the department shall pay, from funds dedicated to state school aid payments made under section 163.031, to such institution an amount equal to the state adequacy target multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance of such full-time students.

(2) The Missouri course access and virtual school program shall report to the district of residence the following information about each student served by the Missouri course access and virtual school program: name, address, eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch, limited English proficiency status, special education needs, and the number of courses in which the student is enrolled. The Missouri course access and virtual school program shall promptly notify the resident district when a student discontinues enrollment. A "full-time equivalent student" is a student who is enrolled in the instructional equivalent of six credits per regular term. Each Missouri course access and virtual school program course shall count as one class and shall generate that portion of a full-time equivalent that a comparable course offered by the school district would generate.

(3) Pursuant to an education services plan and collaborative agreement under subsection 3 of this section, full-time equivalent students may be allowed to use a physical location of the resident school district for all or some portion of ongoing instructional activity, and the enrollment plan shall provide for reimbursement of costs of the resident district for providing such access pursuant to rules promulgated under this section by the department.

(4) In no case shall more than the full-time equivalency of a regular term of attendance for a single student be used to claim state aid. Full-time equivalent student credit completed shall be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education in the manner prescribed by the department. Nothing in this section shall prohibit students from enrolling in additional courses under a separate agreement that includes terms for paying tuition or course fees.

(5) A full-time virtual school program serving full-time equivalent students shall be considered an attendance center in the host school district and shall participate in the statewide assessment system as defined in section 160.518. The academic performance of students enrolled in a full-time virtual school program shall be assigned to the designated attendance center of the full-time virtual school program and shall be considered in like manner to other attendance centers. The academic performance of any student who disenrolls from a full-time virtual school program and enrolls in a public school or charter

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

school shall not be used in determining the annual performance report score of the attendance center or school district in which the student enrolls for twelve months from the date of enrollment.

(6) For the purposes of this section, a public institution of higher education operating a full-time virtual school program shall be subject to all requirements applicable to a host school district with respect to its full-time equivalent students.

3. (1) A student who resides in this state may enroll in Missouri course access and virtual school program courses of his or her choice as a part of the student's annual course load each school year, with any costs associated with such course or courses to be paid by the school district or charter school if:

(a) The student is enrolled full-time in a public school, including any charter school; and

(b) Prior to enrolling in any Missouri course access and virtual school program course, a student has received approval from his or her school district or charter school through the procedure described under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(2) Each school district or charter school shall adopt a policy that delineates the process by which a student may enroll in courses provided by the Missouri course access and virtual school program that is substantially similar to the typical process by which a district student would enroll in courses offered by the school district and a charter school student would enroll in courses offered by the charter school. The policy may include consultation with the school's counselor and may include parental notification or authorization. The policy shall ensure that available opportunities for in-person instruction are considered prior to moving a student to virtual courses. The policy shall allow for continuous enrollment throughout the school year. If the school district or charter school disapproves a student's request to enroll in a course or courses provided by the Missouri course access and virtual school program, the reason shall be provided in writing and it shall be for good cause. Good cause justification to disapprove a student's request for enrollment in a course shall be a determination that doing so is not in the best educational interest of the student, and shall be consistent with the determination that would be made for such course request under the process by which a district student would enroll in a similar course offered by the school district and a charter school student would enroll in a similar course offered by the charter school, except that the determination may consider the suitability of virtual courses for the student based on prior participation in virtual courses by the student. Appeals of any course denials under this subsection shall be considered under a policy that is substantially similar to the typical process by which appeals would be considered for a student seeking to enroll in courses offered by the school district and a charter school student seeking to enroll in courses offered by the charter school.

(3) For students enrolled in any Missouri course access and virtual school program course in which costs associated with such course are to be paid by the school district or charter school as described under this subdivision, the school district or charter school shall pay the content provider directly on a pro rata monthly basis based on a student's completion of assignments and assessments. If a student discontinues enrollment, the district or charter school may stop making monthly payments to the content provider. No school district or charter school shall pay, for any one course for a student, more than the market necessary costs but in no case shall pay more than fourteen percent of the state adequacy target, as defined under section 163.011, as calculated at the end of the most recent school year for any single, year-long course and no more than seven percent of the state adequacy target as described above for any single semester equivalent course.

(4) ~~[For students enrolling in a full-time virtual program, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adopt a policy that delineates the process by which]~~ (a) A student who lives in this state may enroll in a virtual program of their choice as provided in this subdivision, **and the provisions of subdivisions 1 to 3 of this subsection shall not apply to such enrollment in a full-time virtual program.** Each host school district operating a full-time virtual program under this section shall **adopt, operate and implement** ~~[the state]~~ **an enrollment policy** ~~[, subject to]~~ **as specified by the provisions of this subdivision.** ~~[The policy shall:~~

~~(a) Require the good faith collaboration of~~ The student, the student's parent or guardian if the student is not considered homeless, the virtual program, the host district, and the resident district~~;~~ **shall collaborate in good faith to implement the enrollment policy regarding the student's enrollment, and the resident school district and the host school district may mutually agree that the resident district shall offer or continue to offer services for the student under an agreement that includes financial terms for reimbursement by the host school district for the necessary costs of the resident school district providing such services. An enrollment policy specified under this subsection shall:**

a. Require a student's parent or guardian, if the student is not considered homeless, to apply for enrollment in a full-time virtual program directly with the virtual program;

~~[(b)]~~ **b.** Specify timelines for timely participation by the virtual program, the host district, and resident district; provided that the resident district shall provide any relevant information and input on the enrollment within ten business days of notice from the virtual program of the enrollment application;

~~[(c)]~~ **c.** Include a survey of the reasons for the student's and parent's interests in participating in the virtual program;

~~[(d)]~~ **d.** Include consideration of available opportunities for in-person instruction prior to enrolling a student in a virtual program;

~~[(e)]~~ **e.** Evaluate requests for enrollment based on meeting the needs for a student to be successful considering all relevant factors;

~~[(f)]~~ **f.** Ensure that, for any enrolling student **with a covered disability**, an **individualized education [services plan and collaborative agreement is] program and a related services agreement, in cases where such agreement is needed, are** created to provide all services required to ensure a free and appropriate public education, including financial terms for reimbursement by the host district for the necessary costs of any virtual program, school district, or public or private entity providing all or a portion of such services;

~~[(g)]~~ **g.** Require the virtual program to determine whether an enrolling student will be admitted, based on the enrollment policy, in consideration of all relevant factors and provide the basis for its determination and any service plan for the student, in writing, to the student, the student's parent or guardian, the host district, and the resident district; **and**

~~[(h)]~~ **h.** Provide a process for reviewing appeals of decisions made under this subdivision~~;~~ **and**.

~~[(i) Require]~~ **(b)** The department ~~[(t)]~~ **shall** publish an annual report based on the enrollments and enrollment surveys conducted under this subdivision that provides data at the statewide and district levels of sufficient detail to allow analysis of trends regarding the reasons for participation in the virtual program at the statewide and district levels; provided that no such survey results will be published in a manner that reveals individual student information. The department shall also include, in the annual report, data at the statewide and district levels of sufficient detail to allow detection and analysis of the racial, ethnic, and socio-economic balance of virtual program participation among schools and districts at the statewide and district levels, provided that no such survey results will be published in a manner that reveals individual student information.

(5) In the case of a student who is a candidate for A+ tuition reimbursement and taking a virtual course under this section, the school shall attribute no less than ninety-five percent attendance to any such student who has completed such virtual course.

(6) The Missouri course access and virtual school program shall ensure that individual learning plans designed by certified teachers and professional staff are developed for all students enrolled in more than two full-time course access program courses or a full-time virtual school.

(7) Virtual school programs shall monitor individual student success and engagement of students enrolled in their program~~;~~ **and, for students enrolled in virtual courses on a part-time basis, the virtual school program shall** provide regular student progress reports for each student at least four times per school year to the school district or charter school, provide the host school district and the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

resident school district ongoing access to academic and other relevant information on student success and engagement, and shall terminate or alter the course offering if it is found the course ~~for full-time virtual school~~ is not meeting the educational needs of the students enrolled in the course.

(8) The department of elementary and secondary education shall monitor the aggregate performance of providers and make such information available to the public under subsection 11 of this section.

(9) Pursuant to rules to be promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education, when a student transfers into a school district or charter school, credits previously gained through successful passage of approved courses under the Missouri course access and virtual school program shall be accepted by the school district or charter school.

(10) Pursuant to rules to be promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education, if a student transfers into a school district or charter school while enrolled in a Missouri course access and virtual school program course or full-time virtual school, the student shall continue to be enrolled in such course or school.

(11) Nothing in this section shall prohibit home school students, private school students, or students wishing to take additional courses beyond their regular course load from enrolling in Missouri course access and virtual school program courses under an agreement that includes terms for paying tuition or course fees.

(12) Nothing in this subsection shall require any school district, charter school, virtual program, or the state to provide computers, equipment, or internet access to any student unless required under the education services plan created for an eligible student under subdivision (4) of this subsection or for an eligible student with a disability to comply with federal law. An education services plan may require an eligible student to have access to school facilities of the resident school district during regular school hours for participation and instructional activities of a virtual program under this section, and the education services plan shall provide for reimbursement of the resident school district for such access pursuant to rules adopted by the department under this section.

(13) The authorization process shall provide for continuous monitoring of approved providers and courses. The department shall revoke or suspend or take other corrective action regarding the authorization of any course or provider no longer meeting the requirements of the program. Unless immediate action is necessary, prior to revocation or suspension, the department shall notify the provider and give the provider a reasonable time period to take corrective action to avoid revocation or suspension. The process shall provide for periodic renewal of authorization no less frequently than once every three years.

(14) Courses approved as of August 28, 2018, by the department to participate in the Missouri virtual instruction program shall be automatically approved to participate in the Missouri course access and virtual school program, but shall be subject to periodic renewal.

(15) Any online course or virtual program offered by a school district or charter school, including those offered prior to August 28, 2018, which meets the requirements of section 162.1250 shall be automatically approved to participate in the Missouri course access and virtual school program. Such course or program shall be subject to periodic renewal. A school district or charter school offering such a course or virtual school program shall be deemed an approved provider.

(16) A host district may contract with a provider to perform any required services involved with delivering a full-time virtual education.

4. (1) As used in this subsection, the term "instructional activities" means classroom-based or nonclassroom-based activities that a student shall be expected to complete, participate in, or attend during any given school day, such as:

- (a) Online logins to curricula or programs;
- (b) Offline activities;
- (c) Completed assignments within a particular program, curriculum, or class;

- (d) Testing;
- (e) Face-to-face communications or meetings with school staff;
- (f) Telephone or video conferences with school staff;
- (g) School-sanctioned field trips; or
- (h) Orientation.

(2) A full-time virtual school shall submit a notification to the parent or guardian of any student who is not consistently engaged in instructional activities **and shall provide regular student progress reports for each student at least four times per school year.**

(3) Each full-time virtual school shall develop, adopt, and post on the school's website a policy setting forth the consequences for a student who fails to complete the required instructional activities. Such policy shall state, at a minimum, that if a student fails to complete the instructional activities after receiving a notification under subdivision (2) of this subsection, and after reasonable intervention strategies have been implemented, that the student shall be subject to certain consequences which may include disenrollment from the school. Prior to any disenrollment, the parent or guardian shall have the opportunity to present any information that the parent deems relevant, and such information shall be considered prior to any final decision.

(4) If a full-time virtual school disenrolls a student under subdivision (3) of this subsection, the school shall immediately provide written notification to such student's school district of residence. The student's school district of residence shall then provide to the parents or guardian of the student a written list of available educational options and promptly enroll the student in the selected option. Any student disenrolled from a full-time virtual school shall be prohibited from reenrolling in the same virtual school for the remainder of the school year.

5. School districts or charter schools shall inform parents of their child's right to participate in the program. Availability of the program shall be made clear in the parent handbook, registration documents, and featured on the home page of the school district or charter school's website.

6. The department shall:

(1) Establish an authorization process for course or full-time virtual school providers that includes multiple opportunities for submission each year;

(2) Pursuant to the time line established by the department, authorize course or full-time virtual school providers that:

(a) Submit all necessary information pursuant to the requirements of the process; and

(b) Meet the criteria described in subdivision (3) of this subsection;

(3) Review, pursuant to the authorization process, proposals from providers to provide a comprehensive, full-time equivalent course of study for students through the Missouri course access and virtual school program. The department shall ensure that these comprehensive courses of study align to state academic standards and that there is consistency and compatibility in the curriculum used by all providers from one grade level to the next grade level;

(4) Within thirty days of any denial, provide a written explanation to any course or full-time virtual school providers that are denied authorization;

(5) Allow a course or full-time virtual school provider denied authorization to reapply at any point in the future.

7. The department shall publish the process established under this section, including any deadlines and any guidelines applicable to the submission and authorization process for course or full-time virtual school providers on its website.

8. If the department determines that there are insufficient funds available for evaluating and authorizing course or full-time virtual school providers, the department may charge applicant course or full-time virtual school providers a fee up to, but no greater than, the amount of the costs in order to ensure that evaluation occurs. The department shall establish and publish a fee schedule for purposes of this subsection.

9. Except as specified in this section and as may be specified by rule of the state board of education, the Missouri course access and virtual school program shall comply with all state laws and regulations applicable to school districts, including but not limited to the Missouri school improvement program (MSIP), annual performance report (APR), teacher certification, curriculum standards, audit requirements under chapter 165, access to public records under chapter 610, and school accountability report cards under section 160.522. Teachers and administrators employed by a virtual provider shall be considered to be employed in a public school for all certification purposes under chapter 168.

10. The department shall submit and publicly publish an annual report on the Missouri course access and virtual school program and the participation of entities to the governor, the chair and ranking member of the senate education committee, and the chair and ranking member of the house of representatives elementary and secondary education committee. The report shall at a minimum include the following information:

- (1) The annual number of unique students participating in courses authorized under this section and the total number of courses in which students are enrolled in;
- (2) The number of authorized providers;
- (3) The number of authorized courses and the number of students enrolled in each course;
- (4) The number of courses available by subject and grade level;
- (5) The number of students enrolled in courses broken down by subject and grade level;
- (6) Student outcome data, including completion rates, student learning gains, student performance on state or nationally accepted assessments, by subject and grade level per provider. This outcome data shall be published in a manner that protects student privacy;
- (7) The costs per course;
- (8) Evaluation of in-school course availability compared to course access availability to ensure gaps in course access are being addressed statewide.

11. (1) The department shall be responsible for creating the Missouri course access and virtual school program catalog providing a listing of all courses authorized and available to students in the state, detailed information, including costs per course, about the courses to inform student enrollment decisions, and the ability for students to submit their course enrollments.

(2) On or before January 1, 2023, the department shall publish on its website, and distribute to all school districts and charter schools in this state, a guidance document that details the options for virtual course access and full-time virtual course access for all students in the state. The guidance document shall include a complete and readily understood description of the applicable enrollment processes including the opportunity for students to enroll and the roles and responsibilities of the student, parent, virtual provider, school district or districts, and charter schools, as appropriate. The guidance document shall be distributed in written and electronic form to all school districts, charter schools, and virtual providers. School districts and charter schools shall provide a copy of the guidance document to every pupil and parent or legal guardian of every pupil enrolled in the district or charter school at the beginning of each school year and upon enrollment for every pupil enrolling at a different time of the school year. School districts and charter schools shall provide a readily viewable link to the electronic version of the guidance document on the main page of the district's or charter school's website.

12. The state board of education through the rulemaking process and the department of elementary and secondary education in its policies and procedures shall ensure that multiple content providers and learning management systems are allowed, ensure digital content conforms to accessibility requirements, provide an easily accessible link for providers to submit courses or full-time virtual schools on the Missouri course access and virtual school program website, and allow any person, organization, or entity to submit courses or full-time virtual schools for approval. No content provider shall be allowed that is unwilling to accept payments in the amount and manner as described under subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of this section or does not meet performance or quality standards adopted by the state board of education.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

13. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2006, shall be invalid and void.

167.012. HOME SCHOOL DEFINED — REGULAR INSTRUCTION, REQUIREMENTS — DAILY LOG. — 1. For purposes of state law regarding this section and sections 161.670, 162.996, 167.013, 167.031, 167.042, 167.061, 167.600, 167.619, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, and 452.375, a "home school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

- (1) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;
- (2) Enrolls children between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the school district in which the home school is located, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree;
- (3) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction;
- (4) Does not enroll children who participate in the program established in sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720; and
- (5) Is not an FPE school.

2. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, as evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the child's parent, guardian, or other person having control or custody of the child shall:

- (1) Maintain the following records:
 - (a) a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in;
 - b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and
 - c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or
 - (b) Other written or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a. to c. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision; and
- (2) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which shall be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies, science, or academic courses that are related to such subject areas and consonant with the child's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular home school location;
- (3) The requirements of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil sixteen years of age or older.

3. The production of a daily log by a parent, guardian, or other person having control or custody of a child showing that a home school has a course of instruction that satisfies the requirements of this section and section 167.031 or, in the case of a pupil sixteen years of age or older who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending home school in compliance with section 167.031 shall be a defense to any prosecution under section 167.031 and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought under chapter 210. Home school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.

167.013. FPE SCHOOL DEFINED — REGULAR INSTRUCTION, REQUIREMENTS — DAILY LOG. — 1. For purposes of state law regarding this section and sections 161.670, 162.996, 166.700, 167.012, 167.031, 167.061, 167.600, 167.619, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, and 452.375, a "Family

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Paced Education (FPE) school" or "FPE school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

- (1) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;
- (2) Enrolls children between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the school district in which the FPE school is located, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree;
- (3) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction; and
- (4) May enroll children who participate in the program established in sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720.

2. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, as evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the child's parent, guardian, or other person having control or custody of the child shall:

- (1) Maintain the following records:
 - (a) a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in;
 - b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and
 - c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or
- (b) Other written or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a. to c. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision; and

(2) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which shall be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies, science, or academic courses that are related to such subject areas and consonant with the child's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular FPE school location;

(3) The requirements of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil sixteen years of age or older.

3. The production of a daily log by a parent, guardian, or other person having control or custody of a child showing that a FPE school has a course of instruction that satisfies the requirements of this section and section 167.031 or, in the case of a pupil sixteen years of age or older who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending a FPE school in compliance with section 167.031 shall be a defense to any prosecution under section 167.031 and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought under chapter 210. FPE school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.

168.021. ISSUANCE OF TEACHERS' LICENSES AND SCHOLARS CERTIFICATES, REQUIREMENTS, PROCEDURE — FEES — EFFECT OF CERTIFICATION IN ANOTHER STATE AND SUBSEQUENT EMPLOYMENT IN THIS STATE — CERTIFICATE ISSUANCE FOR MILITARY MEMBERS. — 1. Certificates of license to teach in the public schools of the state shall be granted as follows:

- (1) By the state board, under rules and regulations prescribed by it:
 - (a) Upon the basis of college credit;
 - (b) Upon the basis of examination;
- (2) By the state board, under rules and regulations prescribed by the state board with advice from the advisory council established by section 168.015 to any individual who presents to the state board a valid doctoral degree from an accredited institution of higher education accredited by a regional accrediting association such as North Central Association. Such certificate shall be limited to the major area of postgraduate study of the holder, shall be issued only after successful completion of the

examination required for graduation pursuant to rules adopted by the state board of education, and shall be restricted to those certificates established pursuant to subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section;

(3) By the state board, which shall issue the professional certificate classification in both the general and specialized areas most closely aligned with the current areas of certification approved by the state board, commensurate with the years of teaching experience of the applicant, and based upon the following criteria:

(a) **a.** Recommendation of a state-approved baccalaureate-level teacher preparation program;

b. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop and maintain an eighteen hour (one thousand eighty minutes) online teacher preparation program related to subjects appropriate for elementary and secondary education settings. Any charitable organization registered in Missouri that is exempt from federal taxation under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, may submit a teacher preparation program to the department of elementary and secondary education for approval. Once approved, the charitable organization shall be certified to develop and maintain a teacher preparedness program. Approved teacher preparedness programs created by a charitable organization shall be made available by the department of elementary and secondary education. An individual with a bachelor's degree may complete an eighteen hour online training program, either created by the department or by a charitable organization, and receive a teacher certificate. Such certificate shall not be accepted by Missouri public schools, and non-public schools shall not be required to accept the certificate;

(b) **a.** Successful attainment of the Missouri qualifying score on the exit assessment for teachers or administrators designated by the state board of education;

b. (i) Applicants who have not successfully achieved a qualifying score on the designated examinations will be issued a two-year nonrenewable provisional certificate;

(ii) During the two-year nonrenewable provisional certification, an individual teacher may gain full professional certification by:

i. Achieving a qualifying score on the designated exam; or

ii. Successfully achieving an acceptable score on the state-approved teacher evaluation system from seven walk-through evaluations, two formative evaluations, and one summative evaluation for each of the two probationary years and being offered a third contract by the employing district. For any applicant who has a change in job status because of a reduction in the workforce or a change in life circumstances, the scores required under this item may be scores achieved in any school district during the two-year nonrenewable provisional certification period; and

(iii) The employing school district shall recommend to the department of elementary and secondary education that the individual teacher be awarded a full professional certification by the state board under rules prescribed by the state board; and

(c) Upon completion of a background check as prescribed in section 168.133 and possession of a valid teaching certificate in the state from which the applicant's teacher preparation program was completed;

(4) By the state board, under rules prescribed by it, on the basis of a relevant bachelor's degree, or higher degree, and a passing score for the designated exit examination, for individuals whose academic degree and professional experience are suitable to provide a basis for instruction solely in the subject matter of banking or financial responsibility, at the discretion of the state board. Such certificate shall be limited to the major area of study of the holder and shall be restricted to those certificates established under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section. Holders of certificates granted under this subdivision shall be exempt from the teacher tenure act under sections 168.102 to 168.130 and each school district shall have the decision-making authority on whether to hire the holders of such certificates;

(5) By the state board, under rules and regulations prescribed by it, on the basis of certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence (ABCTE) and verification of ability to work with children as demonstrated by sixty contact hours in any one of the following areas as validated by the school principal: sixty contact hours in the classroom, of which at least forty-five must be teaching; sixty contact hours as a substitute teacher, with at least thirty consecutive hours in the same classroom; sixty contact hours of teaching in a private school; or sixty contact hours of teaching as a paraprofessional, for an initial four-year ABCTE certificate of license to teach, except that such certificate shall not be granted for the areas of early childhood education, or special education. For certification in the area of elementary education, ninety contact hours in the classroom shall be required, of which at least thirty shall be in an elementary classroom. Upon the completion of the following requirements, an applicant shall be eligible to apply for a career continuous professional certificate under subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of this section:

(a) Completion of thirty contact hours of professional development within four years, which may include hours spent in class in an appropriate college curriculum;

(b) Validated completion of two years of the mentoring program of the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence or a district mentoring program approved by the state board of education;

(c) Attainment of a successful performance-based teacher evaluation; and

(d) Participation in a beginning teacher assistance program; or

(6) (a) By the state board, under rules and regulations prescribed by the board, which shall issue an initial visiting scholars certificate at the discretion of the board, based on the following criteria:

a. Verification from the hiring school district that the applicant will be employed as part of a business-education partnership initiative designed to build career pathways systems or employed as part of an initiative designed to fill vacant positions in hard-to-staff public schools or hard-to-fill subject areas for students in a grade or grades not lower than the ninth grade for which the applicant's academic degree or professional experience qualifies the applicant;

b. Appropriate and relevant bachelor's degree or higher, occupational license, or industry-recognized credential;

c. Completion of the application for a one-year visiting scholars certificate; and

d. Completion of a background check as prescribed under section 168.133.

(b) The initial visiting scholars certificate shall certify the holder of such certificate to teach for one year. An applicant shall be eligible to renew an initial visiting scholars certificate a maximum of two times, based upon the completion of the requirements listed under subparagraphs a., b., and d. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision; completion of professional development required by the school district and school; and attainment of a satisfactory performance-based teacher evaluation.

2. All valid teaching certificates issued pursuant to law or state board policies and regulations prior to September 1, 1988, shall be exempt from the professional development requirements of this section and shall continue in effect until they expire, are revoked or suspended, as provided by law. When such certificates are required to be renewed, the state board or its designee shall grant to each holder of such a certificate the certificate most nearly equivalent to the one so held. Anyone who holds, as of August 28, 2003, a valid PC-I, PC-II, or continuous professional certificate shall, upon expiration of such person's current certificate, be issued the appropriate level of certificate based upon the classification system established pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

3. (1) Certificates of license to teach in the public schools of the state shall be based upon minimum requirements prescribed by the state board of education which shall include completion of a background check as prescribed in section 168.133. The state board shall provide for the following levels of professional certification: an initial professional certificate and a career continuous professional certificate.

(2) The initial professional certificate shall be issued upon completion of requirements established by the state board of education and shall be valid based upon verification of actual teaching within a specified time period established by the state board of education. The state board shall require holders of the four-year initial professional certificate to:

(a) Participate in a mentoring program approved and provided by the district for a minimum of two years;

(b) Complete thirty contact hours of professional development, which may include hours spent in class in an appropriate college curriculum, or for holders of a certificate under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, an amount of professional development in proportion to the certificate holder's hours in the classroom, if the certificate holder is employed less than full time; and

(c) Participate in a beginning teacher assistance program.

(3) (a) The career continuous professional certificate shall be issued upon verification of completion of four years of teaching under the initial professional certificate and upon verification of the completion of the requirements articulated in paragraphs (a) to (c) of subdivision (2) of this subsection or paragraphs (a) to (d) of subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of this section.

(b) The career continuous professional certificate shall be continuous based upon verification of actual employment in an educational position as provided for in state board guidelines and completion of fifteen contact hours of professional development per year which may include hours spent in class in an appropriate college curriculum. Should the possessor of a valid career continuous professional certificate fail, in any given year, to meet the fifteen-hour professional development requirement, the possessor may, within two years, make up the missing hours. In order to make up for missing hours, the possessor shall first complete the fifteen-hour requirement for the current year and then may count hours in excess of the current year requirement as make-up hours. Should the possessor fail to make up the missing hours within two years, the certificate shall become inactive. In order to reactivate the certificate, the possessor shall complete twenty-four contact hours of professional development which may include hours spent in the classroom in an appropriate college curriculum within the six months prior to or after reactivating the possessor's certificate. The requirements of this paragraph shall be monitored and verified by the local school district which employs the holder of the career continuous professional certificate.

(c) A holder of a career continuous professional certificate shall be exempt from the professional development contact hour requirements of paragraph (b) of this subdivision if such teacher has a local professional development plan in place within such teacher's school district and meets two of the three following criteria:

a. Has ten years of teaching experience as defined by the state board of education;

b. Possesses a master's degree; or

c. Obtains a rigorous national certification as approved by the state board of education.

4. Policies and procedures shall be established by which a teacher who was not retained due to a reduction in force may retain the current level of certification. There shall also be established policies and procedures allowing a teacher who has not been employed in an educational position for three years or more to reactivate the teacher's last level of certification by completing twenty-four contact hours of professional development which may include hours spent in the classroom in an appropriate college curriculum within the six months prior to or after reactivating the teacher's certificate.

5. The state board shall, upon completion of a background check as prescribed in section 168.133, issue a professional certificate classification in the areas most closely aligned with an applicant's current areas of certification, commensurate with the years of teaching experience of the applicant, to any person who is hired to teach in a public school in this state and who possesses a valid teaching certificate from another state or certification under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, provided that the certificate holder shall annually complete the state board's requirements for such level of certification, and shall establish policies by which residents of states other than the state of Missouri may be assessed

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

a fee for a certificate of license to teach in the public schools of Missouri. Such fee shall be in an amount sufficient to recover any or all costs associated with the issuing of a certificate of license to teach. The board shall promulgate rules to authorize the issuance of a provisional certificate of license, which shall be valid for three years and shall allow the holder to assume classroom duties pending the completion of a criminal background check under section 168.133, for any applicant who:

- (1) Is the spouse of a member of the Armed Forces stationed in Missouri;
- (2) Relocated from another state within one year of the date of application;
- (3) Underwent a criminal background check in order to be issued a teaching certificate of license from another state; and
- (4) Otherwise qualifies under this section.

6. The state board may assess to holders of an initial professional certificate a fee, to be deposited into the excellence in education fund established pursuant to section 160.268, for the issuance of the career continuous professional certificate. However, such fee shall not exceed the combined costs of issuance and any criminal background check required as a condition of issuance. Applicants for the initial ABCTE certificate shall be responsible for any fees associated with the program leading to the issuance of the certificate, but nothing in this section shall prohibit a district from developing a policy that permits fee reimbursement.

7. Any member of the public school retirement system of Missouri who entered covered employment with ten or more years of educational experience in another state or states and held a certificate issued by another state and subsequently worked in a school district covered by the public school retirement system of Missouri for ten or more years who later became certificated in Missouri shall have that certificate dated back to the member's original date of employment in a Missouri public school.

8. Within thirty days of receiving an application from a spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States who has been transferred or is scheduled to be transferred to the state of Missouri, or who has been transferred or is scheduled to be transferred to an adjacent state and is or will be domiciled in the state of Missouri, or has moved to the state of Missouri on a permanent change-of-station basis and has successfully completed the background check described under subsection 5 of this section and section 168.133, the state board shall issue to such applicant a full certificate of license to teach, provided that the applicant has paid all necessary fees and has otherwise met all requirements to be issued such a certificate.

571.010. DEFINITIONS. — As used in this chapter, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Antique, curio or relic firearm", any firearm so defined by the National Gun Control Act, 18 U.S.C. Title 26, Section 5845, and the United States Treasury/Bureau of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms, 27 CFR Section 178.11:

(a) "Antique firearm" is any firearm not designed or redesigned for using rim fire or conventional center fire ignition with fixed ammunition and manufactured in or before 1898, said ammunition not being manufactured any longer; this includes any matchlock, wheel lock, flintlock, percussion cap or similar type ignition system, or replica thereof;

(b) "Curio or relic firearm" is any firearm deriving value as a collectible weapon due to its unique design, ignition system, operation or at least fifty years old, associated with a historical event, renown personage or major war;

(2) "Blackjack", any instrument that is designed or adapted for the purpose of stunning or inflicting physical injury by striking a person, and which is readily capable of lethal use;

(3) "Blasting agent", any material or mixture, consisting of fuel and oxidizer that is intended for blasting, but not otherwise defined as an explosive under this section, provided that the finished product, as mixed for use of shipment, cannot be detonated by means of a numbered 8 test blasting cap when unconfined;

(4) "Concealable firearm", any firearm with a barrel less than sixteen inches in length, measured from the face of the bolt or standing breech;

(5) "Deface", to alter or destroy the manufacturer's or importer's serial number or any other distinguishing number or identification mark;

(6) "Detonator", any device containing a detonating charge that is used for initiating detonation in an explosive, including but not limited to, electric blasting caps of instantaneous and delay types, nonelectric blasting caps for use with safety fuse or shock tube and detonating cord delay connectors;

(7) "Explosive weapon", any explosive, incendiary, or poison gas bomb or similar device designed or adapted for the purpose of inflicting death, serious physical injury, or substantial property damage; or any device designed or adapted for delivering or shooting such a weapon. For the purposes of this subdivision, the term "explosive" shall mean any chemical compound mixture or device, the primary or common purpose of which is to function by explosion, including but not limited to, dynamite and other high explosives, pellet powder, initiating explosives, detonators, safety fuses, squibs, detonating cords, igniter cords, and igniters or blasting agents;

(8) "Firearm", any weapon that is designed or adapted to expel a projectile by the action of an explosive;

(9) "Firearm silencer", any instrument, attachment, or appliance that is designed or adapted to muffle the noise made by the firing of any firearm;

(10) "Gas gun", any gas ejection device, weapon, cartridge, container or contrivance other than a gas bomb that is designed or adapted for the purpose of ejecting any poison gas that will cause death or serious physical injury, but not any device that ejects a repellant or temporary incapacitating substance;

(11) "Intoxicated", substantially impaired mental or physical capacity resulting from introduction of any substance into the body;

(12) "Knife", any dagger, dirk, stiletto, or bladed hand instrument that is readily capable of inflicting serious physical injury or death by cutting or stabbing a person. For purposes of this chapter, "knife" does not include any ordinary pocketknife with no blade more than four inches in length;

(13) "Knuckles", any instrument that consists of finger rings or guards made of a hard substance that is designed or adapted for the purpose of inflicting serious physical injury or death by striking a person with a fist enclosed in the knuckles;

(14) "Machine gun", any firearm that is capable of firing more than one shot automatically, without manual reloading, by a single function of the trigger;

(15) "Projectile weapon", any bow, crossbow, pellet gun, slingshot or other weapon that is not a firearm, which is capable of expelling a projectile that could inflict serious physical injury or death by striking or piercing a person;

(16) "Rifle", any firearm designed or adapted to be fired from the shoulder and to use the energy of the explosive in a fixed metallic cartridge to fire a projectile through a rifled bore by a single function of the trigger;

(17) **"School", any charter school, as such term is defined in section 160.400, any private school, as such term is defined in section 166.700, or any public school, as such term is defined in section 160.011;**

(18) "Short barrel", a barrel length of less than sixteen inches for a rifle and eighteen inches for a shotgun, both measured from the face of the bolt or standing breech, or an overall rifle or shotgun length of less than twenty-six inches;

~~[(18)]~~ (19) "Shotgun", any firearm designed or adapted to be fired from the shoulder and to use the energy of the explosive in a fixed shotgun shell to fire a number of shot or a single projectile through a smooth bore barrel by a single function of the trigger;

~~[(19)]~~ (20) "Spring gun", any fused, timed or nonmanually controlled trap or device designed or adapted to set off an explosion for the purpose of inflicting serious physical injury or death;

~~[(20)]~~ (21) "Switchblade knife", any knife which has a blade that folds or closes into the handle or sheath, and:

- (a) That opens automatically by pressure applied to a button or other device located on the handle;
- or
- (b) That opens or releases from the handle or sheath by the force of gravity or by the application of centrifugal force.

SECTION 1. FOUR-DAY SCHOOL WEEK VOTE, EXCEPTION FOR CERTAIN DISTRICTS (CLINTON AND LATHROP). — Any provision of state law that requires a school district to conduct an election of the voters of the school district in order to adopt a four-day school week shall not apply to any school district that had a four-day school week in the 2023-24 school year and that contains all of a city with more than two thousand one hundred fifty but fewer than two thousand four hundred inhabitants and is located in a county with more than nineteen thousand but fewer than twenty-two thousand inhabitants and with a county seat with more than two thousand two hundred twenty but fewer than two thousand five hundred inhabitants.

Approved May 7, 2024

SS #2 HCS HB 2634

Enacts provisions relating to health care.

AN ACT to repeal sections 188.015, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof seven new sections relating to health care.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 188.015 Definitions.
- 188.207 Public fund expenditures prohibited for abortion facilities and affiliates.
- 188.220 Taxpayer standing and attorney general authority to bring cause of action — equitable relief and damages.
- 208.152 Medical services for which payment shall be made — co-payments may be required — reimbursement for services — notification upon change in interpretation or application of reimbursement — reimbursement for behavioral, social, and psychological services for physical health issues.
- 208.153 Medical assistance — regulations as to costs and manner — federal medical insurance benefits may be provided. Medical assistance abuse or fraud, definitions — department's or division's powers — reports, confidential — restriction or termination of benefits, when — rules — contracts and provider agreements, termination or denial, when.
- 208.164 Medical assistance abuse or fraud, definitions — department's or division's powers — reports, confidential — restriction or termination of benefits, when — rules — contracts and provider agreements, termination or denial, when.
- 208.659 Revision of eligibility requirements for uninsured women's health program.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the state of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 188.015, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, RSMo, are repealed and seven new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 188.015, 188.207, 188.220, 208.152, 208.153, 208.164, and 208.659, to read as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

188.015. DEFINITIONS. — As used in this chapter, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Abortion":
 - (a) The act of using or prescribing any instrument, device, medicine, drug, or any other means or substance with the intent to destroy the life of an embryo or fetus in his or her mother's womb; or
 - (b) The intentional termination of the pregnancy of a mother by using or prescribing any instrument, device, medicine, drug, or other means or substance with an intention other than to increase the probability of a live birth or to remove a dead unborn child;
- (2) "Abortion facility", a clinic, physician's office, or any other place or facility in which abortions are performed or induced other than a hospital;
- (3) **"Affiliate", a person who or entity that enters into, with an abortion facility, a legal relationship created or governed by at least one written instrument, including a certificate of formation, a franchise agreement, standards of affiliation, bylaws, or a license, that demonstrates:**
 - (a) Common ownership, management, or control between the parties to the relationship;**
 - (b) A franchise granted by the person or entity to the affiliate; or**
 - (c) The granting or extension of a license or other agreement authorizing the affiliate to use the other person's or entity's brand name, trademark, service mark, or other registered identification mark;**
- (4) "Conception", the fertilization of the ovum of a female by a sperm of a male;
- ~~[(4)]~~ (5) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
- ~~[(5)]~~ (6) "Down Syndrome", the same meaning as defined in section 191.923;
- ~~[(6)]~~ (7) "Gestational age", length of pregnancy as measured from the first day of the woman's last menstrual period;
- ~~[(7)]~~ (8) "Medical emergency", a condition which, based on reasonable medical judgment, so complicates the medical condition of a pregnant woman as to necessitate the immediate abortion of her pregnancy to avert the death of the pregnant woman or for which a delay will create a serious risk of substantial and irreversible physical impairment of a major bodily function of the pregnant woman;
- ~~[(8)]~~ (9) "Physician", any person licensed to practice medicine in this state by the state board of registration for the healing arts;
- ~~[(9)]~~ (10) "Reasonable medical judgment", a medical judgment that would be made by a reasonably prudent physician, knowledgeable about the case and the treatment possibilities with respect to the medical conditions involved;
- ~~[(10)]~~ (11) "Unborn child", the offspring of human beings from the moment of conception until birth and at every stage of its biological development, including the human conceptus, zygote, morula, blastocyst, embryo, and fetus;
- ~~[(11)]~~ (12) "Viability" or "viable", that stage of fetal development when the life of the unborn child may be continued indefinitely outside the womb by natural or artificial life-supportive systems;
- ~~[(12)]~~ (13) "Viable pregnancy" or "viable intrauterine pregnancy", in the first trimester of pregnancy, an intrauterine pregnancy that can potentially result in a liveborn baby.

188.207. PUBLIC FUND EXPENDITURES PROHIBITED FOR ABORTION FACILITIES AND AFFILIATES. — **It shall be unlawful for any public funds to be expended to any abortion facility, or to any affiliate of such abortion facility.**

188.220. TAXPAYER STANDING AND ATTORNEY GENERAL AUTHORITY TO BRING CAUSE OF ACTION — EQUITABLE RELIEF AND DAMAGES. — **1.** Any taxpayer of this state or its political subdivisions shall have standing to bring ~~[suit in a circuit court of proper venue]~~ **a cause of action in any court or administrative agency of competent jurisdiction** to enforce the provisions of sections 188.200 to 188.215.

2. The attorney general is authorized to bring a cause of action in any court or administrative agency of competent jurisdiction to enforce the provisions of sections 188.200 to 188.215.

3. In any action to enforce the provisions of sections 188.200 to 188.215 by a taxpayer or the attorney general, a court of competent jurisdiction may order injunctive or other equitable relief, recovery of damages or other legal remedies, or both, as well as payment of reasonable attorney's fees, costs, and expenses of the taxpayer or the state. The relief and remedies set forth shall not be deemed exclusive and shall be in addition to any other relief or remedies permitted by law.

208.152. MEDICAL SERVICES FOR WHICH PAYMENT SHALL BE MADE — CO-PAYMENTS MAY BE REQUIRED — REIMBURSEMENT FOR SERVICES — NOTIFICATION UPON CHANGE IN INTERPRETATION OR APPLICATION OF REIMBURSEMENT — REIMBURSEMENT FOR BEHAVIORAL, SOCIAL, AND PSYCHOLOGICAL SERVICES FOR PHYSICAL HEALTH ISSUES. — 1. MO HealthNet payments shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy persons as described in section 208.151 who are unable to provide for it in whole or in part, with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Inpatient hospital services, except to persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years and over the age of twenty-one years; provided that the MO HealthNet division shall provide through rule and regulation an exception process for coverage of inpatient costs in those cases requiring treatment beyond the seventy-fifth percentile professional activities study (PAS) or the MO HealthNet children's diagnosis length-of-stay schedule; and provided further that the MO HealthNet division shall take into account through its payment system for hospital services the situation of hospitals which serve a disproportionate number of low-income patients;

(2) All outpatient hospital services, payments therefor to be in amounts which represent no more than eighty percent of the lesser of reasonable costs or customary charges for such services, determined in accordance with the principles set forth in Title XVIII A and B, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), but the MO HealthNet division may evaluate outpatient hospital services rendered under this section and deny payment for services which are determined by the MO HealthNet division not to be medically necessary, in accordance with federal law and regulations;

(3) Laboratory and X-ray services;

(4) Nursing home services for participants, except to persons with more than five hundred thousand dollars equity in their home or except for persons in an institution for mental diseases who are under the age of sixty-five years, when residing in a hospital licensed by the department of health and senior services or a nursing home licensed by the department of health and senior services or appropriate licensing authority of other states or government-owned and -operated institutions which are determined to conform to standards equivalent to licensing requirements in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.), as amended, for nursing facilities. The MO HealthNet division may recognize through its payment methodology for nursing facilities those nursing facilities which serve a high volume of MO HealthNet patients. The MO HealthNet division when determining the amount of the benefit payments to be made on behalf of persons under the age of twenty-one in a nursing facility may consider nursing facilities furnishing care to persons under the age of twenty-one as a classification separate from other nursing facilities;

(5) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection for those days, which shall not exceed twelve per any period of six consecutive months, during which the participant is on a temporary leave of absence from the hospital or nursing home, provided that no such participant shall be allowed a temporary leave of absence unless it is specifically provided for in his plan of care. As used in this subdivision, the term "temporary leave of absence" shall

include all periods of time during which a participant is away from the hospital or nursing home overnight because he is visiting a friend or relative;

(6) Physicians' services, whether furnished in the office, home, hospital, nursing home, or elsewhere, **provided, that no funds shall be expended to any abortion facility, as defined in section 188.015, or to any affiliate, as defined in section 188.015, of such abortion facility;**

(7) Subject to appropriation, up to twenty visits per year for services limited to examinations, diagnoses, adjustments, and manipulations and treatments of malpositioned articulations and structures of the body provided by licensed chiropractic physicians practicing within their scope of practice. Nothing in this subdivision shall be interpreted to otherwise expand MO HealthNet services;

(8) Drugs and medicines when prescribed by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse; except that no payment for drugs and medicines prescribed on and after January 1, 2006, by a licensed physician, dentist, podiatrist, or an advanced practice registered nurse may be made on behalf of any person who qualifies for prescription drug coverage under the provisions of P.L. 108-173;

(9) Emergency ambulance services and, effective January 1, 1990, medically necessary transportation to scheduled, physician-prescribed nonelective treatments;

(10) Early and periodic screening and diagnosis of individuals who are under the age of twenty-one to ascertain their physical or mental defects, and health care, treatment, and other measures to correct or ameliorate defects and chronic conditions discovered thereby. Such services shall be provided in accordance with the provisions of Section 6403 of P.L. 101-239 and federal regulations promulgated thereunder;

(11) Home health care services;

(12) Family planning as defined by federal rules and regulations; **provided, that no funds shall be expended to any abortion facility, as defined in section 188.015, or to any affiliate, as defined in section 188.015, of such abortion facility; and further** provided, however, that such family planning services shall not include abortions or any abortifacient drug or device that is used for the purpose of inducing an abortion unless such abortions are certified in writing by a physician to the MO HealthNet agency that, in the physician's professional judgment, the life of the mother would be endangered if the fetus were carried to term;

(13) Inpatient psychiatric hospital services for individuals under age twenty-one as defined in Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, et seq.);

(14) Outpatient surgical procedures, including presurgical diagnostic services performed in ambulatory surgical facilities which are licensed by the department of health and senior services of the state of Missouri; except, that such outpatient surgical services shall not include persons who are eligible for coverage under Part B of Title XVIII, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended, if exclusion of such persons is permitted under Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act, as amended;

(15) Personal care services which are medically oriented tasks having to do with a person's physical requirements, as opposed to housekeeping requirements, which enable a person to be treated by his or her physician on an outpatient rather than on an inpatient or residential basis in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Personal care services shall be rendered by an individual not a member of the participant's family who is qualified to provide such services where the services are prescribed by a physician in accordance with a plan of treatment and are supervised by a licensed nurse. Persons eligible to receive personal care services shall be those persons who would otherwise require placement in a hospital, intermediate care facility, or skilled nursing facility. Benefits payable for personal care services shall not exceed for any one participant one hundred percent of the average statewide charge for care and treatment in an intermediate care facility for a comparable period of time. Such services, when delivered in a residential care facility or assisted living facility licensed under chapter 198 shall be authorized on a tier level based on the services the resident requires and the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

frequency of the services. A resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, qualify for the tier level with the fewest services. The rate paid to providers for each tier of service shall be set subject to appropriations. Subject to appropriations, each resident of such facility who qualifies for assistance under section 208.030 and meets the level of care required in this section shall, at a minimum, if prescribed by a physician, be authorized up to one hour of personal care services per day. Authorized units of personal care services shall not be reduced or tier level lowered unless an order approving such reduction or lowering is obtained from the resident's personal physician. Such authorized units of personal care services or tier level shall be transferred with such resident if he or she transfers to another such facility. Such provision shall terminate upon receipt of relevant waivers from the federal Department of Health and Human Services. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services determines that such provision does not comply with the state plan, this provision shall be null and void. The MO HealthNet division shall notify the revisor of statutes as to whether the relevant waivers are approved or a determination of noncompliance is made;

(16) Mental health services. The state plan for providing medical assistance under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 301, as amended, shall include the following mental health services when such services are provided by community mental health facilities operated by the department of mental health or designated by the department of mental health as a community mental health facility or as an alcohol and drug abuse facility or as a child-serving agency within the comprehensive children's mental health service system established in section 630.097. The department of mental health shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation as a community mental health facility and for designation as an alcohol and drug abuse facility. Such mental health services shall include:

(a) Outpatient mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(b) Clinic mental health services including preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management;

(c) Rehabilitative mental health and alcohol and drug abuse services including home and community-based preventive, diagnostic, therapeutic, rehabilitative, and palliative interventions rendered to individuals in an individual or group setting by a mental health or alcohol and drug abuse professional in accordance with a plan of treatment appropriately established, implemented, monitored, and revised under the auspices of a therapeutic team as a part of client services management. As used in this section, mental health professional and alcohol and drug abuse professional shall be defined by the department of mental health pursuant to duly promulgated rules. With respect to services established by this subdivision, the department of social services, MO HealthNet division, shall enter into an agreement with the department of mental health. Matching funds for outpatient mental health services, clinic mental health services, and rehabilitation services for mental health and alcohol and drug abuse shall be certified by the department of mental health to the MO HealthNet division. The agreement shall establish a mechanism for the joint implementation of the provisions of this subdivision. In addition, the agreement shall establish a mechanism by which rates for services may be jointly developed;

(17) Such additional services as defined by the MO HealthNet division to be furnished under waivers of federal statutory requirements as provided for and authorized by the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) subject to appropriation by the general assembly;

(18) The services of an advanced practice registered nurse with a collaborative practice agreement to the extent that such services are provided in accordance with chapters 334 and 335, and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(19) Nursing home costs for participants receiving benefit payments under subdivision (4) of this subsection to reserve a bed for the participant in the nursing home during the time that the participant is absent due to admission to a hospital for services which cannot be performed on an outpatient basis, subject to the provisions of this subdivision:

(a) The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only if:

a. The occupancy rate of the nursing home is at or above ninety-seven percent of MO HealthNet certified licensed beds, according to the most recent quarterly census provided to the department of health and senior services which was taken prior to when the participant is admitted to the hospital; and

b. The patient is admitted to a hospital for a medical condition with an anticipated stay of three days or less;

(b) The payment to be made under this subdivision shall be provided for a maximum of three days per hospital stay;

(c) For each day that nursing home costs are paid on behalf of a participant under this subdivision during any period of six consecutive months such participant shall, during the same period of six consecutive months, be ineligible for payment of nursing home costs of two otherwise available temporary leave of absence days provided under subdivision (5) of this subsection; and

(d) The provisions of this subdivision shall not apply unless the nursing home receives notice from the participant or the participant's responsible party that the participant intends to return to the nursing home following the hospital stay. If the nursing home receives such notification and all other provisions of this subsection have been satisfied, the nursing home shall provide notice to the participant or the participant's responsible party prior to release of the reserved bed;

(20) Prescribed medically necessary durable medical equipment. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(21) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(22) Prescribed medically necessary dental services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(23) Prescribed medically necessary optometric services. Such services shall be subject to appropriations. An electronic web-based prior authorization system using best medical evidence and care and treatment guidelines consistent with national standards shall be used to verify medical need;

(24) Blood clotting products-related services. For persons diagnosed with a bleeding disorder, as defined in section 338.400, reliant on blood clotting products, as defined in section 338.400, such services include:

(a) Home delivery of blood clotting products and ancillary infusion equipment and supplies, including the emergency deliveries of the product when medically necessary;

(b) Medically necessary ancillary infusion equipment and supplies required to administer the blood clotting products; and

(c) Assessments conducted in the participant's home by a pharmacist, nurse, or local home health care agency trained in bleeding disorders when deemed necessary by the participant's treating physician;

(25) The MO HealthNet division shall, by January 1, 2008, and annually thereafter, report the status of MO HealthNet provider reimbursement rates as compared to one hundred percent of the Medicare reimbursement rates and compared to the average dental reimbursement rates paid by third-party payors licensed by the state. The MO HealthNet division shall, by July 1, 2008, provide to the general assembly a four-year plan to achieve parity with Medicare reimbursement rates and for third-party payor average dental reimbursement rates. Such plan shall be subject to appropriation and the division shall include in its annual budget request to the governor the necessary funding needed to complete the four-year plan developed under this subdivision.

2. Additional benefit payments for medical assistance shall be made on behalf of those eligible needy children, pregnant women and blind persons with any payments to be made on the basis of the reasonable cost of the care or reasonable charge for the services as defined and determined by the MO HealthNet division, unless otherwise hereinafter provided, for the following:

(1) Dental services;

(2) Services of podiatrists as defined in section 330.010;

(3) Optometric services as described in section 336.010;

(4) Orthopedic devices or other prosthetics, including eye glasses, dentures, hearing aids, and wheelchairs;

(5) Hospice care. As used in this subdivision, the term "hospice care" means a coordinated program of active professional medical attention within a home, outpatient and inpatient care which treats the terminally ill patient and family as a unit, employing a medically directed interdisciplinary team. The program provides relief of severe pain or other physical symptoms and supportive care to meet the special needs arising out of physical, psychological, spiritual, social, and economic stresses which are experienced during the final stages of illness, and during dying and bereavement and meets the Medicare requirements for participation as a hospice as are provided in 42 CFR Part 418. The rate of reimbursement paid by the MO HealthNet division to the hospice provider for room and board furnished by a nursing home to an eligible hospice patient shall not be less than ninety-five percent of the rate of reimbursement which would have been paid for facility services in that nursing home facility for that patient, in accordance with subsection (c) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989);

(6) Comprehensive day rehabilitation services beginning early posttrauma as part of a coordinated system of care for individuals with disabling impairments. Rehabilitation services must be based on an individualized, goal-oriented, comprehensive and coordinated treatment plan developed, implemented, and monitored through an interdisciplinary assessment designed to restore an individual to optimal level of physical, cognitive, and behavioral function. The MO HealthNet division shall establish by administrative rule the definition and criteria for designation of a comprehensive day rehabilitation service facility, benefit limitations and payment mechanism. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this subdivision shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

3. The MO HealthNet division may require any participant receiving MO HealthNet benefits to pay part of the charge or cost until July 1, 2008, and an additional payment after July 1, 2008, as defined by rule duly promulgated by the MO HealthNet division, for all covered services except for those services covered under subdivisions (15) and (16) of subsection 1 of this section and sections 208.631 to 208.657 to the extent and in the manner authorized by Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq.) and regulations thereunder. When substitution of a generic drug is permitted by the prescriber according to section 338.056, and a generic drug is substituted for a name-brand drug, the MO HealthNet division may not lower or delete the requirement to make a co-payment pursuant to regulations of Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act. A provider of goods or services described under this section must collect from all participants the additional payment that may be required by the MO HealthNet division under authority granted herein, if the division exercises that authority, to remain eligible as a provider. Any payments made by participants under this section shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments made by the state for goods or services described herein except the participant portion of the pharmacy professional dispensing fee shall be in addition to and not in lieu of payments to pharmacists. A provider may collect the co-payment at the time a service is provided or at a later date. A provider shall not refuse to provide a service if a participant is unable to pay a required payment. If it is the routine business practice of a provider to terminate future services to an individual with an unclaimed debt, the provider may include uncollected co-payments under this practice. Providers who elect not to undertake the provision of services based on a history of bad debt shall give participants advance notice and a reasonable opportunity for payment. A provider, representative, employee, independent contractor, or agent of a pharmaceutical manufacturer shall not make co-payment for a participant. This subsection shall not apply to other qualified children, pregnant women, or blind persons. If the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services does not approve the MO HealthNet state plan amendment submitted by the department of social services that would allow a provider to deny future services to an individual with uncollected co-payments, the denial of services shall not be allowed. The department of social services shall inform providers regarding the acceptability of denying services as the result of unpaid co-payments.

4. The MO HealthNet division shall have the right to collect medication samples from participants in order to maintain program integrity.

5. Reimbursement for obstetrical and pediatric services under subdivision (6) of subsection 1 of this section shall be timely and sufficient to enlist enough health care providers so that care and services are available under the state plan for MO HealthNet benefits at least to the extent that such care and services are available to the general population in the geographic area, as required under subparagraph (a)(30)(A) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

6. Beginning July 1, 1990, reimbursement for services rendered in federally funded health centers shall be in accordance with the provisions of subsection 6402(c) and Section 6404 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) and federal regulations promulgated thereunder.

7. Beginning July 1, 1990, the department of social services shall provide notification and referral of children below age five, and pregnant, breast-feeding, or postpartum women who are determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under section 208.151 to the special supplemental food programs for women, infants and children administered by the department of health and senior services. Such notification and referral shall conform to the requirements of Section 6406 of P.L. 101-239 and regulations promulgated thereunder.

8. Providers of long-term care services shall be reimbursed for their costs in accordance with the provisions of Section 1902 (a)(13)(A) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a, as amended, and regulations promulgated thereunder.

9. Reimbursement rates to long-term care providers with respect to a total change in ownership, at arm's length, for any facility previously licensed and certified for participation in the MO HealthNet

program shall not increase payments in excess of the increase that would result from the application of Section 1902 (a)(13)(C) of the Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a (a)(13)(C).

10. The MO HealthNet division may enroll qualified residential care facilities and assisted living facilities, as defined in chapter 198, as MO HealthNet personal care providers.

11. Any income earned by individuals eligible for certified extended employment at a sheltered workshop under chapter 178 shall not be considered as income for purposes of determining eligibility under this section.

12. If the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit changes any interpretation or application of the requirements for reimbursement for MO HealthNet services from the interpretation or application that has been applied previously by the state in any audit of a MO HealthNet provider, the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit shall notify all affected MO HealthNet providers five business days before such change shall take effect. Failure of the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit to notify a provider of such change shall entitle the provider to continue to receive and retain reimbursement until such notification is provided and shall waive any liability of such provider for recoupment or other loss of any payments previously made prior to the five business days after such notice has been sent. Each provider shall provide the Missouri Medicaid audit and compliance unit a valid email address and shall agree to receive communications electronically. The notification required under this section shall be delivered in writing by the United States Postal Service or electronic mail to each provider.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to abrogate or limit the department's statutory requirement to promulgate rules under chapter 536.

14. Beginning July 1, 2016, and subject to appropriations, providers of behavioral, social, and psychophysiological services for the prevention, treatment, or management of physical health problems shall be reimbursed utilizing the behavior assessment and intervention reimbursement codes 96150 to 96154 or their successor codes under the Current Procedural Terminology (CPT) coding system. Providers eligible for such reimbursement shall include psychologists.

15. There shall be no payments made under this section for gender transition surgeries, cross-sex hormones, or puberty-blocking drugs, as such terms are defined in section 191.1720, for the purpose of a gender transition.

208.153. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE — REGULATIONS AS TO COSTS AND MANNER — FEDERAL MEDICAL INSURANCE BENEFITS MAY BE PROVIDED. — 1. Pursuant to and not inconsistent with the provisions of sections 208.151 and 208.152, the MO HealthNet division shall by rule and regulation define the reasonable costs, manner, extent, quantity, quality, charges and fees of MO HealthNet benefits herein provided. The benefits available under these sections shall not replace those provided under other federal or state law or under other contractual or legal entitlements of the persons receiving them, and all persons shall be required to apply for and utilize all benefits available to them and to pursue all causes of action to which they are entitled. Any person entitled to MO HealthNet benefits may obtain it from any provider of services **that is not excluded or disqualified as a provider under any provision of law including, but not limited to, section 208.164,** with which an agreement is in effect under this section and which undertakes to provide the services, as authorized by the MO HealthNet division. At the discretion of the director of the MO HealthNet division and with the approval of the governor, the MO HealthNet division is authorized to provide medical benefits for participants receiving public assistance by expending funds for the payment of federal medical insurance premiums, coinsurance and deductibles pursuant to the provisions of Title XVIII B and XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. 301, et seq.), as amended.

2. MO HealthNet shall include benefit payments on behalf of qualified Medicare beneficiaries as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(p). The family support division shall by rule and regulation establish which qualified Medicare beneficiaries are eligible. The MO HealthNet division shall define

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

the premiums, deductible and coinsurance provided for in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(p) to be provided on behalf of the qualified Medicare beneficiaries.

3. MO HealthNet shall include benefit payments for Medicare Part A cost sharing as defined in clause (p)(3)(A)(i) of 42 U.S.C. 1396d on behalf of qualified disabled and working individuals as defined in subsection (s) of Section 42 U.S.C. 1396d as required by subsection (d) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989). The MO HealthNet division may impose a premium for such benefit payments as authorized by paragraph (d)(3) of Section 6408 of P.L. 101-239.

4. MO HealthNet shall include benefit payments for Medicare Part B cost sharing described in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396(d)(p)(3)(A)(ii) for individuals described in subsection 2 of this section, but for the fact that their income exceeds the income level established by the state under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396(d)(p)(2) but is less than one hundred and ten percent beginning January 1, 1993, and less than one hundred and twenty percent beginning January 1, 1995, of the official poverty line for a family of the size involved.

5. For an individual eligible for MO HealthNet under Title XIX of the Social Security Act, MO HealthNet shall include payment of enrollee premiums in a group health plan and all deductibles, coinsurance and other cost-sharing for items and services otherwise covered under the state Title XIX plan under Section 1906 of the federal Social Security Act and regulations established under the authority of Section 1906, as may be amended. Enrollment in a group health plan must be cost effective, as established by the Secretary of Health and Human Services, before enrollment in the group health plan is required. If all members of a family are not eligible for MO HealthNet and enrollment of the Title XIX eligible members in a group health plan is not possible unless all family members are enrolled, all premiums for noneligible members shall be treated as payment for MO HealthNet of eligible family members. Payment for noneligible family members must be cost effective, taking into account payment of all such premiums. Non-Title XIX eligible family members shall pay all deductible, coinsurance and other cost-sharing obligations. Each individual as a condition of eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits shall apply for enrollment in the group health plan.

6. Any Social Security cost-of-living increase at the beginning of any year shall be disregarded until the federal poverty level for such year is implemented.

7. If a MO HealthNet participant has paid the requested spenddown in cash for any month and subsequently pays an out-of-pocket valid medical expense for such month, such expense shall be allowed as a deduction to future required spenddown for up to three months from the date of such expense.

208.164. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE ABUSE OR FRAUD, DEFINITIONS — DEPARTMENT'S OR DIVISION'S POWERS — REPORTS, CONFIDENTIAL — RESTRICTION OR TERMINATION OF BENEFITS, WHEN — RULES — CONTRACTS AND PROVIDER AGREEMENTS, TERMINATION OR DENIAL, WHEN. — 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly requires otherwise, the following terms mean:

(1) "Abuse", a documented pattern of inducing, furnishing, or otherwise causing a recipient to receive services or merchandise not otherwise required or requested by the recipient, attending physician or appropriate utilization review team; a documented pattern of performing and billing tests, examinations, patient visits, surgeries, drugs or merchandise that exceed limits or frequencies determined by the department for like practitioners for which there is no demonstrable need, or for which the provider has created the need through ineffective services or merchandise previously rendered. The decision to impose any of the sanctions authorized in this section shall be made by the director of the department, following a determination of demonstrable need or accepted medical practice made in consultation with medical or other health care professionals, or qualified peer review teams;

(2) "Department", the department of social services;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

(3) "Excessive use", the act, by a person eligible for services under a contract or provider agreement between the department of social services or its divisions and a provider, of seeking and/or obtaining medical assistance benefits from a number of like providers and in quantities which exceed the levels that are considered medically necessary by current medical practices and standards for the eligible person's needs;

(4) "Fraud", a known false representation, including the concealment of a material fact that **the** provider knew or should have known through the usual conduct of his profession or occupation, upon which the provider claims reimbursement under the terms and conditions of a contract or provider agreement and the policies pertaining to such contract or provider agreement of the department or its divisions in carrying out the providing of services, or under any approved state plan authorized by the federal Social Security Act;

(5) "Health plan", a group of services provided to recipients of medical assistance benefits by providers under a contract with the department;

(6) "Medical assistance benefits", those benefits authorized to be provided by sections 208.152 and 208.162;

(7) "Prior authorization", approval to a provider to perform a service or services for an eligible person required by the department or its divisions in advance of the actual service being provided or approved for a recipient to receive a service or services from a provider, required by the department or its designated division in advance of the actual service or services being received;

(8) "Provider", any person, partnership, corporation, not-for-profit corporation, professional corporation, or other business entity that enters into a contract or provider agreement with the department or its divisions for the purpose of providing services to eligible persons, and obtaining from the department or its divisions reimbursement therefor;

(9) "Recipient", a person who is eligible to receive medical assistance benefits allocated through the department;

(10) "Service", the specific function, act, successive acts, benefits, continuing benefits, requested by an eligible person or provided by the provider under contract with the department or its divisions.

2. The department or its divisions shall have the authority to suspend, revoke, or cancel any contract or provider agreement or refuse to enter into a new contract or provider agreement with any provider where it is determined the provider has committed or allowed its agents, servants, or employees to commit acts defined as abuse or fraud in this section.

3. The department or its divisions shall have the authority to impose prior authorization as defined in this section:

(1) When it has reasonable cause to believe a provider or recipient has knowingly followed a course of conduct which is defined as abuse or fraud or excessive use by this section; or

(2) When it determines by rule that prior authorization is reasonable for a specified service or procedure.

4. If a provider or recipient reports to the department or its divisions the name or names of providers or recipients who, based upon their personal knowledge has reasonable cause to believe an act or acts are being committed which are defined as abuse, fraud or excessive use by this section, such report shall be confidential and the reporter's name shall not be divulged to anyone by the department or any of its divisions, except at a judicial proceeding upon a proper protective order being entered by the court.

5. Payments for services under any contract or provider agreement between the department or its divisions and a provider may be withheld by the department or its divisions from the provider for acts or omissions defined as abuse or fraud by this section, until such time as an agreement between the parties is reached or the dispute is adjudicated under the laws of this state.

6. The department or its designated division shall have the authority to review all cases and claim records for any recipient of public assistance benefits and to determine from these records if the recipient has, as defined in this section, committed excessive use of such services by seeking or obtaining services

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.

Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

from a number of like providers of services and in quantities which exceed the levels considered necessary by current medical or health care professional practice standards and policies of the program.

7. The department or its designated division shall have the authority with respect to recipients of medical assistance benefits who have committed excessive use to limit or restrict the use of the recipient's Medicaid identification card to designated providers and for designated services; the actual method by which such restrictions are imposed shall be at the discretion of the department of social services or its designated division.

8. The department or its designated division shall have the authority with respect to any recipient of medical assistance benefits whose use has been restricted under subsection 7 of this section and who obtains or seeks to obtain medical assistance benefits from a provider other than one of the providers for designated services to terminate medical assistance benefits as defined by this chapter, where allowed by the provisions of the federal Social Security Act.

9. The department or its designated division shall have the authority with respect to any provider who knowingly allows a recipient to violate subsection 7 of this section or who fails to report a known violation of subsection 7 of this section to the department of social services or its designated division to terminate or otherwise sanction such provider's status as a participant in the medical assistance program. Any person making such a report shall not be civilly liable when the report is made in good faith.

10. In order to comply with the provisions of 42 U.S.C. Section 1320a-7(a) relating to mandatory exclusion of certain individuals and entities from participation in any federal health care program, and in furtherance of the state's authority under federal law, as implemented by 42 CFR 1002.3(b), to exclude an individual or entity from MO HealthNet for any reason or period authorized by state law, the department or its divisions shall suspend, revoke, or cancel any contract or provider agreement or refuse to enter into a new contract or provider agreement with any provider where it is determined that such provider is not qualified to perform the service or services required, as described in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(a)(23), because such provider, or such provider's agent, servant, or employee acting under such provider's authority:

(1) Has a conviction related to the delivery of any item or service under Medicare or under any state health care program, as described in 42 U.S.C. Section 1320a-7(a)(1);

(2) Has a conviction related to the neglect or abuse of a patient in connection with the delivery of any health care item or service, as described in 42 U.S.C. Section 1320a-7(a)(2);

(3) Has a felony conviction related to health care fraud, theft, embezzlement, breach of fiduciary responsibility, or other financial misconduct, as described in 42 U.S.C. Section 1320a-7(a)(3);

(4) Has a felony conviction related to the unlawful manufacture, distribution, prescription, or dispensation of a controlled substance, as described in 42 U.S.C. Section 1320a-7(a)(4);

(5) Has been found guilty of, or civilly liable for, a pattern of intentional discrimination in the delivery or nondelivery of any health care item or service based on the race, color, or national origin of recipients, as described in 42 U.S.C. Section 2000d; or

(6) Is an abortion facility, as defined in section 188.015, or an affiliate, as defined in section 188.015, of such abortion facility.

208.659. REVISION OF ELIGIBILITY REQUIREMENTS FOR UNINSURED WOMEN'S HEALTH PROGRAM. — The MO HealthNet division shall revise the eligibility requirements for the uninsured women's health program, as established in 13 CSR Section 70- 4.090, to include women who are at least eighteen years of age and with a net family income of at or below one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty level. In order to be eligible for such program, the applicant shall not have assets in excess of two hundred and fifty thousand dollars, nor shall the applicant have access to employer-sponsored health insurance. Such change in eligibility requirements shall not result in any change in

services provided under the program. **No funds shall be expended to any abortion facility, as defined in section 188.015, or to any affiliate, as defined in section 188.015, of such abortion facility.**

Approved May 9, 2024

This page intentionally left blank.

SS #2 SCS SB 727**Enacts provisions relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.**

AN ACT to repeal sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.415, 161.670, 162.471, 162.492, 162.611, 162.996, 163.011, 163.018, 163.021, 163.044, 163.172, 166.700, 167.031, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 167.850, 168.021, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, 169.560, 169.660, 170.048, 171.031, 171.033, 173.232, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, 452.375, and 595.209, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to elementary and secondary education, with penalty provisions and an effective date for certain sections.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 135.713 Educational assistance organization contribution tax credit — amount, procedure — effective, when.
- 135.714 Educational assistance organization duties — annual audit — duties of state treasurer — information to be posted on state treasurer's website.
- 135.715 Tax credit, cumulative amount — limitation on number of organizations — board established, members, powers and duties — deposit of moneys in fund — definition.
- 160.011 Definitions, certain chapters.
- 160.041 School day, school month, school year, defined — reduction of required number of hours and days, when.
- 160.400 Charter schools, operated where, permitted — sponsors — change in accreditation — organization of charter schools — affiliations with college or university — criminal background check required — sponsor policies and procedures — sponsor noncompliance — closure of school.
- 160.415 Distribution of state school aid for charter schools — powers and duties of governing body of charter schools — performance report.
- 161.239 Home reading program — definitions — fund created, use of moneys — program conditions.
- 161.670 Course access and virtual school program established, eligibility for enrollment — state aid calculation — enrollment process, payment by district — instructional activities, requirements — department duties, annual report — rulemaking authority.
- 162.471 Board of directors — qualifications, terms, vacancies.
- 162.492 Director districts, candidates from subdistricts and at large — terms — vacancy, how filled.
- 162.611 Failure to attend board meetings, effect — vacancies, how filled.
- 162.996 Handicapped children attending private, parochial, parish, home or FPE schools, districts may provide special educational services — state aid, how calculated.
- 163.011 Definitions — method of calculating state aid.
- 163.018 Early childhood education programs, pupils included in average daily attendance calculation, when — standards for early education program, department considerations.
- 163.021 Eligibility for state aid, requirements — evaluation of correlation of rates and assessed valuation, report, calculation — further requirements — exception — operating levy less than performance levy, requirements.
- 163.044 Annual appropriation of thirty million dollars for specified uses.
- 163.096 Recalculation of local effort for certain districts.
- 163.172 Minimum teacher's salary — information to be provided to general assembly — salary defined — grant fund and program created.
- 166.700 Definitions.
- 167.012 Home school defined — regular instruction, requirements — daily log.
- 167.013 FPE school defined — regular instruction, requirements — daily log.
- 167.031 School attendance compulsory, who may be excused — nonattendance, penalty — school year defined — compulsory attendance age for the district defined.
- 167.061 Penalty for violating compulsory attendance law.
- 167.600 Definitions — nonseverability.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

- 167.619 Most accessible care to be provided — discrimination prohibited.
- 167.850 Pilot recovery high schools — definitions — designation, procedure — agreement for enrollment — policy for tuition rates — rulemaking authority.
- 168.021 Issuance of teachers' licenses and scholars certificates, requirements, procedure — fees — effect of certification in another state and subsequent employment in this state — certificate issuance for military members.
- 168.110 Contract modification, when — definitions — differential placement, when, requirements.
- 168.400 Programs established for public school personnel — contents.
- 168.500 Career development and teacher excellence plan, career ladder forward funding fund established — model career plans, contents — criteria for career ladder — participation to be voluntary — qualifications — speech pathologists on career program, when — funding limitations.
- 169.560 Retirees may be employed, when — salary amount, effect on benefits, exception.
- 169.660 Eligibility for retirement, when — temporary-substitute service for retiree authorized, limitation, no contribution from retiree required.
- 170.048 Youth suicide awareness and prevention policy, requirements — model policy, feedback — pupil ID cards, items to be printed on.
- 171.028 Four-day school week, charter counties and certain cities — ballot language — filing calendar with department.
- 171.031 Board to prepare calendar — minimum term — opening dates — exemptions.
- 171.033 Make-up of hours lost or cancelled — exemption, when — waiver for schools, granted when — make-up hours not required for exceptional or emergency circumstances — half-day education programs.
- 173.232 State scholarship program established — maximum number and amount — definitions — teaching requirements for recipients — fund established.
- 210.167 Report to school district on violations of compulsory school attendance law — referral by school district to prosecutor, when.
- 210.211 License required — exceptions — written notice of licensure status, when — exemptions from maximum children.
- 211.031 Juvenile court to have exclusive jurisdiction, when — exceptions — home school or FPE school, attendance violations, how treated.
- 452.375 Custody — definitions — factors determining custody — prohibited, when — public policy of state — custody options — findings required, when — parent plan required — access to records — joint custody not to preclude child support — support, how determined — domestic violence or abuse, specific findings.
- 595.209 Rights of victims and witnesses — written notification, requirements.
 - 1 Additional state aid for 169 school days or more — moneys used for teacher salaries only.
 - B Delayed effective date.
- 167.071 School attendance officers in seven-director districts, powers and duties — powers of police officers in certain areas.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.415, 161.670, 162.471, 162.492, 162.611, 162.996, 163.011, 163.018, 163.021, 163.044, 163.172, 166.700, 167.031, 167.061, 167.071, 167.600, 167.619, 167.850, 168.021, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, 169.560, 169.660, 170.048, 171.031, 171.033, 173.232, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, 452.375, and 595.209, RSMo, are repealed and forty-four new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 135.713, 135.714, 135.715, 160.011, 160.041, 160.400, 160.415, 161.239, 161.670, 162.471, 162.492, 162.611, 162.996, 163.011, 163.018, 163.021, 163.044, 163.096, 163.172, 166.700, 167.012, 167.013, 167.031, 167.061, 167.600, 167.619, 167.850, 168.021, 168.110, 168.400, 168.500, 169.560, 169.660, 170.048, 171.028, 171.031, 171.033, 173.232, 210.167, 210.211, 211.031, 452.375, 595.209, and 1, to read as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

135.713. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE ORGANIZATION CONTRIBUTION TAX CREDIT — AMOUNT, PROCEDURE — EFFECTIVE, WHEN. — 1. Any taxpayer who makes a qualifying contribution to an educational assistance organization after August 28, 2021, may claim a credit against the tax otherwise due under chapter 143, other than taxes withheld under sections 143.191 to 143.265, and chapter 153 in an amount equal to one hundred percent of the amount the taxpayer contributed during the tax year for which the credit is claimed. No taxpayer shall claim a credit under sections 135.712 to 135.719 for any contribution made by the taxpayer, or an agent of the taxpayer, on behalf of the taxpayer's dependent or, in the case of a business taxpayer, on behalf of the business's agent's dependent.

2. The amount of the tax credit claimed shall not exceed fifty percent of the taxpayer's state tax liability for the tax year for which the credit is claimed. The state treasurer shall certify the tax credit amount to the taxpayer. A taxpayer may carry the credit forward to any of such taxpayer's four subsequent tax years. All tax credits authorized under the program shall not be transferred, sold, or assigned, and are not refundable.

3. The cumulative amount of tax credits that may be allocated to all taxpayers contributing to educational assistance organizations in any one calendar year shall not exceed [fifty] a maximum of seventy-five million dollars], which]. Such maximum amount shall be annually adjusted by the state treasurer [for inflation based on the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the Midwest region, as defined and officially recorded by the United States Department of Labor or its successor, such annual increase will cease when the amount of tax credits reach seventy-five million dollars] in an amount equal to the percent increase or decrease in the amount of state aid distributed to school districts pursuant to the provisions of section 163.031 in the current fiscal year as compared to such amount in the preceding fiscal year, rounded to the nearest thousandth. The state treasurer shall establish a procedure by which, from the beginning of the calendar year until August first, the cumulative amount of tax credits shall be allocated on a first-come, first-served basis among all educational assistance organizations. If an educational assistance organization fails to use all, or some percentage to be determined by the state treasurer, of its allocated tax credits during this period, the state treasurer may reallocate these unused tax credits to those educational assistance organizations that have used all, or some percentage to be determined by the state treasurer, of their allocated tax credits during this period. The state treasurer may establish more than one period and reallocate more than once during each calendar year. The state treasurer shall establish the procedure described in this subsection in such a manner as to ensure that taxpayers can claim all the tax credits possible up to the cumulative amount of tax credits available for the calendar year.

4. A taxpayer who makes a contribution to an education assistance organization shall not designate the student who will receive a scholarship grant.

[5. The provisions of sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720 shall be effective in any fiscal year immediately subsequent to any fiscal year in which the amount appropriated for pupil transportation under section 163.161 equals or exceeds forty percent of the projected amount necessary to fully fund transportation aid funding for fiscal year 2021. If the amount appropriated for transportation under section 163.161 in any succeeding year falls below such amount, no additional scholarships for newly qualified students shall be awarded.]

135.714. EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE ORGANIZATION DUTIES — ANNUAL AUDIT — DUTIES OF STATE TREASURER — INFORMATION TO BE POSTED ON STATE TREASURER'S WEBSITE. —

1. Each educational assistance organization shall:

(1) Notify the state treasurer of [its] such organization's intent to provide scholarship accounts to qualified students;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(2) Demonstrate to the state treasurer that [it] such organization is exempt from federal income tax under Section 501(c)(3) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended;

(3) Provide a state treasurer-approved receipt to taxpayers for contributions made to the organization;

(4) Ensure that grants are distributed to scholarship accounts of qualified students in the following order:

(a) Qualified students who received a scholarship grant in the previous school year;

(b) Qualified students who are siblings of qualified students who will receive a scholarship grant in the current school year;

(c) Qualified students that have an approved "individualized education plan" (IEP) developed under the federal Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), 20 U.S.C. Section 1400, et seq., as amended, [or qualified students living in a household whose total annual income does not exceed an amount equal to one hundred percent of the income standard used to qualify for free and reduced price lunches;

(b) Qualified students living in a household whose total annual income does not exceed an amount equal to two hundred percent of the income standard used to qualify for free and reduced price lunches; and

(c) or who have been diagnosed with dyslexia, as the term "dyslexia" is defined in section 633.420;

(d) Qualified students who are eligible for free lunch as approved by the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with federal regulations and who reside in an unaccredited or provisionally accredited school district;

(e) Qualified students who are eligible for reduced price lunch as approved by the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with federal regulations and who reside in an unaccredited or provisionally accredited school district;

(f) Qualified students who are eligible for free lunch as approved by the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with federal regulations;

(g) Qualified students who are eligible for reduced price lunch as approved by the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with federal regulations;

(h) Qualified students who are active duty military dependents who have relocated to Missouri and are enrolling in a school in the state for the first time; and

(i) All other qualified students;

(5) Ensure that:

(a) One hundred percent of [its] such organization's revenues from interest or investments is spent on scholarship accounts;

(b) At least ninety percent of [its] such organization's revenues from qualifying contributions is spent on scholarship accounts; and

(c) Marketing and administrative expenses do not exceed the following limits of [its] such organization's remaining revenue from contributions:

a. Ten percent for the first two hundred fifty thousand dollars;

b. Eight percent for the next five hundred thousand dollars; and

c. Three percent thereafter;

(6) (a) Distribute scholarship account payments either four times per year or in a single lump sum at the beginning of the year as requested by the parent of a qualified student, [not to exceed a total grant amount equal to] based on the state adequacy target as defined in section 163.011 and calculated by the department of elementary and secondary education, subject to the following total grant amount limits:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

a. For a qualified student who meets the criteria to be included in a school district's limited English proficiency pupil count as set forth in subdivision (8) of section 163.011, not more than one hundred sixty percent of the state adequacy target;

b. For a qualified student who is eligible for free or reduced price lunch as approved by the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with federal regulations, not more than one hundred twenty-five percent of the state adequacy target;

c. For a qualified student who has an approved individualized education plan developed under the federal Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), 20 U.S.C. Section 1400, et seq., as amended, not more than one hundred seventy-five percent of the state adequacy target; and

d. For all other qualified students, not more than the state adequacy target;

(b) Scholarship account payments distributed under this subdivision shall be in the form of a deposit into the scholarship account of the qualified student;

(7) Provide the state treasurer, upon request, with criminal background checks on all [its] such organization's employees and board members and exclude from employment or governance any individual who might reasonably pose a risk to the appropriate use of contributed funds;

(8) Demonstrate [its] such organization's financial accountability by:

(a) Submitting to the state treasurer annual audit financial statements by a certified public accountant within six months of the end of the educational assistance organization's fiscal year; and

(b) Having an auditor certify that the report is free of material misstatements; and

(9) Ensure that participating students take the state achievement tests or nationally norm-referenced tests that measure learning gains in math and English language arts, and provide for value-added assessment, in grades that require testing under the statewide assessment system set forth in section 160.518;

(10) Allow costs of the testing requirements to be covered by the scholarships distributed by the educational assistance organization;

(11) Provide the parents of each student who was tested with a copy of the results of the tests on an annual basis, beginning with the first year of testing;

(12) Provide the test results to the state treasurer, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the board established in section 135.715 on an annual basis, beginning with the first year of testing;

(13) Report student information that would allow the state treasurer, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the board established in section 135.715 to aggregate data by grade level, gender, family income level, and race;

(14) Provide rates of high school graduation, college attendance, and college graduation for participating students to the state treasurer, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the board established in section 135.715 in a manner consistent with nationally recognized standards;

(15) Provide to the state treasurer, the department of elementary and secondary education, and the board established in section 135.715 the results from an annual parental satisfaction survey, including information about the number of years that the parent's child has participated in the scholarship program. The annual satisfaction survey shall ask parents of scholarship students to express:

(a) Their level of satisfaction with the child's academic achievement, including academic achievement at the schools the child attends through the scholarship program versus academic achievement at the school previously attended;

(b) Their level of satisfaction with school safety at the schools the child attends through the scholarship program versus safety at the schools previously attended;

(16) Demonstrate [its] such organization's financial viability, if [it] such organization is to receive donations of fifty thousand dollars or more during the school year, by filing with the state treasurer

before the start of the school year a surety bond payable to the state in an amount equal to the aggregate amount of contributions expected to be received during the school year or other financial information that demonstrates the financial viability of the educational assistance organization.

2. The annual audit required under this section shall include:

- (1) The name and address of the educational assistance organization;
- (2) The name and address of each qualified student for whom a parent opened a scholarship account with the organization;
- (3) The total number and total dollar amount of contributions received during the previous calendar year; and
- (4) The total number and total dollar amount of scholarship accounts opened during the previous calendar year.

3. The state treasurer shall:

- (1) Ensure compliance with all student privacy laws for data in the state treasurer's possession;
- (2) Collect all test results;
- (3) Provide the test results and associated learning gains to the public via a state website after the third year of test and test-related data collection. The findings shall be aggregated by the students' grade level, gender, family income level, number of years of participation in the scholarship program, and race; and
- (4) Provide graduation rates to the public via a state website after the third year of test and test-related data collection.

4. The state treasurer shall cause the following information to be posted on the state treasurer's website annually, provided that no personally identifiable information of any student is released:

(1) The number of students who have been awarded a scholarship to date and the number of students who have been awarded a scholarship in the current school year;

(2) The number of scholarship recipients enrolled in each qualified school, along with the number of recipients who qualify for free and reduced price lunch and the number of recipients who receive special education services and the type of special education services received. Such information shall be broken down by school year and the total to date;

(3) The total number of scholarship recipients who are eligible for free and reduced price lunch as approved by the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with federal guidelines, broken down by school year and the total to date;

(4) The total number of scholarship recipients who have an individualized education plan ("IEP") developed under the federal Individuals with Disabilities Education Act, 20 U.S.C. Section 1400, et seq., as amended, broken down by school year and the total to date;

(5) The number of scholarship recipients who have received a grant from each educational assistance organization, broken down by school year and the total to date;

(6) The student test scores required to be posted online pursuant to subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of this section;

(7) The results of the parent satisfaction survey required annually pursuant to subdivision (15) of subsection 1 of this section;

(8) The average dollar amount of a scholarship grant for all students who participate in the program;

(9) The average dollar amount of a scholarship grant for all students who participate in the program and who have an IEP;

(10) The average duration of a student's participation in the program;

(11) The number of students who are in their first year of participation in the program;

(12) A list of the educational assistance organizations that make contributions to the empowerment scholarship accounts of students enrolled in each qualified school; and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(13) The total amount of money that has been remitted from qualified students' empowerment scholarship accounts to each qualified school, broken down by school year and the total aggregate amount.

5. An educational assistance organization may contract with private financial management firms to manage scholarship accounts with the supervision of the state treasurer, provided that all laws and regulations that apply to employees of such educational assistance organization shall also apply to the actions of any employees of the management firm while they are conducting work relating to the direct decision-making of the operation of such educational assistance organization.

135.715. TAX CREDIT, CUMULATIVE AMOUNT — LIMITATION ON NUMBER OF ORGANIZATIONS — BOARD ESTABLISHED, MEMBERS, POWERS AND DUTIES — DEPOSIT OF MONEYS IN FUND — DEFINITION. — 1. [Notwithstanding any provision in section 135.713 to the contrary, the annual increase to the cumulative amount of tax credits under subsection 3 of section 135.713 shall cease when the amount of tax credits reaches fifty million dollars.] The cumulative amount of tax credits that may be allocated to all taxpayers contributing to educational assistance organizations in the first year of the program shall not exceed twenty-five million dollars.

2. The state treasurer shall limit the number of educational assistance organizations that are certified to administer scholarship accounts to no more than ten such organizations in any single school year[, with]. If the total contributions to educational assistance organizations exceed twenty-five million dollars in any school year, the state treasurer may certify one additional educational assistance organization to administer scholarship accounts. No more than [six] seven of such organizations [having] shall have their principal place of business in:

(1) A county of the first classification with more than two hundred sixty thousand but fewer than three hundred thousand inhabitants;

(2) A county with a charter form of government and with more than six hundred thousand but fewer than seven hundred thousand inhabitants;

(3) A county with a charter form of government and with more than three hundred thousand but fewer than four hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;

(4) A county with a charter form of government and with more than nine hundred fifty thousand inhabitants; or

(5) A city not within a county.

3. The state treasurer may delegate any duties assigned to the state treasurer under sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720 to the "Missouri Empowerment Scholarship Accounts Board", which is hereby established. The Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts board shall consist of the state treasurer, who shall serve as chair, the commissioner of the department of higher education and workforce development, the commissioner of education, [the commissioner of the office of administration,] one member appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate, one member appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives, [and] one member appointed by the governor with the advice and consent of the senate, and one member appointed by the six aforementioned board members who is an employee of an educational assistance organization and whose responsibilities are directly related to such organization's involvement in the empowerment scholarship accounts program. The appointed members shall serve terms of four years or until their successors have been appointed and qualified. The board shall have all powers and duties assigned to the state treasurer under sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720 that are delegated to the board by the state treasurer. The board shall assist the state treasurer with data collection, collaboration with the department of elementary and secondary education, making recommendations to the state treasurer regarding the

promulgation of rules concerning the program. Members of the board shall not receive compensation for their service, but may receive reimbursement for necessary expenses.

4. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 7 of section 135.716 to the contrary, four percent of the total qualifying contributions received by each educational assistance organization per calendar year shall be deposited in the Missouri empowerment scholarship accounts fund to be used by the state treasurer for marketing and administrative expenses or the costs incurred in administering the program, whichever is less.

5. Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of section 135.712 to the contrary, the term "qualifying contribution" shall mean a donation of cash, including, but not limited to, checks drawn on a banking institution located in the continental United States in U.S. dollars (other than cashier checks, or third-party checks exceeding ten thousand dollars), money orders, payroll deductions, and electronic fund transfers. This term shall not include stocks, bonds, other marketable securities, or property.

160.011. DEFINITIONS, CERTAIN CHAPTERS. — As used in chapters 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 167, 168, 170, 171, 177 and 178, the following terms mean:

(1) "District" or "school district", when used alone, may include seven-director, urban, and metropolitan school districts;

(2) "Elementary school", a public school giving instruction in a grade or grades not higher than the eighth grade;

(3) "Family literacy programs", services of sufficient intensity in terms of hours, and of sufficient duration, to make sustainable changes in families that include:

(a) Interactive literacy activities between parents and their children;

(b) Training of parents regarding how to be the primary teacher of their children and full partners in the education of their children;

(c) Parent literacy training that leads to high school completion and economic self sufficiency; and

(d) An age-appropriate education to prepare children of all ages for success in school;

(4) "Graduation rate", the quotient of the number of graduates in the current year as of June thirtieth divided by the sum of the number of graduates in the current year as of June thirtieth plus the number of twelfth graders who dropped out in the current year plus the number of eleventh graders who dropped out in the preceding year plus the number of tenth graders who dropped out in the second preceding year plus the number of ninth graders who dropped out in the third preceding year;

(5) "High school", a public school giving instruction in a grade or grades not lower than the ninth nor higher than the twelfth grade;

(6) "Metropolitan school district", any school district the boundaries of which are coterminous with the limits of any city which is not within a county;

(7) "Public school" includes all elementary and high schools operated at public expense;

(8) "School board", the board of education having general control of the property and affairs of any school district;

(9) "School term", a minimum of [one hundred seventy-four school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, for schools with a five-day school week or a minimum of one hundred forty-two school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, for schools with a four-day school week, and] one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance as scheduled by the board pursuant to section 171.031 during a twelve-month period in which the academic instruction of pupils is actually and regularly carried on for a group of students in the public schools of any school district[. In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance shall be required with no minimum number of school days required], and, for a school district that is located

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

wholly or partially in a county with a charter form of government or a school district that is located wholly or partially in a city with more than thirty thousand inhabitants, a minimum of one hundred and sixty-nine school days, as that term is defined in section 160.041, unless the district has adopted a four-day school week as provided in section 171.028, in which case the district school term shall have a minimum of one hundred forty-two school days, as such term is defined in section 160.041. A school term may be within a school year or may consist of parts of two consecutive school years, but does not include summer school. A district may choose to operate two or more terms for different groups of children. A school term for students participating in a school flex program as established in section 160.539 may consist of a combination of actual pupil attendance and attendance at college or technical career education or approved employment aligned with the student's career academic plan for a total of the required number of hours as provided in this subdivision;

(10) "Secretary", the secretary of the board of a school district;

(11) "Seven-director district", any school district which has seven directors and includes urban districts regardless of the number of directors an urban district may have unless otherwise provided by law;

(12) "Taxpayer", any individual who has paid taxes to the state or any subdivision thereof within the immediately preceding twelve-month period or the spouse of such individual;

(13) "Town", any town or village, whether or not incorporated, the plat of which has been filed in the office of the recorder of deeds of the county in which it is situated;

(14) "Urban school district", any district which includes more than half of the population or land area of any city which has not less than seventy thousand inhabitants, other than a city which is not within a county.

160.041. SCHOOL DAY, SCHOOL MONTH, SCHOOL YEAR, DEFINED — REDUCTION OF REQUIRED NUMBER OF HOURS AND DAYS, WHEN. — 1. [The "minimum school day" consists of three hours for schools with a five-day school week or four hours for schools with a four-day school week in which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers in the teaching process.] A "school month" consists of four weeks of five days each for schools with a five-day school week or four weeks of four days each for schools with a four-day school week. [In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, no minimum number of school days shall be required, and] The term "school day" shall mean any day in which, for any amount of time, pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers in the teaching process. The "school year" commences on the first day of July and ends on the thirtieth day of June following.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, the commissioner of education is authorized to reduce the required number of hours or days in which the pupils are under the guidance and direction of teachers in the teaching process if:

(1) There is damage to or destruction of a public school facility which requires the dual utilization of another school facility; or

(2) Flooding or other inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033 prevents students from attending the public school facility.

Such reduction shall not extend beyond two calendar years in duration.

160.400. CHARTER SCHOOLS, OPERATED WHERE, PERMITTED — SPONSORS — CHANGE IN ACCREDITATION — ORGANIZATION OF CHARTER SCHOOLS — AFFILIATIONS WITH COLLEGE OR UNIVERSITY — CRIMINAL BACKGROUND CHECK REQUIRED — SPONSOR POLICIES AND PROCEDURES — SPONSOR NONCOMPLIANCE — CLOSURE OF SCHOOL. — 1. A charter school is an independent public school.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

2. Except as further provided in subsection 4 of this section, charter schools may be operated only:
- (1) In a metropolitan school district;
 - (2) In an urban school district containing most or all of a city with a population greater than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants;
 - (3) In a school district that has been classified as unaccredited by the state board of education;
 - (4) In a school district that has been classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education and has received scores on its annual performance report consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited or unaccredited for three consecutive school years beginning with the 2012-13 accreditation year under the following conditions:
 - (a) The eligibility for charter schools of any school district whose provisional accreditation is based in whole or in part on financial stress as defined in sections 161.520 to 161.529, or on financial hardship as defined by rule of the state board of education, shall be decided by a vote of the state board of education during the third consecutive school year after the designation of provisional accreditation; and
 - (b) The sponsor is limited to the local school board or a sponsor who has met the standards of accountability and performance as determined by the department based on sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349 and properly promulgated rules of the department; [or]
 - (5) In a school district located within a county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants, provided that the provisions of subsections 15 to 18 of section 160.415 shall not apply to any charter school operated in such county; or
 - (6) In a school district that has been accredited without provisions, sponsored only by the local school board; provided that no board with a current year enrollment of one thousand five hundred fifty students or greater shall permit more than thirty-five percent of its student enrollment to enroll in charter schools sponsored by the local board under the authority of this subdivision, except that this restriction shall not apply to any school district that subsequently becomes eligible under subdivision (3) or (4) of this subsection or to any district accredited without provisions that sponsors charter schools prior to having a current year student enrollment of one thousand five hundred fifty students or greater.
3. Except as further provided in subsection 4 of this section, the following entities are eligible to sponsor charter schools:
- (1) The school board of the district in any district which is sponsoring a charter school as of August 27, 2012, as permitted under subdivision (1) or (2) of subsection 2 of this section, the special administrative board of a metropolitan school district during any time in which powers granted to the district's board of education are vested in a special administrative board, or if the state board of education appoints a special administrative board to retain the authority granted to the board of education of an urban school district containing most or all of a city with a population greater than three hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, the special administrative board of such school district;
 - (2) A public four-year college or university with an approved teacher education program that meets regional or national standards of accreditation;
 - (3) A community college, the service area of which encompasses some portion of the district;
 - (4) Any private four-year college or university with an enrollment of at least one thousand students, with its primary campus in Missouri, and with an approved teacher preparation program;
 - (5) Any two-year private vocational or technical school designated as a 501(c)(3) nonprofit organization under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, and accredited by the Higher Learning Commission, with its primary campus in Missouri;
 - (6) The Missouri charter public school commission created in section 160.425.
4. Changes in a school district's accreditation status that affect charter schools shall be addressed as follows, except for the districts described in subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 2 of this section:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(1) As a district transitions from unaccredited to provisionally accredited, the district shall continue to fall under the requirements for an unaccredited district until it achieves three consecutive full school years of provisional accreditation;

(2) As a district transitions from provisionally accredited to full accreditation, the district shall continue to fall under the requirements for a provisionally accredited district until it achieves three consecutive full school years of full accreditation;

(3) In any school district classified as unaccredited or provisionally accredited where a charter school is operating and is sponsored by an entity other than the local school board, when the school district becomes classified as accredited without provisions, a charter school may continue to be sponsored by the entity sponsoring it prior to the classification of accredited without provisions and shall not be limited to the local school board as a sponsor.

A charter school operating in a school district identified in subdivision (1) [or], (2), or (5) of subsection 2 of this section may be sponsored by any of the entities identified in subsection 3 of this section, irrespective of the accreditation classification of the district in which it is located. A charter school in a district described in this subsection whose charter provides for the addition of grade levels in subsequent years may continue to add levels until the planned expansion is complete to the extent of grade levels in comparable schools of the district in which the charter school is operated.

5. The mayor of a city not within a county may request a sponsor under subdivision (2), (3), (4), (5), or (6) of subsection 3 of this section to consider sponsoring a "workplace charter school", which is defined for purposes of sections 160.400 to 160.425 as a charter school with the ability to target prospective students whose parent or parents are employed in a business district, as defined in the charter, which is located in the city.

6. No sponsor shall receive from an applicant for a charter school any fee of any type for the consideration of a charter, nor may a sponsor condition its consideration of a charter on the promise of future payment of any kind.

7. The charter school shall be organized as a Missouri nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355. The charter provided for herein shall constitute a contract between the sponsor and the charter school.

8. As a nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355, the charter school shall select the method for election of officers pursuant to section 355.326 based on the class of corporation selected. Meetings of the governing board of the charter school shall be subject to the provisions of sections 610.010 to 610.030.

9. A sponsor of a charter school, its agents and employees are not liable for any acts or omissions of a charter school that it sponsors, including acts or omissions relating to the charter submitted by the charter school, the operation of the charter school and the performance of the charter school.

10. A charter school may affiliate with a four-year college or university, including a private college or university, or a community college as otherwise specified in subsection 3 of this section when its charter is granted by a sponsor other than such college, university or community college. Affiliation status recognizes a relationship between the charter school and the college or university for purposes of teacher training and staff development, curriculum and assessment development, use of physical facilities owned by or rented on behalf of the college or university, and other similar purposes. A university, college or community college may not charge or accept a fee for affiliation status.

11. The expenses associated with sponsorship of charter schools shall be defrayed by the department of elementary and secondary education retaining one and five-tenths percent of the amount of state and local funding allocated to the charter school under section 160.415, not to exceed one hundred twenty-five thousand dollars, adjusted for inflation. The department of elementary and

secondary education shall remit the retained funds for each charter school to the school's sponsor, provided the sponsor remains in good standing by fulfilling its sponsorship obligations under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 with regard to each charter school it sponsors, including appropriate demonstration of the following:

(1) Expends no less than ninety percent of its charter school sponsorship funds in support of its charter school sponsorship program, or as a direct investment in the sponsored schools;

(2) Maintains a comprehensive application process that follows fair procedures and rigorous criteria and grants charters only to those developers who demonstrate strong capacity for establishing and operating a quality charter school;

(3) Negotiates contracts with charter schools that clearly articulate the rights and responsibilities of each party regarding school autonomy, expected outcomes, measures for evaluating success or failure, performance consequences based on the annual performance report, and other material terms;

(4) Conducts contract oversight that evaluates performance, monitors compliance, informs intervention and renewal decisions, and ensures autonomy provided under applicable law; and

(5) Designs and implements a transparent and rigorous process that uses comprehensive data to make merit-based renewal decisions.

12. Sponsors receiving funds under subsection 11 of this section shall be required to submit annual reports to the joint committee on education demonstrating they are in compliance with subsection 17 of this section.

13. No university, college or community college shall grant a charter to a nonprofit corporation if an employee of the university, college or community college is a member of the corporation's board of directors.

14. No sponsor shall grant a charter under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 without ensuring that a criminal background check and family care safety registry check are conducted for all members of the governing board of the charter schools or the incorporators of the charter school if initial directors are not named in the articles of incorporation, nor shall a sponsor renew a charter without ensuring a criminal background check and family care safety registry check are conducted for each member of the governing board of the charter school.

15. No member of the governing board of a charter school shall hold any office or employment from the board or the charter school while serving as a member, nor shall the member have any substantial interest, as defined in section 105.450, in any entity employed by or contracting with the board. No board member shall be an employee of a company that provides substantial services to the charter school. All members of the governing board of the charter school shall be considered decision-making public servants as defined in section 105.450 for the purposes of the financial disclosure requirements contained in sections 105.483, 105.485, 105.487, and 105.489.

16. A sponsor shall develop the policies and procedures for:

(1) The review of a charter school proposal including an application that provides sufficient information for rigorous evaluation of the proposed charter and provides clear documentation that the education program and academic program are aligned with the state standards and grade-level expectations, and provides clear documentation of effective governance and management structures, and a sustainable operational plan;

(2) The granting of a charter;

(3) The performance contract that the sponsor will use to evaluate the performance of charter schools. Charter schools shall meet current state academic performance standards as well as other standards agreed upon by the sponsor and the charter school in the performance contract;

(4) The sponsor's intervention, renewal, and revocation policies, including the conditions under which the charter sponsor may intervene in the operation of the charter school, along with actions and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

consequences that may ensue, and the conditions for renewal of the charter at the end of the term, consistent with subsections 8 and 9 of section 160.405;

(5) Additional criteria that the sponsor will use for ongoing oversight of the charter; and

(6) Procedures to be implemented if a charter school should close, consistent with the provisions of subdivision (15) of subsection 1 of section 160.405.

The department shall provide guidance to sponsors in developing such policies and procedures.

17. (1) A sponsor shall provide timely submission to the state board of education of all data necessary to demonstrate that the sponsor is in material compliance with all requirements of sections 160.400 to 160.425 and section 167.349. The state board of education shall ensure each sponsor is in compliance with all requirements under sections 160.400 to 160.425 and 167.349 for each charter school sponsored by any sponsor. The state board shall notify each sponsor of the standards for sponsorship of charter schools, delineating both what is mandated by statute and what best practices dictate. The state board shall evaluate sponsors to determine compliance with these standards every three years. The evaluation shall include a sponsor's policies and procedures in the areas of charter application approval; required charter agreement terms and content; sponsor performance evaluation and compliance monitoring; and charter renewal, intervention, and revocation decisions. Nothing shall preclude the department from undertaking an evaluation at any time for cause.

(2) If the department determines that a sponsor is in material noncompliance with its sponsorship duties, the sponsor shall be notified and given reasonable time for remediation. If remediation does not address the compliance issues identified by the department, the commissioner of education shall conduct a public hearing and thereafter provide notice to the charter sponsor of corrective action that will be recommended to the state board of education. Corrective action by the department may include withholding the sponsor's funding and suspending the sponsor's authority to sponsor a school that it currently sponsors or to sponsor any additional school until the sponsor is reauthorized by the state board of education under section 160.403.

(3) The charter sponsor may, within thirty days of receipt of the notice of the commissioner's recommendation, provide a written statement and other documentation to show cause as to why that action should not be taken. Final determination of corrective action shall be determined by the state board of education based upon a review of the documentation submitted to the department and the charter sponsor.

(4) If the state board removes the authority to sponsor a currently operating charter school under any provision of law, the Missouri charter public school commission shall become the sponsor of the school.

18. If a sponsor notifies a charter school of closure under subsection 8 of section 160.405, the department of elementary and secondary education shall exercise its financial withholding authority under subsection 12 of section 160.415 to assure all obligations of the charter school shall be met. The state, charter sponsor, or resident district shall not be liable for any outstanding liability or obligations of the charter school.

160.415. DISTRIBUTION OF STATE SCHOOL AID FOR CHARTER SCHOOLS — POWERS AND DUTIES OF GOVERNING BODY OF CHARTER SCHOOLS — PERFORMANCE REPORT. — 1. For the purposes of calculation and distribution of state school aid under section 163.031, pupils enrolled in a charter school shall be included in the pupil enrollment of the school district within which each pupil resides. Each charter school shall report the eligibility for free and reduced price lunch, special education, or limited English proficiency status, as well as eligibility for categorical aid, of pupils resident in a school district who are enrolled in the charter school to the school district in which those

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

pupils reside. The charter school shall report the average daily attendance data, free and reduced price lunch count, special education pupil count, and limited English proficiency pupil count to the state department of elementary and secondary education. Each charter school shall promptly notify the state department of elementary and secondary education and the pupil's school district when a pupil discontinues enrollment at a charter school.

2. Except as provided in subsections 3 and 4 of this section, the aid payments for charter schools shall be as described in this subsection.

(1) A school district having one or more resident pupils attending a charter school shall pay to the charter school an annual amount equal to the product of the charter school's weighted average daily attendance and the state adequacy target, multiplied by the dollar value modifier for the district, plus local tax revenues per weighted average daily attendance from the incidental and teachers' funds in excess of the performance levy as defined in section 163.011 plus all other state aid attributable to such pupils.

(2) The district of residence of a pupil attending a charter school shall also pay to the charter school any other federal or state aid that the district receives on account of such pupil.

(3) If the department overpays or underpays the amount due to the charter school, such overpayment or underpayment shall be repaid by the charter school or credited to the charter school in twelve equal payments in the next fiscal year.

(4) The amounts provided pursuant to this subsection shall be prorated for partial year enrollment for a pupil.

(5) A school district shall pay the amounts due pursuant to this subsection as the disbursal agent and no later than twenty days following the receipt of any such funds. The department of elementary and secondary education shall pay the amounts due when it acts as the disbursal agent within five days of the required due date.

3. A workplace charter school shall receive payment for each eligible pupil as provided under subsection 2 of this section, except that if the pupil is not a resident of the district and is participating in a voluntary interdistrict transfer program, the payment for such pupils shall be the same as provided under section 162.1060.

4. A charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency shall receive from the department of elementary and secondary education an annual amount equal to the product of the charter school's weighted average daily attendance and the state adequacy target, multiplied by the dollar value modifier for the district, plus local tax revenues per weighted average daily attendance from the incidental and teachers funds in excess of the performance levy as defined in section 163.011 plus all other state aid attributable to such pupils. If a charter school declares itself as a local educational agency, the department of elementary and secondary education shall, upon notice of the declaration, reduce the payment made to the school district by the amount specified in this subsection and pay directly to the charter school the annual amount reduced from the school district's payment.

5. If a school district fails to make timely payments of any amount for which it is the disbursal agent, the state department of elementary and secondary education shall authorize payment to the charter school of the amount due pursuant to subsection 2 of this section and shall deduct the same amount from the next state school aid apportionment to the owing school district. If a charter school is paid more or less than the amounts due pursuant to this section, the amount of overpayment or underpayment shall be adjusted equally in the next twelve payments by the school district or the department of elementary and secondary education, as appropriate. Any dispute between the school district and a charter school as to the amount owing to the charter school shall be resolved by the department of elementary and secondary education, and the department's decision shall be the final administrative action for the purposes of review pursuant to chapter 536. During the period of dispute, the department

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

of elementary and secondary education shall make every administrative and statutory effort to allow the continued education of students in their current charter school setting.

6. The charter school and a local school board may agree by contract for services to be provided by the school district to the charter school. The charter school may contract with any other entity for services. Such services may include but are not limited to food service, custodial service, maintenance, management assistance, curriculum assistance, media services and libraries and shall be subject to negotiation between the charter school and the local school board or other entity. Documented actual costs of such services shall be paid for by the charter school.

7. In the case of a proposed charter school that intends to contract with an education service provider for substantial educational services or management services, the request for proposals shall additionally require the charter school applicant to:

(1) Provide evidence of the education service provider's success in serving student populations similar to the targeted population, including demonstrated academic achievement as well as successful management of nonacademic school functions, if applicable;

(2) Provide a term sheet setting forth the proposed duration of the service contract; roles and responsibilities of the governing board, the school staff, and the service provider; scope of services and resources to be provided by the service provider; performance evaluation measures and time lines; compensation structure, including clear identification of all fees to be paid to the service provider; methods of contract oversight and enforcement; investment disclosure; and conditions for renewal and termination of the contract;

(3) Disclose any known conflicts of interest between the school governing board and proposed service provider or any affiliated business entities;

(4) Disclose and explain any termination or nonrenewal of contracts for equivalent services for any other charter school in the United States within the past five years;

(5) Ensure that the legal counsel for the charter school shall report directly to the charter school's governing board; and

(6) Provide a process to ensure that the expenditures that the education service provider intends to bill to the charter school shall receive prior approval of the governing board or its designee.

8. A charter school may enter into contracts with community partnerships and state agencies acting in collaboration with such partnerships that provide services to students and their families linked to the school.

9. A charter school shall be eligible for transportation state aid pursuant to section 163.161 and shall be free to contract with the local district, or any other entity, for the provision of transportation to the students of the charter school.

10. (1) The proportionate share of state and federal resources generated by students with disabilities or staff serving them shall be paid in full to charter schools enrolling those students by their school district where such enrollment is through a contract for services described in this section. The proportionate share of money generated under other federal or state categorical aid programs shall be directed to charter schools serving such students eligible for that aid.

(2) A charter school shall provide the special services provided pursuant to section 162.705 and may provide the special services pursuant to a contract with a school district or any provider of such services.

11. A charter school shall not charge tuition or impose fees that a school district is prohibited from charging or imposing, except that a charter school may receive tuition payments from districts in the same or an adjoining county for nonresident students who transfer to an approved charter school, as defined in section 167.895, from an unaccredited district.

12. A charter school is authorized to incur debt in anticipation of receipt of funds. A charter school may also borrow to finance facilities and other capital items. A school district may incur bonded indebtedness or take other measures to provide for physical facilities and other capital items for charter schools that it sponsors or contracts with. Except as otherwise specifically provided in sections 160.400 to 160.425, upon the dissolution of a charter school, any liabilities of the corporation will be satisfied through the procedures of chapter 355. A charter school shall satisfy all its financial obligations within twelve months of notice from the sponsor of the charter school's closure under subsection 8 of section 160.405. After satisfaction of all its financial obligations, a charter school shall return any remaining state and federal funds to the department of elementary and secondary education for disposition as stated in subdivision (17) of subsection 1 of section 160.405. The department of elementary and secondary education may withhold funding at a level the department determines to be adequate during a school's last year of operation until the department determines that school records, liabilities, and reporting requirements, including a full audit, are satisfied.

13. Charter schools shall not have the power to acquire property by eminent domain.

14. The governing board of a charter school is authorized to accept grants, gifts or donations of any kind and to expend or use such grants, gifts or donations. A grant, gift or donation shall not be accepted by the governing board if it is subject to any condition contrary to law applicable to the charter school or other public schools, or contrary to the terms of the charter.

15. In addition to any state aid remitted to charter schools under this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall remit to any charter school an amount equal to the weighted average daily attendance of the charter school multiplied by the difference of:

(1) The amount of state aid and local aid per weighted average daily attendance received by the school district in which the charter school is located, not including any funds remitted to charter schools in the district. For the purposes of this subdivision, the weighted average daily attendance of the school district shall not include the weighted average daily attendance of the charter schools located in the district; and

(2) The amount of state aid and local aid per weighted average daily attendance of the charter school received by the charter school.

16. Charter schools may adjust weighted average daily attendance pursuant to section 163.036.

17. When calculating the amounts in subdivisions (1) and (2) of subsection 15 of this section, the department shall utilize the most current data to which the department has access.

18. For the purposes of subsection 15 of this section:

(1) The definitions contained in section 163.011, shall apply;

(2) The term "local aid" shall mean all local and county revenue received, including, but not limited to, the following:

(a) Property taxes and delinquent taxes;

(b) Merchants' and manufacturers' tax revenues;

(c) Financial institutions' tax revenues;

(d) City sales tax revenue, including city sales tax collected in any city not within a county;

(e) Payments in lieu of taxes; and

(f) Revenues from state-assessed railroad and utilities tax;

(3) The term local aid shall not be construed to include:

(a) Charitable contributions, gifts, and grants made to school districts;

(b) Interest earnings of school districts and student fees paid to school districts;

(c) Debt service authorized by a public vote for the purpose of making payments on a bond issuance of a school district;

(d) Proposition C revenues received for school purposes from the school district trust fund under section 163.087; or

(e) Any other funding solely intended for a particular school district or their respective employees, schools, foundations, or organizations;

(4) The term "state aid" shall mean any revenues received pursuant to this section and sections 163.043 and 163.087.

19. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, subsections 15 to 18 of this section shall be applicable to charter schools operated only in the following school districts, provided that no such school district shall be located in a county with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants:

(1) In a metropolitan school district;

(2) In an urban school district containing most or all of a city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county;

(3) In a school district that has been classified as unaccredited by the state board of education;

(4) In a school district that has been classified as provisionally accredited by the state board of education and has received scores on its annual performance report consistent with a classification of provisionally accredited or unaccredited for three consecutive school years beginning with the 2012-13 accreditation year under the conditions described in paragraphs (a) and (b) of subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 160.400; or

(5) In a school district that has been accredited without provisions, sponsored only by the local school board under the conditions described in subdivision (5) of subsection 2 of section 160.400.

20. (1) The members of the governing board of a charter school shall be residents of the state of Missouri.

(2) Any current member of a governing board of a charter school who does not meet the requirements in subdivision (1) of this subsection may complete their term. Such individual shall not be renominated as a member of the governing board on which he or she sits.

21. (1) Any charter school management company operating a charter school in the state shall be a nonprofit corporation incorporated pursuant to chapter 355.

(2) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, if a charter school is operated by a charter school management company, all laws and regulations that apply to employees of such charter school shall apply to the actions of any employees of the management company while they are conducting any work relating to the direct decision-making of the operation of such charter school.

22. Beginning July 1, 2023, the provisions of section 160.995 shall be applicable to charter schools.

23. Each charter school shall publish its annual performance report on the school's website in a downloadable format.

161.239. HOME READING PROGRAM — DEFINITIONS — FUND CREATED, USE OF MONEYS — PROGRAM CONDITIONS. — 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of elementary and secondary education;

(2) "Local educational agency", as such term is defined in section 161.1085.

2. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Elementary Literacy Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated by the general assembly from general revenue and any gifts, bequests, or donations. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and money in the fund shall be used solely for the purpose of providing grants to local educational agencies for home reading programs as provided in this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

3. The general assembly shall annually appropriate to the fund an amount not to exceed five million dollars. The department shall develop a process by which a local educational agency may apply for a grant from the fund for an eligible home reading program that meets the conditions set forth in subsection 4 of this section, provided that the local educational agency shall match any such funds if such funds are granted.

4. A home reading program shall be considered eligible for a grant from the fund if the program is provided by a nonprofit organization that meets all of the following conditions:

(1) The program's objective is to deliver an evidence-based reading program consisting of books that are individually mailed to the residences of students in kindergarten to grade five following the selection of such books by such students, provided that each student shall be allowed to select books that he or she can read on his or her own with ease;

(2) The program incorporates at least weekly phone calls, texts, or application notifications in multiple languages to the parent or guardian of each participating student to increase parental and family engagement throughout the duration of the program;

(3) The program provides at least six, but not more than nine, student-selected new books that students are allowed to keep;

(4) The program builds on pedagogical and literacy principles to improve reading comprehension with student exercises;

(5) The program includes a customizable portal that generates individualized data reports for analysis of student progress;

(6) The program collects, disaggregates, and distributes detailed data on all metrics of the program, such as parental engagement, books read, and demographic data;

(7) The program provides summary data to the general assembly and to the department for all students served by the program;

(8) The program provider agrees to secure the required matching funds from the local educational agency, to maintain verification of the receipt of such matching funds, and to provide such verification in the event of an audit; and

(9) The combined total cost of the program, including matching funds from the local educational agency, does not exceed sixty dollars per student per semester.

161.670. COURSE ACCESS AND VIRTUAL SCHOOL PROGRAM ESTABLISHED, ELIGIBILITY FOR ENROLLMENT — STATE AID CALCULATION — ENROLLMENT PROCESS, PAYMENT BY DISTRICT — INSTRUCTIONAL ACTIVITIES, REQUIREMENTS — DEPARTMENT DUTIES, ANNUAL REPORT — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. Notwithstanding any other law, prior to July 1, 2007, the state board of education shall establish the "Missouri Course Access and Virtual School Program" to serve school-age students residing in the state. The Missouri course access and virtual school program shall offer nonclassroom-based instruction in a virtual setting using technology, intranet, or internet methods of communication. Any student under the age of twenty-one in grades kindergarten through twelve who resides in this state shall be eligible to enroll in the Missouri course access and virtual school program pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

2. (1) For purposes of calculation and distribution of state school aid, students enrolled in the Missouri course access and virtual school program shall be included in the student enrollment of the school district in which the student is enrolled under the relevant provisions of subsection 3 of this section; provided that any such] for such enrollment. Student attendance for full-time virtual program

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

students shall only be included in any district pupil attendance calculation under chapter 163 [and any charter school pupil attendance calculation under section 160.415,] using current-year pupil attendance for such full-time virtual program pupils[; and further provided that]. For the purpose of calculating average daily attendance in full-time virtual programs under this section, average daily attendance shall be defined as the quotient or the sum of the quotients obtained by dividing the total number of hours attended in a term by enrolled pupils between the ages of five and twenty-one by the actual number of hours that the program was in session in that term, and the provisions of section 162.1250 shall not apply to such funding calculation. Such calculation shall be generated by the virtual provider and provided to the host district for submission to the department of elementary and secondary education. Such students may complete their instructional activities, as defined in subsection 4 of this section, during any hour of the day and during any day of the week. The hours attended for each enrolled pupil shall be documented by the pupil's weekly progress in the educational program according to a process determined by the virtual program and published annually in the virtual program's enrollment handbook or policy. To the average daily attendance of the following school term shall be added the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students. In the case of a host school district enrolling one or more full-time virtual school students, such enrolling district shall, as part of its monthly state allocation, receive no less under the state aid calculation for such students than an amount equal to the state adequacy target multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance of such full-time students. Students residing in Missouri and enrolled in a full-time virtual school program operated by a public institution of higher education in this state shall be counted for a state aid calculation by the department, and the department shall pay, from funds dedicated to state school aid payments made under section 163.031, to such institution an amount equal to the state adequacy target multiplied by the weighted average daily attendance of such full-time students.

(2) The Missouri course access and virtual school program shall report to the district of residence the following information about each student served by the Missouri course access and virtual school program: name, address, eligibility for free or reduced-price lunch, limited English proficiency status, special education needs, and the number of courses in which the student is enrolled. The Missouri course access and virtual school program shall promptly notify the resident district when a student discontinues enrollment. A "full-time equivalent student" is a student who is enrolled in the instructional equivalent of six credits per regular term. Each Missouri course access and virtual school program course shall count as one class and shall generate that portion of a full-time equivalent that a comparable course offered by the school district would generate.

(3) Pursuant to an education services plan and collaborative agreement under subsection 3 of this section, full-time equivalent students may be allowed to use a physical location of the resident school district for all or some portion of ongoing instructional activity, and the enrollment plan shall provide for reimbursement of costs of the resident district for providing such access pursuant to rules promulgated under this section by the department.

(4) In no case shall more than the full-time equivalency of a regular term of attendance for a single student be used to claim state aid. Full-time equivalent student credit completed shall be reported to the department of elementary and secondary education in the manner prescribed by the department. Nothing in this section shall prohibit students from enrolling in additional courses under a separate agreement that includes terms for paying tuition or course fees.

(5) A full-time virtual school program serving full-time equivalent students shall be considered an attendance center in the host school district and shall participate in the statewide assessment system as defined in section 160.518. The academic performance of students enrolled in a full-time virtual school program shall be assigned to the designated attendance center of the full-time virtual school program and shall be considered in like manner to other attendance centers. The academic performance of any

student who disenrolls from a full-time virtual school program and enrolls in a public school or charter school shall not be used in determining the annual performance report score of the attendance center or school district in which the student enrolls for twelve months from the date of enrollment.

(6) For the purposes of this section, a public institution of higher education operating a full-time virtual school program shall be subject to all requirements applicable to a host school district with respect to its full-time equivalent students.

3. (1) A student who resides in this state may enroll in Missouri course access and virtual school program courses of his or her choice as a part of the student's annual course load each school year, with any costs associated with such course or courses to be paid by the school district or charter school if:

(a) The student is enrolled full-time in a public school, including any charter school; and

(b) Prior to enrolling in any Missouri course access and virtual school program course, a student has received approval from his or her school district or charter school through the procedure described under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(2) Each school district or charter school shall adopt a policy that delineates the process by which a student may enroll in courses provided by the Missouri course access and virtual school program that is substantially similar to the typical process by which a district student would enroll in courses offered by the school district and a charter school student would enroll in courses offered by the charter school. The policy may include consultation with the school's counselor and may include parental notification or authorization. The policy shall ensure that available opportunities for in-person instruction are considered prior to moving a student to virtual courses. The policy shall allow for continuous enrollment throughout the school year. If the school district or charter school disapproves a student's request to enroll in a course or courses provided by the Missouri course access and virtual school program, the reason shall be provided in writing and it shall be for good cause. Good cause justification to disapprove a student's request for enrollment in a course shall be a determination that doing so is not in the best educational interest of the student, and shall be consistent with the determination that would be made for such course request under the process by which a district student would enroll in a similar course offered by the school district and a charter school student would enroll in a similar course offered by the charter school, except that the determination may consider the suitability of virtual courses for the student based on prior participation in virtual courses by the student. Appeals of any course denials under this subsection shall be considered under a policy that is substantially similar to the typical process by which appeals would be considered for a student seeking to enroll in courses offered by the school district and a charter school student seeking to enroll in courses offered by the charter school.

(3) For students enrolled in any Missouri course access and virtual school program course in which costs associated with such course are to be paid by the school district or charter school as described under this subdivision, the school district or charter school shall pay the content provider directly on a pro rata monthly basis based on a student's completion of assignments and assessments. If a student discontinues enrollment, the district or charter school may stop making monthly payments to the content provider. No school district or charter school shall pay, for any one course for a student, more than the market necessary costs but in no case shall pay more than fourteen percent of the state adequacy target, as defined under section 163.011, as calculated at the end of the most recent school year for any single, year-long course and no more than seven percent of the state adequacy target as described above for any single semester equivalent course.

(4) [For students enrolling in a full-time virtual program, the department of elementary and secondary education shall adopt a policy that delineates the process by which] (a) A student who lives in this state may enroll in a virtual program of their choice as provided in this subdivision, and the provisions of subdivisions (1) to (3) of this subsection shall not apply to such enrollment in a full-time virtual program. Each host school district operating a full-time virtual program under this section shall

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

adopt, operate and implement [the state] an enrollment policy, subject to] as specified by the provisions of this subdivision. [The policy shall:

(a) Require the good faith collaboration of] The student, the student's parent or guardian if the student is not considered homeless, the virtual program, the host district, and the resident district[;] shall collaborate in good faith to implement the enrollment policy regarding the student's enrollment, and the resident school district and the host school district may mutually agree that the resident district shall offer or continue to offer services for the student under an agreement that includes financial terms for reimbursement by the host school district for the necessary costs of the resident school district providing such services. An enrollment policy specified under this subsection shall:

[(b)] a. Require a student's parent or guardian, if the student is not considered homeless, to apply for enrollment in a full-time virtual program directly with the virtual program;

b. Specify timelines for timely participation by the virtual program, the host district, and resident district; provided that the resident district shall provide any relevant information and input on the enrollment within ten business days of notice from the virtual program of the enrollment application;

[(c)] c. Include a survey of the reasons for the student's and parent's interests in participating in the virtual program;

[(d)] d. Include consideration of available opportunities for in-person instruction prior to enrolling a student in a virtual program;

[(e)] e. Evaluate requests for enrollment based on meeting the needs for a student to be successful considering all relevant factors;

[(f)] f. Ensure that, for any enrolling student with a covered disability, an individualized education [services plan and collaborative agreement is] program and a related services agreement, in cases where such agreement is needed, are created to provide all services required to ensure a free and appropriate public education, including financial terms for reimbursement by the host district for the necessary costs of any virtual program, school district, or public or private entity providing all or a portion of such services;

[(g)] g. Require the virtual program to determine whether an enrolling student will be admitted, based on the enrollment policy, in consideration of all relevant factors and provide the basis for its determination and any service plan for the student, in writing, to the student, the student's parent or guardian, the host district, and the resident district; and

[(h)] h. Provide a process for reviewing appeals of decisions made under this subdivision; and].

[(i) Require] (b) The department [to] shall publish an annual report based on the enrollments and enrollment surveys conducted under this subdivision that provides data at the statewide and district levels of sufficient detail to allow analysis of trends regarding the reasons for participation in the virtual program at the statewide and district levels; provided that no such survey results will be published in a manner that reveals individual student information. The department shall also include, in the annual report, data at the statewide and district levels of sufficient detail to allow detection and analysis of the racial, ethnic, and socio-economic balance of virtual program participation among schools and districts at the statewide and district levels, provided that no such survey results will be published in a manner that reveals individual student information.

(5) In the case of a student who is a candidate for A+ tuition reimbursement and taking a virtual course under this section, the school shall attribute no less than ninety-five percent attendance to any such student who has completed such virtual course.

(6) The Missouri course access and virtual school program shall ensure that individual learning plans designed by certified teachers and professional staff are developed for all students enrolled in more than two full-time course access program courses or a full-time virtual school.

(7) Virtual school programs shall monitor individual student success and engagement of students enrolled in their program[,] and, for students enrolled in virtual courses on a part-time basis, the virtual school program shall provide regular student progress reports for each student at least four times per school year to the school district or charter school, provide the host school district and the resident school district ongoing access to academic and other relevant information on student success and engagement, and shall terminate or alter the course offering if it is found the course [or full-time virtual school] is not meeting the educational needs of the students enrolled in the course.

(8) The department of elementary and secondary education shall monitor the aggregate performance of providers and make such information available to the public under subsection 11 of this section.

(9) Pursuant to rules to be promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education, when a student transfers into a school district or charter school, credits previously gained through successful passage of approved courses under the Missouri course access and virtual school program shall be accepted by the school district or charter school.

(10) Pursuant to rules to be promulgated by the department of elementary and secondary education, if a student transfers into a school district or charter school while enrolled in a Missouri course access and virtual school program course or full-time virtual school, the student shall continue to be enrolled in such course or school.

(11) Nothing in this section shall prohibit home school or FPE school students, private school students, or students wishing to take additional courses beyond their regular course load from enrolling in Missouri course access and virtual school program courses under an agreement that includes terms for paying tuition or course fees.

(12) Nothing in this subsection shall require any school district, charter school, virtual program, or the state to provide computers, equipment, or internet access to any student unless required under the education services plan created for an eligible student under subdivision (4) of this subsection or for an eligible student with a disability to comply with federal law. An education services plan may require an eligible student to have access to school facilities of the resident school district during regular school hours for participation and instructional activities of a virtual program under this section, and the education services plan shall provide for reimbursement of the resident school district for such access pursuant to rules adopted by the department under this section.

(13) The authorization process shall provide for continuous monitoring of approved providers and courses. The department shall revoke or suspend or take other corrective action regarding the authorization of any course or provider no longer meeting the requirements of the program. Unless immediate action is necessary, prior to revocation or suspension, the department shall notify the provider and give the provider a reasonable time period to take corrective action to avoid revocation or suspension. The process shall provide for periodic renewal of authorization no less frequently than once every three years.

(14) Courses approved as of August 28, 2018, by the department to participate in the Missouri virtual instruction program shall be automatically approved to participate in the Missouri course access and virtual school program, but shall be subject to periodic renewal.

(15) Any online course or virtual program offered by a school district or charter school, including those offered prior to August 28, 2018, which meets the requirements of section 162.1250 shall be automatically approved to participate in the Missouri course access and virtual school program. Such course or program shall be subject to periodic renewal. A school district or charter school offering such a course or virtual school program shall be deemed an approved provider.

(16) A host district may contract with a provider to perform any required services involved with delivering a full-time virtual education.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

4. (1) As used in this subsection, the term "instructional activities" means classroom-based or nonclassroom-based activities that a student shall be expected to complete, participate in, or attend during any given school day, such as:

- (a) Online logins to curricula or programs;
- (b) Offline activities;
- (c) Completed assignments within a particular program, curriculum, or class;
- (d) Testing;
- (e) Face-to-face communications or meetings with school staff;
- (f) Telephone or video conferences with school staff;
- (g) School-sanctioned field trips; or
- (h) Orientation.

(2) A full-time virtual school shall submit a notification to the parent or guardian of any student who is not consistently engaged in instructional activities and shall provide regular student progress reports for each student at least four times per school year.

(3) Each full-time virtual school shall develop, adopt, and post on the school's website a policy setting forth the consequences for a student who fails to complete the required instructional activities. Such policy shall state, at a minimum, that if a student fails to complete the instructional activities after receiving a notification under subdivision (2) of this subsection, and after reasonable intervention strategies have been implemented, that the student shall be subject to certain consequences which may include disenrollment from the school. Prior to any disenrollment, the parent or guardian shall have the opportunity to present any information that the parent deems relevant, and such information shall be considered prior to any final decision.

(4) If a full-time virtual school disenrolls a student under subdivision (3) of this subsection, the school shall immediately provide written notification to such student's school district of residence. The student's school district of residence shall then provide to the parents or guardian of the student a written list of available educational options and promptly enroll the student in the selected option. Any student disenrolled from a full-time virtual school shall be prohibited from reenrolling in the same virtual school for the remainder of the school year.

5. School districts or charter schools shall inform parents of their child's right to participate in the program. Availability of the program shall be made clear in the parent handbook, registration documents, and featured on the home page of the school district or charter school's website.

6. The department shall:

(1) Establish an authorization process for course or full-time virtual school providers that includes multiple opportunities for submission each year;

(2) Pursuant to the time line established by the department, authorize course or full-time virtual school providers that:

- (a) Submit all necessary information pursuant to the requirements of the process; and
- (b) Meet the criteria described in subdivision (3) of this subsection;

(3) Review, pursuant to the authorization process, proposals from providers to provide a comprehensive, full-time equivalent course of study for students through the Missouri course access and virtual school program. The department shall ensure that these comprehensive courses of study align to state academic standards and that there is consistency and compatibility in the curriculum used by all providers from one grade level to the next grade level;

(4) Within thirty days of any denial, provide a written explanation to any course or full-time virtual school providers that are denied authorization;

(5) Allow a course or full-time virtual school provider denied authorization to reapply at any point in the future.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

7. The department shall publish the process established under this section, including any deadlines and any guidelines applicable to the submission and authorization process for course or full-time virtual school providers on its website.

8. If the department determines that there are insufficient funds available for evaluating and authorizing course or full-time virtual school providers, the department may charge applicant course or full-time virtual school providers a fee up to, but no greater than, the amount of the costs in order to ensure that evaluation occurs. The department shall establish and publish a fee schedule for purposes of this subsection.

9. Except as specified in this section and as may be specified by rule of the state board of education, the Missouri course access and virtual school program shall comply with all state laws and regulations applicable to school districts, including but not limited to the Missouri school improvement program (MSIP), annual performance report (APR), teacher certification, curriculum standards, audit requirements under chapter 165, access to public records under chapter 610, and school accountability report cards under section 160.522. Teachers and administrators employed by a virtual provider shall be considered to be employed in a public school for all certification purposes under chapter 168.

10. The department shall submit and publicly publish an annual report on the Missouri course access and virtual school program and the participation of entities to the governor, the chair and ranking member of the senate education committee, and the chair and ranking member of the house of representatives elementary and secondary education committee. The report shall at a minimum include the following information:

(1) The annual number of unique students participating in courses authorized under this section and the total number of courses in which students are enrolled in;

(2) The number of authorized providers;

(3) The number of authorized courses and the number of students enrolled in each course;

(4) The number of courses available by subject and grade level;

(5) The number of students enrolled in courses broken down by subject and grade level;

(6) Student outcome data, including completion rates, student learning gains, student performance on state or nationally accepted assessments, by subject and grade level per provider. This outcome data shall be published in a manner that protects student privacy;

(7) The costs per course;

(8) Evaluation of in-school course availability compared to course access availability to ensure gaps in course access are being addressed statewide.

11. (1) The department shall be responsible for creating the Missouri course access and virtual school program catalog providing a listing of all courses authorized and available to students in the state, detailed information, including costs per course, about the courses to inform student enrollment decisions, and the ability for students to submit their course enrollments.

(2) On or before January 1, 2023, the department shall publish on its website, and distribute to all school districts and charter schools in this state, a guidance document that details the options for virtual course access and full-time virtual course access for all students in the state. The guidance document shall include a complete and readily understood description of the applicable enrollment processes including the opportunity for students to enroll and the roles and responsibilities of the student, parent, virtual provider, school district or districts, and charter schools, as appropriate. The guidance document shall be distributed in written and electronic form to all school districts, charter schools, and virtual providers. School districts and charter schools shall provide a copy of the guidance document to every pupil and parent or legal guardian of every pupil enrolled in the district or charter school at the beginning of each school year and upon enrollment for every pupil enrolling at a different time of the school year.

School districts and charter schools shall provide a readily viewable link to the electronic version of the guidance document on the main page of the district's or charter school's website.

12. The state board of education through the rulemaking process and the department of elementary and secondary education in its policies and procedures shall ensure that multiple content providers and learning management systems are allowed, ensure digital content conforms to accessibility requirements, provide an easily accessible link for providers to submit courses or full-time virtual schools on the Missouri course access and virtual school program website, and allow any person, organization, or entity to submit courses or full-time virtual schools for approval. No content provider shall be allowed that is unwilling to accept payments in the amount and manner as described under subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of this section or does not meet performance or quality standards adopted by the state board of education.

13. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2006, shall be invalid and void.

162.471. BOARD OF DIRECTORS — QUALIFICATIONS, TERMS, VACANCIES. — 1. The government and control of an urban school district is vested in a board of seven directors.

2. Except as provided in section 162.563, each director shall be a voter of the district who has resided within this state for one year next preceding the director's election or appointment and who is at least twenty-four years of age. All directors, except as otherwise provided in sections 162.481, 162.492, and 162.563, shall hold their offices for six years and until their successors are duly elected and qualified. All vacancies occurring in the board[, except as provided in section 162.492,] shall be filled by appointment by the board as soon as practicable, and the person appointed shall hold office until the next school board election, when a successor shall be elected for the remainder of the unexpired term. The power of the board to perform any official duty during the existence of a vacancy continues unimpaired thereby.

162.492. DIRECTOR DISTRICTS, CANDIDATES FROM SUBDISTRICTS AND AT LARGE — TERMS — VACANCY, HOW FILLED. — 1. In all urban districts containing the greater part of the population of a city which has more than three hundred thousand inhabitants, the election authority of the city in which the greater portion of the school district lies, and of the county if the district includes territory not within the city limits, shall serve ex officio as a redistricting commission. The commission shall on or before November 1, 2018, divide the school district into five subdistricts, all subdistricts being of compact and contiguous territory and as nearly equal in the number of inhabitants as practicable and thereafter the board shall redistrict the district into subdivisions as soon as practicable after each United States decennial census. In establishing the subdistricts each member shall have one vote and a majority vote of the total membership of the commission is required to make effective any action of the commission.

2. School elections for the election of directors shall be held on municipal election days in 2014 and 2016. At the election in 2014, directors shall be elected to hold office until 2019 and until their successors are elected and qualified. At the election in 2016, directors shall be elected until 2019 and until their successors are elected and qualified. Beginning in 2019, school elections for the election of directors shall be held on the local election date as specified in the charter of a home rule city with more

than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county. Beginning at the election for school directors in 2019, the number of directors on the board shall be reduced from nine to seven. Two directors shall be at-large directors and five directors shall represent the subdistricts, with one director from each of the subdistricts. At the 2019 election, one of the at-large directors and the directors from subdistricts one, three, and five shall be elected for a two-year term, and the other at-large director and the directors from subdistricts two and four shall be elected for a four-year term. Thereafter, all seven directors shall serve a four-year term. Directors shall serve until the next election and until their successors, then elected, are duly qualified as provided in this section. In addition to other qualifications prescribed by law, each member elected from a subdistrict shall be a resident of the subdistrict from which he or she is elected. The subdistricts shall be numbered from one to five.

3. The five candidates, one from each of the subdistricts, who receive a plurality of the votes cast by the voters of that subdistrict and the at-large candidates receiving a plurality of the at-large votes shall be elected. The name of no candidate for nomination shall be printed on the ballot unless the candidate has at least sixty days prior to the election filed a declaration of candidacy with the secretary of the board of directors containing the signatures of at least two hundred fifty registered voters who are residents of the subdistrict within which the candidate for nomination to a subdistrict office resides, and in case of at-large candidates the signatures of at least five hundred registered voters. The election authority shall determine the validity of all signatures on declarations of candidacy.

4. In any election either for at-large candidates or candidates elected by the voters of subdistricts, if there are more than two candidates, a majority of the votes are not required to elect but the candidate having a plurality of the votes shall be elected.

5. The names of all candidates shall appear upon the ballot without party designation and in the order of the priority of the times of filing their petitions of nomination. No candidate may file both at large and from a subdistrict and the names of all candidates shall appear only once on the ballot, nor may any candidate file more than one declaration of candidacy. All declarations shall designate the candidate's residence and whether the candidate is filing at large or from a subdistrict and the numerical designation of the subdistrict or at-large area.

6. The provisions of all sections relating to seven-director school districts shall also apply to and govern urban districts in cities of more than three hundred thousand inhabitants, to the extent applicable and not in conflict with the provisions of those sections specifically relating to such urban districts.

7. Vacancies which occur on the school board [between the dates of election shall be filled by special election if such vacancy happens more than six months prior to the time of holding an election as provided in subsection 2 of this section. The state board of education shall order a special election to fill such a vacancy. A letter from the commissioner of education, delivered by certified mail to the election authority or authorities that would normally conduct an election for school board members shall be the authority for the election authority or authorities to proceed with election procedures. If a vacancy occurs less than six months prior to the time of holding an election as provided in subsection 2 of this section, no special election shall occur and the vacancy shall be filled at the next election day on which local elections are held as specified in the charter of any home rule city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county] shall be filled in the manner provided in section 162.471.

162.611. FAILURE TO ATTEND BOARD MEETINGS, EFFECT — VACANCIES, HOW FILLED. —

Any member failing to attend the meetings of the board for three consecutive regular meetings, unless excused by the board for reasons satisfactory to the board, shall be deemed to have vacated his seat; and the secretary of the board shall certify that fact to the [mayor] board. The secretary shall likewise certify

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

to the [mayor] board any other vacancy occurring in the board. Any vacancy shall be filled by the [mayor] board by appointment for the remainder of the term.

162.996. HANDICAPPED CHILDREN ATTENDING PRIVATE, PAROCHIAL, PARISH, HOME OR FPE SCHOOLS, DISTRICTS MAY PROVIDE SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL SERVICES — STATE AID, HOW CALCULATED. — 1. Special educational services may be offered during the regular school day. Children who attend special educational services in the district and who otherwise attend a private, parochial, parish [or], home school, or FPE school shall be in compliance with section 167.031.

2. A public school district shall be entitled to state aid for resident handicapped children who attend special educational services and who otherwise attend private, parochial, parish, FPE, or home schools. State aid shall be calculated on the basis of full-time equivalent average daily attendance of part-time students as provided in section 163.011.

3. Nothing in this section shall change the authority of a public school board to set the schedule of classes for full-time or part-time public school pupils including pupils receiving services under this section.

4. Nothing herein shall be construed to require transportation for these services.

5. No resident child shall be denied or discriminated against in special educational services offered by a school district on the grounds that the child regularly attends a private, parochial, parish [or], home school, or FPE school.

163.011. DEFINITIONS — METHOD OF CALCULATING STATE AID. — As used in this chapter unless the context requires otherwise:

(1) "Adjusted operating levy", the sum of tax rates for the current year for teachers' and incidental funds for a school district as reported to the proper officer of each county pursuant to section 164.011;

(2) "Average daily attendance", the quotient or the sum of the quotients obtained by dividing the total number of hours attended in a term by resident pupils between the ages of five and twenty-one by the actual number of hours school was in session in that term. To the average daily attendance of the following school term shall be added the full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students. "Full-time equivalent average daily attendance of summer school students" shall be computed by dividing the total number of hours, except for physical education hours that do not count as credit toward graduation for students in grades nine, ten, eleven, and twelve, attended by all summer school pupils by the number of hours required in section 160.011 in the school term. For purposes of determining average daily attendance under this subdivision, the term "resident pupil" shall include all children between the ages of five and twenty-one who are residents of the school district and who are attending kindergarten through grade twelve in such district. If a child is attending school in a district other than the district of residence and the child's parent is teaching in the school district or is a regular employee of the school district which the child is attending, then such child shall be considered a resident pupil of the school district which the child is attending for such period of time when the district of residence is not otherwise liable for tuition. Average daily attendance for students below the age of five years for which a school district may receive state aid based on such attendance shall be computed as regular school term attendance unless otherwise provided by law;

(3) "Current operating expenditures":

(a) For the fiscal year 2007 calculation, "current operating expenditures" shall be calculated using data from fiscal year 2004 and shall be calculated as all expenditures for instruction and support services except capital outlay and debt service expenditures minus the revenue from federal categorical sources; food service; student activities; categorical payments for transportation costs pursuant to section 163.161; state reimbursements for early childhood special education; the career ladder entitlement for

the district, as provided for in sections 168.500 to 168.515; the vocational education entitlement for the district, as provided for in section 167.332; and payments from other districts;

(b) In every fiscal year subsequent to fiscal year 2007, current operating expenditures shall be the amount in paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increases in state funding pursuant to sections 163.031 and 163.043 subsequent to fiscal year 2005, not to exceed five percent, per recalculation, of the state revenue received by a district in the 2004-05 school year from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payments for any district from the first preceding calculation of the state adequacy target;

(4) "District's tax rate ceiling", the highest tax rate ceiling in effect subsequent to the 1980 tax year or any subsequent year. Such tax rate ceiling shall not contain any tax levy for debt service;

(5) "Dollar-value modifier", an index of the relative purchasing power of a dollar, calculated as one plus fifteen percent of the difference of the regional wage ratio minus one, provided that the dollar value modifier shall not be applied at a rate less than 1.0:

(a) "County wage per job", the total county wage and salary disbursements divided by the total county wage and salary employment for each county and the City of St. Louis as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year;

(b) "Regional wage per job":

a. The total Missouri wage and salary disbursements of the metropolitan area as defined by the Office of Management and Budget divided by the total Missouri metropolitan wage and salary employment for the metropolitan area for the county signified in the school district number or the City of St. Louis, as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year and recalculated upon every decennial census to incorporate counties that are newly added to the description of metropolitan areas; or if no such metropolitan area is established, then:

b. The total Missouri wage and salary disbursements of the micropolitan area as defined by the Office of Management and Budget divided by the total Missouri micropolitan wage and salary employment for the micropolitan area for the county signified in the school district number, as reported by the Bureau of Economic Analysis of the United States Department of Commerce for the fourth year preceding the payment year, if a micropolitan area for such county has been established and recalculated upon every decennial census to incorporate counties that are newly added to the description of micropolitan areas; or

c. If a county is not part of a metropolitan or micropolitan area as established by the Office of Management and Budget, then the county wage per job, as defined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, shall be used for the school district, as signified by the school district number;

(c) "Regional wage ratio", the ratio of the regional wage per job divided by the state median wage per job;

(d) "State median wage per job", the fifty-eighth highest county wage per job;

(6) "Free and reduced price lunch pupil count", for school districts not eligible for and those that do not choose the USDA Community Eligibility Option, the number of pupils eligible for free and reduced price lunch on the last Wednesday in January for the preceding school year who were enrolled as students of the district, as approved by the department in accordance with applicable federal regulations. For eligible school districts that choose the USDA Community Eligibility Option, the free and reduced price lunch pupil count shall be the percentage of free and reduced price lunch students calculated as eligible on the last Wednesday in January of the most recent school year that included household applications to determine free and reduced price lunch count multiplied by the district's average daily attendance figure;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(7) "Free and reduced price lunch threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total free and reduced price lunch pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(8) "Limited English proficiency pupil count", the number in the preceding school year of pupils aged three through twenty-one enrolled or preparing to enroll in an elementary school or secondary school who were not born in the United States or whose native language is a language other than English or are Native American or Alaskan native, or a native resident of the outlying areas, and come from an environment where a language other than English has had a significant impact on such individuals' level of English language proficiency, or are migratory, whose native language is a language other than English, and who come from an environment where a language other than English is dominant; and have difficulties in speaking, reading, writing, or understanding the English language sufficient to deny such individuals the ability to meet the state's proficient level of achievement on state assessments described in Public Law 107-10, the ability to achieve successfully in classrooms where the language of instruction is English, or the opportunity to participate fully in society;

(9) "Limited English proficiency threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total limited English proficiency pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(10) "Local effort":

(a) For the fiscal year 2007 calculation, "local effort" shall be computed as the equalized assessed valuation of the property of a school district in calendar year 2004 divided by one hundred and multiplied by the performance levy less the percentage retained by the county assessor and collector plus one hundred percent of the amount received in fiscal year 2005 for school purposes from intangible taxes, fines, escheats, payments in lieu of taxes and receipts from state-assessed railroad and utility tax, one hundred percent of the amount received for school purposes pursuant to the merchants' and manufacturers' taxes under sections 150.010 to 150.370, one hundred percent of the amounts received for school purposes from federal properties under sections 12.070 and 12.080 except when such amounts are used in the calculation of federal impact aid pursuant to P.L. 81-874, fifty percent of Proposition C revenues received for school purposes from the school district trust fund under section 163.087, and one hundred percent of any local earnings or income taxes received by the district for school purposes. Under this paragraph, for a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, a tax levy of zero shall be utilized in lieu of the performance levy for the special school district;

(b) In every year subsequent to fiscal year 2007, "local effort" shall be the amount calculated under paragraph (a) of this subdivision plus any increase in the amount received for school purposes from fines. If a district's assessed valuation has decreased subsequent to the calculation outlined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the district's local effort shall be calculated using the district's current assessed valuation in lieu of the assessed valuation utilized in the calculation outlined in paragraph (a) of this subdivision. When a change in a school district's boundary lines occurs because of a boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution under section 162.071, 162.081, sections 162.171 to 162.201, section 162.221, 162.223, 162.431, 162.441, or 162.451, or in the event that a school district assumes any territory from a district that ceases to exist for any reason, the department of elementary and secondary education shall make a proper adjustment to each affected district's local effort, so that each district's local effort figure conforms to the new boundary lines of the

district. The department shall compute the local effort figure by applying the calendar year 2004 assessed valuation data to the new land areas resulting from the boundary line change, annexation, attachment, consolidation, reorganization, or dissolution and otherwise follow the procedures described in this subdivision;

(11) "Membership" shall be the average of:

(a) The number of resident full-time students and the full-time equivalent number of part-time students who were enrolled in the public schools of the district on the last Wednesday in September of the previous year and who were in attendance one day or more during the preceding ten school days; and

(b) The number of resident full-time students and the full-time equivalent number of part-time students who were enrolled in the public schools of the district on the last Wednesday in January of the previous year and who were in attendance one day or more during the preceding ten school days, plus the full-time equivalent number of summer school pupils. "Full-time equivalent number of part-time students" is determined by dividing the total number of hours for which all part-time students are enrolled by the number of hours in the school term. "Full-time equivalent number of summer school pupils" is determined by dividing the total number of hours for which all summer school pupils were enrolled by the number of hours required pursuant to section 160.011 in the school term. Only students eligible to be counted for average daily attendance shall be counted for membership;

(12) "Operating levy for school purposes", the sum of tax rates levied for teachers' and incidental funds plus the operating levy or sales tax equivalent pursuant to section 162.1100 of any transitional school district containing the school district, in the payment year, not including any equalized operating levy for school purposes levied by a special school district in which the district is located;

(13) "Performance district", any district that has met performance standards and indicators as established by the department of elementary and secondary education for purposes of accreditation under section 161.092 and as reported on the final annual performance report for that district each year; for calculations to be utilized for payments in fiscal years subsequent to fiscal year 2018, the number of performance districts shall not exceed twenty-five percent of all public school districts;

(14) "Performance levy", three dollars and forty-three cents;

(15) "School purposes" pertains to teachers' and incidental funds;

(16) "Special education pupil count", the number of public school students with a current individualized education program or services plan and receiving services from the resident district as of December first of the preceding school year, except for special education services provided through a school district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, in which case the sum of the students in each district within the county exceeding the special education threshold of each respective district within the county shall be counted within the special district and not in the district of residence for purposes of distributing the state aid derived from the special education pupil count;

(17) "Special education threshold" shall be calculated by dividing the total special education pupil count of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts;

(18) "State adequacy target", the sum of the current operating expenditures of every performance district that falls entirely above the bottom five percent and entirely below the top five percent of average daily attendance, when such districts are rank-ordered based on their current operating expenditures per average daily attendance, divided by the total average daily attendance of all included performance districts. The department of elementary and secondary education shall first calculate the state adequacy

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

target for fiscal year 2007 and recalculate the state adequacy target every two years using the most current available data. The recalculation shall never result in a decrease from the state adequacy target as calculated for fiscal years 2017 and 2018 and any state adequacy target figure calculated subsequent to fiscal year 2018. Should a recalculation result in an increase in the state adequacy target amount, fifty percent of that increase shall be included in the state adequacy target amount in the year of recalculation, and fifty percent of that increase shall be included in the state adequacy target amount in the subsequent year. The state adequacy target may be adjusted to accommodate available appropriations as provided in subsection 7 of section 163.031;

(19) "Teacher", any teacher, teacher-secretary, substitute teacher, supervisor, principal, supervising principal, superintendent or assistant superintendent, school nurse, social worker, counselor or librarian who shall, regularly, teach or be employed for no higher than grade twelve more than one-half time in the public schools and who is certified under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri;

(20) "Weighted average daily attendance" [.] [.]

(a) For fiscal years prior to the 2026 fiscal year, paragraph (g) of this subdivision;

(b) For the 2026 fiscal year, the sum of nine-tenths multiplied by paragraph (g) of this subdivision plus one-tenth multiplied by the weighted membership;

(c) For the 2027 fiscal year, the sum of eight-tenths multiplied by paragraph (g) of this subdivision plus two-tenths multiplied by the weighted membership;

(d) For the 2028 fiscal year, the sum of seven-tenths multiplied by paragraph (g) of this subdivision plus three-tenths multiplied by the weighted membership;

(e) For the 2029 fiscal year, the sum of six-tenths multiplied by paragraph (g) of this subdivision plus four-tenths multiplied by the weighted membership;

(f) For the 2030 fiscal year and all subsequent fiscal years, the sum of five-tenths multiplied by paragraph (g) of this subdivision plus five-tenths multiplied by the weighted membership;

(g) The average daily attendance plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced price lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced price lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the number of special education pupil count that exceeds the special education threshold, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the number of limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. For special districts established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, weighted average daily attendance shall be the average daily attendance plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced price lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced price lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the sum of the special education pupil count that exceeds the threshold for each county district, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. None of the districts comprising a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with a charter form of government and with more than one million inhabitants, shall use any special education pupil count in calculating their weighted average daily attendance;

(21) "Weighted membership", the membership plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced price lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and reduced price lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the number of special education pupil count that exceeds the special education threshold, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the number of limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. For special districts established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with more than one million inhabitants, weighted membership shall be the membership plus the product of twenty-five hundredths multiplied by the free and reduced price lunch pupil count that exceeds the free and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

reduced price lunch threshold, plus the product of seventy-five hundredths multiplied by the sum of the special education pupil count that exceeds the threshold for each county district, plus the product of six-tenths multiplied by the limited English proficiency pupil count that exceeds the limited English proficiency threshold. None of the districts comprising a special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940 in a county with more than one million inhabitants shall use any special education pupil count in calculating their weighted membership.

163.018. EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION PROGRAMS, PUPILS INCLUDED IN AVERAGE DAILY ATTENDANCE CALCULATION, WHEN — STANDARDS FOR EARLY EDUCATION PROGRAM, DEPARTMENT CONSIDERATIONS. — 1. (1) Notwithstanding the definition of average daily attendance in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 to the contrary, pupils between the ages of three and five who are eligible for free and reduced price lunch and attend an early childhood education program:

(a) That is operated by and in a district or by a charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency providing full-day kindergarten and that meets standards established by the state board of education; or

(b) That is under contract with a district or charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency and that meets standards established by the state board of education;

shall be included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance. The total number of such pupils included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance shall not exceed [four] eight percent of the total number of pupils who are eligible for free and reduced price lunch between the ages of five and eighteen who are included in the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance.

(2) If a pupil described under subdivision (1) of this subsection leaves an early childhood education program during the school year, a district or charter school shall be allowed to fill the vacant enrollment spot with another pupil between the ages of three and five who is eligible for free and reduced price lunch without affecting the district's or charter school's calculation of average daily attendance.

2. In establishing standards for any early childhood education program that is under contract with a district or charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency, the state board of education shall consider:

(1) Whether a program offers full-day and full-year programming;

(2) Whether a program has teacher-to-child ratios consistent with reasonable standards set by early childhood education program accrediting agencies;

(3) Whether a program offers professional development supports for educators and the type of supports offered;

(4) Whether a program uses appropriately credentialed educators;

(5) Whether a program uses an early childhood education curriculum that has been approved by the department of elementary and secondary education and whether the curriculum is developmentally appropriate; and

(6) Any other factor that the state board of education determines to be significant in ensuring that children achieve high levels of kindergarten readiness.

The state board of education shall require that staff members of any early childhood education program that is under contract with a district or charter school that has declared itself as a local educational agency undergo background checks as described in section 168.133.

3. This section shall not require school attendance beyond that mandated under section 167.031 and shall not change or amend the provisions of sections 160.051, 160.053, 160.054, and 160.055 relating to kindergarten attendance.

163.021. ELIGIBILITY FOR STATE AID, REQUIREMENTS — EVALUATION OF CORRELATION OF RATES AND ASSESSED VALUATION, REPORT, CALCULATION — FURTHER REQUIREMENTS — EXCEPTION — OPERATING LEVY LESS THAN PERFORMANCE LEVY, REQUIREMENTS. — 1. A school district shall receive state aid for its education program only if it:

(1) Provides for [a minimum of one hundred seventy-four days and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance in a term scheduled by the board pursuant to section 160.041 for each pupil or group of pupils, except that the board shall provide a minimum of one hundred seventy-four days and five hundred twenty-two hours of actual pupil attendance in a term for kindergarten pupils. If any school is dismissed because of inclement weather after school has been in session for three hours, that day shall count as a school day including afternoon session kindergarten students] at least a minimum school term as provided in section 171.031. When the aggregate hours lost in a term due to inclement weather decreases the total hours of the school term below the required minimum number of hours by more than twelve hours for all-day students or six hours for one-half-day kindergarten students, all such hours below the minimum must be made up [in one-half day or full day additions to the term, except] as provided in section 171.033]. In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance with no minimum number of school days shall be required for each pupil or group of pupils; except that, the board shall provide a minimum of five hundred twenty-two hours of actual pupil attendance in a term for kindergarten pupils with no minimum number of school days];

(2) Maintains adequate and accurate records of attendance, personnel and finances, as required by the state board of education, which shall include the preparation of a financial statement which shall be submitted to the state board of education the same as required by the provisions of section 165.111 for districts;

(3) Levies an operating levy for school purposes of not less than one dollar and twenty-five cents after all adjustments and reductions on each one hundred dollars assessed valuation of the district; and

(4) Computes average daily attendance as defined in subdivision (2) of section 163.011 as modified by section 171.031. Whenever there has existed within the district an infectious disease, contagion, epidemic, plague or similar condition whereby the school attendance is substantially reduced for an extended period in any school year, the apportionment of school funds and all other distribution of school moneys shall be made on the basis of the school year next preceding the year in which such condition existed.

2. For the 2006-07 school year and thereafter, no school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated under subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per weighted average daily attendance for the school year 2005-06 from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts, unless it has an operating levy for school purposes, as determined pursuant to section 163.011, of not less than two dollars and seventy-five cents after all adjustments and reductions. Any district which is required, pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution, to reduce its operating levy below the minimum tax rate otherwise required under this subsection shall not be construed to be in violation of this subsection for making such tax rate reduction. Pursuant to Section 10(c) of Article X of the state constitution, a school district may levy the operating levy for school purposes required by this subsection less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution if such rate does not exceed the highest tax rate in effect

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

subsequent to the 1980 tax year. Nothing in this section shall be construed to mean that a school district is guaranteed to receive an amount not less than the amount the school district received per eligible pupil for the school year 1990-91. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any school district located in a county of the second classification which has a nuclear power plant located in such district or to any school district located in a county of the third classification which has an electric power generation unit with a rated generating capacity of more than one hundred fifty megawatts which is owned or operated or both by a rural electric cooperative except that such school districts may levy for current school purposes and capital projects an operating levy not to exceed two dollars and seventy-five cents less all adjustments required pursuant to Article X, Section 22 of the Missouri Constitution.

3. No school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated in section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per eligible pupil for the school year 1993-94, if the state board of education determines that the district was not in compliance in the preceding school year with the requirements of section 163.172, until such time as the board determines that the district is again in compliance with the requirements of section 163.172.

4. No school district shall receive state aid, pursuant to section 163.031, if such district was not in compliance, during the preceding school year, with the requirement, established pursuant to section 160.530 to allocate revenue to the professional development committee of the district.

5. No school district shall receive more state aid, as calculated in subsections 1 and 2 of section 163.031, for its education program, exclusive of categorical add-ons, than it received per weighted average daily attendance for the school year 2005-06 from the foundation formula, line 14, gifted, remedial reading, exceptional pupil aid, fair share, and free textbook payment amounts, if the district did not comply in the preceding school year with the requirements of subsection 5 of section 163.031.

6. Any school district that levies an operating levy for school purposes that is less than the performance levy, as such term is defined in section 163.011, shall provide written notice to the department of elementary and secondary education asserting that the district is providing an adequate education to the students of such district. If a school district asserts that it is not providing an adequate education to its students, such inadequacy shall be deemed to be a result of insufficient local effort. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any special district established under sections 162.815 to 162.940.

163.044. ANNUAL APPROPRIATION OF THIRTY MILLION DOLLARS FOR SPECIFIED USES. —

1. Beginning with the 2007 fiscal year and each subsequent fiscal year, the general assembly shall appropriate [fifteen] thirty million dollars to be directed in the following manner to school districts with an average daily attendance of three hundred fifty students or less in the school year preceding the payment year:

(1) [Ten] Twenty million dollars shall be distributed to the eligible districts in proportion to their average daily attendance; and

(2) [Five] Ten million dollars shall be directed to the eligible districts that have an operating levy for school purposes in the current year equal to or greater than the performance levy and any school districts which have an operating levy for school purposes in the current year less than the performance levy solely due to a modification of such district's levy required under subdivision (4) of subsection 5 of section 137.073. A tax-rate-weighted average daily attendance shall be calculated for each eligible district in proportion to its operating levy for school purposes for the current year divided by the performance levy with that result multiplied by the district's average daily attendance in the school year preceding the payment year. The total appropriation pursuant to this subdivision shall then be divided by the sum of the tax-rate-weighted average daily attendance of the eligible districts, and the resulting

amount per tax-rate-weighted average daily attendance shall be multiplied by each eligible district's tax-rate-weighted average daily attendance to determine the amount to be paid to each eligible district.

2. The payment under this section shall not be transferred to the capital projects fund.

3. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, districts receiving payments under this section may use the moneys for, including but not limited to, the following:

- (1) Distance learning;
- (2) Extraordinary transportation costs;
- (3) Rural teacher recruitment; and
- (4) Student learning opportunities not available within the district.

163.096. RECALCULATION OF LOCAL EFFORT FOR CERTAIN DISTRICTS. — For any school district that, during fiscal year 2005, recorded revenues from intangible taxes, the merchants' and manufacturers' surcharge, and payments in lieu of taxes other than tax increment financing surplus to the district's teacher and incidental funds and, as a result, caused an elevation of the district's "local effort" figure, as the term "local effort" is defined in section 163.011, the department of elementary and secondary education shall calculate the amount of state aid the district would have received had the district placed such revenues in its capital projects fund or debt service fund. The department shall use this revised local effort figure for all state aid payments subsequent to August 28, 2024.

163.172. MINIMUM TEACHER'S SALARY — INFORMATION TO BE PROVIDED TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY — SALARY DEFINED — GRANT FUND AND PROGRAM CREATED. — 1. (1) In school year 1994-95 and thereafter until school year 2006-07, the minimum teacher's salary shall be eighteen thousand dollars. Beginning in school year 2006-07, the minimum teacher's salary shall be twenty-two thousand dollars; in school year 2007-08, the minimum teacher's salary shall be twenty-three thousand dollars; in school year 2008-09, the minimum teacher's salary shall be twenty-four thousand dollars; in school year 2009-10 and [thereafter] in each subsequent school year through the 2024-25 school year, the minimum teacher's salary shall be twenty-five thousand dollars.

(2) For the 2025-26 school year and in all subsequent school years, the minimum teacher's salary shall be forty thousand dollars.

(3) Beginning in the school year 1996-97 until school year 2006-07, for any full-time teacher with a master's degree and at least ten years' teaching experience in a public school or combination of public schools, the minimum salary shall be twenty-four thousand dollars. Beginning in the school year 2006-07, for any full-time teacher with a master's degree in an academic teaching field and at least ten years' teaching experience in a public school or combination of public schools, the minimum salary shall be thirty thousand dollars; in the 2007-08 school year such minimum salary shall be thirty-one thousand dollars; in the 2008-09 school year such minimum salary shall be thirty-two thousand dollars; and in the 2009-10 school year and in each subsequent school year through the 2024-25 school year, such minimum salary shall be thirty-three thousand dollars.

(4) For the 2025-26 school year and in all subsequent school years, the minimum teacher's salary for any full-time teacher with a master's degree in an academic teaching field directly related to the teacher's assignment and at least ten years' teaching experience in a public school or combination of public schools shall be as follows:

- (a) In the 2025-26 school year, forty-six thousand dollars;
- (b) In the 2026-27 school year, forty-seven thousand dollars; and
- (c) In the 2027-28 school year, forty-eight thousand dollars.

2. (1) As used in this subsection, "CPI" means the Consumer Price Index for All Urban Consumers for the United States as reported by the Bureau of Labor Statistics, or its successor index.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(2) In the 2028-29 school year and in all subsequent school years, the minimum salaries identified in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section and in paragraph (c) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section shall be adjusted annually by the percentage increase in inflation as described in subdivision (3) of this subsection.

(3) If the CPI report for January of a given year indicates that inflation increased over the previous twelve months by at least one percent, the department of elementary and secondary education shall increase the minimum salaries described in subdivision (2) of this subsection by the same percentage increase in inflation, except that no minimum salary increase shall exceed three percent.

(4) The state board of education shall publish such minimum salaries annually in February beginning in calendar year 2026. Modifications to the minimum salaries shall take effect on July first of each calendar year.

[2. Beginning with the budget requests for fiscal year 1991,] 3. The commissioner of education shall present to the appropriate committees of the general assembly information on the average Missouri teacher's salary, regional average salary data, and national average salary data.

[3.] 4. All school salary information shall be public information.

[4.] 5. As used in this section, the term "salary" shall be defined as the salary figure which appears on the teacher's contract and as determined by the local school district's basic salary schedule and does not include supplements for extra duties.

[5.] 6. The minimum salary for any fully certificated teacher employed on a less than full-time basis by a school district, state school for the severely handicapped, the Missouri School for the Deaf, or the Missouri School for the Blind shall be prorated to reflect the amounts provided in subsection 1 of this section.

7. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated under subsection 8 of this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in this fund shall be used solely to increase minimum teacher's salaries as provided in this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

8. (1) There is hereby created the "Teacher Baseline Salary Grant" program. The general assembly may appropriate amounts to the teacher baseline salary grant fund created in subsection 7 of this section. The total amount appropriated to such fund shall not exceed the amount necessary to assist each school district in increasing minimum teacher's salaries to the minimum amount as required under this section.

(2) Subject to the appropriation of moneys to the teacher baseline salary grant fund, each school district may apply to the department of elementary and secondary education for a grant of moneys from the teacher baseline salary grant fund to assist such district in increasing minimum teacher's salaries as required under this section.

166.700. DEFINITIONS. — As used in sections 166.700 to 166.720, the following terms mean:

(1) "Curriculum", a complete course of study for a particular content area or grade level, including any supplemental materials;

(2) "District", the same meaning as used in section 160.011;

(3) "Educational assistance organization", the same meaning as used in section 135.712;

(4) "Illegal alien", any person who is not lawfully present in the United States or any person who gained illegal entry into the United States;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(5) "Parent", the same meaning as used in section 135.712;

[(5)] (6) "Private school", a school that is not a part of the public school system of the state of Missouri and that charges tuition for the rendering of elementary or secondary educational services;

[(6)] (7) "Program", the same meaning as used in section 135.712;

[(7)] (8) "Qualified school", [a home school as defined in section 167.031] an FPE school or any of the following entities that is incorporated in Missouri and that does not discriminate on the basis of race, color, or national origin:

(a) A charter school as defined in section 160.400;

(b) A private school;

(c) A public school as defined in section 160.011; or

(d) A public or private virtual school;

[(8)] (9) "Qualified student", any elementary or secondary school student who is a resident of this state, who is not an illegal alien, and [resides in any county with a charter form of government or any city with at least thirty thousand inhabitants] who:

(a) Has an approved "individualized education plan" (IEP) developed under the federal Individuals with Disabilities Education Act (IDEA), 20 U.S.C. Section 1400[.], et seq., as amended; or

(b) Is a member of a household whose total annual income does not exceed an amount equal to [two] three hundred percent of the income standard used to qualify for free and reduced price lunches, and that meets at least one of the following qualifications:

a. Attended a public school as a full-time student for at least one semester during the previous twelve months; [or]

b. Is a child who is eligible to begin kindergarten or first grade under sections 160.051 to 160.055;

or

c. Is a sibling of a qualified student who received a scholarship grant in the previous school year and will receive a scholarship grant in the current school year.

167.012. HOME SCHOOL DEFINED — REGULAR INSTRUCTION, REQUIREMENTS — DAILY LOG. — 1. For purposes of state law, a "home school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

(1) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;

(2) Enrolls children between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the school district in which the home school is located, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree;

(3) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction;

(4) Does not enroll children who participate in the program established in sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720; and

(5) Is not an FPE school.

2. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, as evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the child's parent, guardian, or other person having control or custody of the child shall:

(1) Maintain the following records:

(a) a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in;

b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and

c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or

(b) Other written or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a. to c. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision; and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(2) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which shall be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies, science, or academic courses that are related to such subject areas and consonant with the child's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular home school location;

(3) The requirements of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil sixteen years of age or older.

3. The production of a daily log by a parent, guardian, or other person having control or custody of a child showing that a home school has a course of instruction that satisfies the requirements of this section and section 167.031 or, in the case of a pupil sixteen years of age or older who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending home school in compliance with section 167.031 shall be a defense to any prosecution under section 167.031 and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought under chapter 210. Home school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.

167.013. FPE SCHOOL DEFINED — REGULAR INSTRUCTION, REQUIREMENTS — DAILY LOG. — 1. For purposes of state law, a "Family Paced Education (FPE) school" or "FPE school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

(1) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;

(2) Enrolls children between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the school district in which the FPE school is located, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree;

(3) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction; and

(4) May enroll children who participate in the program established in sections 135.712 to 135.719 and sections 166.700 to 166.720.

2. Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, as evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the child's parent, guardian, or other person having control or custody of the child shall:

(1) Maintain the following records:

(a) a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in;

b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and

c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or

(b) Other written or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a. to c. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision; and

(2) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which shall be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies, science, or academic courses that are related to such subject areas and consonant with the child's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular FPE school location;

(3) The requirements of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil sixteen years of age or older.

3. The production of a daily log by a parent, guardian, or other person having control or custody of a child showing that an FPE school has a course of instruction that satisfies the requirements of this section and section 167.031 or, in the case of a pupil sixteen years of age or older who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending an FPE school in compliance with section 167.031 shall be a defense to any prosecution under section 167.031 and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought under chapter 210. FPE school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

167.031. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE COMPULSORY, WHO MAY BE EXCUSED — NONATTENDANCE, PENALTY — SCHOOL YEAR DEFINED — COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE AGE FOR THE DISTRICT DEFINED. — 1. (1) Every parent, guardian, or other person in this state having charge, control, or custody of a child [not enrolled] is responsible for enrolling the child in a program of academic instruction in a public, private, parochial, parish school, home school, FPE school, or full-time equivalent attendance in a combination of such schools [and] between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district [is responsible for enrolling the child in a program of academic instruction which complies with subsection 2 of this section].

(2) Any parent, guardian, or other person who enrolls a child between the ages of five and seven years in a public school program of academic instruction shall cause such child to attend the academic program on a regular basis, according to this section. Nonattendance by such child shall cause such parent, guardian, or other responsible person to be in violation of the provisions of section 167.061, except as provided by this section. A parent, guardian, or other person in this state having charge, control, or custody of a child between the ages of seven years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district shall cause the child to attend regularly some public, private, parochial, parish, home school, FPE school, or a combination of such schools not less than the entire school term of the school [which] that the child attends; except that:

[(1)] (a) A child who, to the satisfaction of the superintendent of public schools of the district in which [he] such child resides, or if there is no superintendent then the chief school officer, is determined to be mentally or physically incapacitated may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof;

[(2)] (b) A child between fourteen years of age and the compulsory attendance age for the district may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof, by the superintendent of public schools of the district, or if there is none then by a court of competent jurisdiction, when legal employment has been obtained by the child and found to be desirable, and after the parents or guardian of the child have been advised of the pending action; or

[(3)] (c) A child between five and seven years of age shall be excused from attendance at school if a parent, guardian, or other person having charge, control, or custody of the child makes a written request that the child be dropped from the school's rolls; or

(d) A child may be excused from attendance at school for the full time required, or any part thereof, if the child is unable to attend school due to mental or behavioral health concerns, provided that the school receives documentation from a mental health professional licensed under chapters 334 or 337 acting within his or her authorized scope of practice stating that the child is not able to attend school due to such concerns.

2. [(1)] As used in sections 167.031 to 167.071, a "home school" is a school, whether incorporated or unincorporated, that:

(a) Has as its primary purpose the provision of private or religious-based instruction;

(b) Enrolls pupils between the ages of seven years and the compulsory attendance age for the district, of which no more than four are unrelated by affinity or consanguinity in the third degree; and

(c) Does not charge or receive consideration in the form of tuition, fees, or other remuneration in a genuine and fair exchange for provision of instruction.

(2) As evidence that a child is receiving regular instruction, the parent shall, except as otherwise provided in this subsection:

(a) Maintain the following records:

a. A plan book, diary, or other written record indicating subjects taught and activities engaged in; and

b. A portfolio of samples of the child's academic work; and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

c. A record of evaluations of the child's academic progress; or
 d. Other written, or credible evidence equivalent to subparagraphs a., b. and c.; and
 (b) Offer at least one thousand hours of instruction, at least six hundred hours of which will be in reading, language arts, mathematics, social studies and science or academic courses that are related to the aforementioned subject areas and consonant with the pupil's age and ability. At least four hundred of the six hundred hours shall occur at the regular home school location.

(3) The requirements of subdivision (2) of this subsection shall not apply to any pupil above the age of sixteen years.

3.] Nothing in this section shall require a private, parochial, parish [or], home school, or FPE school to include in its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice in conflict with the school's religious doctrines or to exclude from its curriculum any concept, topic, or practice consistent with the school's religious doctrines. Any other provision of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, all departments or agencies of the state of Missouri shall be prohibited from dictating through rule, regulation, or other device any statewide curriculum for private, parochial, parish [or], home schools, or FPE schools.

[4.] 3. A school year begins on the first day of July and ends on the thirtieth day of June following.

[5. The production by a parent of a daily log showing that a home school has a course of instruction which satisfies the requirements of this section or, in the case of a pupil over the age of sixteen years who attended a metropolitan school district the previous year, a written statement that the pupil is attending home school in compliance with this section shall be a defense to any prosecution under this section and to any charge or action for educational neglect brought pursuant to chapter 210.

6.] 4. (1) As used in [sections 167.031 to 167.051] this section, the term "compulsory attendance age for the district" shall mean:

[(1)] (a) Seventeen years of age for any metropolitan school district for which the school board adopts a resolution to establish such compulsory attendance age; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted; and

[(2)] (b) Seventeen years of age or having successfully completed sixteen credits towards high school graduation in all other cases.

(2) The school board of a metropolitan school district for which the compulsory attendance age is seventeen years may adopt a resolution to lower the compulsory attendance age to sixteen years; provided that such resolution shall take effect no earlier than the school year next following the school year during which the resolution is adopted.

[7.] 5. For purposes of [subsection 2 of this section] home school or FPE school credits toward high school graduation, as applied in subsection [6 herein] 4 of this section, a "completed credit towards high school graduation" shall be defined as one hundred hours or more of instruction in a course. [Home school education enforcement and records pursuant to this section, and sections 210.167 and 211.031, shall be subject to review only by the local prosecuting attorney.]

167.061. PENALTY FOR VIOLATING COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE LAW. — Any parent, guardian or other person having charge, control or custody of a child, who violates the provisions of section 167.031 is guilty of a class C misdemeanor. Upon conviction and pending any judicial appeal, the defendant shall be required to enroll the child in a public, private, parochial, parish [or], home school, or FPE school within three public school days, after which each successive school day shall constitute a separate violation of section 167.031. The fine or imprisonment, or both, may be suspended and finally remitted by the court, with or without the payment of costs, at the discretion of the court, if the child is immediately placed and kept in regular attendance at a public, private, parochial, parish [or], home school, or FPE school and if the fact of regular attendance is proved subsequently to the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
 Matter underscored is proposed language.

satisfaction of the court. A certificate stating that the child is regularly attending a public, private, parochial or parish school and properly attested by the superintendent, principal or person in charge of the school is prima facie evidence of regular attendance by the child.

167.600. DEFINITIONS — NONSEVERABILITY. — 1. As used in sections 167.600 to 167.621, the following terms mean:

(1) "Family practitioner", a primary care provider, including a licensed physician, nurse practitioner or primary care physician sponsor as defined in subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 208.166, or a primary care contracted health provider plan, approved by the parent, guardian or legal custodian of a school age child pursuant to section 167.611;

(2) "Most accessible care", that care or services which reach the most children where they normally are during school hours or where children are most likely to participate with the least obstacles to participation and may include, but shall not be limited to, private, public or parochial schools, learning centers, preschools, child care facilities, common community gathering places, licensed health care facilities, physicians' offices and community centers and may also include the use of traveling medical professionals;

(3) "School age children", all children under the age of nineteen without regard to whether they are currently enrolled in any school and without regard to what public, private, parochial [or], home school, or FPE school they may attend;

(4) "School children health services", services, including immunization, screening for physical or mental disease, disability or injury, treatment of pathological disease or injury, emergency medical treatment or first aid, or administration of drugs or treatment as ordered by the child's family practitioner, provided that the term shall only include the enumerated services and services directly related to the services enumerated herein;

(5) "Service area", the public school district, if the school district elects to be a Medicaid provider, or an area determined by the department of social services at the time a public school within a school district elects to be a Medicaid provider.

2. Sections 167.600 to 167.621 shall not be severable from each other.

167.619. MOST ACCESSIBLE CARE TO BE PROVIDED — DISCRIMINATION PROHIBITED. —

When a school or school district enrolls as a Medicaid provider pursuant to section 167.606 or receives a grant under section 167.603, the department of social services shall assure that the grants or funds are used to provide the most accessible care to school age children. No resident child shall be denied or discriminated against in school children health services or Medicaid services offered by a school district or a local health department under sections 167.600 to 167.621 on the grounds that the child regularly attends or does not attend a public, private, parochial, parish [or], home school, or an FPE school.

167.850. PILOT RECOVERY HIGH SCHOOLS — DEFINITIONS — DESIGNATION, PROCEDURE — AGREEMENT FOR ENROLLMENT — POLICY FOR TUITION RATES — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Board", the state board of education;

(2) "Commissioner", the commissioner of education;

(3) "Recovery high school", a public high school that serves eligible students diagnosed with substance use disorder or dependency as defined by the most recent Diagnostic and Statistical Manual of Mental Disorders and that provides both a comprehensive four-year high school education in an alternative public school setting and a structured plan of recovery;

(4) "Sending district", the school district where a student attending or planning to attend the recovery high school resides and from which the student is referred for enrollment in a recovery high school.

2. (1) The commissioner may approve and authorize up to four pilot recovery high schools, geographically located in metropolitan areas throughout the state, to be established by school districts or groups of school districts for the purpose of demonstrating the effectiveness of the recovery high school model in this state. The commissioner shall issue a request for proposals from school districts to operate a pilot recovery high school. Such proposals may be submitted by an individual school district proposing to operate a recovery high school or by a group of school districts proposing to jointly operate such a school. Such proposals shall be submitted to the commissioner no later than [December] July first of the school year prior to the school year in which the recovery high school is proposed to begin operation. The approval of the board shall be required for the recovery high school to begin operation.

(2) Proposals shall detail how the district or districts will satisfy the criteria for a high school education program under state law and board rule and how the recovery high school will satisfy the requirements for accreditation by the Association of Recovery Schools or another recovery school accreditation organization authorized by the board. The proposal shall include a financial plan outlining the anticipated public and private funding that will allow the recovery high school to operate and meet the school's educational and recovery criteria. The district or districts may partner with one or more local nonprofit organizations or other local educational agencies regarding establishment and operation of a recovery high school and may establish a joint board to oversee the operation of the recovery high school as provided in a memorandum of understanding entered with such organization or organizations.

(3) By approval of the proposal upon the recommendation of the commissioner, the board shall be deemed to have authorized all necessary equivalencies and waivers of regulations enumerated in the proposal.

(4) The commissioner may specify an authorization period for the recovery high school, which shall be no less than four years. Before July first of each year the recovery high school is in operation, the school district or group of school districts, in consultation with the recovery high school, shall submit to the commissioner an analysis of the recovery high school's educational, recovery, and other related outcomes as specified in the proposal. The commissioner shall review the analysis and renew any recovery high school meeting the requirements of this section and the requirements of the school's proposal and may include terms and conditions to address areas needing correction or improvement. The commissioner may revoke or suspend the authorization of a recovery high school not meeting the requirements of this section or the requirements of the school's proposal.

(5) Pupil attendance, dropout rate, student performance on statewide assessments, and other data considered in the Missouri school improvement program and school accreditation shall not be attributed to the general accreditation of either a sending district or the district or districts operating the recovery high school and may be used by the commissioner only in the renewal process for the recovery high school as provided in this subsection.

3. (1) A school district may enter into an agreement with a district or districts operating a recovery high school for the enrollment of an eligible student who is currently enrolled in or resides in the sending district.

(2) A parent or guardian may seek to enroll an eligible student residing in a sending district in a recovery high school created under this section. A student over eighteen years of age residing in a sending district may seek to enroll in a recovery high school.

(3) An "eligible student" shall mean a student who is in recovery from substance use disorder or substance dependency, or such a condition along with co-occurring disorders such as anxiety, depression, and attention deficit hyperactivity disorder, and who is determined by the recovery high

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

school to be a student who would academically and clinically benefit from placement in the recovery high school and is committed to working on the student's recovery. The recovery high school shall consider available information including, but not limited to, any recommendation of a drug counselor, alcoholism counselor, or substance abuse counselor licensed or certified under applicable laws and regulations.

(4) A recovery high school shall not limit or deny admission to an eligible student based on race, ethnicity, national origin, disability, income level, proficiency in the English language, or athletic ability.

4. (1) The recovery high school shall annually adopt a policy establishing a tuition rate for its students no later than February first of the preceding school year.

(2) The sending district of an eligible student who is enrolled in and attending a recovery high school shall pay tuition to the recovery high school equal to the lesser of:

(a) The tuition rate established under subdivision (1) of this subsection; or

(b) The state adequacy target, as defined in section 163.011, plus the average sum produced per child by the local tax effort above the state adequacy target of the sending district.

(3) If costs associated with the provision of special education and related disability services to the student exceed the tuition to be paid under subdivision (2) of this subsection, the sending district shall remain responsible for paying the excess cost to the recovery high school.

(4) The commissioner may enter into an agreement with the appropriate official or agency of another state to develop a reciprocity agreement for otherwise eligible, nonresident students seeking to attend a recovery high school in this state. A recovery high school may enroll otherwise eligible students residing in a state other than this state as provided in such reciprocity agreement. Such reciprocity agreement shall require the out-of-state student's district of residence to pay to the recovery high school an annual amount equal to one hundred five percent of the tuition rate for the recovery high school established under this subsection. If an otherwise eligible student resides in a state that is not subject to a reciprocity agreement, such student may attend a recovery high school provided such student pays to the school one hundred five percent of the tuition rate for the recovery high school established under this subsection. No student enrolled and attending a recovery high school under this subdivision shall be included as a resident pupil for any state aid purpose under chapter 163.

5. The board, in consultation with the department of mental health, may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2022, shall be invalid and void.

168.021. ISSUANCE OF TEACHERS' LICENSES AND SCHOLARS CERTIFICATES, REQUIREMENTS, PROCEDURE — FEES — EFFECT OF CERTIFICATION IN ANOTHER STATE AND SUBSEQUENT EMPLOYMENT IN THIS STATE — CERTIFICATE ISSUANCE FOR MILITARY MEMBERS. — 1. Certificates of license to teach in the public schools of the state shall be granted as follows:

(1) By the state board, under rules and regulations prescribed by it:

(a) Upon the basis of college credit;

(b) Upon the basis of examination;

(2) By the state board, under rules and regulations prescribed by the state board with advice from the advisory council established by section 168.015 to any individual who presents to the state board a

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

valid doctoral degree from an accredited institution of higher education accredited by a regional accrediting association such as North Central Association. Such certificate shall be limited to the major area of postgraduate study of the holder, shall be issued only after successful completion of the examination required for graduation pursuant to rules adopted by the state board of education, and shall be restricted to those certificates established pursuant to subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section;

(3) By the state board, which shall issue the professional certificate classification in both the general and specialized areas most closely aligned with the current areas of certification approved by the state board, commensurate with the years of teaching experience of the applicant, and based upon the following criteria:

(a) a. Recommendation of a state-approved baccalaureate-level teacher preparation program;

b. The department of elementary and secondary education shall develop and maintain an eighteen hour (one thousand eighty minutes) online teacher preparation program related to subjects appropriate for elementary and secondary education settings. Any charitable organization registered in Missouri that is exempt from federal taxation under the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, may submit a teacher preparation program to the department of elementary and secondary education for approval. Once approved, the charitable organization shall be certified to develop and maintain a teacher preparedness program. Approved teacher preparedness programs created by a charitable organization shall be made available by the department of elementary and secondary education. An individual with a bachelor's degree may complete an eighteen hour online training program, either created by the department or by a charitable organization, and receive a teacher certificate. Such certificate shall not be accepted by Missouri public schools, but shall be accepted by private schools and private school accrediting agencies;

(b) a. Successful attainment of the Missouri qualifying score on the exit assessment for teachers or administrators designated by the state board of education;

b. (i) Applicants who have not successfully achieved a qualifying score on the designated examinations will be issued a two-year nonrenewable provisional certificate;

(ii) During the two-year nonrenewable provisional certification, an individual teacher may gain full professional certification by:

i. Achieving a qualifying score on the designated exam; or

ii. Successfully achieving an acceptable score on the state-approved teacher evaluation system from seven walk-through evaluations, two formative evaluations, and one summative evaluation for each of the two probationary years and being offered a third contract by the employing district. For any applicant who has a change in job status because of a reduction in the workforce or a change in life circumstances, the scores required under this item may be scores achieved in any school district during the two-year nonrenewable provisional certification period; and

(iii) The employing school district shall recommend to the department of elementary and secondary education that the individual teacher be awarded a full professional certification by the state board under rules prescribed by the state board; and

(c) Upon completion of a background check as prescribed in section 168.133 and possession of a valid teaching certificate in the state from which the applicant's teacher preparation program was completed;

(4) By the state board, under rules prescribed by it, on the basis of a relevant bachelor's degree, or higher degree, and a passing score for the designated exit examination, for individuals whose academic degree and professional experience are suitable to provide a basis for instruction solely in the subject matter of banking or financial responsibility, at the discretion of the state board. Such certificate shall be limited to the major area of study of the holder and shall be restricted to those certificates established under subdivision (2) of subsection 3 of this section. Holders of certificates granted under this

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

subdivision shall be exempt from the teacher tenure act under sections 168.102 to 168.130 and each school district shall have the decision-making authority on whether to hire the holders of such certificates;

(5) By the state board, under rules and regulations prescribed by it, on the basis of certification by the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence (ABCTE) and verification of ability to work with children as demonstrated by sixty contact hours in any one of the following areas as validated by the school principal: sixty contact hours in the classroom, of which at least forty-five must be teaching; sixty contact hours as a substitute teacher, with at least thirty consecutive hours in the same classroom; sixty contact hours of teaching in a private school; or sixty contact hours of teaching as a paraprofessional, for an initial four-year ABCTE certificate of license to teach, except that such certificate shall not be granted for the areas of early childhood education, or special education. For certification in the area of elementary education, ninety contact hours in the classroom shall be required, of which at least thirty shall be in an elementary classroom. Upon the completion of the following requirements, an applicant shall be eligible to apply for a career continuous professional certificate under subdivision (3) of subsection 3 of this section:

(a) Completion of thirty contact hours of professional development within four years, which may include hours spent in class in an appropriate college curriculum;

(b) Validated completion of two years of the mentoring program of the American Board for Certification of Teacher Excellence or a district mentoring program approved by the state board of education;

(c) Attainment of a successful performance-based teacher evaluation; and

(d) Participation in a beginning teacher assistance program; [or]

(6) (a) By the state board, under rules and regulations prescribed by the board, which shall issue an initial visiting scholars certificate at the discretion of the board, based on the following criteria:

a. Verification from the hiring school district that the applicant will be employed as part of a business-education partnership initiative designed to build career pathways systems or employed as part of an initiative designed to fill vacant positions in hard-to-staff public schools or hard-to-fill subject areas for students in a grade or grades not lower than the ninth grade for which the applicant's academic degree or professional experience qualifies the applicant;

b. Appropriate and relevant bachelor's degree or higher, occupational license, or industry-recognized credential;

c. Completion of the application for a one-year visiting scholars certificate; and

d. Completion of a background check as prescribed under section 168.133.

(b) The initial visiting scholars certificate shall certify the holder of such certificate to teach for one year. An applicant shall be eligible to renew an initial visiting scholars certificate a maximum of two times, based upon the completion of the requirements listed under subparagraphs a., b., and d. of paragraph (a) of this subdivision; completion of professional development required by the school district and school; and attainment of a satisfactory performance-based teacher evaluation; or

(7) By the state board, which shall issue an additional professional subject-area certification for specific content knowledge or for a specialty area to a certificate holder who:

(a) Applies for an additional professional subject-area certification;

(b) Successfully achieves an acceptable score on the state-approved teacher evaluation system from seven walk-through evaluations, two formative evaluations, and one summative evaluation of the applicant teaching specific content knowledge or the specialty area for which the additional professional subject-area certification is sought;

(c) Receives a recommendation from the applicant's employing school district that the applicant be awarded an additional professional subject area-certification by the state board under rules prescribed by the state board; and

(d) Completes a background check as prescribed in section 168.133.

2. All valid teaching certificates issued pursuant to law or state board policies and regulations prior to September 1, 1988, shall be exempt from the professional development requirements of this section and shall continue in effect until they expire, are revoked or suspended, as provided by law. When such certificates are required to be renewed, the state board or its designee shall grant to each holder of such a certificate the certificate most nearly equivalent to the one so held. Anyone who holds, as of August 28, 2003, a valid PC-I, PC-II, or continuous professional certificate shall, upon expiration of such person's current certificate, be issued the appropriate level of certificate based upon the classification system established pursuant to subsection 3 of this section.

3. (1) Certificates of license to teach in the public schools of the state shall be based upon minimum requirements prescribed by the state board of education which shall include completion of a background check as prescribed in section 168.133. The state board shall provide for the following levels of professional certification: an initial professional certificate and a career continuous professional certificate.

(2) The initial professional certificate shall be issued upon completion of requirements established by the state board of education and shall be valid based upon verification of actual teaching within a specified time period established by the state board of education. The state board shall require holders of the four-year initial professional certificate to:

(a) Participate in a mentoring program approved and provided by the district for a minimum of two years;

(b) Complete thirty contact hours of professional development, which may include hours spent in class in an appropriate college curriculum, or for holders of a certificate under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, an amount of professional development in proportion to the certificate holder's hours in the classroom, if the certificate holder is employed less than full time; and

(c) Participate in a beginning teacher assistance program.

(3) (a) The career continuous professional certificate shall be issued upon verification of completion of four years of teaching under the initial professional certificate and upon verification of the completion of the requirements articulated in paragraphs (a) to (c) of subdivision (2) of this subsection or paragraphs (a) to (d) of subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of this section.

(b) The career continuous professional certificate shall be continuous based upon verification of actual employment in an educational position as provided for in state board guidelines and completion of fifteen contact hours of professional development per year which may include hours spent in class in an appropriate college curriculum. Should the possessor of a valid career continuous professional certificate fail, in any given year, to meet the fifteen-hour professional development requirement, the possessor may, within two years, make up the missing hours. In order to make up for missing hours, the possessor shall first complete the fifteen-hour requirement for the current year and then may count hours in excess of the current year requirement as make-up hours. Should the possessor fail to make up the missing hours within two years, the certificate shall become inactive. In order to reactivate the certificate, the possessor shall complete twenty-four contact hours of professional development which may include hours spent in the classroom in an appropriate college curriculum within the six months prior to or after reactivating the possessor's certificate. The requirements of this paragraph shall be monitored and verified by the local school district which employs the holder of the career continuous professional certificate.

(c) A holder of a career continuous professional certificate shall be exempt from the professional development contact hour requirements of paragraph (b) of this subdivision if such teacher has a local professional development plan in place within such teacher's school district and meets two of the three following criteria:

- a. Has ten years of teaching experience as defined by the state board of education;
- b. Possesses a master's degree; or
- c. Obtains a rigorous national certification as approved by the state board of education.

4. Policies and procedures shall be established by which a teacher who was not retained due to a reduction in force may retain the current level of certification. There shall also be established policies and procedures allowing a teacher who has not been employed in an educational position for three years or more to reactivate the teacher's last level of certification by completing twenty-four contact hours of professional development which may include hours spent in the classroom in an appropriate college curriculum within the six months prior to or after reactivating the teacher's certificate.

5. The state board shall, upon completion of a background check as prescribed in section 168.133, issue a professional certificate classification in the areas most closely aligned with an applicant's current areas of certification, commensurate with the years of teaching experience of the applicant, to any person who is hired to teach in a public school in this state and who possesses a valid teaching certificate from another state or certification under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, provided that the certificate holder shall annually complete the state board's requirements for such level of certification, and shall establish policies by which residents of states other than the state of Missouri may be assessed a fee for a certificate of license to teach in the public schools of Missouri. Such fee shall be in an amount sufficient to recover any or all costs associated with the issuing of a certificate of license to teach. The board shall promulgate rules to authorize the issuance of a provisional certificate of license, which shall be valid for three years and shall allow the holder to assume classroom duties pending the completion of a criminal background check under section 168.133, for any applicant who:

- (1) Is the spouse of a member of the Armed Forces stationed in Missouri;
- (2) Relocated from another state within one year of the date of application;
- (3) Underwent a criminal background check in order to be issued a teaching certificate of license from another state; and
- (4) Otherwise qualifies under this section.

6. The state board may assess to holders of an initial professional certificate a fee, to be deposited into the excellence in education fund established pursuant to section 160.268, for the issuance of the career continuous professional certificate. However, such fee shall not exceed the combined costs of issuance and any criminal background check required as a condition of issuance. Applicants for the initial ABCTE certificate shall be responsible for any fees associated with the program leading to the issuance of the certificate, but nothing in this section shall prohibit a district from developing a policy that permits fee reimbursement.

7. Any member of the public school retirement system of Missouri who entered covered employment with ten or more years of educational experience in another state or states and held a certificate issued by another state and subsequently worked in a school district covered by the public school retirement system of Missouri for ten or more years who later became certificated in Missouri shall have that certificate dated back to the member's original date of employment in a Missouri public school.

8. Within thirty days of receiving an application from a spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States who has been transferred or is scheduled to be transferred to the state of Missouri, or who has been transferred or is scheduled to be transferred to an adjacent state and is or will be domiciled in the state of Missouri, or has moved to the state of Missouri on a permanent change-

of-station basis and has successfully completed the background check described under subsection 5 of this section and section 168.133, the state board shall issue to such applicant a full certificate of license to teach, provided that the applicant has paid all necessary fees and has otherwise met all requirements to be issued such a certificate.

168.110. CONTRACT MODIFICATION, WHEN — DEFINITIONS — DIFFERENTIAL PLACEMENT, WHEN, REQUIREMENTS. — 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Hard-to-staff schools", attendance centers where the percentage of certificated positions in the attendance center that were left vacant or were filled with a teacher not fully qualified in the prior academic year exceeds ten percent as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education;

(2) "Hard-to-staff subject areas", content areas for which positions were left vacant or were filled with a teacher not fully qualified in the prior academic year as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education.

2. The board of education of a school district may modify an indefinite contract annually on or before the fifteenth day of May in the following particulars:

(1) Determination of the date of beginning and length of the next school year;

(2) Fixing the amount of annual compensation for the following school year as provided by the salary schedule adopted by the board of education applicable to all teachers.

3. The board of education of a school district may include differentiated placement of teachers on the salary schedule to increase compensation in order to recruit and retain teachers in hard-to-staff subject areas or hard-to-staff schools. The board may annually review its hard-to-staff subject areas and hard-to-staff schools. No modifications to the identification of hard-to-staff subject areas or hard-to-staff schools, or both, for the purpose of placement on the salary schedule shall result in the demotion of a teacher in the salary schedule.

4. Any salary schedule that includes differentiated placement of teachers on the salary schedule under subsection 3 of this section for hard-to-staff subject areas or hard-to-staff schools, or both, shall be set prior to approval by such board of education.

5. The modifications shall be effective at the beginning of the next school year. All teachers affected by the modification shall be furnished written copies of the modifications within thirty days after their adoption by the board of education.

6. Each school district that includes differentiated placement of teachers on the district salary schedule shall annually provide to the department of elementary and secondary education a report containing the following information:

(1) The salary schedule adopted by the district;

(2) The number of positions filled by differentiated placement of teachers for hard-to-staff subject areas;

(3) The number of positions filled with differentiated placement of teachers for hard-to-staff schools;

(4) The number of steps and additional compensation that teachers with differentiated placement received for the school year; and

(5) Any other relevant information required by the department.

168.400. PROGRAMS ESTABLISHED FOR PUBLIC SCHOOL PERSONNEL — CONTENTS. — 1. Sections 168.400 to 168.415 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Professional Teacher and Administrator Act". This section shall become effective September 1, 1988, and shall establish programs for the following public school personnel:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

- (1) The preservice teacher or student in training;
- (2) The beginning teacher;
- (3) The practicing teacher; and
- (4) The administrator.

2. [Preservice teacher programs established under this section shall include, but need not be limited to, the following provisions:

(1) A program of entry-level testing of all prospective teacher education students shall be established at all colleges and universities offering approved teacher education programs and, with the advice of the advisory council as provided in section 168.015, shall be administered by the commissioner of education, who shall cause the department of elementary and secondary education to develop or select such tests to establish abilities necessary to receive a satisfactory rating, and to establish procedures for the administering of the test;

(2) The entry-level tests developed under this subsection shall include, but need not be limited to, an examination of basic oral and written communication skills and of basic mathematics skills, and may include both oral and written examinations;

(3) Each prospective teacher education student shall be required to obtain a satisfactory rating prior to admission into the approved teacher education program;

(4)] The department of elementary and secondary education, with the advice of the advisory council as provided in section 168.015, shall establish and monitor exit requirements from approved teacher education programs which shall be met by all preservice teacher education students seeking certification in Missouri, and specific criteria for a preservice teacher assessment that all candidates for certification shall meet. The preservice teacher assessment established under this [subdivision] subsection shall include, but need not be limited to, classroom achievement, practice teaching evaluation and observation, successful participation in assessment centers, interviews, tests and other evaluation measures. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate rules to allow all preservice teacher education students who have been employed for at least two years as teacher assistants to utilize their teacher assistant experience to bypass the practice teaching evaluation and observation process. These rules shall allow the certified teacher working with the teacher assistant to observe and evaluate the teacher assistant's practice teaching. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated pursuant to the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to chapter 536. The preservice teacher assessment shall be reviewed by the certifying authority prior to issuance of a certificate. An unsatisfactory assessment shall result in the nonissuance of a certificate. Persons who are aggrieved by the nonissuance of a certificate may appeal such nonissuance in the manner provided in section 168.071. Any costs associated with [the entry-level tests or] the exit requirements established under this subsection shall be borne by each institution and costs defrayal included in the incidental fees charged to the student.

3. Each approved teacher education program shall require the faculty teaching preservice teacher education courses to further their professional development through direct personal involvement in the public schools in grades kindergarten through twelve on a periodic basis. As used in this subsection, the term "faculty" shall include, but need not be limited to, full- and part-time classroom instructors, and supervisors of practice teaching at institutions offering an approved teacher education program.

4. Beginning teacher assistance programs established under this section shall include, but need not be limited to, the following provisions:

(1) Such programs shall require each school district to provide a plan of professional development for the first two years of teaching for any teacher who does not have prior teaching experience. The professional development plan shall include assistance from a professional development committee, which is hereby established in each school district, which committee shall work with beginning teachers

and experienced teachers in identifying instructional concerns and remedies; serve as a confidential consultant upon a teacher's request; assess faculty needs and develop in-service opportunities for school staff; and present to the proper authority faculty suggestions, ideas and recommendations pertaining to classroom instruction within the school district. The members of each professional development committee shall be selected by the teachers employed by the school district in question. The professional development plan may include guidance from a district-designated faculty member employed at a grade level comparable to the instructional grade level of the beginning teacher, and such other forms of assistance which the school district may choose to offer. The professional development committee may apply to the state board of education for a grant, which shall be in addition to any state aid provided to the committee for activities identified in this subdivision. The grant thus awarded shall be used by the committee to provide in-service training to the teachers of the district on teaching children identified as at risk of failing in school as defined in section 167.273. The department of elementary and secondary education shall provide resource materials and assist the committee if such assistance is requested;

(2) Such programs shall include assistance from the teacher education program which provided the teacher's training if such training was provided in a Missouri college or university. Such assistance from the college or university may include retraining, internships, counseling, and in-service training.

5. The practicing teacher assistance programs established under this section shall include, but need not be limited to, programs of professional development and improvement as provided for experienced teachers by the professional development committee established under subsection 4 of this section, and in-service opportunities as provided by the local school district for all practicing teachers.

6. (1) The administrator assistance programs established under this section shall include, but shall not be limited to, programs of professional development and improvement for superintendents, principals, assistant principals, and other school district personnel charged with administrative duties.

(2) Establishment of programs by local districts and organizations for the training of school board members are encouraged and recommended.

168.500. CAREER DEVELOPMENT AND TEACHER EXCELLENCE PLAN, CAREER LADDER FORWARD FUNDING FUND ESTABLISHED — MODEL CAREER PLANS, CONTENTS — CRITERIA FOR CAREER LADDER — PARTICIPATION TO BE VOLUNTARY — QUALIFICATIONS — SPEECH PATHOLOGISTS ON CAREER PROGRAM, WHEN — FUNDING LIMITATIONS. — 1. For the purpose of providing career pay, which shall be a salary supplement, for public school teachers, which for the purpose of sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall include classroom teachers, librarians, school counselors and certificated teachers who hold positions as school psychological examiners, parents as teachers educators, school psychologists, special education diagnosticians and speech pathologists, and are on the district salary schedule, there is hereby created and established a career advancement program which shall be known as the "Missouri Career Development and Teacher Excellence Plan", hereinafter known as the "career plan or program". Participation by local school districts in the career advancement program established under this section shall be voluntary. The career advancement program is a matching fund program. The general assembly may make an annual appropriation to the excellence in education fund established under section 160.268 for the purpose of providing the state's portion for the career advancement program. The "Career Ladder Forward Funding Fund" is hereby established in the state treasury. Beginning with fiscal year 1998 and until the career ladder forward funding fund is terminated pursuant to this subsection, the general assembly may appropriate funds to the career ladder forward funding fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred to the credit of the general revenue fund at the end of the biennium. All interest or other gain received from investment of moneys in the fund shall be credited to the fund. All

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

funds deposited in the fund shall be maintained in the fund until such time as the balance in the fund at the end of the fiscal year is equal to or greater than the appropriation for the career ladder program for the following year, at which time all such revenues shall be used to fund, in advance, the career ladder program for such following year and the career ladder forward funding fund shall thereafter be terminated.

2. The department of elementary and secondary education, at the direction of the commissioner of education, shall study and develop model career plans which shall be made available to the local school districts. These state model career plans shall:

(1) Contain three steps or stages of career advancement;

(2) Contain a detailed procedure for the admission of teachers to the career program;

(3) Contain specific criteria for career step qualifications and attainment. These criteria shall clearly describe the minimum number of professional responsibilities required of the teacher at each stage of the plan and shall include reference to classroom performance evaluations performed pursuant to section 168.128. The criteria may include, but shall not be limited to, teacher externships as provided in section 168.025;

(4) Be consistent with the teacher certification process recommended by the Missouri advisory council of certification for educators and adopted by the department of elementary and secondary education;

(5) Provide that public school teachers in Missouri shall become eligible to apply for admission to the career plans adopted under sections 168.500 to 168.515 after two years of public school teaching in Missouri, except that such two-year requirement shall not apply to any member of the Armed Forces of the United States or such member's spouse who has teaching experience in another state and who has transferred to this state. All teachers seeking admission to any career plan shall, as a minimum, meet the requirements necessary to obtain the first renewable professional certificate as provided in section 168.021;

(6) Provide procedures for appealing decisions made under career plans established under sections 168.500 to 168.515.

3. School district career plans shall recognize additional responsibilities and volunteer efforts by teachers in formulating criteria for career ladder admission and stage achievement. Such additional responsibilities and volunteer efforts [shall be required to occur outside of compensated hours and] outside of the duties that require a teaching certificate under section 168.021 may include, but shall not be limited to:

(1) Serving as a coach, supervisor, or organizer for any extracurricular activity for which the teacher does not already receive additional compensation;

(2) Serving as a mentor for students or teachers, whether in a formal or informal capacity;

(3) Receiving additional teacher training or certification outside of that offered by the school district;

(4) Serving as a tutor or providing additional learning opportunities to students; and

(5) Assisting students with postsecondary education preparation including, but not limited to, teaching an ACT or SAT preparation course or assisting students with completing college or career school admission or financial assistance applications.

4. The commissioner of education shall cause the department of elementary and secondary education to establish guidelines for all career plans established under this section, and criteria that must be met by any school district which seeks funding for its career plan.

5. A participating local school district may have the option of implementing a career plan developed by the department of elementary and secondary education or a local plan which has been developed with advice from teachers employed by the district and which has met with the approval of the

department of elementary and secondary education. In approving local career plans, the department of elementary and secondary education may consider provisions in the plan of the local district for recognition of teacher mobility from one district to another within this state.

6. The career plans of local school districts shall not discriminate on the basis of race, sex, religion, national origin, color, creed, or age. Participation in the career plan of a local school district is optional, and any teacher who declines to participate shall not be penalized in any way.

7. In order to receive funds under this section, a school district which is not subject to section 162.920 must have a total levy for operating purposes which is in excess of the amount allowed in Section 11(b) of Article X of the Missouri Constitution; and a school district which is subject to section 162.920 must have a total levy for operating purposes which is equal to or in excess of twenty-five cents on each hundred dollars of assessed valuation.

8. The commissioner of education shall cause the department of elementary and secondary education to regard a speech pathologist who holds both a valid certificate of license to teach and a certificate of clinical competence to have fulfilled the standards required to be placed on stage III of the career program, provided that such speech pathologist has been employed by a public school in Missouri for at least two years and is approved for placement at such stage III by the local school district.

9. Beginning in fiscal year 2012, the state portion of career ladder payments shall only be made available to local school districts if the general assembly makes an appropriation for such program. Payments authorized under sections 168.500 to 168.515 shall only be made available in a year for which a state appropriation is made. Any state appropriation shall be made prospectively in relation to the year in which work under the program is performed.

10. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prohibit a local school district from funding the program for its teachers for work performed in years for which no state appropriation is made available.

169.560. RETIREES MAY BE EMPLOYED, WHEN — SALARY AMOUNT, EFFECT ON BENEFITS, EXCEPTION. — 1. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.010 to 169.141[, other than for disability,] may be employed in any capacity for an employer included in the retirement system created by those sections on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, and through such employment may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation payable under the employer's salary schedule for the position or positions filled by the retiree, given such person's level of experience and education, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. If the employer does not utilize a salary schedule, or if the position in question is not subject to the employer's salary schedule, a retiree employed in accordance with the provisions of this subsection may earn up to fifty percent of the annual compensation paid to the person or persons who last held such position or positions, or may earn up to fifty percent of the limit set for the position by the school board of the employer which has been submitted and approved by the board of trustees of the retirement system. If the position or positions did not previously exist, the compensation limit shall be determined in accordance with rules duly adopted by the board of trustees of the retirement system; provided that, it shall not exceed fifty percent of the annual compensation payable for the position by the employer that is most comparable to the position filled by the retiree. In any case where a retiree fills more than one position during the school year, the fifty-percent limit on permitted earning shall be based solely on the annual compensation of the highest paid position occupied by the retiree for at least one-fifth of the total hours worked during the year. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such an employer in excess of the limitations set forth in this subsection, the person shall not be eligible to

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed or the retirement system shall recover the amount the person earned in excess of the limitations, whichever is less. In addition, such person shall contribute to the retirement system if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. In addition to the conditions set forth above, this subsection shall apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance under sections 169.010 to 169.141[, other than for disability,] who is employed by a third party or is performing work as an independent contractor, if such person is performing work for an employer included in the retirement system as a temporary or long-term substitute teacher or in any other position that would normally require that person to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri if such person was employed by the district. The retirement system may require the employer, the third-party employer, the independent contractor, and the retiree subject to this subsection to provide documentation showing compliance with this subsection. If such documentation is not provided, the retirement system may deem the retiree to have exceeded the limitations provided in this subsection.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section, any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance in accordance with sections 169.010 to 169.141[, other than for disability,] may be employed by an employer included in the retirement system created by those sections in a position that does not normally require a person employed in that position to be duly certificated under the laws governing the certification of teachers in Missouri, and through such employment may earn, beginning on August 28, 2023, and ending on June 30, 2028, up to one hundred thirty-three percent of the annual earnings exemption amount applicable to a Social Security recipient before the calendar year of attainment of full retirement age under 20 CFR 404.430, and, after June 30, 2028, up to the annual earnings exemption amount applicable to a Social Security recipient before the calendar year of attainment of full retirement age under 20 CFR 404.430, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance from the retirement system. The Social Security annual earnings exemption amount applied shall be the exemption amount in effect for the calendar year in which the school year begins. Such person shall not contribute to the retirement system or to the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715 because of earnings during such period of employment, and such person shall not earn membership service for such employment. The employer's contribution rate shall be paid by the hiring employer into the public education employee retirement system established by sections 169.600 to 169.715. If such a person is employed in any capacity by an employer in excess of the limitations set forth in this subsection, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed or the retirement system shall recover the amount the person earned in excess of the limitations, whichever is less. In addition, such person shall become a member of and contribute to any retirement system described in this subsection if the person satisfies the retirement system's membership eligibility requirements. The provisions of this subsection shall not apply to any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance in accordance with sections 169.010 to 169.141 employed by a public community college or employer under subsection 4 of section 169.130.

169.660. ELIGIBILITY FOR RETIREMENT, WHEN — TEMPORARY-SUBSTITUTE SERVICE FOR RETIREE AUTHORIZED, LIMITATION, NO CONTRIBUTION FROM RETIREE REQUIRED. — 1. On and after the first day of July next following the operative date, any member who is sixty or more years of age and who has at least five years of creditable service, or who has attained age fifty-five and has at least twenty-five years of creditable service, or who has at least thirty years of creditable service regardless of age may retire and receive the full retirement benefits based on the member's creditable

service. A member whose creditable service at retirement is less than five years shall not be entitled to a retirement allowance but shall be entitled to receive the member's contributions.

2. Any person retired and currently receiving a retirement allowance pursuant to sections 169.600 to 169.715[, other than for disability,] may be employed on either a part-time or temporary-substitute basis by a district included in the retirement system not to exceed a total of five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, without a discontinuance of the person's retirement allowance. Such a person shall not contribute to the retirement system, or to the public school retirement system established by sections 169.010 to 169.141, because of earnings during such period of employment. If such a person is employed in any capacity by such a district on a regular, full-time basis, or the person's part-time or temporary-substitute service in any capacity exceeds five hundred fifty hours in any one school year, the person shall not be eligible to receive the person's retirement allowance for any month during which the person is so employed or the retirement system shall recover the amount the person earned in excess of the limitations, whichever is less.

3. The system shall pay a monthly retirement allowance for the month in which a retired member or beneficiary receiving a retirement allowance dies.

170.048. YOUTH SUICIDE AWARENESS AND PREVENTION POLICY, REQUIREMENTS — MODEL POLICY, FEEDBACK — PUPIL ID CARDS, ITEMS TO BE PRINTED ON. — 1. By July 1, 2018, each district shall adopt a policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention, including plans for how the district will provide for the training and education of its district employees.

2. Each district's policy shall address and include, but not be limited to, the following:

- (1) Strategies that can help identify students who are at possible risk of suicide;
- (2) Strategies and protocols for helping students at possible risk of suicide; and
- (3) Protocols for responding to a suicide death.

3. By July 1, 2017, the department of elementary and secondary education shall develop a model policy that districts may adopt. When developing the model policy, the department shall cooperate, consult with, and seek input from organizations that have expertise in youth suicide awareness and prevention. By July 1, 2021, and at least every three years thereafter, the department shall request information and seek feedback from districts on their experience with the policy for youth suicide awareness and prevention. The department shall review this information and may use it to adapt the department's model policy. The department shall post any information on its website that it has received from districts that it deems relevant. The department shall not post any confidential information or any information that personally identifies any student or school employee.

4. (1) Beginning July 1, [2023] 2025, a public school or charter school that serves any pupils in grades seven to twelve and that issues pupil identification cards shall have printed on either side of the cards:

(a) The three-digit dialing code that directs calls and routes text messages to the Suicide and Crisis Lifeline, 988; and

(b) The nonemergency telephone number of the local police department; and

(c) May have printed on either side of the cards:

a. The six-digit dialing code that routes text messages to the Crisis Text Line, 741741; and

b. The telephone number of a local suicide prevention hotline, if such hotline is available.

(2) If, on July 1, [2023] 2025, a public school or charter school subject to the requirements of this subsection has a supply of unissued pupil identification cards that do not comply with the requirements of subdivision (1) of this subsection, the school shall issue those cards until that supply is depleted.

(3) Subdivision (1) of this subsection shall apply to a pupil identification card issued for the first time to a pupil and to a card issued to replace a damaged or lost card.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

171.028. FOUR-DAY SCHOOL WEEK, CHARTER COUNTIES AND CERTAIN CITIES — BALLOT LANGUAGE — FILING CALENDAR WITH DEPARTMENT. — 1. The school board of a school district that is located wholly or partially in a county with a charter form of government, or located wholly or partially in a city with more than thirty thousand inhabitants, may establish a four-day school week in lieu of a five-day school week for the 2026-2027 school year and all subsequent school years only as permitted pursuant to the provisions of this section. Nothing in this section shall be construed to apply to any district other than a school district that is located wholly or partially in a county with a charter form of government or a school district located wholly or partially in a city with more than thirty thousand inhabitants.

2. (1) A school board may adopt the provisions of subsection 1 of this section by referring to the qualified voters of the school district a ballot measure authorizing the same. Such proposal shall be referred to the qualified voters of the school district upon a majority vote of the members elected to the school board. Upon such adoption by the school board, the measure shall be submitted to the qualified voters at the next date available for public elections pursuant to chapter 115 and by July first of the school year in which the four-day school week is proposed to commence. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the measure, then the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall become effective. If a majority of the votes cast on the question by the qualified voters voting thereon are opposed to the measure, then the board shall not adopt the provisions of subsection 1 of this section unless and until the measure is resubmitted pursuant to this subsection to the qualified voters and such question is approved by a majority of the qualified voters voting on the measure.

(2) The question submitted by the school board pursuant to this subsection shall be in substantially the following form:

"Shall the school board of adopt the provisions of Section 171.028, RSMo, establishing a four-day school week for the next ten years in the district of ...?"

☐ YES

☐ NO

3. Upon adoption of a four-day school week, any school district that adopts a four-day school week shall file a calendar with the department of elementary and secondary education in accordance with section 171.031. Such calendar shall include, but not be limited to, a minimum term of one hundred forty-two school days, as the term "school days" is defined in section 160.041, and a minimum of one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance hours during a twelve-month period in which the academic instruction of pupils is actually and regularly carried on for a group of students in the public schools of any school district, pursuant to the provisions of section 171.031.

171.031. BOARD TO PREPARE CALENDAR — MINIMUM TERM — OPENING DATES — EXEMPTIONS. — 1. Each school board shall prepare annually a calendar for the school term, specifying the opening date, days of planned attendance, and providing a minimum term of at least [one hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week, and] one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance[. In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance shall be required for the school term with no minimum number of school days], and, for a school district that is located wholly or partially in a county with a charter form of government or a school district that is located wholly or partially in a city with more than thirty thousand inhabitants, a minimum of one hundred and sixty-nine school days, unless the district has adopted a four-day school week as provided in section 171.028, in which case the district school term shall have a minimum of one hundred forty-

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

two school days. In addition, such calendar shall include six make-up days for possible loss of attendance due to inclement weather as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033. In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, such calendar shall include thirty-six make-up hours for possible loss of attendance due to inclement weather, as defined in subsection 1 of section 171.033, with no minimum number of make-up days.

2. Each local school district may set its opening date each year, which date shall be no earlier than fourteen calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. No public school district shall select an earlier start date unless, for calendars for school years before school year 2020-21, the district follows the procedure set forth in subsection 3 of this section. The procedure set forth in subsection 3 of this section shall be unavailable to school districts in preparing their calendars for school year 2020-21 and for subsequent years.

3. For calendars for school years before school year 2020-21, a district may set an opening date that is more than fourteen calendar days prior to the first Monday in September only if the local school board first gives public notice of a public meeting to discuss the proposal of opening school on a date more than fourteen days prior to the first Monday in September, and the local school board holds said meeting and, at the same public meeting, a majority of the board votes to allow an earlier opening date. If all of the previous conditions are met, the district may set its opening date more than fourteen calendar days prior to the first Monday in September. The condition provided in this subsection must be satisfied by the local school board each year that the board proposes an opening date more than fourteen days before the first Monday in September.

4. If any local district violates the provisions of this section, the department of elementary and secondary education shall withhold an amount equal to one quarter of the state funding the district generated under section 163.031 for each date the district was in violation of this section.

5. The provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section shall not apply to school districts in which school is in session for twelve months of each calendar year.

6. The state board of education may grant an exemption from this section to a school district that demonstrates highly unusual and extenuating circumstances justifying exemption from the provisions of subsections 2 to 4 of this section. Any exemption granted by the state board of education shall be valid for one academic year only.

171.033. MAKE-UP OF HOURS LOST OR CANCELLED — EXEMPTION, WHEN — WAIVER FOR SCHOOLS, GRANTED WHEN — MAKE-UP HOURS NOT REQUIRED FOR EXCEPTIONAL OR EMERGENCY CIRCUMSTANCES — HALF-DAY EDUCATION PROGRAMS. — 1. "Inclement weather", for purposes of this section, shall be defined as ice, snow, extreme cold, excessive heat, flooding, or a tornado.

2. (1) A district shall be required to make up the first six days of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather and half the number of days lost or cancelled in excess of six days if the makeup of the days is necessary to ensure that the district's students will attend a minimum [of one hundred forty-two days and a minimum of one thousand forty-four hours for the school year] school term as provided in section 171.031 except as otherwise provided in this section. Schools with a four-day school week may schedule such make-up days on Fridays.

(2) Notwithstanding subdivision (1) of this subsection, in school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, a district shall be required to make up the first thirty-six hours of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather and half the number of hours lost or cancelled in excess of thirty-six if the makeup of the hours is necessary to ensure that the district's students attend a minimum of one thousand forty-four hours for the school year, except as otherwise provided under subsections 3 and 4 of this section.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

3. (1) In the 2009-10 school year and subsequent years, a school district may be exempt from the requirement to make up days of school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather in the school district when the school district has made up the six days required under subsection 2 of this section and half the number of additional lost or cancelled days up to eight days, resulting in no more than ten total make-up days required by this section.

(2) In school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, a school district may be exempt from the requirement to make up school lost or cancelled due to inclement weather in the school district when the school district has made up the thirty-six hours required under subsection 2 of this section and half the number of additional lost or cancelled hours up to forty-eight, resulting in no more than sixty total make-up hours required by this section.

4. The commissioner of education may provide, for any school district that cannot meet the minimum school calendar requirement [of at least one hundred seventy-four days for schools with a five-day school week or one hundred forty-two days for schools with a four-day school week and one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance or, in school year 2019-20 and subsequent years, one thousand forty-four hours of actual pupil attendance,] as provided in section 171.031, upon request, a waiver to be excused from such requirement. This waiver shall be requested from the commissioner of education and may be granted if the school was closed due to circumstances beyond school district control, including inclement weather or fire.

5. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, in school year 2020-21 and subsequent years, a district shall not be required to make up any hours of school lost or cancelled due to exceptional or emergency circumstances during a school year if the district has an alternative methods of instruction plan approved by the department of elementary and secondary education for such school year. Exceptional or emergency circumstances shall include, but not be limited to, inclement weather, a utility outage, or an outbreak of a contagious disease. The department of elementary and secondary education shall not approve any such plan unless the district demonstrates that the plan will not negatively impact teaching and learning in the district.

(2) If school is closed due to exceptional or emergency circumstances and the district has an approved alternative methods of instruction plan, the district shall notify students and parents on each day of the closure whether the alternative methods of instruction plan is to be implemented for that day. If the plan is to be implemented on any day of the closure, the district shall ensure that each student receives assignments for that day in hard copy form or receives instruction through virtual learning or another method of instruction.

(3) A district with an approved alternative methods of instruction plan shall not use alternative methods of instruction as provided for in the plan for more than thirty-six hours during a school year. A district that has used such alternative methods of instruction for thirty-six hours during a school year shall be required, notwithstanding subsections 2 and 3 of this section, to make up any subsequent hours of school lost or cancelled due to exceptional or emergency circumstances during such school year.

(4) The department of elementary and secondary education shall give districts with approved alternative methods of instruction plans credit for the hours in which they use alternative methods of instruction by considering such hours as hours in which school was actually in session.

(5) Any district wishing to use alternative methods of instruction under this subsection shall submit an application to the department of elementary and secondary education. The application shall describe:

(a) The manner in which the district intends to strengthen and reinforce instructional content while supporting student learning outside the classroom environment;

(b) The process the district intends to use to communicate to students and parents the decision to implement alternative methods of instruction on any day of a closure;

(c) The manner in which the district intends to communicate the purpose and expectations for a day in which alternative methods of instruction will be implemented to students and parents;

(d) The assignments and materials to be used within the district for days in which alternative methods of instruction will be implemented to effectively facilitate teaching and support learning for the benefit of the students;

(e) The manner in which student attendance will be determined for a day in which alternative methods of instruction will be implemented. The method chosen shall be linked to completion of lessons and activities;

(f) The instructional methods, which shall include instruction through electronic means and instruction through other means for students who have no access to internet services or a computer;

(g) Instructional plans for students with individualized education programs; and

(h) The role and responsibility of certified personnel to be available to communicate with students.

6. In the 2022-23 school year and subsequent years, a school district's one-half-day education programs shall be subject to the following provisions in proportions appropriate for a one-half-day education program, as applicable:

(1) Requirements in subsection 2 of this section to make up days or hours of school lost or cancelled because of inclement weather;

(2) Exemptions in subsection 3 of this section;

(3) Waiver provisions in subsection 4 of this section; and

(4) Approved alternative methods of instruction provisions in subsection 5 of this section.

173.232. STATE SCHOLARSHIP PROGRAM ESTABLISHED — MAXIMUM NUMBER AND AMOUNT — DEFINITIONS — TEACHING REQUIREMENTS FOR RECIPIENTS — FUND ESTABLISHED. — 1. There is hereby established the "[Urban Flight and Rural Needs] Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program", which shall be administered by the department of elementary and secondary education. The program shall, upon appropriation, provide scholarships, subject to the eligibility criteria enumerated in this section, for eligible students who enter a teacher education program and make a commitment to teach as a condition of receiving such scholarship.

2. Subject to appropriation, each year the department of elementary and secondary education shall make available to eligible students [up to one hundred four-year urban flight and rural needs] scholarships for up to two years in an amount that encompasses up to one hundred percent of the total cost of eligible students' tuition [and fees] costs related to teacher preparation at a four-year college or university located in Missouri, except that no amount granted for tuition shall exceed the amount of tuition charged a Missouri resident at the University of Missouri-Columbia for attendance. Such amount shall be paid by funds appropriated to the department. The maximum number of scholarships made available or the maximum amount awarded annually under this section shall be as follows:

(1) For academic years ending before July 1, 2025, two hundred scholarships or a maximum awarded amount of one million two hundred thousand dollars;

(2) For the 2025-26 academic year, four hundred scholarships or a maximum awarded amount of two million four hundred thousand dollars;

(3) For the 2026-27 academic year, four hundred forty scholarships or a maximum awarded amount of two million six hundred thousand dollars;

(4) For the 2027-28 academic year, four hundred eighty scholarships or a maximum awarded amount of two million eight hundred thousand dollars;

(5) For the 2028-29 academic year, five hundred twenty scholarships or a maximum awarded amount of three million dollars;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(6) For the 2029-30 academic year, five hundred sixty scholarships or a maximum awarded amount of three million two hundred thousand dollars; and

(7) For the 2030-31 academic year and all subsequent academic years, six hundred scholarships or a maximum awarded amount of three million four hundred thousand dollars.

3. As used in this section, the [term] following terms mean:

(1) "Eligible student" [shall mean], an individual who:

[(1)] (a) Is a United States citizen and a Missouri resident [who attended a Missouri high school];

[(2)] (b) Enters and makes a commitment to pursue a teacher education program approved by the department of elementary and secondary education and offered by a four-year college or university located in Missouri;

[(3)] (c) Signs an agreement with the department of elementary and secondary education in which the recipient agrees to teach in a Missouri public school[, the population of which includes a higher-than-average "at-risk student population", as such term shall be defined by the department of elementary and secondary education.] that is a hard-to-staff school or to teach at least one hard-to-staff subject area in a Missouri public school that offers classes in hard-to-staff subject areas, or both, for two years for every one year the recipient received the [urban flight and rural needs] scholarship;

[(4)] Has graduated from high school with a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale or equivalent;

[(5)] (d) Maintains a cumulative grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale or equivalent; and

(e) For scholarships awarded for any academic year beginning after June 30, 2025, has made a good faith effort to first secure all available federal sources of grant funding that could be applied to the total cost of such student's eligible tuition and fees as described in subsection 2 of this section;

(2) "Hard-to-staff schools", attendance centers where the percentage of certificated positions in the attendance center that were left vacant or were filled with a teacher not fully qualified in the prior academic year exceeds ten percent as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education;

(3) "Hard-to-staff subject areas", content areas for which positions were left vacant or were filled with a teacher not fully qualified in the prior academic year as reported to the department of elementary and secondary education.

4. If the number of applicants exceeds the number of scholarships or revenues available, the department of elementary and secondary education may consider the financial needs of the applicant.

5. The scholarships provided in this section shall be available to [otherwise] eligible students who [either] meet at least one of the following:

(1) [Are currently enrolled in a community college and make a commitment to pursue a teacher education program approved by the department of elementary and secondary education and offered by a four-year college or university located in Missouri; or] Have successfully completed two years at a community college with a minimum of forty-eight credit hours and a grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale or the equivalent;

(2) Have been awarded an associate degree or the equivalent;

(3) Have successfully completed five semesters at a four-year college or university with a minimum of sixty credit hours and a grade point average of at least two and one-half on a four-point scale or the equivalent; or

(4) Have completed their baccalaureate degree [and agree to enter a teacher education program and make a commitment to pursue a teacher education program approved by the department of elementary and secondary education and offered by a four-year college or university located in Missouri].

6. (1) Every eligible student receiving scholarships under this section shall teach in an elementary or secondary public school in Missouri as provided in paragraph (c) of subdivision [(3)] (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The student shall teach for a period of two years for every one year [he or she] such student received [an urban flight and rural needs] a scholarship under this section; otherwise, the scholarship shall be treated as a loan to the eligible student[, and interest at the rate of nine and one-half percent per year]. Interest shall be charged on the unpaid balance of the amount received from the date the eligible student ceases to teach until the amount received is paid back to the state. The interest rate shall be adjusted annually and shall be equal to one percentage point over the prevailing United States prime rate in effect on January first of such year.

(2) In order to provide for the servicing of such loans, the department of elementary and secondary education may sell such loans to the higher education loan authority of the state of Missouri created pursuant to sections 173.350 to 173.445. For each year the student teaches, up to eight years, one-eighth of the amount received pursuant to this section shall be applied against the total amount received and shall not be subject to the repayment requirement of this section; provided that twenty-five percent of such amount, not subject to repayment, shall be repaid by the local school district to the department.

(3) The department of elementary and secondary education shall have the power to and shall defer interest and principal payments under certain circumstances, which shall include, but need not be limited to, the enrollment in a graduate program or service in any branch of the Armed Forces of the United States.

7. There is hereby established in the state treasury a fund to be known as the "[Urban Flight and Rural Needs] Teacher Recruitment and Retention State Scholarship Program Fund", which shall consist of all moneys that may be appropriated to it by the general assembly, and in addition may include any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from federal, state, private, or other sources. The fund shall be administered by the department of elementary and secondary education. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, moneys in the fund shall not be transferred to the credit of the general revenue fund at the end of the biennium. Interest and moneys earned on the fund shall be credited to the fund. Moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the purpose of awarding scholarships under the provisions of this section.

8. An individual who has qualified as an eligible student under this section shall continue to qualify as an eligible student for purposes of paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section as long as such individual remains employed by the school district in which such individual agrees to teach regardless of whether such individual's employing school no longer qualifies as a hard-to-staff school, such class taught by such individual no longer qualifies as a hard-to-staff subject area, or such individual's position within the school district changes.

210.167. REPORT TO SCHOOL DISTRICT ON VIOLATIONS OF COMPULSORY SCHOOL ATTENDANCE LAW — REFERRAL BY SCHOOL DISTRICT TO PROSECUTOR, WHEN. — If an investigation conducted by the children's division under section 210.145 reveals that the only basis for action involves a question of an alleged violation of section 167.031, then the local office of the division shall send the report to the school district in which the child resides. The school district shall immediately refer all private, parochial, parish [or], home school, or FPE school matters to the prosecuting attorney of the county wherein the child legally resides. The school district may refer public school violations of section 167.031 to the prosecuting attorney.

210.211. LICENSE REQUIRED — EXCEPTIONS — WRITTEN NOTICE OF LICENSURE STATUS, WHEN — EXEMPTIONS FROM MAXIMUM CHILDREN. — 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, maintain or operate a child-care facility for children, or to advertise or hold himself or herself

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

out as being able to perform any of the services as defined in section 210.201, without having in effect a written license granted by the department of elementary and secondary education; except that nothing in sections 210.203 to 210.245 shall apply to:

(1) Any person who is caring for six or fewer children, including a maximum of three children under the age of two, at the same physical address. For purposes of this subdivision, children who live in the caregiver's home and who are eligible for enrollment in a public kindergarten, elementary, or high school shall not be considered in the total number of children being cared for;

(2) Any person who receives free of charge, and not as a business, for periods not exceeding ninety consecutive days, as bona fide, occasional and personal guests the child or children of personal friends of such person, and who receives custody of no other unrelated child or children;

(3) Any graded boarding school that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide education;

(4) Any summer or day camp that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide recreation;

(5) Any hospital, sanitarium, or home that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide medical treatment or nursing or convalescent care for children;

(6) Any residential facility or day program licensed by the department of mental health under sections 630.705 to 630.760 that provides care, treatment, and habilitation exclusively to children who have a primary diagnosis of mental disorder, mental illness, intellectual disability, or developmental disability, as those terms are defined in section 630.005;

(7) Any school system as defined in section 210.201;

(8) Any Montessori school as defined in section 210.201;

(9) Any business that operates a child care program for the convenience of its customers or its employees if the following conditions are met:

(a) The business provides child care for customers' or employees' children for no more than four hours per day; and

(b) Customers or employees remain on site while their children are being cared for by the business establishment;

(10) Any home school [as defined in section 167.031];

(11) Any religious organization academic preschool or kindergarten for four- and five-year-old children;

(12) Any weekly Sunday or Sabbath school, a vacation bible school, or child care made available while the parents or guardians are attending worship services or other meetings and activities conducted or sponsored by a religious organization;

(13) Any neighborhood youth development program under section 210.278;

(14) Any religious organization elementary or secondary school;

(15) Any private organization elementary or secondary school system providing child care to children younger than school age. If a facility or program is exempt from licensure based upon this exception, such facility or program shall submit documentation annually to the department to verify its licensure-exempt status;

(16) Any nursery school as defined in section 210.201; [and]

(17) Any child care facility maintained or operated under the exclusive control of a religious organization. If a nonreligious organization having as its principal purpose the provision of child care services enters into an arrangement with a religious organization for the maintenance or operation of a child care facility, the facility is not under the exclusive control of the religious organization; and

(18) Any FPE school.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, no child-care facility shall be exempt from licensure if such facility receives any state or federal funds for providing care for children, except for federal funds for those programs which meet the requirements for participation in the Child

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

and Adult Care Food Program pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 1766. Grants to parents for child care pursuant to sections 210.201 to 210.257 shall not be construed to be funds received by a person or facility listed in [subdivisions (1) and (17) of] subsection 1 of this section.

3. Every child care facility shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. No child care facility exempt from licensure shall represent to any parent or guardian of children for which the facility provides care that the facility is licensed when such facility is in fact not licensed. A parent or guardian utilizing an unlicensed child care facility shall sign a written notice indicating he or she is aware of the unlicensed status of the facility. The facility shall keep a copy of this signed written notice on file. All child care facilities shall provide the parent or guardian enrolling a child in the facility with a written explanation of the disciplinary philosophy and policies of the child care facility.

4. Up to two children who are five years of age or older and who are related within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to, adopted by, or under court appointed guardianship or legal custody of a child care provider who is responsible for the daily operation of a licensed family child care home that is organized as a corporation, association, firm, partnership, limited liability company, sole proprietorship, or any other type of business entity in this state shall not be included in the number of children counted toward the maximum number of children for which the family child care home is licensed under section 210.221. If more than one member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, limited liability company, or other business entity is responsible for the daily operation of the licensed family child care home, then the related children of only one such member shall be excluded. A family child care home caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children, as permitted under this subsection, shall disclose this to parents or guardians on the written notice required under subsection 3 of this section. If a family child care home begins caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children after a parent or guardian has signed the written notice required under subsection 3 of this section, the family child care home shall provide a separate notice to the parent or guardian that the family child care home is caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children for which the family child care home is licensed and shall keep a copy of the signed notice on file.

5. Nothing in this section shall prevent the department from enforcing licensing regulations promulgated under this chapter, including, but not limited to, supervision requirements and capacity limitations based on the amount of child care space available.

211.031. JUVENILE COURT TO HAVE EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION, WHEN — EXCEPTIONS — HOME SCHOOL OR FPE SCHOOL, ATTENDANCE VIOLATIONS, HOW TREATED. — 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, the juvenile court or the family court in circuits that have a family court as provided in chapter 487 shall have exclusive original jurisdiction in proceedings:

(1) Involving any child who may be a resident of or found within the county and who is alleged to be in need of care and treatment because:

(a) The parents, or other persons legally responsible for the care and support of the child, neglect or refuse to provide proper support, education which is required by law, medical, surgical or other care necessary for his or her well-being; except that reliance by a parent, guardian or custodian upon remedial treatment other than medical or surgical treatment for a child shall not be construed as neglect when the treatment is recognized or permitted pursuant to the laws of this state;

(b) The child is otherwise without proper care, custody or support;

(c) The child was living in a room, building or other structure at the time such dwelling was found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be a public nuisance pursuant to section 195.130; or

(d) The child is in need of mental health services and the parent, guardian or custodian is unable to afford or access appropriate mental health treatment or care for the child;

(2) Involving any child who may be a resident of or found within the county and who is alleged to be in need of care and treatment because:

(a) The child while subject to compulsory school attendance is repeatedly and without justification absent from school;

(b) The child disobeys the reasonable and lawful directions of his or her parents or other custodian and is beyond their control;

(c) The child is habitually absent from his or her home without sufficient cause, permission, or justification;

(d) The behavior or associations of the child are otherwise injurious to his or her welfare or to the welfare of others; or

(e) The child is charged with an offense not classified as criminal, or with an offense applicable only to children; except that, the juvenile court shall not have jurisdiction over any child fifteen years of age who is alleged to have violated a state or municipal traffic ordinance or regulation, the violation of which does not constitute a felony, or any child who is alleged to have violated a state or municipal ordinance or regulation prohibiting possession or use of any tobacco product;

(3) Involving any child who is alleged to have violated a state law or municipal ordinance, or any person who is alleged to have violated a state law or municipal ordinance prior to attaining the age of eighteen years, in which cases jurisdiction may be taken by the court of the circuit in which the child or person resides or may be found or in which the violation is alleged to have occurred; except that, the juvenile court shall not have jurisdiction over any child fifteen years of age who is alleged to have violated a state or municipal traffic ordinance or regulation, the violation of which does not constitute a felony, and except that the juvenile court shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the municipal court over any child who is alleged to have violated a municipal curfew ordinance, and except that the juvenile court shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the circuit court on any child who is alleged to have violated a state or municipal ordinance or regulation prohibiting possession or use of any tobacco product;

(4) For the adoption of a person;

(5) For the commitment of a child to the guardianship of the department of social services as provided by law;

(6) Involving an order of protection pursuant to chapter 455 when the respondent is less than eighteen years of age; and

(7) Involving a child who has been a victim of sex trafficking or sexual exploitation.

2. Transfer of a matter, proceeding, jurisdiction or supervision for a child who resides in a county of this state shall be made as follows:

(1) Prior to the filing of a petition and upon request of any party or at the discretion of the juvenile officer, the matter in the interest of a child may be transferred by the juvenile officer, with the prior consent of the juvenile officer of the receiving court, to the county of the child's residence or the residence of the person eighteen years of age for future action;

(2) Upon the motion of any party or on its own motion prior to final disposition on the pending matter, the court in which a proceeding is commenced may transfer the proceeding of a child to the court located in the county of the child's residence, or the county in which the offense pursuant to subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section is alleged to have occurred for further action;

(3) Upon motion of any party or on its own motion, the court in which jurisdiction has been taken pursuant to subsection 1 of this section may at any time thereafter transfer jurisdiction of a child to the court located in the county of the child's residence for further action with the prior consent of the receiving court;

(4) Upon motion of any party or upon its own motion at any time following a judgment of disposition or treatment pursuant to section 211.181, the court having jurisdiction of the cause may place the child under the supervision of another juvenile court within or without the state pursuant to section 210.570 with the consent of the receiving court;

(5) Upon motion of any child or his or her parent, the court having jurisdiction shall grant one change of judge pursuant to Missouri supreme court rules;

(6) Upon the transfer of any matter, proceeding, jurisdiction or supervision of a child, certified copies of all legal and social documents and records pertaining to the case on file with the clerk of the transferring juvenile court shall accompany the transfer.

3. In any proceeding involving any child taken into custody in a county other than the county of the child's residence, the juvenile court of the county of the child's residence shall be notified of such taking into custody within seventy-two hours.

4. When an investigation by a juvenile officer pursuant to this section reveals that the only basis for action involves an alleged violation of section 167.031 involving a child who alleges to be [home schooled] receiving instruction at a home school or an FPE school, the juvenile officer shall contact a parent or parents of such child to verify that the child is [being home schooled] receiving instruction at such school and not in violation of section 167.031 before making a report of such a violation. Any report of a violation of section 167.031 made by a juvenile officer regarding a child who is [being home schooled] receiving instruction at a home school or an FPE school shall be made to the prosecuting attorney of the county where the child legally resides.

5. The disability or disease of a parent shall not constitute a basis for a determination that a child is a child in need of care or for the removal of custody of a child from the parent without a specific showing that there is a causal relation between the disability or disease and harm to the child.

452.375. CUSTODY — DEFINITIONS — FACTORS DETERMINING CUSTODY — PROHIBITED, WHEN — PUBLIC POLICY OF STATE — CUSTODY OPTIONS — FINDINGS REQUIRED, WHEN — PARENT PLAN REQUIRED — ACCESS TO RECORDS — JOINT CUSTODY NOT TO PRECLUDE CHILD SUPPORT — SUPPORT, HOW DETERMINED — DOMESTIC VIOLENCE OR ABUSE, SPECIFIC FINDINGS. — 1. As used in this chapter, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise:

(1) "Custody" means joint legal custody, sole legal custody, joint physical custody or sole physical custody or any combination thereof;

(2) "Joint legal custody" means that the parents share the decision-making rights, responsibilities, and authority relating to the health, education and welfare of the child, and, unless allocated, apportioned, or decreed, the parents shall confer with one another in the exercise of decision-making rights, responsibilities, and authority;

(3) "Joint physical custody" means an order awarding each of the parents significant, but not necessarily equal, periods of time during which a child resides with or is under the care and supervision of each of the parents. Joint physical custody shall be shared by the parents in such a way as to assure the child of frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with both parents;

(4) "Third-party custody" means a third party designated as a legal and physical custodian pursuant to subdivision (5) of subsection 5 of this section.

2. The court shall determine custody in accordance with the best interests of the child. There shall be a rebuttable presumption that an award of equal or approximately equal parenting time to each parent is in the best interests of the child. Such presumption is rebuttable only by a preponderance of the evidence in accordance with all relevant factors, including, but not limited to, the factors contained in subdivisions (1) to (8) of this subsection. The presumption may be rebutted if the court finds that the parents have reached an agreement on all issues related to custody, or if the court finds that a pattern of

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

domestic violence has occurred as set out in subdivision (6) of this subsection. When the parties have not reached an agreement on all issues related to custody, the court shall consider all relevant factors and enter written findings of fact and conclusions of law, including, but not limited to, the following:

(1) The wishes of the child's parents as to custody and the proposed parenting plan submitted by both parties;

(2) The needs of the child for a frequent, continuing and meaningful relationship with both parents and the ability and willingness of parents to actively perform their functions as mother and father for the needs of the child;

(3) The interaction and interrelationship of the child with parents, siblings, and any other person who may significantly affect the child's best interests;

(4) Which parent is more likely to allow the child frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with the other parent;

(5) The child's adjustment to the child's home, school, and community. The fact that a parent sends his or her child or children to a home school[[], as defined in section 167.031,[]] or FPE school shall not be the sole factor that a court considers in determining custody of such child or children;

(6) The mental and physical health of all individuals involved, including any history of abuse of any individuals involved. If the court finds that a pattern of domestic violence as defined in section 455.010 has occurred, and, if the court also finds that awarding custody to the abusive parent is in the best interest of the child, then the court shall enter written findings of fact and conclusions of law. Custody and visitation rights shall be ordered in a manner that best protects the child and any other child or children for whom the parent has custodial or visitation rights, and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence from any further harm;

(7) The intention of either parent to relocate the principal residence of the child; and

(8) The unobstructed input of a child, free of coercion and manipulation, as to the child's custodial arrangement.

3. (1) In any court proceedings relating to custody of a child, the court shall not award custody or unsupervised visitation of a child to a parent if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any of the following offenses when a child was the victim:

(a) A felony violation of section 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.083, 566.100, 566.101, 566.111, 566.151, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.211, or 566.215;

(b) A violation of section 568.020;

(c) A violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 568.060;

(d) A violation of section 568.065;

(e) A violation of section 573.200;

(f) A violation of section 573.205; or

(g) A violation of section 568.175.

(2) For all other violations of offenses in chapters 566 and 568 not specifically listed in subdivision (1) of this subsection or for a violation of an offense committed in another state when a child is the victim that would be a violation of chapter 566 or 568 if committed in Missouri, the court may exercise its discretion in awarding custody or visitation of a child to a parent if such parent or any person residing with such parent has been found guilty of, or pled guilty to, any such offense.

4. The general assembly finds and declares that it is the public policy of this state that frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with both parents after the parents have separated or dissolved their marriage is in the best interest of the child, except for cases where the court specifically finds that such contact is not in the best interest of the child, and that it is the public policy of this state to encourage parents to participate in decisions affecting the health, education and welfare of their children, and to

resolve disputes involving their children amicably through alternative dispute resolution. In order to effectuate these policies, the general assembly encourages the court to enter a temporary parenting plan as early as practicable in a proceeding under this chapter, consistent with the provisions of subsection 2 of this section, and, in so doing, the court shall determine the custody arrangement which will best assure both parents participate in such decisions and have frequent, continuing and meaningful contact with their children so long as it is in the best interests of the child.

5. Prior to awarding the appropriate custody arrangement in the best interest of the child, the court shall consider each of the following as follows:

(1) Joint physical and joint legal custody to both parents, which shall not be denied solely for the reason that one parent opposes a joint physical and joint legal custody award. The residence of one of the parents shall be designated as the address of the child for mailing and educational purposes;

(2) Joint physical custody with one party granted sole legal custody. The residence of one of the parents shall be designated as the address of the child for mailing and educational purposes;

(3) Joint legal custody with one party granted sole physical custody;

(4) Sole custody to either parent; or

(5) Third-party custody or visitation:

(a) When the court finds that each parent is unfit, unsuitable, or unable to be a custodian, or the welfare of the child requires, and it is in the best interests of the child, then custody, temporary custody or visitation may be awarded to a person related by consanguinity or affinity to the child. If no person related to the child by consanguinity or affinity is willing to accept custody, then the court may award custody to any other person or persons deemed by the court to be suitable and able to provide an adequate and stable environment for the child. Before the court awards custody, temporary custody or visitation to a third person under this subdivision, the court shall make that person a party to the action;

(b) Under the provisions of this subsection, any person may petition the court to intervene as a party in interest at any time as provided by supreme court rule.

6. If the parties have not agreed to a custodial arrangement, or the court determines such arrangement is not in the best interest of the child, the court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order based on the public policy in subsection 4 of this section and each of the factors listed in subdivisions (1) to (8) of subsection 2 of this section detailing the specific relevant factors that made a particular arrangement in the best interest of the child. If a proposed custodial arrangement is rejected by the court, the court shall include a written finding in the judgment or order detailing the specific relevant factors resulting in the rejection of such arrangement.

7. Upon a finding by the court that either parent has refused to exchange information with the other parent, which shall include but not be limited to information concerning the health, education and welfare of the child, the court shall order the parent to comply immediately and to pay the prevailing party a sum equal to the prevailing party's cost associated with obtaining the requested information, which shall include but not be limited to reasonable attorney's fees and court costs.

8. As between the parents of a child, no preference may be given to either parent in the awarding of custody because of that parent's age, sex, or financial status, nor because of the age or sex of the child. The court shall not presume that a parent, solely because of his or her sex, is more qualified than the other parent to act as a joint or sole legal or physical custodian for the child.

9. Any judgment providing for custody shall include a specific written parenting plan setting forth the terms of such parenting plan arrangements specified in subsection 8 of section 452.310. Such plan may be a parenting plan submitted by the parties pursuant to section 452.310 or, in the absence thereof, a plan determined by the court, but in all cases, the custody plan approved and ordered by the court shall be in the court's discretion and shall be in the best interest of the child.

10. After August 28, 2016, every court order establishing or modifying custody or visitation shall include the following language: "In the event of noncompliance with this order, the aggrieved party may file a verified motion for contempt. If custody, visitation, or third-party custody is denied or interfered with by a parent or third party without good cause, the aggrieved person may file a family access motion with the court stating the specific facts that constitute a violation of the custody provisions of the judgment of dissolution, legal separation, or judgment of paternity. The circuit clerk will provide the aggrieved party with an explanation of the procedures for filing a family access motion and a simple form for use in filing the family access motion. A family access motion does not require the assistance of legal counsel to prepare and file."

11. No court shall adopt any local rule, form, or practice requiring a standardized or default parenting plan for interim, temporary, or permanent orders or judgments. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, a court may enter an interim order in a proceeding under this chapter, provided that the interim order shall not contain any provisions about child custody or a parenting schedule or plan without first providing the parties with notice and a hearing, unless the parties otherwise agree.

12. Unless a parent has been denied custody rights pursuant to this section or visitation rights under section 452.400, both parents shall have access to records and information pertaining to a minor child including, but not limited to, medical, dental, and school records. If the parent without custody has been granted restricted or supervised visitation because the court has found that the parent with custody or any child has been the victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, by the parent without custody, the court may order that the reports and records made available pursuant to this subsection not include the address of the parent with custody or the child. A court shall order that the reports and records made available under this subsection not include the address of the parent with custody if the parent with custody is a participant in the address confidentiality program under section 589.663. Unless a parent has been denied custody rights pursuant to this section or visitation rights under section 452.400, any judgment of dissolution or other applicable court order shall specifically allow both parents access to such records and reports.

13. Except as otherwise precluded by state or federal law, if any individual, professional, public or private institution or organization denies access or fails to provide or disclose any and all records and information, including, but not limited to, past and present dental, medical and school records pertaining to a minor child, to either parent upon the written request of such parent, the court shall, upon its finding that the individual, professional, public or private institution or organization denied such request without good cause, order that party to comply immediately with such request and to pay to the prevailing party all costs incurred, including, but not limited to, attorney's fees and court costs associated with obtaining the requested information.

14. An award of joint custody does not preclude an award of child support pursuant to section 452.340 and applicable supreme court rules. The court shall consider the factors contained in section 452.340 and applicable supreme court rules in determining an amount reasonable or necessary for the support of the child.

15. If the court finds that domestic violence or abuse as defined in section 455.010 has occurred, the court shall make specific findings of fact to show that the custody or visitation arrangement ordered by the court best protects the child and the parent or other family or household member who is the victim of domestic violence, as defined in section 455.010, and any other children for whom such parent has custodial or visitation rights from any further harm.

595.209. RIGHTS OF VICTIMS AND WITNESSES — WRITTEN NOTIFICATION, REQUIREMENTS. — 1. The following rights shall automatically be afforded to victims of dangerous

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

felonies, as defined in section 556.061, victims of murder in the first degree, as defined in section 565.020, victims of voluntary manslaughter, as defined in section 565.023, victims of any offense under chapter 566, victims of an attempt to commit one of the preceding crimes, as defined in section 562.012, and victims of domestic assault, as defined in sections 565.072 to 565.076; and, upon written request, the following rights shall be afforded to victims of all other crimes and witnesses of crimes:

(1) For victims, the right to be present at all criminal justice proceedings at which the defendant has such right, including juvenile proceedings where the offense would have been a felony if committed by an adult, even if the victim is called to testify or may be called to testify as a witness in the case;

(2) For victims, the right to information about the crime, as provided for in subdivision (5) of this subsection;

(3) For victims and witnesses, to be informed, in a timely manner, by the prosecutor's office of the filing of charges, preliminary hearing dates, trial dates, continuances and the final disposition of the case. Final disposition information shall be provided within five days;

(4) For victims, the right to confer with and to be informed by the prosecutor regarding bail hearings, guilty pleas, pleas under chapter 552 or its successors, hearings, sentencing and probation revocation hearings and the right to be heard at such hearings, including juvenile proceedings, unless in the determination of the court the interests of justice require otherwise;

(5) The right to be informed by local law enforcement agencies, the appropriate juvenile authorities or the custodial authority of the following:

(a) The status of any case concerning a crime against the victim, including juvenile offenses;

(b) The right to be informed by local law enforcement agencies or the appropriate juvenile authorities of the availability of victim compensation assistance, assistance in obtaining documentation of the victim's losses, including, but not limited to and subject to existing law concerning protected information or closed records, access to copies of complete, unaltered, unedited investigation reports of motor vehicle, pedestrian, and other similar accidents upon request to the appropriate law enforcement agency by the victim or the victim's representative, and emergency crisis intervention services available in the community;

(c) Any release of such person on bond or for any other reason;

(d) Within twenty-four hours, any escape by such person from a municipal detention facility, county jail, a correctional facility operated by the department of corrections, mental health facility, or the division of youth services or any agency thereof, and any subsequent recapture of such person;

(6) For victims, the right to be informed by appropriate juvenile authorities of probation revocation hearings initiated by the juvenile authority and the right to be heard at such hearings or to offer a written statement, video or audio tape, counsel or a representative designated by the victim in lieu of a personal appearance, the right to be informed by the board of probation and parole of probation revocation hearings initiated by the board and of parole hearings, the right to be present at each and every phase of parole hearings, the right to be heard at probation revocation and parole hearings or to offer a written statement, video or audio tape, counsel or a representative designated by the victim in lieu of a personal appearance, and the right to have, upon written request of the victim, a partition set up in the probation or parole hearing room in such a way that the victim is shielded from the view of the probationer or parolee, and the right to be informed by the custodial mental health facility or agency thereof of any hearings for the release of a person committed pursuant to the provisions of chapter 552, the right to be present at such hearings, the right to be heard at such hearings or to offer a written statement, video or audio tape, counsel or a representative designated by the victim in lieu of personal appearance;

(7) For victims and witnesses, upon their written request, the right to be informed by the appropriate custodial authority, including any municipal detention facility, juvenile detention facility, county jail, correctional facility operated by the department of corrections, mental health facility, division of youth

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

services or agency thereof if the offense would have been a felony if committed by an adult, postconviction or commitment pursuant to the provisions of chapter 552 of the following:

- (a) The projected date of such person's release from confinement;
- (b) Any release of such person on bond;
- (c) Any release of such person on furlough, work release, trial release, electronic monitoring program, or to a community correctional facility or program or release for any other reason, in advance of such release;
- (d) Any scheduled parole or release hearings, including hearings under section 217.362, regarding such person and any changes in the scheduling of such hearings. No such hearing shall be conducted without thirty days' advance notice;
- (e) Within twenty-four hours, any escape by such person from a municipal detention facility, county jail, a correctional facility operated by the department of corrections, mental health facility, or the division of youth services or any agency thereof, and any subsequent recapture of such person;
- (f) Any decision by a parole board, by a juvenile releasing authority or by a circuit court presiding over releases pursuant to the provisions of chapter 552, or by a circuit court presiding over releases under section 217.362, to release such person or any decision by the governor to commute the sentence of such person or pardon such person;
- (g) Notification within thirty days of the death of such person;
- (8) For witnesses who have been summoned by the prosecuting attorney and for victims, to be notified by the prosecuting attorney in a timely manner when a court proceeding will not go on as scheduled;
- (9) For victims and witnesses, the right to reasonable protection from the defendant or any person acting on behalf of the defendant from harm and threats of harm arising out of their cooperation with law enforcement and prosecution efforts;
- (10) For victims and witnesses, on charged cases or submitted cases where no charge decision has yet been made, to be informed by the prosecuting attorney of the status of the case and of the availability of victim compensation assistance and of financial assistance and emergency and crisis intervention services available within the community and information relative to applying for such assistance or services, and of any final decision by the prosecuting attorney not to file charges;
- (11) For victims, to be informed by the prosecuting attorney of the right to restitution which shall be enforceable in the same manner as any other cause of action as otherwise provided by law;
- (12) For victims and witnesses, to be informed by the court and the prosecuting attorney of procedures to be followed in order to apply for and receive any witness fee to which they are entitled;
- (13) When a victim's property is no longer needed for evidentiary reasons or needs to be retained pending an appeal, the prosecuting attorney or any law enforcement agency having possession of the property shall, upon request of the victim, return such property to the victim within five working days unless the property is contraband or subject to forfeiture proceedings, or provide written explanation of the reason why such property shall not be returned;
- (14) An employer may not discharge or discipline any witness, victim or member of a victim's immediate family for honoring a subpoena to testify in a criminal proceeding, attending a criminal proceeding, or for participating in the preparation of a criminal proceeding, or require any witness, victim, or member of a victim's immediate family to use vacation time, personal time, or sick leave for honoring a subpoena to testify in a criminal proceeding, attending a criminal proceeding, or participating in the preparation of a criminal proceeding. A public school district, public school, or charter school shall not discipline a child for failure to comply with the district's or school's attendance policy, and the parent or legal guardian shall not be deemed to be in violation of the provisions of section 167.061, and the district or school shall not otherwise discipline a child, based on such child's honoring a subpoena

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

to testify in a criminal proceeding, attending a criminal proceeding, or for participating in the preparation of a criminal proceeding;

(15) For victims, to be provided with creditor intercession services by the prosecuting attorney if the victim is unable, as a result of the crime, temporarily to meet financial obligations;

(16) For victims and witnesses, the right to speedy disposition of their cases, and for victims, the right to speedy appellate review of their cases, provided that nothing in this subdivision shall prevent the defendant from having sufficient time to prepare such defendant's defense. The attorney general shall provide victims, upon their written request, case status information throughout the appellate process of their cases. The provisions of this subdivision shall apply only to proceedings involving the particular case to which the person is a victim or witness;

(17) For victims and witnesses, to be provided by the court, a secure waiting area during court proceedings and to receive notification of the date, time and location of any hearing conducted by the court for reconsideration of any sentence imposed, modification of such sentence or recall and release of any defendant from incarceration;

(18) For victims, the right to receive upon request from the department of corrections a photograph taken of the defendant prior to release from incarceration.

2. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall not be construed to imply any victim who is incarcerated by the department of corrections or any local law enforcement agency has a right to be released to attend any hearing or that the department of corrections or the local law enforcement agency has any duty to transport such incarcerated victim to any hearing.

3. Those persons entitled to notice of events pursuant to the provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall provide the appropriate person or agency with their current addresses, electronic mail addresses, and telephone numbers or the addresses, electronic mail addresses, or telephone numbers at which they wish notification to be given.

4. Notification by the appropriate person or agency utilizing the statewide automated crime victim notification system as established in section 650.310 shall constitute compliance with the victim notification requirement of this section. If notification utilizing the statewide automated crime victim notification system cannot be used, then written notification shall be sent by certified mail or electronic mail to the most current address or electronic mail address provided by the victim.

5. Victims' rights as established in Section 32 of Article I of the Missouri Constitution or the laws of this state pertaining to the rights of victims of crime shall be granted and enforced regardless of the desires of a defendant and no privileges of confidentiality shall exist in favor of the defendant to exclude victims or prevent their full participation in each and every phase of parole hearings or probation revocation hearings. The rights of the victims granted in this section are absolute and the policy of this state is that the victim's rights are paramount to the defendant's rights. The victim has an absolute right to be present at any hearing in which the defendant is present before a probation and parole hearing officer.

SECTION 1. ADDITIONAL STATE AID FOR 169 SCHOOL DAYS OR MORE — MONEYS USED FOR TEACHER SALARIES ONLY. — 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, in addition to all funds distributed to school districts pursuant to the provisions of section 163.031, the department of elementary and secondary education shall, after rendering all calculations required pursuant to the provisions of such section, remit an amount equal to one percent for fiscal years 2026 and 2027, or two percent for fiscal year 2028 and all subsequent fiscal years, of each district's preceding year's annual state aid entitlement as calculated in June in accordance with the provisions of such section for any district with a preceding year school term that provided for one hundred and sixty-nine school days or more. For districts in which one or more charter schools operate, and for all charter schools

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

located therein, the department shall, after rendering all calculations required pursuant to the provisions of section 163.031 and section 160.415, remit an amount equal to one percent for fiscal years 2026 and 2027, or two percent for fiscal year 2028 and all subsequent fiscal years, of each district's and charter school's preceding year's annual state aid entitlement as calculated in June, prior to any required adjustment pursuant to subsections 4 and 15 of Section 160.415, for any district or charter school with a preceding year school term that provided for one hundred and sixty-nine school days or more.

2. Any funds received as provided in this section shall be used by school districts and charter schools exclusively to increase teacher salaries. Any school district or charter school that receives funds as provided in this section but fails to utilize such funds solely to increase teacher salaries shall have an amount equal to the amount of such funds received withheld from such district's or charter school's state aid payments pursuant to the provisions of section 163.031 or 160.415.

[167.071. SCHOOL ATTENDANCE OFFICERS IN SEVEN-DIRECTOR DISTRICTS, POWERS AND DUTIES — POWERS OF POLICE OFFICERS IN CERTAIN AREAS. — 1. In school districts having seven or more directors the school board may appoint and remove at pleasure one or more school attendance officers and shall pay them from the public school funds.

2. Each attendance officer has the powers of a deputy sheriff in the performance of his duties. He shall investigate the claims of children for exemptions under section 167.031, and report his findings to the person authorized by that section to grant the exemption sought. He shall refer all cases involving an alleged violation of section 167.031 involving a public school to the superintendent of the public school of the district where the child legally resides and all cases involving an alleged violation of section 167.031 involving a private, parochial, parish or home school to the prosecuting attorney of the county wherein the child legally resides. When reasonable doubt exists as to the age of any such child he may require a properly attested birth certificate or an affidavit stating the child's age, date of birth, physical characteristics and bearing the signature of the child. He may visit and enter any mine, office, factory, workshop, business house, place of amusement, or other place in which children are employed or engaged in any kind of service, or any place or building in which children loiter or idle during school hours; may require a properly attested certificate of the attendance of any child at school; may arrest, without warrant, any truant, or nonattendants or other juvenile disorderly persons, and place them in some school or take them to their homes, or take them to any place of detention provided for neglected children in the county or school district. He shall serve in the cases which he prosecutes without additional fee or compensation. Each attendance officer appointed by a school board shall carry into effect the regulations lawfully prescribed by the board by which he was appointed.

3. In any urban school district, any metropolitan school district and in school districts having seven or more directors and which are located in a first class county having a charter form of government, any duly commissioned city or county police officer shall be ex officio school attendance officers. Any police officer exercising duties of ex officio school attendance officer need not refer any child apprehended pursuant to the provisions of this section to juvenile court or a juvenile officer, but nothing in this subsection shall be construed to limit the police officer's regular powers and duties as a peace officer.]

SECTION B. DELAYED EFFECTIVE DATE. — The repeal and reenactment of sections 160.011, 160.041, 163.021, 171.031, and 171.033 of this act shall become effective July 1, 2026.

Approved May 7, 2024

SS SB 748**Enacts provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.**

AN ACT to repeal sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof six new sections relating to reimbursement allowance taxes.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 190.839 Expiration date.
- 198.439 Expiration date.
- 208.437 Reimbursement allowance period — notification of balance due, when — delinquent payments, procedure, basis for denial of licensure — expiration date.
- 208.480 Federal reimbursement allowance expiration date.
- 338.550 Expiration date of tax, when.
- 633.401 Definitions — assessment imposed, formula — rates of payment — fund created, use of moneys — record-keeping requirements — report — appeal process — rulemaking authority — expiration date.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, RSMo, are repealed and six new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 190.839, 198.439, 208.437, 208.480, 338.550, and 633.401, to read as follows:

190.839. EXPIRATION DATE. — Sections 190.800 to 190.839 shall expire on September 30, [2024] 2029.

198.439. EXPIRATION DATE. — Sections 198.401 to 198.436 shall expire on September 30, [2024] 2029.

208.437. REIMBURSEMENT ALLOWANCE PERIOD — NOTIFICATION OF BALANCE DUE, WHEN — DELINQUENT PAYMENTS, PROCEDURE, BASIS FOR DENIAL OF LICENSURE — EXPIRATION DATE. — 1. A Medicaid managed care organization reimbursement allowance period as provided in sections 208.431 to 208.437 shall be from the first day of July to the thirtieth day of June. The department shall notify each Medicaid managed care organization with a balance due on the thirtieth day of June of each year the amount of such balance due. If any managed care organization fails to pay its managed care organization reimbursement allowance within thirty days of such notice, the reimbursement allowance shall be delinquent. The reimbursement allowance may remain unpaid during an appeal.

2. Except as otherwise provided in this section, if any reimbursement allowance imposed under the provisions of sections 208.431 to 208.437 is unpaid and delinquent, the department of social services may compel the payment of such reimbursement allowance in the circuit court having jurisdiction in the county where the main offices of the Medicaid managed care organization are located. In addition, the director of the department of social services or the director's designee may cancel or refuse to issue, extend or reinstate a Medicaid contract agreement to any Medicaid managed care organization which fails to pay such delinquent reimbursement allowance required by sections 208.431 to 208.437 unless under appeal.

3. Except as otherwise provided in this section, failure to pay a delinquent reimbursement allowance imposed under sections 208.431 to 208.437 shall be grounds for denial, suspension or

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

revocation of a license granted by the department of commerce and insurance. The director of the department of commerce and insurance may deny, suspend or revoke the license of a Medicaid managed care organization with a contract under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396b(m) which fails to pay a managed care organization's delinquent reimbursement allowance unless under appeal.

4. Nothing in sections 208.431 to 208.437 shall be deemed to effect or in any way limit the tax-exempt or nonprofit status of any Medicaid managed care organization with a contract under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396b(m) granted by state law.

5. Sections 208.431 to 208.437 shall expire on September 30, [2024] 2029.

208.480. FEDERAL REIMBURSEMENT ALLOWANCE EXPIRATION DATE. — Notwithstanding the provisions of section 208.471 to the contrary, sections 208.453 to 208.480 shall expire on September 30, [2024] 2029.

338.550. EXPIRATION DATE OF TAX, WHEN. — 1. The pharmacy tax required by sections 338.500 to 338.550 shall expire ninety days after any one or more of the following conditions are met:

(1) The aggregate dispensing fee as appropriated by the general assembly paid to pharmacists per prescription is less than the fiscal year 2003 dispensing fees reimbursement amount; or

(2) The formula used to calculate the reimbursement as appropriated by the general assembly for products dispensed by pharmacies is changed resulting in lower reimbursement to the pharmacist in the aggregate than provided in fiscal year 2003; or

(3) September 30, [2024] 2029.

The director of the department of social services shall notify the revisor of statutes of the expiration date as provided in this subsection. The provisions of sections 338.500 to 338.550 shall not apply to pharmacies domiciled or headquartered outside this state which are engaged in prescription drug sales that are delivered directly to patients within this state via common carrier, mail or a carrier service.

2. Sections 338.500 to 338.550 shall expire on September 30, [2024] 2029.

633.401. DEFINITIONS — ASSESSMENT IMPOSED, FORMULA — RATES OF PAYMENT — FUND CREATED, USE OF MONEYS — RECORD-KEEPING REQUIREMENTS — REPORT — APPEAL PROCESS — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY — EXPIRATION DATE. — 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Engaging in the business of providing health benefit services", accepting payment for health benefit services;

(2) "Intermediate care facility for the intellectually disabled", a private or department of mental health facility which admits persons who are intellectually disabled or developmentally disabled for residential habilitation and other services pursuant to chapter 630. Such term shall include habilitation centers and private or public intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled that have been certified to meet the conditions of participation under 42 CFR, Section 483, Subpart I;

(3) "Net operating revenues from providing services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled" shall include, without limitation, all moneys received on account of such services pursuant to rates of reimbursement established and paid by the department of social services, but shall not include charitable contributions, grants, donations, bequests and income from nonservice related fund-raising activities and government deficit financing, contractual allowance, discounts or bad debt;

(4) "Services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled" has the same meaning as the term services of intermediate care facilities for the mentally retarded, as used in Title 42 United States Code, Section 1396b(w)(7)(A)(iv), as amended, and as such qualifies as a class of health care

services recognized in federal Public Law 102-234, the Medicaid Voluntary Contribution and Provider-Specific Tax Amendments of 1991.

2. Beginning July 1, 2008, each provider of services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled shall, in addition to all other fees and taxes now required or paid, pay assessments on their net operating revenues for the privilege of engaging in the business of providing services of the intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled or developmentally disabled in this state.

3. Each facility's assessment shall be based on a formula set forth in rules and regulations promulgated by the department of mental health.

4. For purposes of determining rates of payment under the medical assistance program for providers of services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled, the assessment imposed pursuant to this section on net operating revenues shall be a reimbursable cost to be reflected as timely as practicable in rates of payment applicable within the assessment period, contingent, for payments by governmental agencies, on all federal approvals necessary by federal law and regulation for federal financial participation in payments made for beneficiaries eligible for medical assistance under Title XIX of the federal Social Security Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 1396, et seq., as amended.

5. Assessments shall be submitted by or on behalf of each provider of services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled on a monthly basis to the director of the department of mental health or his or her designee and shall be made payable to the director of the department of revenue.

6. In the alternative, a provider may direct that the director of the department of social services offset, from the amount of any payment to be made by the state to the provider, the amount of the assessment payment owed for any month.

7. Assessment payments shall be deposited in the state treasury to the credit of the "Intermediate Care Facility Intellectually Disabled Reimbursement Allowance Fund", which is hereby created in the state treasury. All investment earnings of this fund shall be credited to the fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any unexpended balance in the intermediate care facility intellectually disabled reimbursement allowance fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the general revenue fund but shall accumulate from year to year. The state treasurer shall maintain records that show the amount of money in the fund at any time and the amount of any investment earnings on that amount.

8. Each provider of services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled shall keep such records as may be necessary to determine the amount of the assessment for which it is liable under this section. On or before the forty-fifth day after the end of each month commencing July 1, 2008, each provider of services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled shall submit to the department of social services a report on a cash basis that reflects such information as is necessary to determine the amount of the assessment payable for that month.

9. Every provider of services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled shall submit a certified annual report of net operating revenues from the furnishing of services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled. The reports shall be in such form as may be prescribed by rule by the director of the department of mental health. Final payments of the assessment for each year shall be due for all providers of services of intermediate care facilities for the intellectually disabled upon the due date for submission of the certified annual report.

10. The director of the department of mental health shall prescribe by rule the form and content of any document required to be filed pursuant to the provisions of this section.

11. Upon receipt of notification from the director of the department of mental health of a provider's delinquency in paying assessments required under this section, the director of the department of social services shall withhold, and shall remit to the director of the department of revenue, an assessment

amount estimated by the director of the department of mental health from any payment to be made by the state to the provider.

12. In the event a provider objects to the estimate described in subsection 11 of this section, or any other decision of the department of mental health related to this section, the provider of services may request a hearing. If a hearing is requested, the director of the department of mental health shall provide the provider of services an opportunity to be heard and to present evidence bearing on the amount due for an assessment or other issue related to this section within thirty days after collection of an amount due or receipt of a request for a hearing, whichever is later. The director shall issue a final decision within forty-five days of the completion of the hearing. After reconsideration of the assessment determination and a final decision by the director of the department of mental health, an intermediate care facility for the intellectually disabled provider's appeal of the director's final decision shall be to the administrative hearing commission in accordance with sections 208.156 and 621.055.

13. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, appeals regarding this assessment shall be to the circuit court of Cole County or the circuit court in the county in which the facility is located. The circuit court shall hear the matter as the court of original jurisdiction.

14. Nothing in this section shall be deemed to affect or in any way limit the tax-exempt or nonprofit status of any intermediate care facility for the intellectually disabled granted by state law.

15. The director of the department of mental health shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2008, shall be invalid and void.

16. The provisions of this section shall expire on September 30, [2024] 2029.

Approved July 11, 2024

SS SB 751

Enacts provisions relating to the distribution of 340B drugs.

AN ACT to amend chapter 376, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to the distribution of 340B drugs.

SECTION

- | | |
|---------|---|
| A | Enacting clause. |
| 376.414 | 340B drugs — definitions — acquisition not to be restricted, when — complaint procedure — rulemaking authority. |

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Chapter 376, RSMo, is amended by adding thereto one new section, to be known as section 376.414, to read as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

376.414. 340B DRUGS — DEFINITIONS — ACQUISITION NOT TO BE RESTRICTED, WHEN — COMPLAINT PROCEDURE — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "340B drug", a drug that:

(a) Is a covered outpatient drug within the meaning of Section 340B of the Public Health Service Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 256b, enacted by Section 602 of the Veterans Health Care Act of 1992, P.L. 102-585;

(b) Has been subject to any offer for reduced prices by a manufacturer under 42 U.S.C. Section 256b(a)(1); and

(c) Is purchased by a covered entity;

(2) "Covered entity", the same meaning given to the term in Section 340B(a)(4) of the Public Health Service Act, 42 U.S.C. Section 256b(a)(4);

(3) "Package", the same meaning given to the term in 21 U.S.C. Section 360eee(11)(A);

(4) "Pharmaceutical manufacturer", an entity that is engaged in the production, preparation, propagation, compounding, conversion, or processing of covered outpatient drugs, whether directly or indirectly, by extraction from substances of natural origin, independently by means of chemical synthesis, or by a combination of extraction and chemical synthesis, or any entity engaged in the packaging, repackaging, labeling, relabeling, or distribution of covered outpatient drugs;

(5) "Pharmacy", the same meaning given to the term in section 338.210;

(6) "Third-party logistics provider", the same meaning given to the term in section 338.330.

2. A pharmaceutical manufacturer, third-party logistics provider, or an agent or affiliate of such pharmaceutical manufacturer or third-party logistics provider, shall not deny, restrict, or prohibit, either directly or indirectly, the acquisition of a 340B drug by, or delivery of a 340B drug to, a pharmacy that is under contract with, or otherwise authorized by, a covered entity to receive 340B drugs on behalf of the covered entity unless such receipt is prohibited by the United States Department of Health and Human Services. A wholesale drug distributor, as defined in section 338.330, shall not be considered an agent or affiliate for purposes of this subsection.

3. The commission of any act prohibited by subsection 2 of this section shall constitute an unlawful practice within the meaning of section 407.020, and any action authorized in sections 407.010 to 407.130 may be taken. Each package of 340B drugs determined to be subject to a prohibited act under subsection 2 of this section shall constitute a separate violation under subsection 2 of this section.

4. The state board of pharmacy is authorized to investigate any complaint of a violation of subsection 2 of this section by an individual or entity licensed by the board of pharmacy, and to impose discipline, suspension, or revocation of the license of any such individual or entity.

5. The state board of pharmacy may promulgate rules to implement the provisions of subsection 2 of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

6. Nothing in this section shall be construed or applied to be less restrictive than any federal law as to any person or entity regulated by this section. Nothing in this section shall be construed or applied to be in conflict with any of the following:

(1) Applicable federal law and related regulation; or

(2) Other laws of this state, if the state law is compatible with applicable federal law.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

7. Limited distribution of a drug required under 21 U.S.C. Section 355-1 shall not be construed as a violation of subsection 2 of this section.

Returned without signature under Article III, Section 31 of the Missouri Constitution July 11, 2024

SS #2 SCS SB 754, 746, 788, 765, 841, 887, 861

Enacts provisions relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

AN ACT to repeal sections 211.031, 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 547.031, 556.021, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.192, 590.653, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof twenty-nine new sections relating to public safety, with penalty provisions and a delayed effective date for a certain section.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 211.031 Juvenile court to have exclusive jurisdiction, when — exceptions — home school or FPE school, attendance violations, how treated.
- 211.071 Certification of juvenile for trial as adult — procedure — mandatory hearing, certain offenses — misrepresentation of age, effect.
- 211.600 Certification of juveniles, collection of data, contents.
- 217.345 First offenders and offenders eighteen or younger — mandatory program — physical separation of offenders less than eighteen years of age — rules — contract for provision of services — evaluation process.
- 217.690 Board may order release or parole — assessment, personal hearing — fee — rules — eligibility for parole, how calculated — murder, eligibility for hearing — hearing procedure — notice — special conditions — education requirements, exceptions — rulemaking authority.
- 307.018 Traffic citation, infraction, no warrant of arrest, when — alternate notice, procedure.
- 547.031 Information of innocence of convicted person — prosecuting or circuit attorney may file to vacate or set aside judgment — procedure.
- 547.500 Conviction review unit, claims of actual innocence — rules — application process — findings and recommendations.
- 556.021 Infractions — procedure — default judgment, when.
- 558.016 Extended terms for prior criminal conduct — definitions — sentencing.
- 558.019 Prior felony convictions, minimum prison terms — prison commitment defined — dangerous felony, minimum term prison term, how calculated — sentencing commission created, members, duties — expenses — cooperation with commission — restorative justice methods — restitution fund.
- 565.258 Stop cyberstalking and harassment task force — members, duties — recommendations — annual report — expiration date.
- 568.045 Endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree, penalties.
- 571.015 Armed criminal action, offense of — penalty.
- 571.031 Blair's Law — unlawful discharge of a firearm, offense of — penalties.
- 571.070 Possession of firearm unlawful for certain persons — penalty — exception.
- 575.010 Definitions.
- 575.151 Valentine's Law — aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle, offense of — penalty.
- 575.353 Max's Law — assault on a police animal — penalties.
- 578.007 Acts and facilities to which section 574.130 and sections 578.005 to 578.023 do not apply.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

- 578.022 Law enforcement dogs, exempt from certain laws, when.
- 579.021 Delivery of a controlled substance causing serious physical injury, offense of — penalty — definition.
- 579.022 Delivery of a controlled substance causing death, offense of — penalty — definition.
- 579.065 Trafficking drugs, first degree — penalty.
- 579.068 Trafficking drugs, second degree — penalty.
- 590.192 Critical incident stress management program, purpose — services to be provided — requirements — confidentiality of information — fund created, use of moneys.
- 590.653 Civilian review and oversight — board, division, and entities — powers, duties.
- 600.042 Director's duties and powers — cases for which representation is authorized — rules, procedure — discretionary powers of defender system — bar members appointment authorized — fund created, use of moneys.
- 610.140 Expungement of certain criminal records — definitions — petition, contents, procedure — effect of expungement on employer inquiry — lifetime limits.
- B Effective date.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 211.031, 211.071, 217.345, 217.690, 547.031, 556.021, 558.016, 558.019, 568.045, 571.015, 571.070, 575.010, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.192, 590.653, 600.042, and 610.140, RSMo, are repealed and twenty-nine new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 211.031, 211.071, 211.600, 217.345, 217.690, 307.018, 547.031, 547.500, 556.021, 558.016, 558.019, 565.258, 568.045, 571.015, 571.031, 571.070, 575.010, 575.151, 575.353, 578.007, 578.022, 579.021, 579.022, 579.065, 579.068, 590.192, 590.653, 600.042, and 610.140, to read as follows:

211.031. JUVENILE COURT TO HAVE EXCLUSIVE JURISDICTION, WHEN — EXCEPTIONS — HOME SCHOOL OR FPE SCHOOL, ATTENDANCE VIOLATIONS, HOW TREATED. — 1. Except as otherwise provided in this chapter, the juvenile court or the family court in circuits that have a family court as provided in chapter 487 shall have exclusive original jurisdiction in proceedings:

(1) Involving any child who may be a resident of or found within the county and who is alleged to be in need of care and treatment because:

(a) The parents, or other persons legally responsible for the care and support of the child, neglect or refuse to provide proper support, education which is required by law, medical, surgical or other care necessary for his or her well-being; except that reliance by a parent, guardian or custodian upon remedial treatment other than medical or surgical treatment for a child shall not be construed as neglect when the treatment is recognized or permitted pursuant to the laws of this state;

(b) The child is otherwise without proper care, custody or support;

(c) The child was living in a room, building or other structure at the time such dwelling was found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be a public nuisance pursuant to section 195.130; or

(d) The child is in need of mental health services and the parent, guardian or custodian is unable to afford or access appropriate mental health treatment or care for the child;

(2) Involving any child who may be a resident of or found within the county and who is alleged to be in need of care and treatment because:

(a) The child while subject to compulsory school attendance is repeatedly and without justification absent from school;

(b) The child disobeys the reasonable and lawful directions of his or her parents or other custodian and is beyond their control;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(c) The child is habitually absent from his or her home without sufficient cause, permission, or justification;

(d) The behavior or associations of the child are otherwise injurious to his or her welfare or to the welfare of others; or

(e) The child is charged with an offense not classified as criminal, or with an offense applicable only to children; except that, the juvenile court shall not have jurisdiction over any child fifteen years of age who is alleged to have violated a state or municipal traffic ordinance or regulation, the violation of which does not constitute a felony, or any child who is alleged to have violated a state or municipal ordinance or regulation prohibiting possession or use of any tobacco product;

(3) Involving any child who is alleged to have violated a state law or municipal ordinance, or any person who is alleged to have violated a state law or municipal ordinance prior to attaining the age of eighteen years, in which cases jurisdiction may be taken by the court of the circuit in which [the child or person resides or may be found or in which] the violation is alleged to have occurred, except as provided in subsection 2 of this section; except that, the juvenile court shall not have jurisdiction over any child fifteen years of age who is alleged to have violated a state or municipal traffic ordinance or regulation, the violation of which does not constitute a felony, and except that the juvenile court shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the municipal court over any child who is alleged to have violated a municipal curfew ordinance, and except that the juvenile court shall have concurrent jurisdiction with the circuit court on any child who is alleged to have violated a state or municipal ordinance or regulation prohibiting possession or use of any tobacco product;

(4) For the adoption of a person;

(5) For the commitment of a child to the guardianship of the department of social services as provided by law;

(6) Involving an order of protection pursuant to chapter 455 when the respondent is less than eighteen years of age; and

(7) Involving a child who has been a victim of sex trafficking or sexual exploitation.

2. Transfer of a matter, proceeding, jurisdiction or supervision for a child who resides in a county of this state shall be made as follows:

(1) Prior to the filing of a petition and upon request of any party or at the discretion of the juvenile officer, the matter in the interest of a child may be transferred by the juvenile officer, with the prior consent of the juvenile officer of the receiving court, to the county of the child's residence or the residence of the person eighteen years of age for future action;

(2) Upon the motion of any party or on its own motion prior to final disposition on the pending matter, the court in which a proceeding is commenced may transfer the proceeding of a child to the court located in the county of the child's residence, or the county in which the offense pursuant to subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of this section is alleged to have occurred for further action;

(3) Upon motion of any party or on its own motion, the court in which jurisdiction has been taken pursuant to subsection 1 of this section may at any time thereafter transfer jurisdiction of a child to the court located in the county of the child's residence for further action with the prior consent of the receiving court;

(4) Upon motion of any party or upon its own motion at any time following a judgment of disposition or treatment pursuant to section 211.181, the court having jurisdiction of the cause may place the child under the supervision of another juvenile court within or without the state pursuant to section 210.570 with the consent of the receiving court;

(5) Upon motion of any child or his or her parent, the court having jurisdiction shall grant one change of judge pursuant to Missouri supreme court rules;

(6) Upon the transfer of any matter, proceeding, jurisdiction or supervision of a child, certified copies of all legal and social documents and records pertaining to the case on file with the clerk of the transferring juvenile court shall accompany the transfer.

3. In any proceeding involving any child taken into custody in a county other than the county of the child's residence, the juvenile court of the county of the child's residence shall be notified of such taking into custody within seventy-two hours.

4. When an investigation by a juvenile officer pursuant to this section reveals that the only basis for action involves an alleged violation of section 167.031 involving a child who alleges to be home schooled, the juvenile officer shall contact a parent or parents of such child to verify that the child is being home schooled and not in violation of section 167.031 before making a report of such a violation. Any report of a violation of section 167.031 made by a juvenile officer regarding a child who is being home schooled shall be made to the prosecuting attorney of the county where the child legally resides.

5. The disability or disease of a parent shall not constitute a basis for a determination that a child is a child in need of care or for the removal of custody of a child from the parent without a specific showing that there is a causal relation between the disability or disease and harm to the child.

211.071. CERTIFICATION OF JUVENILE FOR TRIAL AS ADULT — PROCEDURE — MANDATORY HEARING, CERTAIN OFFENSES — MISREPRESENTATION OF AGE, EFFECT. — 1. If a petition alleges that a child between the ages of [twelve] fourteen and eighteen has committed an offense which would be considered a felony if committed by an adult, the court may, upon its own motion or upon motion by the juvenile officer, the child or the child's custodian, order a hearing and may, in its discretion, dismiss the petition and such child may be transferred to the court of general jurisdiction and prosecuted under the general law; except that if a petition alleges that [any] a child between the ages of twelve and eighteen has committed an offense which would be considered first degree murder under section 565.020, second degree murder under section 565.021, first degree assault under section 565.050, forcible rape under section 566.030 as it existed prior to August 28, 2013, rape in the first degree under section 566.030, forcible sodomy under section 566.060 as it existed prior to August 28, 2013, sodomy in the first degree under section 566.060, first degree robbery under section 569.020 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or robbery in the first degree under section 570.023, distribution of drugs under section 195.211 as it existed prior to January 1, 2017, or the manufacturing of a controlled substance under section 579.055, a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061, any felony involving the use, assistance, or aid of a deadly weapon, or has committed two or more prior unrelated offenses which would be felonies if committed by an adult, the court shall order a hearing, and may in its discretion, dismiss the petition and transfer the child to a court of general jurisdiction for prosecution under the general law.

2. Upon apprehension and arrest, jurisdiction over the criminal offense allegedly committed by any person between eighteen and twenty-one years of age over whom the juvenile court has retained continuing jurisdiction shall automatically terminate and that offense shall be dealt with in the court of general jurisdiction as provided in section 211.041.

3. Knowing and willful age misrepresentation by a juvenile subject shall not affect any action or proceeding which occurs based upon the misrepresentation. Any evidence obtained during the period of time in which a child misrepresents his or her age may be used against the child and will be subject only to rules of evidence applicable in adult proceedings.

4. Written notification of a transfer hearing shall be given to the juvenile and his or her custodian in the same manner as provided in sections 211.101 and 211.111. Notice of the hearing may be waived by the custodian. Notice shall contain a statement that the purpose of the hearing is to determine whether the child is a proper subject to be dealt with under the provisions of this chapter, and that if the court

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

finds that the child is not a proper subject to be dealt with under the provisions of this chapter, the petition will be dismissed to allow for prosecution of the child under the general law.

5. The juvenile officer may consult with the office of prosecuting attorney concerning any offense for which the child could be certified as an adult under this section. The prosecuting or circuit attorney shall have access to police reports, reports of the juvenile or deputy juvenile officer, statements of witnesses and all other records or reports relating to the offense alleged to have been committed by the child. The prosecuting or circuit attorney shall have access to the disposition records of the child when the child has been adjudicated pursuant to subdivision (3) of subsection 1 of section 211.031. The prosecuting attorney shall not divulge any information regarding the child and the offense until the juvenile court at a judicial hearing has determined that the child is not a proper subject to be dealt with under the provisions of this chapter.

6. A written report shall be prepared in accordance with this chapter developing fully all available information relevant to the criteria which shall be considered by the court in determining whether the child is a proper subject to be dealt with under the provisions of this chapter and whether there are reasonable prospects of rehabilitation within the juvenile justice system. These criteria shall include but not be limited to:

(1) The seriousness of the offense alleged and whether the protection of the community requires transfer to the court of general jurisdiction;

(2) Whether the offense alleged involved viciousness, force and violence;

(3) Whether the offense alleged was against persons or property with greater weight being given to the offense against persons, especially if personal injury resulted;

(4) Whether the offense alleged is a part of a repetitive pattern of offenses which indicates that the child may be beyond rehabilitation under the juvenile code;

(5) The record and history of the child, including experience with the juvenile justice system, other courts, supervision, commitments to juvenile institutions and other placements;

(6) The sophistication and maturity of the child as determined by consideration of his or her home and environmental situation, emotional condition and pattern of living;

(7) The age of the child;

(8) The program and facilities available to the juvenile court in considering disposition;

(9) Whether or not the child can benefit from the treatment or rehabilitative programs available to the juvenile court; and

(10) Racial disparity in certification.

7. If the court dismisses the petition to permit the child to be prosecuted under the general law, the court shall enter a dismissal order containing:

(1) Findings showing that the court had jurisdiction of the cause and of the parties;

(2) Findings showing that the child was represented by counsel;

(3) Findings showing that the hearing was held in the presence of the child and his or her counsel; and

(4) Findings showing the reasons underlying the court's decision to transfer jurisdiction.

8. A copy of the petition and order of the dismissal shall be sent to the prosecuting attorney.

9. When a petition has been dismissed thereby permitting a child to be prosecuted under the general law and the prosecution of the child results in a conviction, the jurisdiction of the juvenile court over that child is forever terminated, except as provided in subsection 10 of this section, for an act that would be a violation of a state law or municipal ordinance.

10. If a petition has been dismissed thereby permitting a child to be prosecuted under the general law and the child is found not guilty by a court of general jurisdiction, the juvenile court shall have

jurisdiction over any later offense committed by that child which would be considered a misdemeanor or felony if committed by an adult, subject to the certification provisions of this section.

11. If the court does not dismiss the petition to permit the child to be prosecuted under the general law, it shall set a date for the hearing upon the petition as provided in section 211.171.

211.600. CERTIFICATION OF JUVENILES, COLLECTION OF DATA, CONTENTS. — 1. The office of state courts administrator shall collect information related to the filing and disposition of petitions to certify juveniles pursuant to section 211.071.

2. The data collected pursuant to this section shall include the following:

(1) The number of certification petitions filed annually;

(2) The disposition of certification petitions filed annually;

(3) The offenses for which certification petitions are filed annually;

(4) The race of the juveniles for whom the certification petitions are filed annually; and

(5) The number of juveniles who have waived their right to counsel.

3. The data collected pursuant to this section shall be made publicly available annually.

217.345. FIRST OFFENDERS AND OFFENDERS EIGHTEEN OR YOUNGER — MANDATORY PROGRAM — PHYSICAL SEPARATION OF OFFENDERS LESS THAN EIGHTEEN YEARS OF AGE — RULES — CONTRACT FOR PROVISION OF SERVICES — EVALUATION PROCESS. — 1. Correctional treatment programs for first offenders and offenders eighteen years of age or younger in the department shall be established, subject to the control and supervision of the director, and shall include such programs deemed necessary and sufficient for the successful rehabilitation of offenders.

2. [Correctional treatment programs for offenders who are younger than eighteen years of age shall be established, subject to the control and supervision of the director. By January 1, 1998, such] Programs established pursuant to this section shall include physical separation of offenders who are younger than eighteen years of age from offenders who are eighteen years of age or older and shall include educational programs that award a high school diploma or its equivalent.

3. The department shall have the authority to promulgate rules pursuant to subsection 2 of section 217.378 to establish correctional treatment programs for offenders under age eighteen. Such rules may include:

(1) Establishing separate housing units for such offenders; and

(2) Providing housing and program space in existing housing units for such offenders that is not accessible to adult offenders.

4. The department shall have the authority to determine the number of juvenile offenders participating in any treatment program depending on available appropriations. The department may contract with any private or public entity for the provision of services and facilities for offenders under age eighteen. The department shall apply for and accept available federal, state and local public funds including project demonstration funds as well as private moneys to fund such services and facilities.

5. The department shall develop and implement an evaluation process for all juvenile offender programs.

217.690. BOARD MAY ORDER RELEASE OR PAROLE — ASSESSMENT, PERSONAL HEARING — FEE — RULES — ELIGIBILITY FOR PAROLE, HOW CALCULATED — MURDER, ELIGIBILITY FOR HEARING — HEARING PROCEDURE — NOTICE — SPECIAL CONDITIONS — EDUCATION REQUIREMENTS, EXCEPTIONS — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. All releases or paroles shall issue upon order of the parole board, duly adopted.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

2. Before ordering the parole of any offender, the parole board shall conduct a validated risk and needs assessment and evaluate the case under the rules governing parole that are promulgated by the parole board. The parole board shall then have the offender appear before a hearing panel and shall conduct a personal interview with him or her, unless waived by the offender, or if the guidelines indicate the offender may be paroled without need for an interview. The guidelines and rules shall not allow for the waiver of a hearing if a victim requests a hearing. The appearance or presence may occur by means of a videoconference at the discretion of the parole board. A parole may be ordered for the best interest of society when there is a reasonable probability, based on the risk assessment and indicators of release readiness, that the person can be supervised under parole supervision and successfully reintegrated into the community, not as an award of clemency; it shall not be considered a reduction of sentence or a pardon. Every offender while on parole shall remain in the legal custody of the department but shall be subject to the orders of the parole board.

3. The division of probation and parole has discretionary authority to require the payment of a fee, not to exceed sixty dollars per month, from every offender placed under division supervision on probation, parole, or conditional release, to waive all or part of any fee, to sanction offenders for willful nonpayment of fees, and to contract with a private entity for fee collections services. All fees collected shall be deposited in the inmate fund established in section 217.430. Fees collected may be used to pay the costs of contracted collections services. The fees collected may otherwise be used to provide community corrections and intervention services for offenders. Such services include substance abuse assessment and treatment, mental health assessment and treatment, electronic monitoring services, residential facilities services, employment placement services, and other offender community corrections or intervention services designated by the division of probation and parole to assist offenders to successfully complete probation, parole, or conditional release. The division of probation and parole shall adopt rules not inconsistent with law, in accordance with section 217.040, with respect to sanctioning offenders and with respect to establishing, waiving, collecting, and using fees.

4. The parole board shall adopt rules not inconsistent with law, in accordance with section 217.040, with respect to the eligibility of offenders for parole, the conduct of parole hearings or conditions to be imposed upon paroled offenders. Whenever an order for parole is issued it shall recite the conditions of such parole.

5. When considering parole for an offender with consecutive sentences, the minimum term for eligibility for parole shall be calculated by adding the minimum terms for parole eligibility for each of the consecutive sentences, except the minimum term for parole eligibility shall not exceed the minimum term for parole eligibility for an ordinary life sentence.

6. Any offender sentenced to a term of imprisonment amounting to fifteen years or more or multiple terms of imprisonment that, taken together, amount to fifteen or more years who was under eighteen years of age at the time of the commission of the offense or offenses may be eligible for parole after serving fifteen years of incarceration, regardless of whether the case is final for the purposes of appeal, and may be eligible for reconsideration hearings in accordance with regulations promulgated by the parole board.

7. The provisions of subsection 6 of this section shall not apply to an offender found guilty of [murder in the first degree or] capital murder, murder in the first degree or murder in the second degree, when murder in the second degree is committed pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 565.021, who was under eighteen years of age when the offender committed the offense or offenses who may be found ineligible for parole or whose parole eligibility may be controlled by section 558.047 or 565.033.

8. Any offender under a sentence for first degree murder who has been denied release on parole after a parole hearing shall not be eligible for another parole hearing until at least three years from the

month of the parole denial; however, this subsection shall not prevent a release pursuant to subsection 4 of section 558.011.

9. A victim who has requested an opportunity to be heard shall receive notice that the parole board is conducting an assessment of the offender's risk and readiness for release and that the victim's input will be particularly helpful when it pertains to safety concerns and specific protective measures that may be beneficial to the victim should the offender be granted release.

10. Parole hearings shall, at a minimum, contain the following procedures:

(1) The victim or person representing the victim who attends a hearing may be accompanied by one other person;

(2) The victim or person representing the victim who attends a hearing shall have the option of giving testimony in the presence of the inmate or to the hearing panel without the inmate being present;

(3) The victim or person representing the victim may call or write the parole board rather than attend the hearing;

(4) The victim or person representing the victim may have a personal meeting with a parole board member at the parole board's central office;

(5) The judge, prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney and a representative of the local law enforcement agency investigating the crime shall be allowed to attend the hearing or provide information to the hearing panel in regard to the parole consideration; and

(6) The parole board shall evaluate information listed in the juvenile sex offender registry pursuant to section 211.425, provided the offender is between the ages of seventeen and twenty-one, as it impacts the safety of the community.

11. The parole board shall notify any person of the results of a parole eligibility hearing if the person indicates to the parole board a desire to be notified.

12. The parole board may, at its discretion, require any offender seeking parole to meet certain conditions during the term of that parole so long as said conditions are not illegal or impossible for the offender to perform. These conditions may include an amount of restitution to the state for the cost of that offender's incarceration.

13. Special parole conditions shall be responsive to the assessed risk and needs of the offender or the need for extraordinary supervision, such as electronic monitoring. The parole board shall adopt rules to minimize the conditions placed on low-risk cases, to frontload conditions upon release, and to require the modification and reduction of conditions based on the person's continuing stability in the community. Parole board rules shall permit parole conditions to be modified by parole officers with review and approval by supervisors.

14. Nothing contained in this section shall be construed to require the release of an offender on parole nor to reduce the sentence of an offender heretofore committed.

15. Beginning January 1, 2001, the parole board shall not order a parole unless the offender has obtained a high school diploma or its equivalent, or unless the parole board is satisfied that the offender, while committed to the custody of the department, has made an honest good-faith effort to obtain a high school diploma or its equivalent; provided that the director may waive this requirement by certifying in writing to the parole board that the offender has actively participated in mandatory education programs or is academically unable to obtain a high school diploma or its equivalent.

16. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held

unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.

307.018. TRAFFIC CITATION, INFRACTION, NO WARRANT OF ARREST, WHEN — ALTERNATE NOTICE, PROCEDURE. — 1. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, no court shall issue a warrant of arrest for a person's failure to respond, pay the fine assessed, or appear in court with respect to a traffic citation issued for an infraction under the provisions of this chapter. In lieu of such warrant of arrest, the court shall issue a notice of failure to respond, pay the fine assessed, or appear, and the court shall schedule a second court date for the person to respond, pay the fine assessed, or appear. A copy of the court's notice with the new court date shall be sent to the driver of the vehicle. If the driver fails to respond, pay the fine assessed, or appear on the second court date, the court shall issue a second notice of failure to respond, pay the fine assessed, or appear. If the driver fails to respond, pay the fine assessed, or appear after the second notice, the court may issue a default judgment under section 556.021 for the infraction.

2. At any point after the default judgment has been entered, the driver may appear in court to state that he or she is unable to pay and to request the court to modify the judgment. The court shall hold a hearing to determine whether the driver has the ability to pay. If the court finds the driver lacks the present ability to pay, the court shall modify the judgment in any way authorized by statute or court rule, including:

(1) Allowing for payment of the fine on an installment basis;

(2) Waiving or reducing the amount owed; or

(3) Requiring the driver to perform community service or attend a court-ordered program in lieu of payment.

3. At any point after the default judgment has been entered, the driver may appear in court and show proof that he or she corrected the equipment violation for which the fine and costs were assessed. If the driver shows such proof, the court may waive the fines and costs that are due.

547.031. INFORMATION OF INNOCENCE OF CONVICTED PERSON — PROSECUTING OR CIRCUIT ATTORNEY MAY FILE TO VACATE OR SET ASIDE JUDGMENT — PROCEDURE. — 1. A prosecuting or circuit attorney, in the jurisdiction in which [a person was convicted of an offense] charges were filed, may file a motion to vacate or set aside the judgment at any time if he or she has information that the convicted person may be innocent or may have been erroneously convicted. The circuit court in which [the person was convicted] charges were filed shall have jurisdiction and authority to consider, hear, and decide the motion.

2. Upon the filing of a motion to vacate or set aside the judgment, the court shall order a hearing and shall issue findings of fact and conclusions of law on all issues presented. The attorney general shall be given notice of hearing of such a motion by the circuit clerk and shall be permitted to appear, question witnesses, and make arguments in a hearing of such a motion.

3. The court shall grant the motion of the prosecuting or circuit attorney to vacate or set aside the judgment where the court finds that there is clear and convincing evidence of actual innocence or constitutional error at the original trial or plea that undermines the confidence in the judgment. In considering the motion, the court shall take into consideration the evidence presented at the original trial or plea; the evidence presented at any direct appeal or post-conviction proceedings, including state or federal habeas actions; and the information and evidence presented at the hearing on the motion.

4. The prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney shall have the authority and right to file and maintain an appeal of the denial or disposal of such a motion. The attorney general may file a motion to intervene

and, in addition to such motion, file a motion to dismiss the motion to vacate or to set aside the judgment in any appeal filed by the prosecuting or circuit attorney.

547.500. CONVICTION REVIEW UNIT, CLAIMS OF ACTUAL INNOCENCE — RULES — APPLICATION PROCESS — FINDINGS AND RECOMMENDATIONS. — 1. The Missouri office of prosecution services may establish a conviction review unit to investigate claims of actual innocence of any defendant including those who plead guilty.

2. The Missouri office of prosecution services shall have the power to promulgate rules and regulations to receive and investigate claims of actual innocence.

3. The Missouri office of prosecution services shall create an application process that at a minimum shall include that:

(1) Any application for review of a claim of actual innocence shall not have any excessive fees and fees shall be waived in cases of indigence;

(2) No application shall be accepted if there is any pending motion, writ, appeal, or other matter pending regarding the defendant's conviction, except for any motion to vacate or set aside the judgment pursuant to section 547.031. Any application filed shall be considered a pleading under the Missouri rules of civil procedure and all attorneys shall comply with supreme court rule 55.03 when signing the application and the application shall be sworn and signed under penalty of perjury by the applicant. Any witness statements attached shall be sworn and signed under penalty of perjury; and

(3) Any review and investigation shall be based on newly discovered and reliable evidence of actual innocence not presented at a trial. Such newly discovered and reliable evidence shall establish by clear and convincing evidence the actual innocence of the defendant.

4. The conviction review unit shall consist of two attorneys, hired by the executive director of the Missouri office of prosecution services, who have extensive experience prosecuting and defending criminal matters, an investigator, a paralegal, and such administrative staff as is needed to efficiently and effectively process all applications and claims. The executive director of the Missouri office of prosecution services shall coordinate the activities and budget of the conviction review unit and act as an ex officio member of the unit.

5. Once the review is complete, the conviction review unit shall present its findings and recommendations to:

(1) The office of the prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney who prosecuted the defendant's case; the attorney general's office if it prosecuted the case, or the special prosecutor who prosecuted the case; or

(2) If the review was requested by a prosecuting attorney's office, the circuit attorney's office, attorney general, or special prosecutor, the findings and recommendation shall be presented to the office which requested the review.

6. The circuit attorney, prosecuting attorney of any county, special prosecutor, attorney general's office if it prosecuted the case, Missouri office of prosecution services, or other prosecutor who prosecuted the case is not required to accept or follow the findings and recommendations of the conviction review unit.

7. (1) The application, investigation, reports, interviews, findings, and recommendations, and any documents, written, electronic or otherwise, received or generated by the conviction review unit are closed records.

(2) The conviction review unit's findings and recommendations submitted to the prosecuting attorney, circuit attorney, the attorney general's office if it prosecuted the case, or the special prosecutor who prosecuted the case, shall become open records after the receiving entity of the submission makes

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

a decision not to pursue a motion under section 547.031 or, if such a motion is filed, after the finality of all proceedings under section 547.031, including appeals authorized therein.

8. Nothing in this section shall be construed to prevent a prosecuting attorney or circuit attorney from filing a motion under section 547.031 before the review under this section is complete.

556.021. INFRACTIONS — PROCEDURE — DEFAULT JUDGMENT, WHEN. — 1. An infraction does not constitute a criminal offense and conviction of an infraction shall not give rise to any disability or legal disadvantage based on conviction of a criminal offense.

2. Except as otherwise provided by law, the procedure for infractions shall be the same as for a misdemeanor.

3. If a person fails to appear in court either solely for an infraction or for an infraction which is committed in the same course of conduct as a criminal offense for which the person is charged, or if a person fails to respond to notice of an infraction from the central violations bureau established in section 476.385, the court may issue a default judgment for court costs and fines for the infraction which shall be enforced in the same manner as other default judgments, including enforcement under sections 488.5028 and 488.5030, unless the court determines that good cause or excusable neglect exists for the person's failure to appear for the infraction. The notice of entry of default judgment and the amount of fines and costs imposed shall be sent to the person by first class mail. The default judgment may be set aside for good cause if the person files a motion to set aside the judgment within six months of the date the notice of entry of default judgment is mailed.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this section or any provisions of law to the contrary, a court may issue a warrant for failure to appear for any violation [which] that is classified or charged as an infraction; except that, a court shall not issue a warrant for failure to appear for any violation that is classified or charged as an infraction under chapter 307.

5. Judgment against the defendant for an infraction shall be in the amount of the fine authorized by law and the court costs for the offense.

558.016. EXTENDED TERMS FOR PRIOR CRIMINAL CONDUCT — DEFINITIONS — SENTENCING. — 1. The court may sentence a person who has been found guilty of an offense to a term of imprisonment as authorized by section 558.011 or to a term of imprisonment authorized by a statute governing the offense if it finds the defendant is a prior offender or a persistent misdemeanor offender. The court may sentence a person to an extended term of imprisonment if:

(1) The defendant is a persistent offender or a dangerous offender, and the person is sentenced under subsection 7 of this section;

(2) The statute under which the person was found guilty contains a sentencing enhancement provision that is based on a prior finding of guilt or a finding of prior criminal conduct and the person is sentenced according to the statute; or

(3) A more specific sentencing enhancement provision applies that is based on a prior finding of guilt or a finding of prior criminal conduct.

2. A "prior offender" is one who has been found guilty of one felony.

3. A "persistent offender" is one who has been found guilty of two or more felonies committed at different times, or one who has been previously found guilty of a dangerous felony as defined in subdivision (19) of section 556.061.

4. A "dangerous offender" is one who:

(1) Is being sentenced for a felony during the commission of which he knowingly murdered or endangered or threatened the life of another person or knowingly inflicted or attempted or threatened to inflict serious physical injury on another person; and

(2) Has been found guilty of a class A or B felony or a dangerous felony.

5. A "persistent misdemeanor offender" is one who has been found guilty of two or more offenses, committed at different times that are classified as A or B misdemeanors under the laws of this state.

6. The findings of guilt shall be prior to the date of commission of the present offense.

7. The court shall sentence a person, who has been found to be a persistent offender or a dangerous offender, and is found guilty of a class B, C, D, or E felony to the authorized term of imprisonment for the offense that is one class higher than the offense for which the person is found guilty.

558.019. PRIOR FELONY CONVICTIONS, MINIMUM PRISON TERMS — PRISON COMMITMENT DEFINED — DANGEROUS FELONY, MINIMUM TERM PRISON TERM, HOW CALCULATED — SENTENCING COMMISSION CREATED, MEMBERS, DUTIES — EXPENSES — COOPERATION WITH COMMISSION — RESTORATIVE JUSTICE METHODS — RESTITUTION FUND. — 1. This section shall not be construed to affect the powers of the governor under Article IV, Section 7, of the Missouri Constitution. This statute shall not affect those provisions of section 565.020[,] or section 566.125, [or section 571.015,] which set minimum terms of sentences, or the provisions of section 559.115, relating to probation.

2. The provisions of subsections 2 to 5 of this section shall only be applicable to the offenses contained in sections 565.021, 565.023, 565.024, 565.027, 565.050, 565.052, 565.054, 565.072, 565.073, 565.074, 565.090, 565.110, 565.115, 565.120, 565.153, 565.156, 565.225, 565.300, 566.030, 566.031, 566.032, 566.034, 566.060, 566.061, 566.062, 566.064, 566.067, 566.068, 566.069, 566.071, 566.083, 566.086, 566.100, 566.101, 566.103, 566.111, 566.115, 566.145, 566.151, 566.153, 566.203, 566.206, 566.209, 566.210, 566.211, 566.215, 568.030, 568.045, 568.060, 568.065, 568.175, 569.040, 569.160, 570.023, 570.025, 570.030 when punished as a class A, B, or C felony, 570.145 when punished as a class A or B felony, 570.223 when punished as a class B or C felony, 571.020, 571.030, 571.070, 573.023, 573.025, 573.035, 573.037, 573.200, 573.205, 574.070, 574.080, 574.115, 575.030, 575.150, 575.153, 575.155, 575.157, 575.200 when punished as a class A felony, 575.210, 575.230 when punished as a class B felony, 575.240 when punished as a class B felony, 576.070, 576.080, 577.010, 577.013, 577.078, 577.703, 577.706, 579.065, and 579.068 when punished as a class A or B felony. For the purposes of this section, "prison commitment" means and is the receipt by the department of corrections of an offender after sentencing. For purposes of this section, prior prison commitments to the department of corrections shall not include an offender's first incarceration prior to release on probation under section 217.362 or 559.115. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a felony other than a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve the following minimum prison terms:

(1) If the offender has one previous prison commitment to the department of corrections for a felony offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be forty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least thirty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(2) If the offender has two previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be fifty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first;

(3) If the offender has three or more previous prison commitments to the department of corrections for felonies unrelated to the present offense, the minimum prison term which the offender must serve shall be eighty percent of his or her sentence or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

3. Other provisions of the law to the contrary notwithstanding, any offender who has been found guilty of a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061 and is committed to the department of corrections shall be required to serve a minimum prison term of eighty-five percent of the sentence imposed by the court or until the offender attains seventy years of age, and has served at least forty percent of the sentence imposed, whichever occurs first.

4. For the purpose of determining the minimum prison term to be served, the following calculations shall apply:

(1) A sentence of life shall be calculated to be thirty years;

(2) Any sentence either alone or in the aggregate with other consecutive sentences for offenses committed at or near the same time which is over seventy-five years shall be calculated to be seventy-five years.

5. For purposes of this section, the term "minimum prison term" shall mean time required to be served by the offender before he or she is eligible for parole, conditional release or other early release by the department of corrections.

6. An offender who was convicted of, or pled guilty to, a felony offense other than those offenses listed in subsection 2 of this section prior to August 28, 2019, shall no longer be subject to the minimum prison term provisions under subsection 2 of this section, and shall be eligible for parole, conditional release, or other early release by the department of corrections according to the rules and regulations of the department.

7. (1) A sentencing advisory commission is hereby created to consist of eleven members. One member shall be appointed by the speaker of the house. One member shall be appointed by the president pro tem of the senate. One member shall be the director of the department of corrections. Six members shall be appointed by and serve at the pleasure of the governor from among the following: the public defender commission; private citizens; a private member of the Missouri Bar; the board of probation and parole; and a prosecutor. Two members shall be appointed by the supreme court, one from a metropolitan area and one from a rural area. All members shall be appointed to a four-year term. All members of the sentencing commission appointed prior to August 28, 1994, shall continue to serve on the sentencing advisory commission at the pleasure of the governor.

(2) The commission shall study sentencing practices in the circuit courts throughout the state for the purpose of determining whether and to what extent disparities exist among the various circuit courts with respect to the length of sentences imposed and the use of probation for offenders convicted of the same or similar offenses and with similar criminal histories. The commission shall also study and examine whether and to what extent sentencing disparity among economic and social classes exists in relation to the sentence of death and if so, the reasons therefor, if sentences are comparable to other states, if the length of the sentence is appropriate, and the rate of rehabilitation based on sentence. It shall compile statistics, examine cases, draw conclusions, and perform other duties relevant to the research and investigation of disparities in death penalty sentencing among economic and social classes.

(3) The commission shall study alternative sentences, prison work programs, work release, home-based incarceration, probation and parole options, and any other programs and report the feasibility of these options in Missouri.

(4) The governor shall select a chairperson who shall call meetings of the commission as required or permitted pursuant to the purpose of the sentencing commission.

(5) The members of the commission shall not receive compensation for their duties on the commission, but shall be reimbursed for actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of these duties and for which they are not reimbursed by reason of their other paid positions.

(6) The circuit and associate circuit courts of this state, the office of the state courts administrator, the department of public safety, and the department of corrections shall cooperate with the commission

by providing information or access to information needed by the commission. The office of the state courts administrator will provide needed staffing resources.

8. Courts shall retain discretion to lower or exceed the sentence recommended by the commission as otherwise allowable by law, and to order restorative justice methods, when applicable.

9. If the imposition or execution of a sentence is suspended, the court may order any or all of the following restorative justice methods, or any other method that the court finds just or appropriate:

(1) Restitution to any victim or a statutorily created fund for costs incurred as a result of the offender's actions;

(2) Offender treatment programs;

(3) Mandatory community service;

(4) Work release programs in local facilities; and

(5) Community-based residential and nonresidential programs.

10. Pursuant to subdivision (1) of subsection 9 of this section, the court may order the assessment and payment of a designated amount of restitution to a county law enforcement restitution fund established by the county commission pursuant to section 50.565. Such contribution shall not exceed three hundred dollars for any charged offense. Any restitution moneys deposited into the county law enforcement restitution fund pursuant to this section shall only be expended pursuant to the provisions of section 50.565.

11. A judge may order payment to a restitution fund only if such fund had been created by ordinance or resolution of a county of the state of Missouri prior to sentencing. A judge shall not have any direct supervisory authority or administrative control over any fund to which the judge is ordering a person to make payment.

12. A person who fails to make a payment to a county law enforcement restitution fund may not have his or her probation revoked solely for failing to make such payment unless the judge, after evidentiary hearing, makes a finding supported by a preponderance of the evidence that the person either willfully refused to make the payment or that the person willfully, intentionally, and purposefully failed to make sufficient bona fide efforts to acquire the resources to pay.

13. Nothing in this section shall be construed to allow the sentencing advisory commission to issue recommended sentences in specific cases pending in the courts of this state.

565.258. STOP CYBERSTALKING AND HARASSMENT TASK FORCE — MEMBERS, DUTIES — RECOMMENDATIONS — ANNUAL REPORT — EXPIRATION DATE. — 1. There is hereby created the "Stop Cyberstalking and Harassment Task Force" to consist of the following members:

(1) The following four members of the general assembly:

(a) Two members of the senate, with one member to be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and one member to be appointed by the minority floor leader; and

(b) Two members of the house of representatives, with one member to be appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives and one member to be appointed by the minority floor leader;

(2) The director of the department of public safety or his or her designee;

(3) A representative of the Missouri highway patrol appointed by the superintendent of the Missouri highway patrol;

(4) A representative of the Missouri Association of Prosecuting Attorneys appointed by the president of the Missouri Association of Prosecuting Attorneys;

(5) One or more law enforcement officers with experience relating to cyberstalking and harassment appointed by the governor;

(6) One or more representatives from a regional cyber crime task force appointed by the governor;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(7) A person with experience in training law enforcement on issues of cyberstalking and harassment appointed by the governor;

(8) A representative of a statewide coalition against domestic and sexual violence appointed by the governor;

(9) A representative of the Missouri safe at home program appointed by the secretary of state;

(10) A representative of the judicial branch appointed by the chief justice of the Missouri supreme court;

(11) A mental health service provider with experience serving victims or perpetrators of crime appointed by the director of the department of mental health;

(12) One representative from elementary and secondary education services with experience educating people about cyberstalking and harassment appointed by the director of the department of elementary and secondary education;

(13) One representative from higher education services with experience educating people about cyberstalking and harassment appointed by the director of higher education and workforce development; and

(14) One representative with experience in cybersecurity and technology appointed by the director of the office of administration.

2. The task force shall appoint a chairperson who is elected by a majority vote of the members of the task force. The task force shall have an initial meeting before October 1, 2024. The members of the task force shall serve without compensation, but shall be entitled to necessary and actual expenses incurred in attending meetings of the task force.

3. The task force shall collect feedback from stakeholders, which may include, but shall not be limited to, victims, law enforcement, victim advocates, and digital evidence and forensics experts, to inform development of best practices regarding:

(1) The treatment of victims of cyberstalking or harassment; and

(2) Actions to stop cyberstalking and harassment when it occurs.

4. The task force shall study and make recommendations, including, but not limited to:

(1) Whether a need exists for further training for law enforcement relating to cyberstalking and harassment, and if such a need does exist, recommendations on how to best fill the need, whether legislatively or otherwise;

(2) Whether a need exists for increased coordination among police departments to address instances of cyberstalking or harassment, and if such a need does exist, recommendations on how to best fill the need, whether legislatively or otherwise;

(3) Resources and tools law enforcement may need to identify patterns and collect evidence in cases of cyberstalking or harassment;

(4) Whether a need exists for strengthening the rights afforded to victims of cyberstalking or harassment in Missouri law, and if such a need does exist, recommendations on how to best fill the need;

(5) Educational and any other resources deemed necessary by the taskforce to educate and inform victims and the public on ways to protect themselves from cyberstalking and harassment;

(6) Whether a need exists for increased victim services and training for victim advocates relating to cyberstalking and harassment, and if such a need does exist, recommendations on how to best fill the need, whether legislatively or otherwise.

5. The department of public safety shall provide administrative support to the task force.

6. On or before December thirty-first of each year, the task force shall submit a report on its findings to the governor and the general assembly.

7. The task force shall expire on December 31, 2026, unless extended until December 31, 2028, as determined necessary by the department of public safety.

568.045. ENDANGERING THE WELFARE OF A CHILD IN THE FIRST DEGREE, PENALTIES. —

1. A person commits the offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree if he or she:
 - (1) Knowingly acts in a manner that creates a substantial risk to the life, body, or health of a child less than seventeen years of age; or
 - (2) Knowingly engages in sexual conduct with a person under the age of seventeen years over whom the person is a parent, guardian, or otherwise charged with the care and custody;
 - (3) Knowingly encourages, aids or causes a child less than seventeen years of age to engage in any conduct which violates the provisions of chapter 571 or 579;
 - (4) In the presence of a child less than seventeen years of age or in a residence where a child less than seventeen years of age resides, unlawfully manufactures[,] or attempts to manufacture compounds, possesses, produces, prepares, sells, transports, tests or analyzes amphetamine or methamphetamine or any of [their] its analogues.
2. The offense of endangering the welfare of a child in the first degree is a class D felony unless the offense:
 - (1) Is committed as part of an act or series of acts performed by two or more persons as part of an established or prescribed pattern of activity, or where physical injury to the child results, or the offense is a second or subsequent offense under this section, in which case the offense is a class C felony;
 - (2) Results in serious physical injury to the child, in which case the offense is a class B felony; or
 - (3) Results in the death of a child, in which case the offense is a class A felony.

571.015. ARMED CRIMINAL ACTION, OFFENSE OF — PENALTY. — 1. Any person who commits any felony under the laws of this state by, with, or through the use, assistance, or aid of a dangerous instrument or deadly weapon is also guilty of the offense of armed criminal action; the offense of armed criminal action shall be an unclassified felony and, upon conviction, shall be punished by imprisonment by the department of corrections for a term of not less than three years and not to exceed fifteen years, unless the person is unlawfully possessing a firearm, in which case the term of imprisonment shall be for a term of not less than five years. The punishment imposed pursuant to this subsection shall be in addition to and consecutive to any punishment provided by law for the crime committed by, with, or through the use, assistance, or aid of a dangerous instrument or deadly weapon. No person convicted under this subsection shall be eligible for parole, probation, conditional release, or suspended imposition or execution of sentence for a period of three calendar years.

2. Any person convicted of a second offense of armed criminal action under subsection 1 of this section shall be punished by imprisonment by the department of corrections for a term of not less than five years and not to exceed thirty years, unless the person is unlawfully possessing a firearm, in which case the term of imprisonment shall be for a term not less than fifteen years. The punishment imposed pursuant to this subsection shall be in addition to and consecutive to any punishment provided by law for the crime committed by, with, or through the use, assistance, or aid of a dangerous instrument or deadly weapon. No person convicted under this subsection shall be eligible for parole, probation, conditional release, or suspended imposition or execution of sentence for a period of five calendar years.

3. Any person convicted of a third or subsequent offense of armed criminal action under subsection 1 of this section shall be punished by imprisonment by the department of corrections for a term of not less than ten years, unless the person is unlawfully possessing a firearm, in which case the term of imprisonment shall be no less than fifteen years. The punishment imposed pursuant to this subsection shall be in addition to and consecutive to any punishment provided by law for the crime committed by,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

with, or through the use, assistance, or aid of a dangerous instrument or deadly weapon. No person convicted under this subsection shall be eligible for parole, probation, conditional release, or suspended imposition or execution of sentence for a period of ten calendar years.

571.031. BLAIR'S LAW — UNLAWFUL DISCHARGE OF A FIREARM, OFFENSE OF — PENALTIES. — 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Blair's Law".

2. A person commits the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm if he or she recklessly discharges a firearm within or into the limits of any municipality.

3. This section shall not apply if the firearm is discharged:

(1) As allowed by a defense of justification under chapter 563;

(2) On a shooting range that is:

(a) Indoor;

(b) Owned or operated by the state or any political subdivision;

(c) A commercial shooting range, including any range used by paying members; and

(d) Supervised by any person eighteen years of age or older;

(3) To lawfully take wildlife during an open season established by the department of conservation. Nothing in this subdivision shall prevent a municipality from adopting an ordinance restricting the discharge of a firearm within one-quarter mile of an occupied structure;

(4) For the control of nuisance wildlife as permitted by the department of conservation or the United States Fish and Wildlife Service;

(5) By special permit of the chief of police of the municipality;

(6) As required by an animal control officer in the performance of his or her duties;

(7) Using blanks;

(8) More than one mile from any occupied structure;

(9) In self-defense or defense of another person against an imminent or ongoing animal attack unless the self-defense or defense of another person is a gross deviation from the standard of care which a reasonable person would exercise in the situation to protect oneself or the other person from such animal attack and such person shall not have a duty to retreat;

(10) In defense of a domestic animal against an imminent or ongoing animal attack, unless the defense of the domestic animal is a gross deviation from the standard of care which a reasonable person would exercise in the situation to protect a domestic animal from attack; or

(11) By law enforcement personnel, as defined in section 590.1040, or a member of the United States Armed Forces if acting in an official capacity.

4. A person who commits the offense of unlawful discharge of a firearm shall be guilty of:

(1) For a first offense, a class A misdemeanor;

(2) For a second offense, a class E felony; and

(3) For a third or subsequent offense, a class D felony.

571.070. POSSESSION OF FIREARM UNLAWFUL FOR CERTAIN PERSONS — PENALTY — EXCEPTION. — 1. A person commits the offense of unlawful possession of a firearm if such person knowingly has any firearm in his or her possession and:

(1) Such person has been convicted of a felony under the laws of this state, or of a crime under the laws of any state or of the United States which, if committed within this state, would be a felony; or

(2) Such person is a fugitive from justice, is habitually in an intoxicated or drugged condition, or is currently adjudged mentally incompetent.

2. Unlawful possession of a firearm is a class [D] C felony, unless a person has been convicted of a dangerous felony as defined in section 556.061, or the person has a prior conviction for unlawful possession of a firearm in which case it is a class [C] B felony.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

3. The provisions of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to the possession of an antique firearm.

575.010. DEFINITIONS. — The following definitions shall apply to this chapter and chapter 576:

(1) "Affidavit" means any written statement which is authorized or required by law to be made under oath, and which is sworn to before a person authorized to administer oaths;

(2) "Government" means any branch or agency of the government of this state or of any political subdivision thereof;

(3) "Highway" means any public road or thoroughfare for vehicles, including state roads, county roads and public streets, avenues, boulevards, parkways or alleys in any municipality;

(4) "Judicial proceeding" means any official proceeding in court, or any proceeding authorized by or held under the supervision of a court;

(5) "Juror" means a grand or petit juror, including a person who has been drawn or summoned to attend as a prospective juror;

(6) "Jury" means a grand or petit jury, including any panel which has been drawn or summoned to attend as prospective jurors;

(7) "Law enforcement animal" means a dog, horse, or other animal used in law enforcement or a correctional facility, or by a municipal police department, fire department, search and rescue unit or agency, whether the animal is on duty or not on duty. The term shall include, but not be limited to, accelerant detection dogs, bomb detection dogs, narcotic detection dogs, search and rescue dogs, and tracking animals;

(8) "Official proceeding" means any cause, matter, or proceeding where the laws of this state require that evidence considered therein be under oath or affirmation;

[(8) "Police animal" means a dog, horse or other animal used in law enforcement or a correctional facility, or by a municipal police department, fire department, search and rescue unit or agency, whether the animal is on duty or not on duty. The term shall include, but not be limited to, accelerant detection dogs, bomb detection dogs, narcotic detection dogs, search and rescue dogs and tracking animals;]

(9) "Public record" means any document which a public servant is required by law to keep;

(10) "Testimony" means any oral statement under oath or affirmation;

(11) "Victim" means any natural person against whom any crime is deemed to have been perpetrated or attempted;

(12) "Witness" means any natural person:

(a) Having knowledge of the existence or nonexistence of facts relating to any crime; or

(b) Whose declaration under oath is received as evidence for any purpose; or

(c) Who has reported any crime to any peace officer or prosecutor; or

(d) Who has been served with a subpoena issued under the authority of any court of this state.

575.151. VALENTINE'S LAW — AGGRAVATED FLEEING A STOP OR DETENTION OF A MOTOR VEHICLE, OFFENSE OF — PENALTY. — 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Valentine's Law".

2. A person commits the offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention of a motor vehicle if he or she knows or reasonably should know that a law enforcement officer is attempting to detain or stop a motor vehicle, and for the purpose of preventing the officer from effecting the stop or detention, he or she flees and:

(1) Such person operates a motor vehicle at a high speed or in any manner which creates a substantial risk of serious physical injury or death to any person;

(2) As a result of such flight causes physical injury to another person; or

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(3) As a result of such flight causes death to another person.

3. A person is presumed to be fleeing a vehicle stop or detention if he or she continues to operate a motor vehicle after he or she has seen or reasonably should have seen clearly visible emergency lights or has heard or reasonably should have heard an audible signal emanating from the law enforcement vehicle pursuing him or her.

4. It is no defense to a prosecution pursuant to subsection 2 of this section that the law enforcement officer was acting unlawfully in making the arrest. However, nothing in this section shall be construed to bar civil suits for unlawful arrest. A person need not know the basis for the arrest, detention, or stop, only that the person was being stopped or detained.

5. The offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention in violation of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section shall be a class D felony, without eligibility for probation, parole, or conditional release until the defendant has served no less than one year of such sentence. The offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention in violation of subdivision (2) of subsection 2 of this section shall be a class B felony. The offense of aggravated fleeing a stop or detention in violation of subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section shall be a class A felony.

575.353. MAX'S LAW — ASSAULT ON A POLICE ANIMAL — PENALTIES. — 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as "Max's Law".

2. A person commits the offense of assault on a [police] law enforcement animal if he or she knowingly attempts to kill or disable or knowingly causes or attempts to cause serious physical injury to a [police] law enforcement animal when that animal is involved in law enforcement investigation, apprehension, tracking, or search, or the animal is in the custody of or under the control of a law enforcement officer, department of corrections officer, municipal police department, fire department or a rescue unit or agency.

[2.] 3. The offense of assault on a [police] law enforcement animal is a [class C misdemeanor, unless];

(1) Class A misdemeanor, if the law enforcement animal is not injured to the point of requiring veterinary care or treatment;

(2) Class E felony if the law enforcement animal is seriously injured to the point of requiring veterinary care or treatment; and

(3) Class D felony if the assault results in the death of such animal [or disables such animal to the extent it is unable to be utilized as a police animal, in which case it is a class E felony].

578.007. ACTS AND FACILITIES TO WHICH SECTION 574.130 AND SECTIONS 578.005 TO 578.023 DO NOT APPLY. — The provisions of section 574.130[,] and sections 578.005 to 578.023 shall not apply to:

(1) Care or treatment performed by a licensed veterinarian within the provisions of chapter 340;

(2) Bona fide scientific experiments;

(3) Hunting, fishing, or trapping as allowed by chapter 252, including all practices and privileges as allowed under the Missouri Wildlife Code;

(4) Facilities and publicly funded zoological parks currently in compliance with the federal "Animal Welfare Act" as amended;

(5) Rodeo practices currently accepted by the Professional Rodeo Cowboy's Association;

(6) The killing of an animal by the owner thereof, the agent of such owner, or by a veterinarian at the request of the owner thereof;

(7) The lawful, humane killing of an animal by an animal control officer, the operator of an animal shelter, a veterinarian, or law enforcement or health official;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

- (8) With respect to farm animals, normal or accepted practices of animal husbandry;
- (9) The killing of an animal by any person at any time if such animal is outside of the owned or rented property of the owner or custodian of such animal and the animal is injuring any person or farm animal, but this exemption shall not include [police or guard dogs] the killing or injuring of a law enforcement animal while working;
- (10) The killing of house or garden pests; or
- (11) Field trials, training and hunting practices as accepted by the Professional Houndsmen of Missouri.

578.022. LAW ENFORCEMENT DOGS, EXEMPT FROM CERTAIN LAWS, WHEN. — Any dog that is owned, or the service of which is employed, by a law enforcement agency and that bites or injures another animal or human in the course of their official duties is exempt from the provisions of sections 273.033 [and], 273.036 [and section], 578.012, and 578.024.

579.021. DELIVERY OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE CAUSING SERIOUS PHYSICAL INJURY, OFFENSE OF — PENALTY — DEFINITION. — 1. A person commits the offense of delivery of a controlled substance causing serious physical injury, as defined in section 556.061, if a person delivers or distributes a controlled substance under section 579.020 knowing such substance is mixed with another controlled substance and serious physical injury results from the use of such controlled substance.

2. It shall not be a defense that the user contributed to the user's own serious physical injury by using the controlled substance or consenting to the administration of the controlled substance by another.

3. The offense of delivery of a controlled substance causing serious physical injury is a class C felony.

4. For purposes of this section, "controlled substance" means a Schedule I or Schedule II controlled substance, as defined in section 195.017.

579.022. DELIVERY OF A CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE CAUSING DEATH, OFFENSE OF — PENALTY — DEFINITION. — 1. A person commits the offense of delivery of a controlled substance causing death if a person delivers or distributes a controlled substance under section 579.020 knowing such substance is mixed with another controlled substance and a death results from the use of such controlled substance.

2. It shall not be a defense that the user contributed to the user's own death by using the controlled substance or consenting to the administration of the controlled substance by another.

3. The offense of delivery of a controlled substance causing death is a class A felony.

4. For purposes of this section, "controlled substance" means a Schedule I or Schedule II controlled substance, as defined in section 195.017.

579.065. TRAFFICKING DRUGS, FIRST DEGREE — PENALTY. — 1. A person commits the offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree if, except as authorized by this chapter or chapter 195, such person knowingly distributes, delivers, manufactures, produces or attempts to distribute, deliver, manufacture or produce:

- (1) More than thirty grams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of heroin;
- (2) More than one hundred fifty grams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of coca leaves, except coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their salts have been removed; cocaine salts and their optical and geometric isomers, and salts of isomers; ecgonine, its derivatives, their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers; or any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of any of the foregoing substances;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(3) [More than eight grams of a mixture or substance described in subdivision (2) of this subsection which contains cocaine base;

(4)] More than five hundred milligrams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD);

[(5)] (4) More than thirty grams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of phencyclidine (PCP);

[(6)] (5) More than four grams of phencyclidine;

[(7)] (6) More than thirty kilograms of a mixture or substance containing marijuana;

[(8)] (7) More than thirty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate;

[(9)] (8) More than thirty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine;

[(10)] (9) One gram or more of flunitrazepam for the first offense;

[(11)] (10) Any amount of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid for the first offense; or

[(12)] (11) More than ten milligrams of fentanyl or carfentanil, or any derivative thereof, or any combination thereof, or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a detectable amount of fentanyl or carfentanil, or their optical isomers or analogues.

2. The offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree is a class B felony.

3. The offense of trafficking drugs in the first degree is a class A felony if the quantity involved is:

(1) Ninety grams or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of heroin; or

(2) Four hundred fifty grams or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of coca leaves, except coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their salts have been removed; cocaine salts and their optical and geometric isomers, and salts of isomers; ecgonine, its derivatives, their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers; or any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of any of the foregoing substances; or

(3) [Twenty-four grams or more of a mixture or substance described in subdivision (2) of this subsection which contains cocaine base; or

(4)] One gram or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD); or

[(5)] (4) Ninety grams or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of phencyclidine (PCP); or

[(6)] (5) Twelve grams or more of phencyclidine; or

[(7)] (6) One hundred kilograms or more of a mixture or substance containing marijuana; or

[(8)] (7) Ninety grams or more of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate; or

[(9)] (8) More than thirty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers, and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine, its salts, optical isomers, and salts of its optical isomers; phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate, and the location of the offense was within two thousand feet of real property comprising a public or private elementary, vocational, or secondary school, college, community college, university, or any school bus, in or on the real property comprising public housing or any other governmental assisted housing, or within a motor vehicle, or in any structure or building which contains rooms furnished for the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

accommodation or lodging of guests, and kept, used, maintained, advertised, or held out to the public as a place where sleeping accommodations are sought for pay or compensation to transient guests or permanent guests; or

[(10)] (9) Ninety grams or more of any material, compound, mixture or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine; or

[(11)] (10) More than thirty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine and the location of the offense was within two thousand feet of real property comprising a public or private elementary, vocational, or secondary school, college, community college, university, or any school bus, in or on the real property comprising public housing or any other governmental assisted housing, within a motor vehicle, or in any structure or building which contains rooms furnished for the accommodation or lodging of guests, and kept, used, maintained, advertised, or held out to the public as a place where sleeping accommodations are sought for pay or compensation to transient guests or permanent guests; or

[(12)] (11) One gram or more of flunitrazepam for a second or subsequent offense; or

[(13)] (12) Any amount of gamma-hydroxybutyric acid for a second or subsequent offense; or

[(14)] (13) Twenty milligrams or more of fentanyl or carfentanil, or any derivative thereof, or any combination thereof, or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a detectable amount of fentanyl or carfentanil, or their optical isomers or analogues.

579.068. TRAFFICKING DRUGS, SECOND DEGREE — PENALTY. — 1. A person commits the offense of trafficking drugs in the second degree if, except as authorized by this chapter or chapter 195, such person knowingly possesses or has under his or her control, purchases or attempts to purchase, or brings into this state:

(1) More than thirty grams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of heroin;

(2) More than one hundred fifty grams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of coca leaves, except coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their salts have been removed; cocaine salts and their optical and geometric isomers, and salts of isomers; ecgonine, its derivatives, their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers; or any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of any of the foregoing substances;

(3) [More than eight grams of a mixture or substance described in subdivision (2) of this subsection which contains cocaine base;

(4)] More than five hundred milligrams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD);

[(5)] (4) More than thirty grams of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of phencyclidine (PCP);

[(6)] (5) More than four grams of phencyclidine;

[(7)] (6) More than thirty kilograms of a mixture or substance containing marijuana;

[(8)] (7) More than thirty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate;

[(9)] (8) More than thirty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine; or

[(10)] (9) More than ten milligrams of fentanyl or carfentanil, or any derivative thereof, or any combination thereof, or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a detectable amount of fentanyl or carfentanil, or their optical isomers or analogues.

2. The offense of trafficking drugs in the second degree is a class C felony.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

3. The offense of trafficking drugs in the second degree is a class B felony if the quantity involved is:

- (1) Ninety grams or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of heroin; or
- (2) Four hundred fifty grams or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of coca leaves, except coca leaves and extracts of coca leaves from which cocaine, ecgonine, and derivatives of ecgonine or their salts have been removed; cocaine salts and their optical and geometric isomers, and salts of isomers; ecgonine, its derivatives, their salts, isomers, and salts of isomers; or any compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of any of the foregoing substances; or
- (3) [Twenty-four grams or more of a mixture or substance described in subdivision (2) of this subsection which contains cocaine base; or
- (4)] One gram or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD); or
- [(5)] (4) Ninety grams or more of a mixture or substance containing a detectable amount of phencyclidine (PCP); or
- [(6)] (5) Twelve grams or more of phencyclidine; or
- [(7)] (6) One hundred kilograms or more of a mixture or substance containing marijuana; or
- [(8)] (7) More than five hundred marijuana plants; or
- [(9)] (8) Ninety grams or more but less than four hundred fifty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation containing any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate; or
- [(10)] (9) Ninety grams or more but less than four hundred fifty grams of any material, compound, mixture, or preparation which contains any quantity of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine; or
- [(11)] (10) Twenty milligrams or more of fentanyl or carfentanil, or any derivative thereof, or any combination thereof, or any compound, mixture, or substance containing a detectable amount of fentanyl or carfentanil, or their optical isomers or analogues.

4. The offense of trafficking drugs in the second degree is a class A felony if the quantity involved is four hundred fifty grams or more of any material, compound, mixture or preparation which contains:

- (1) Any quantity of the following substances having a stimulant effect on the central nervous system: amphetamine, its salts, optical isomers and salts of its optical isomers; methamphetamine, its salts, isomers and salts of its isomers; phenmetrazine and its salts; or methylphenidate; or
- (2) Any quantity of 3,4-methylenedioxymethamphetamine.

5. The offense of drug trafficking in the second degree is a class C felony for the first offense and a class B felony for any second or subsequent offense for the trafficking of less than one gram of flunitrazepam.

590.192. CRITICAL INCIDENT STRESS MANAGEMENT PROGRAM, PURPOSE — SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED — REQUIREMENTS — CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION — FUND CREATED, USE OF MONEYS. — 1. There is hereby established the "Critical Incident Stress Management Program" within the department of public safety. The program shall provide services for peace officers and first responders to assist in coping with stress and potential psychological trauma resulting from a response to a critical incident or emotionally difficult event. Such services may include consultation, risk assessment, education, intervention, and other crisis intervention services provided by the department to peace officers and first responders affected by a critical incident. For purposes of this section, a "critical incident" shall mean any event outside the usual realm of human experience that is markedly distressing or evokes reactions of intense fear, helplessness, or horror and involves the perceived threat

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

to a person's physical integrity or the physical integrity of someone else. For purposes of this section, the term "first responder" shall have the same meaning as "first responder" in section 190.1010.

2. All peace officers and first responders shall be required to meet with a program service provider once every three to five years for a mental health check-in. The program service provider shall send a notification to the peace officer's commanding officer or first responder's director or supervisor that he or she completed such check-in.

3. Any information disclosed by a peace officer or first responder shall be privileged and shall not be used as evidence in criminal, administrative, or civil proceedings against the peace officer or first responder unless:

(1) A program representative reasonably believes the disclosure is necessary to prevent harm to a person who received services or to prevent harm to another person;

(2) The person who received the services provides written consent to the disclosure; or

(3) The person receiving services discloses information that is required to be reported under mandatory reporting laws.

4. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "988 Public Safety Fund", which shall consist of moneys appropriated by the general assembly. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and moneys in the fund shall be used solely by the department of public safety for the purposes of providing services for peace officers and first responders to assist in coping with stress and potential psychological trauma resulting from a response to a critical incident or emotionally difficult event pursuant to subsection 1 of this section. Such services may include consultation, risk assessment, education, intervention, and other crisis intervention services provided by the department to peace officers or first responders affected by a critical incident. The director of public safety may prescribe rules and regulations necessary to carry out the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2021, shall be invalid and void.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

590.653. CIVILIAN REVIEW AND OVERSIGHT — BOARD, DIVISION, AND ENTITIES — POWERS, DUTIES. — 1. Each city, county and city not within a county may establish a civilian review board, division of civilian oversight, or any other entity which provides civilian review or oversight of police agencies, or may use an existing civilian review board or division of civilian oversight or other named entity which has been appointed by the local governing body, with the authority to investigate allegations of misconduct by local law enforcement officers towards members of the public. The members shall not receive compensation but shall receive reimbursement from the local governing body for all reasonable and necessary expenses.

2. The board, division, or any other such entity, shall have the power [to receive, investigate, make] solely limited to receiving, investigating, making findings and [recommend] recommending disciplinary action upon complaints by members of the public against members of the police department

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

that allege misconduct involving excessive use of force, abuse of authority, discourtesy, or use of offensive language, including, but not limited to, slurs relating to race, ethnicity, religion, gender, sexual orientation and disability. The findings and recommendations of the board, division, or other entity and the basis therefor, shall be submitted to the chief law enforcement official. No finding or recommendation shall be based solely upon an unsworn complaint or statement, nor shall prior unsubstantiated, unfounded or withdrawn complaints be the basis for any such findings or recommendations. Only the powers specifically granted herein are authorized and any and all authority granted to future or existing boards, divisions, or entities outside the scope of the powers listed herein are expressly preempted and void as a matter of law.

600.042. DIRECTOR'S DUTIES AND POWERS — CASES FOR WHICH REPRESENTATION IS AUTHORIZED — RULES, PROCEDURE — DISCRETIONARY POWERS OF DEFENDER SYSTEM — BAR MEMBERS APPOINTMENT AUTHORIZED — FUND CREATED, USE OF MONEYS. — 1. The director shall:

(1) Direct and supervise the work of the deputy directors and other state public defender office personnel appointed pursuant to this chapter; and he or she and the deputy director or directors may participate in the trial and appeal of criminal actions at the request of the defender;

(2) Submit to the commission, between August fifteenth and September fifteenth of each year, a report which shall include all pertinent data on the operation of the state public defender system, the costs, projected needs, and recommendations for statutory changes. Prior to October fifteenth of each year, the commission shall submit such report along with such recommendations, comments, conclusions, or other pertinent information it chooses to make to the chief justice, the governor, and the general assembly. Such reports shall be a public record, shall be maintained in the office of the state public defender, and shall be otherwise distributed as the commission shall direct;

(3) With the approval of the commission, establish such divisions, facilities and offices and select such professional, technical and other personnel, including investigators, as he deems reasonably necessary for the efficient operation and discharge of the duties of the state public defender system under this chapter;

(4) Administer and coordinate the operations of defender services and be responsible for the overall supervision of all personnel, offices, divisions and facilities of the state public defender system, except that the director shall have no authority to direct or control the legal defense provided by a defender to any person served by the state public defender system;

(5) Develop programs and administer activities to achieve the purposes of this chapter;

(6) Keep and maintain proper financial records with respect to the provision of all public defender services for use in the calculating of direct and indirect costs of any or all aspects of the operation of the state public defender system;

(7) Supervise the training of all public defenders and other personnel and establish such training courses as shall be appropriate;

(8) With approval of the commission, promulgate necessary rules, regulations and instructions consistent with this chapter defining the organization of the state public defender system and the responsibilities of division directors, district defenders, deputy district defenders, assistant public defenders and other personnel;

(9) With the approval of the commission, apply for and accept on behalf of the public defender system any funds which may be offered or which may become available from government grants, private gifts, donations or bequests or from any other source. Such moneys shall be deposited in the [state general revenue] public defender - federal and other fund;

(10) Contract for legal services with private attorneys on a case-by-case basis and with assigned counsel as the commission deems necessary considering the needs of the area, for fees approved and established by the commission;

(11) With the approval and on behalf of the commission, contract with private attorneys for the collection and enforcement of liens and other judgments owed to the state for services rendered by the state public defender system.

2. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this chapter shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of section 536.024.

3. The director and defenders shall, within guidelines as established by the commission and as set forth in subsection 4 of this section, accept requests for legal services from eligible persons entitled to counsel under this chapter or otherwise so entitled under the constitution or laws of the United States or of the state of Missouri and provide such persons with legal services when, in the discretion of the director or the defenders, such provision of legal services is appropriate.

4. The director and defenders shall provide legal services to an eligible person:

(1) Who is detained or charged with a felony, including appeals from a conviction in such a case;

(2) Who is detained or charged with a misdemeanor which will probably result in confinement in the county jail upon conviction, including appeals from a conviction in such a case, unless the prosecuting or circuit attorney has waived a jail sentence;

(3) Who is charged with a violation of probation when it has been determined by a judge that the appointment of counsel is necessary to protect the person's due process rights under section 559.036;

(4) Who has been taken into custody pursuant to section 632.489, including appeals from a determination that the person is a sexually violent predator and petitions for release, notwithstanding any provisions of law to the contrary;

(5) For whom the federal constitution or the state constitution requires the appointment of counsel; and

(6) Who is charged in a case in which he or she faces a loss or deprivation of liberty, and in which the federal or the state constitution or any law of this state requires the appointment of counsel; however, the director and the defenders shall not be required to provide legal services to persons charged with violations of county or municipal ordinances, or misdemeanor offenses except as provided in this section.

5. The director may:

(1) Delegate the legal representation of an eligible person to any member of the state bar of Missouri;

(2) Designate persons as representatives of the director for the purpose of making indigency determinations and assigning counsel.

6. There is hereby created within the state treasury the "Public Defender - Federal and Other Fund", which shall be funded annually by appropriation, and which shall contain moneys received from any other funds from government grants, private gifts, donations, bequests, or any other source to be used for the purpose of funding local offices of the office of the state public defender. The state treasurer shall be the custodian of the fund and shall approve disbursements from the fund upon the request of the director of the office of state public defender. Any interest or other earnings with respect to amounts transferred to the fund shall be credited to the fund. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any unexpended balances in the fund at the end of any fiscal year shall not be transferred to the general revenue fund or any other fund.

610.140. EXPUNGEMENT OF CERTAIN CRIMINAL RECORDS — DEFINITIONS — PETITION, CONTENTS, PROCEDURE — EFFECT OF EXPUNGEMENT ON EMPLOYER INQUIRY — LIFETIME LIMITS. — 1. For the purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Court", any Missouri municipal, associate circuit, or circuit court;
- (2) "Crime", any offense, violation, or infraction of Missouri state, county, municipal, or administrative law;
- (3) "Prosecutor" or "prosecuting attorney", the prosecuting attorney, circuit attorney, or municipal prosecuting attorney.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law and subject to the provisions of this section, any person may apply to any court in which such person was charged or found guilty of any [offenses, violations, or infractions] crimes for an order to expunge records of such arrest, plea, trial, or conviction.

(1) Subject to the limitations of subsection [12] 13 of this section, a person may apply to have one or more [offenses, violations, or infractions] crimes expunged if each such [offense, violation, or infraction] crime occurred within the state of Missouri and was prosecuted under the jurisdiction of a Missouri [municipal, associate circuit, or circuit] court, so long as such person lists all the [offenses, violations, and infractions] crimes he or she is seeking to have expunged in the petition and so long as all such [offenses, violations, and infractions] crimes are not excluded under subsection [2] 3 of this section.

(2) If the [offenses, violations, or infractions] were charged as counts in the same indictment or information or] crimes sought to be expunged were committed as part of the same course of criminal conduct, the person may include all [the] such related [offenses, violations, and infractions] crimes in the petition, regardless of the limits of subsection [12] 13 of this section, and [the petition] those related crimes shall only count as [a petition for expungement of] the highest level [violation or offense contained in the petition] for the purpose of determining current and future eligibility for expungement.

[2.] 3. The following [offenses, violations, and infractions] crimes shall not be eligible for expungement under this section:

- (1) Any class A felony offense;
- (2) Any dangerous felony as that term is defined in section 556.061;
- (3) Any offense that requires registration as a sex offender;
- (4) Any felony offense where death is an element of the offense;
- (5) Any felony offense of assault; misdemeanor or felony offense of domestic assault; or felony offense of kidnapping;
- (6) Any offense listed, [or] previously listed, or is a successor to an offense in chapter 566 or section 105.454, 105.478, 115.631, 130.028, 188.030, 188.080, 191.677, 194.425, [217.360,] 217.385, 334.245, 375.991, 389.653, 455.085, 455.538, 557.035, [565.084, 565.085, 565.086, 565.095,] 565.120, 565.130, 565.156, [565.200, 565.214,] 566.093, 566.111, 566.115, 566.116, 568.020, 568.030, 568.032, 568.045, 568.060, 568.065, [568.080, 568.090,] 568.175, [569.030, 569.035,] 569.040, 569.050, 569.055, 569.060, 569.065, 569.067, 569.072, 569.160, 570.025, 570.090, 570.180, 570.223, 570.224, 570.310, 571.020, 571.060, 571.063, 571.070, 571.072, 571.150, 573.200, 573.205, 574.070, 574.105, 574.115, 574.120, 574.130, 574.140, 575.040, 575.095, 575.153, 575.155, 575.157, 575.159, 575.195, 575.200, 575.210, 575.220, 575.230, 575.240, [575.350,] 575.353, 577.078, 577.703, 577.706, [578.008, 578.305, 578.310,] or 632.520;
- (7) Any offense eligible for expungement under section [577.054 or] 610.130;
- (8) Any intoxication-related traffic or boating offense as defined in section 577.001, or any offense of operating an aircraft with an excessive blood alcohol content or while in an intoxicated condition;
- (9) Any ordinance violation that is the substantial equivalent of any offense that is not eligible for expungement under this section;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(10) Any violation of any state law or county or municipal ordinance regulating the operation of motor vehicles when committed by an individual who has been issued a commercial driver's license or is required to possess a commercial driver's license issued by this state or any other state; and

(11) Any offense of section 571.030, except any offense under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 571.030 where the person was convicted or found guilty prior to January 1, 2017, or any offense under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 571.030.

[3.] 4. The petition shall name as defendants all law enforcement agencies, courts, prosecuting or circuit attorneys, [municipal prosecuting attorneys,] central state repositories of criminal records, or others who the petitioner has reason to believe may possess the records subject to expungement for each of the [offenses, violations, and infractions] crimes listed in the petition. The court's order of expungement shall not affect any person or entity not named as a defendant in the action.

[4.] 5. The petition shall include the following information:

(1) The petitioner's:

(a) Full name;

(b) Sex;

(c) Race;

(d) Driver's license number, if applicable; and

(e) Current address;

(2) Each [offense, violation, or infraction] crime for which the petitioner is requesting expungement;

(3) The approximate date the petitioner was charged for each [offense, violation, or infraction] crime; and

(4) The name of the county where the petitioner was charged for each [offense, violation, or infraction] crime and if any of the [offenses, violations, or infractions] crimes occurred in a municipality, the name of the municipality for each [offense, violation, or infraction] crime; and

(5) The case number and name of the court for each [offense] crime.

[5.] 6. The clerk of the court shall give notice of the filing of the petition to the office of the prosecuting attorney[, circuit attorney, or municipal prosecuting attorney] that prosecuted the [offenses, violations, or infractions] crimes listed in the petition. If the prosecuting attorney[, circuit attorney, or municipal prosecuting attorney] objects to the petition for expungement, he or she shall do so in writing within thirty days after receipt of service. Unless otherwise agreed upon by the parties, the court shall hold a hearing within sixty days after any written objection is filed, giving reasonable notice of the hearing to the petitioner. If no objection has been filed within thirty days after receipt of service, the court may set a hearing on the matter and shall give reasonable notice of the hearing to each entity named in the petition. At any hearing, the court may accept evidence and hear testimony on, and may consider, the following criteria for each of the [offenses, violations, or infractions] crimes listed in the petition for expungement:

(1) At the time the petition is filed, it has been at least three years if the offense is a felony, or at least one year if the offense is a misdemeanor, municipal [offense] violation, or infraction, from the date the petitioner completed any authorized disposition imposed under section 557.011 for each [offense, violation, or infraction] crime listed in the petition;

(2) At the time the petition is filed, the person has not been found guilty of any other misdemeanor or felony, not including violations of the traffic regulations provided under chapters 301, 302, 303, 304, and 307, during the time period specified for the underlying [offense, violation, or infraction] crime in subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(3) The person has satisfied all obligations relating to any such disposition, including the payment of any fines or restitution;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

- (4) The person does not have charges pending;
- (5) The petitioner's habits and conduct demonstrate that the petitioner is not a threat to the public safety of the state; and
- (6) The expungement is consistent with the public welfare and the interests of justice warrant the expungement.

A pleading by the petitioner that such petitioner meets the requirements of subdivisions (5) and (6) of this subsection shall create a rebuttable presumption that the expungement is warranted so long as the criteria contained in subdivisions (1) to (4) of this subsection are otherwise satisfied. The burden shall shift to the prosecuting attorney[, or circuit attorney], or municipal prosecuting attorney] to rebut the presumption. A victim of [an offense, violation, or infraction] a crime listed in the petition shall have an opportunity to be heard at any hearing held under this section[, and the court may make a determination based solely on such victim's testimony]. A court may find that the continuing impact of the offense upon the victim rebuts the presumption that expungement is warranted.

[6.] 7. A petition to expunge records related to an arrest for an eligible [offense, violation, or infraction] crime may be made in accordance with the provisions of this section to a court of competent jurisdiction in the county where the petitioner was arrested no earlier than [three years] eighteen months from the date of arrest; provided that, during such time, the petitioner has not been charged and the petitioner has not been found guilty of any misdemeanor or felony offense.

[7.] 8. If the court determines that such person meets all the criteria set forth in subsection [5] 6 of this section for each of the [offenses, violations, or infractions] crimes listed in the petition for expungement, the court shall enter an order of expungement. In all cases under this section, the court shall issue an order of expungement or dismissal within six months of the filing of the petition. A copy of the order of expungement shall be provided to the petitioner and each entity possessing records subject to the order, and, upon receipt of the order, each entity shall close any record in its possession relating to any [offense, violation, or infraction] crime listed in the petition, in the manner established by section 610.120. The records and files maintained in any administrative or court proceeding in a municipal, associate, or circuit court for any [offense, infraction, or violation] crime ordered expunged under this section shall be confidential and only available to the parties or by order of the court for good cause shown. The central repository shall request the Federal Bureau of Investigation to expunge the records from its files.

[8.] 9. The order shall not limit any of the petitioner's rights that were restricted as a collateral consequence of such person's criminal record, and such rights shall be restored upon issuance of the order of expungement. Except as otherwise provided under this section, the effect of such order shall be to fully restore the civil rights of such person to the status he or she occupied prior to such arrests, pleas, trials, or convictions as if such events had never taken place. This includes fully restoring the civil rights of a person to the right to vote, the right to hold public office, and to serve as a juror. For purposes of 18 U.S.C. Section 921(a)(33)(B)(ii), an order [or] of expungement granted pursuant to this section shall be considered a complete removal of all effects of the expunged conviction. Except as otherwise provided under this section, the effect of such order shall be to restore such person to the status he or she occupied prior to such arrests, pleas, trials, or convictions as if such events had never taken place. No person as to whom such order has been entered shall be held thereafter under any provision of law to be guilty of perjury or otherwise giving a false statement by reason of his or her failure to recite or acknowledge such arrests, pleas, trials, convictions, or expungement in response to an inquiry made of him or her and no such inquiry shall be made for information relating to an expungement, except the petitioner shall disclose the expunged [offense, violation, or infraction] crime to any court when asked or upon being charged with any subsequent [offense, violation, or infraction] crime. The expunged

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

[offense, violation, or infraction] crime may be considered a prior offense in determining a sentence to be imposed for any subsequent offense that the person is found guilty of committing.

[9.] 10. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection [8] 9 of this section to the contrary, a person granted an expungement shall disclose any expunged [offense, violation, or infraction] crime when the disclosure of such information is necessary to complete any application for:

- (1) A license, certificate, or permit issued by this state to practice such individual's profession;
- (2) Any license issued under chapter 313 or permit issued under chapter 571;
- (3) Paid or unpaid employment with an entity licensed under chapter 313, any state-operated lottery, or any emergency services provider, including any law enforcement agency;
- (4) Employment with any federally insured bank or savings institution or credit union or an affiliate of such institution or credit union for the purposes of compliance with 12 U.S.C. Section 1829 and 12 U.S.C. Section 1785;
- (5) Employment with any entity engaged in the business of insurance or any insurer for the purpose of complying with 18 U.S.C. Section 1033, 18 U.S.C. Section 1034, or other similar law which requires an employer engaged in the business of insurance to exclude applicants with certain criminal convictions from employment; or
- (6) Employment with any employer that is required to exclude applicants with certain criminal convictions from employment due to federal or state law, including corresponding rules and regulations.

An employer shall notify an applicant of the requirements under subdivisions (4) to (6) of this subsection. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, an expunged [offense, violation, or infraction] crime shall not be grounds for automatic disqualification of an applicant, but may be a factor for denying employment, or a professional license, certificate, or permit; except that, [an offense, violation, or infraction] a crime expunged under the provisions of this section may be grounds for automatic disqualification if the application is for employment under subdivisions (4) to (6) of this subsection.

[10.] 11. A person who has been granted an expungement of records pertaining to a [misdemeanor or felony offense, an ordinance violation, or an infraction] crime may answer "no" to an employer's inquiry into whether the person has ever been ~~arrested, charged, or~~ convicted of a crime if, after the granting of the expungement, the person has no public record of a [misdemeanor or felony offense, an ordinance violation, or an infraction] crime. The person, however, shall answer such an inquiry affirmatively and disclose his or her criminal convictions, including any offense [or violation] expunged under this section or similar law, if the employer is required to exclude applicants with certain criminal convictions from employment due to federal or state law, including corresponding rules and regulations.

[11.] 12. If the court determines that the petitioner has not met the criteria for any of the [offenses, violations, or infractions] crimes listed in the petition for expungement or the petitioner has knowingly provided false information in the petition, the court shall enter an order dismissing the petition. Any person whose petition for expungement has been dismissed by the court for failure to meet the criteria set forth in subsection [5] 6 of this section may not refile another petition until a year has passed since the date of filing for the previous petition.

[12.] 13. A person may be granted more than one expungement under this section provided that during his or her lifetime, the total number of [offenses, violations, or infractions] crimes for which orders of expungement are granted to the person shall not exceed the following limits:

- (1) Not more than [two] three misdemeanor offenses or ordinance violations that have an authorized term of imprisonment; and
- (2) Not more than [one] two felony [offense] offenses.

A person may be granted expungement under this section for any number of infractions. [Nothing in this section shall prevent the court from maintaining records to ensure that an individual has not exceeded the limitations of this subsection.] Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or impair in any way the subsequent use of any record expunged under this section of any arrests or findings of guilt by a law enforcement agency, criminal justice agency, prosecuting attorney[, or circuit attorney[, or municipal prosecuting attorney], including its use as a prior [offense, violation, or infraction] crime.

[13.] 14. The court shall make available a form for pro se petitioners seeking expungement, which shall include the following statement: "I declare under penalty of perjury that the statements made herein are true and correct to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief."

[14.] 15. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit or restrict the availability of expungement to any person under any other law.

SECTION B. EFFECTIVE DATE. — The repeal and reenactment of section 610.140 of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2025.

Approved July 9, 2024

SS SCS SB 756

Enacts provisions relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors.

AN ACT to repeal section 137.1050, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a property tax credit for certain seniors.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 137.1050 Homestead property tax credit — definitions — credit amount — ordinance or referendum, ballot language — application of credit to tax liability — notification to political subdivisions.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Section 137.1050, RSMo, is repealed and one new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 137.1050, to read as follows:

137.1050. HOMESTEAD PROPERTY TAX CREDIT — DEFINITIONS — CREDIT AMOUNT — ORDINANCE OR REFERENDUM, BALLOT LANGUAGE — APPLICATION OF CREDIT TO TAX LIABILITY — NOTIFICATION TO POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS. — 1. For the purposes of this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Eligible credit amount", the difference between an eligible taxpayer's real property tax liability on such taxpayer's homestead for a given tax year, minus the real property tax liability on such homestead in the [year that the taxpayer became an eligible taxpayer] eligible taxpayer's initial credit year;

(2) "Eligible taxpayer", a Missouri resident who:

(a) Is [eligible for Social Security retirement benefits] sixty-two years of age or older;

(b) Is an owner of record of a homestead or has a legal or equitable interest in such property as evidenced by a written instrument; and

(c) Is liable for the payment of real property taxes on such homestead;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(3) "Homestead", real property actually occupied by an eligible taxpayer as the primary residence. An eligible taxpayer shall not claim more than one primary residence;

(4) "Initial credit year":

(a) In the case of a taxpayer that meets all requirements of subdivision (2) of this subsection prior to the year in which a credit is authorized pursuant to subsection 2 of this section, the year in which such credit is authorized;

(b) For all other taxpayers, the year in which the taxpayer meets all requirements of subdivision (2) of this subsection.

If in any tax year subsequent to the eligible taxpayer's initial credit year the eligible taxpayer's real property tax liability is lower than such liability in the initial credit year, such tax year shall be considered the eligible taxpayer's initial credit year for all subsequent tax years.

2. (1) Any county authorized to impose a property tax may grant a property tax credit to eligible taxpayers residing in such county in an amount equal to the taxpayer's eligible credit amount, provided that:

[(1)] (a) Such county adopts an ordinance authorizing such credit; or

(2) (a) (b) a. A petition in support of a referendum on such a credit is signed by at least five percent of the registered voters of such county voting in the last gubernatorial election and the petition is delivered to the governing body of the county, which shall subsequently hold a referendum on such credit.

[(b)] b. The ballot of submission for the question submitted to the voters pursuant to paragraph (a) of this subdivision shall be in substantially the following form:

Shall the County of _____ exempt senior citizens aged 62 and older from increases in the property tax liability due on such senior citizens' primary residence?

☐ YES

☐ NO

If a majority of the votes cast on the proposal by the qualified voters voting thereon are in favor of the proposal, then the credit shall be in effect.

(2) An ordinance adopted pursuant to paragraph (a) of subdivision (1) of this subsection shall not preclude such ordinance from being amended or superseded by a petition subsequently adopted pursuant to paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of this subsection.

3. (1) A county granting [an exemption] credit pursuant to this section shall apply such [exemption] credit when calculating the eligible taxpayer's property tax liability for the tax year. The amount of the credit shall be noted on the statement of tax due sent to the eligible taxpayer by the county collector. The county governing body may adopt reasonable procedures in order to carry out the purposes and intent of this section, provided that the county shall not adopt any procedure that limits the definition or scope of "eligible credit amount" or "eligible taxpayer" as defined in this section.

(2) If an eligible taxpayer makes new construction and improvements to such eligible taxpayer's homestead, the real property tax liability for the taxpayer's initial credit year shall be increased to reflect the real property tax liability attributable to such new construction and improvements.

(3) If an eligible taxpayer's homestead is annexed into a taxing jurisdiction to which such eligible taxpayer did not owe real property tax in the eligible taxpayer's initial credit year, then the real property tax liability for the taxpayer's initial credit year shall be increased to reflect the real property tax liability owed to the annexing taxing jurisdiction.

4. For the purposes of calculating property tax levies pursuant to section 137.073, the total amount of credits authorized by a county pursuant to this section shall be considered tax revenue, as such term is defined in section 137.073, actually received [by the county].

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

5. A county granting a tax credit pursuant to this section shall notify each political subdivision within such county of the total credit amount applicable to such political subdivision by no later than November thirtieth of each year.

Approved July 9, 2024

SS SB 802

Enacts provisions relating to rural workforce development incentives.

AN ACT to amend chapter 620, RSMo, by adding thereto seven new sections relating to rural workforce development incentives.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 620.3500 Citation of law.
- 620.3505 Definitions.
- 620.3510 Certification of capital investments, application, procedure.
- 620.3515 Cap on capital investment authority — issuance and receipt of cash, when — lapse, when — request for opinion.
- 620.3520 Tax credit earned, when — credit nonrefundable or sellable — recapture, when.
- 620.3525 Prohibited acts.
- 620.3530 Report, contents — program considered a business tax recruitment tax credit — exit of program request — sunset provision — rulemaking authority.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Chapter 620, RSMo, is amended by adding thereto seven new sections, to be known as sections 620.3500, 620.3505, 620.3510, 620.3515, 620.3520, 620.3525, and 620.3530, to read as follows:

620.3500. CITATION OF LAW. — Sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Rural Access to Capital Act".

620.3505. DEFINITIONS. — As used in sections 620.3500 to 620.3530, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Affiliate", an entity that directly, or indirectly through one or more intermediaries, controls, or is controlled by, or is under common control with another entity. An entity is controlled by another entity if the controlling entity holds, directly or indirectly, the majority voting or ownership interest in the controlled entity or has control over day-to-day operations of the controlled entity by contract or by law;

(2) "Affiliate capital", capital raised by the rural investor directly or indirectly from sources, including leverage sources, directors, members, employees, officers, and affiliates of the rural investor, other than the amount invested by the allocatee claiming the tax credits in exchange for such allocation of tax credits;

(3) "Agribusiness", a business that produces or provides any goods or services produced in this state normally used by farmers, ranchers, or producers and harvesters of aquatic products in their business operations, or to improve the welfare or livelihood of such persons, or is involved in the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

processing and marketing of agricultural products, farm supplies, and input suppliers, or is engaged in agribusiness as defined by the United States Department of Agriculture, or if not engaged in such industries, the department determines that such investment will be beneficial to the rural area and the economic growth of the state;

(4) "Applicable percentage", zero percent for the initial credit allowance date and the second credit allowance date, and fifteen percent for the next four credit allowance dates;

(5) "Base employment", the total number of qualified employees receiving taxable wages from the eligible business in the tax year preceding the date of the initial capital investment;

(6) "Base payroll", the total amount of taxable wages paid by the eligible business to qualified employees in the tax year preceding the date of the initial capital investment;

(7) "Base revenue", the total net revenue earned by the eligible business in the tax year preceding the date of the initial capital investment;

(8) "Base taxable sales", the taxable sales of the eligible business in the tax year preceding the date of the initial investment;

(9) "Capital investment", any equity investment in a rural fund by a rural investor which:

(a) Is acquired after the effective date of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 at its original issuance solely in exchange for cash;

(b) Has one hundred percent of its cash purchase price used by the rural fund to make qualified investments in eligible businesses located in this state by the third credit allowance date; and

(c) Is designated by the rural fund as a capital investment under sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 and is certified by the department under the provisions of section 620.3510. This shall include any capital investment that does not meet the provisions of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 620.3510 if such investment was a capital investment in the hands of a prior holder;

(10) "Credit allowance date", the anniversary of the initial credit allowance date;

(11) "Department", the Missouri department of economic development;

(12) "Eligible business", a business that, at the time of the initial qualified investment in the business:

(a) Has fewer than two hundred fifty employees;

(b) Has its principal business operations in this state;

(c) Is not an alien, foreign entity or foreign-owned entity, or a foreign government; and

(d) Is engaged in North American Industry Classification System (NAICS) Sectors 11, 21, 22, 31-33, 48-49, 62, or 811, or, if not engaged in such industries, the department determines that such investment will be beneficial to the rural area and economic growth of the state.

Any business which is classified as an eligible business at the time of the initial investment in such business by a rural fund shall remain classified as an eligible business and may receive follow-on investments from any rural fund, and such follow-on investments shall be qualified investments even though such business may not meet paragraph (a) of this subdivision at the time of such investments;

(13) "Full-time employee", an employee of an eligible business who is scheduled to work an average of at least thirty-five hours per week for a twelve-month period;

(14) "Initial credit allowance date", the date on which the department certifies a rural fund's capital investment;

(15) "Leverage source", third party capital raised as debt from a depository institution;

(16) "Maintained job", the number of qualified employees at the eligible business at or below base employment;

(17) "Maintained payroll", the total taxable wages paid by the eligible business to qualified employees at or below base payroll;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(18) "Maintained revenue", the total revenue earned by the eligible business at or below base revenue;

(19) "Maintained taxable sales", the total taxable sales of the eligible business at or below base taxable sales;

(20) "New jobs", the number of qualified employees at the eligible business less the eligible business' base employment;

(21) "New payroll", the amount of taxable wages paid to qualified employees at the eligible business less the eligible business' base payroll;

(22) "New revenue", the total revenue earned by the eligible business less the eligible business' base revenue;

(23) "New taxable sales", the total taxable sales of the eligible business less the eligible business' base taxable sales;

(24) "Principal business operations", the location where at least sixty percent of a business's employees work or where employees who are paid at least sixty percent of such business's payroll work. A business that has agreed to relocate employees using the proceeds of a qualified investment to establish its principal business operations in a new location shall be deemed to have its principal business operations in such new location if it satisfied the requirements of this subdivision no later than one hundred eighty days after receiving a qualified investment;

(25) "Purchase price", the amount paid to the rural fund that issues a capital investment which shall not exceed the amount of capital investment authority certified under the provisions of section 620.3510;

(26) "Qualified employee", an employee of an eligible business who is scheduled to work an average of at least thirty-five hours per week for a twelve-month period or meets the customary practices accepted by that industry as full time;

(27) "Qualified investment", any investment in an eligible business or any loan to an eligible business with a stated maturity date of at least one year after the date of issuance, excluding revolving lines of credit and senior secured debt unless the chief executive or similar officer of the eligible business certifies that the eligible business sought and was denied similar financing from a depository institution, by a rural fund; provided that, with respect to any one eligible business, the maximum amount of investments made in such business by one or more rural funds, on a collective basis with all of the business's affiliates, with the proceeds of capital investments shall be the greater of twenty percent of the rural fund's capital investment authority or six million five hundred thousand dollars, exclusive of investments made with repaid or redeemed investments or interest or profits realized thereon;

(28) "Rural area", any area of this state that is set out in the United States Department of Agriculture census places map as published by the United States Department of Agriculture with a census place population of less than fifty thousand inhabitants;

(29) "Rural fund", an entity certified by the department under the provisions of section 620.3510;

(30) "Rural investor", an entity that makes a capital investment in a rural fund, provided that such entity is not an alien, foreign entity or foreign-owned entity, or a foreign government;

(31) "Senior secured debt", any loan that is secured by a first mortgage on real estate with a loan-to-value ratio of less than eighty percent;

(32) "State sharing ratio", the ratio determined by taking the sum of the actual and projected direct and indirect state and local tax revenue projected over a period of at least ten subsequent years, as shown on the most recent revenue impact assessment submitted by the rural fund as required in subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of section 620.3530, divided by the amount of tax credit equity contributed by the investors of the rural investor in exchange for the tax credits authorized pursuant to sections 620.3500 to 620.3530;

(33) "State tax liability", any liability incurred by any entity subject to the state income tax imposed under chapter 143, excluding withholding tax imposed under sections 143.191 to 143.265, or an insurance company paying an annual tax on its gross premium receipts, including retaliatory tax, or other financial institution paying taxes to the state or any political subdivision of the state under the provisions of chapter 148, or an express company which pays an annual tax on its gross receipts in this state;

(34) "Taxable sales", taxable sales as reported to the Missouri department of revenue, calculated as set forth in sections 144.010 to 144.525;

(35) "Third party capital", the difference between the rural fund's capital investment and the sum of the amount invested by the allocatee claiming the tax credits and the affiliate capital.

620.3510. CERTIFICATION OF CAPITAL INVESTMENTS, APPLICATION, PROCEDURE. — 1.

A rural fund that seeks to have an equity investment certified as a capital investment eligible for credits authorized under the provisions of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 shall apply to the department. The department shall begin accepting applications within ninety days of the effective date of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530. The application shall include:

(1) The amount of capital investment requested;

(2) A copy of the applicant's or an affiliate of the applicant's license as a rural business investment company under 7 U.S.C. Section 2009cc or as a small business investment company under 15 U.S.C. Section 681 and a certificate executed by an executive officer of the applicant attesting that such license remains in effect and has not been revoked;

(3) Evidence that, as of the date the application is submitted, the applicant or affiliates of the applicant have invested:

(a) At least one hundred million dollars in nonpublic companies located in counties within the United States with a population of less than fifty thousand according to the 2020 decennial census of the United States; and

(b) At least thirty million dollars in nonpublic companies located in Missouri;

(4) A business plan that includes a revenue impact assessment projecting state and local tax revenue to be generated by the applicant's proposed qualified investments, prepared by a nationally-recognized, third-party, independent economic forecasting firm engaged by the applicant using a dynamic economic forecasting model that analyzes the applicant's business plan in yearly increments over the ten years following the date the application is submitted to the department. Such plan shall include an estimate of the new and maintained jobs, new and maintained payroll, new and maintained revenue, and new and maintained taxable sales in this state as a result of the applicant's qualified investments; and

(5) A nonrefundable application fee of five thousand dollars payable to the department.

2. Within sixty days after the receipt of a completed application, the department shall grant or deny the application in full or in part. The department shall deny the application if:

(1) The applicant does not satisfy all of the criteria provided under subsection 1 of this section;

(2) The revenue impact assessment submitted with the application does not demonstrate that the applicant's business plan will result in a positive fiscal impact on this state over a ten-year period that exceeds the cumulative amount of tax credits that would be issued to the applicant if the application were approved; or

(3) The department has already approved the maximum amount of capital investment authority under section 620.3515.

3. If the department denies any part of the application, it shall inform the applicant of the grounds for such denial. If the applicant provides any additional information required by the department or otherwise completes its application within fifteen days of the notice of denial, the application shall be

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

considered complete as of the original date of resubmission. If the applicant fails to provide the information or fails to complete its application within the fifteen-day period, the application shall remain denied and shall be resubmitted in full with a new submission date and a new application fee.

4. Upon approval of an application, the department shall certify the proposed equity investment as a capital investment eligible for credits under sections 620.3500 to 620.3530, subject to the limitations contained in section 620.3515. The department shall provide written notice of the certification to the applicant, which shall include the amount of the applicant's capital investment authority. The department shall certify capital investments in the order that the applications are received by the department. Applications received on the same day shall be deemed to have been received simultaneously. For applications that are complete and received on the same day, the department shall certify applications in proportionate percentages based upon the ratio of the amount of capital investment authority requested in an application to the total amount of capital investment authority requested in all applications.

620.3515. CAP ON CAPITAL INVESTMENT AUTHORITY — ISSUANCE AND RECEIPT OF CASH, WHEN — LAPSE, WHEN — REQUEST FOR OPINION. — 1. The department shall certify capital investment authority under the provisions of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 in amounts that would authorize not more than sixteen million dollars in state tax credits to be claimed against state tax liability in any calendar year, excluding any credit amounts carried forward as provided under subsection 1 of section 620.3520. Within ninety days of the applicant receiving notice of certification, the rural fund shall issue the capital investment to, and receive cash in the amount of the certified amount from, a rural investor. At least ten percent of the rural investor's capital investment shall be composed of affiliate capital. The rural fund shall provide the department with evidence of the receipt of the cash investment within ninety-five days of the applicant receiving notice of certification. Such evidence shall include details of the third-party capital raised, including from any leverage source.

2. If the rural fund does not receive the cash investment and issue the capital investment within such time period following receipt of the certification notice, the certification shall lapse and the rural fund shall not issue the capital investment without reapplying to the department for certification. Lapsed certifications shall revert to the department and shall be reissued pro rata to applicants whose capital investment allocations were reduced during the immediately preceding application cycle in accordance with the application process provided under subsection 4 of section 620.3510. Any lapsed certification not reissued within the same calendar year as the lapsed certification was issued shall not be reissued.

3. A rural fund, before making a qualified investment, may request from the department a written opinion as to whether the business in which it proposes to invest is an eligible business. Such request shall be on a form developed by the department to be completed by the eligible business and the rural fund. If the department fails to notify the rural fund of its determination by the twentieth business day following its receipt of the completed form and all information necessary to form its opinion, the business in which the rural fund proposes to invest shall be deemed an eligible business.

620.3520. TAX CREDIT EARNED, WHEN — CREDIT NONREFUNDABLE OR SELLABLE — RECAPTURE, WHEN. — 1. Upon making a capital investment in a rural fund, a rural investor shall have a vested right to earn a tax credit that will be issued by the department that may be used against such entity's state tax liability that may be utilized on each credit allowance date of such capital investment in an amount equal to the applicable percentage for such credit allowance date multiplied by the purchase price paid to the rural fund for the capital investment. The amount of the credit claimed by a rural investor shall not exceed the amount of such entity's state tax liability for the tax year for which the credit is claimed. Any amount of credit that a rural investor is prohibited from claiming in a

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

taxable year as a result of this section may be carried forward for use in any of the five subsequent taxable years and shall not be carried back to prior taxable years. A rural investor claiming a credit under the provisions of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 shall not incur any additional tax that may arise as a result of claiming such credit.

2. No credit claimed under the provisions of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 shall be refundable or sellable on the open market. Credits earned by or allocated to a partnership, limited liability company, or S-corporation may be allocated to the partners, members, or shareholders of such entity for their direct use in accordance with the provisions of any agreement among such partners, members, or shareholders, and a rural fund shall notify the department of the names of the entities that are eligible to utilize credits pursuant to an allocation of credits or a change in allocation of credits, or due to a transfer of a capital investment upon such allocation, change, or transfer. Such allocation shall not be considered a sale for the purposes of this section.

3. The department may recapture credits from a taxpayer that claimed a credit authorized under this section if:

(1) The rural fund does not invest sixty percent of its capital investment authority in qualified investments in this state within two years of the credit allowance date and one hundred percent of its capital investment authority in qualified investments in this state within three years of the credit allowance date, provided that at least seventy percent of such initial qualified investments shall be made in eligible businesses located in rural areas or eligible businesses that are also agribusinesses. In no event shall more than thirty percent of such initial qualified investments be made in eligible businesses located outside of a rural area;

(2) The rural fund fails to maintain qualified investments equal to ninety percent of its capital investment authority from the third until the sixth credit allowance date, with seventy percent of such investments maintained in eligible businesses located in rural areas or eligible businesses that are also agribusinesses, provided that in no event shall more than thirty percent of such qualified investments be made in eligible businesses located outside of a rural area. For each year the rural fund fails to maintain such investments, the department may recapture an amount of such year's allowed credits equal to the percentage difference between ninety percent of a rural fund's capital investment authority and the actual amount of qualified investments maintained for such year. For the purposes of this subdivision, a qualified investment is considered maintained even if the qualified investment was sold or repaid so long as the rural fund reinvests an amount equal to the capital returned or recovered by the rural fund from the original investment, exclusive of any profits realized, in other qualified investments in this state within twelve months of the receipt of such capital. Amounts received periodically by a rural fund shall be treated as continually invested in qualified investments if the amounts are reinvested in one or more qualified investments by the end of the following calendar year. A rural fund shall not be required to reinvest capital returned from qualified investments after the fifth credit allowance date, and such qualified investments shall be considered held continuously by the rural fund through the sixth credit allowance date;

(3) The rural fund, before exiting the program in accordance with sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 or prior to thirty days after the sixth credit allowance date, whichever is earlier, makes a distribution or payment that results in the rural fund having less than one hundred percent of its capital investment authority invested in qualified investments in this state or held in cash or other marketable securities, provided a rural fund shall be permitted to make distributions in amounts necessary for the principal and interest payments due to the leverage source; or

(4) The rural fund violates the provisions of section 620.3525, in which case the department may recapture an amount equal to the amount of a rural fund's capital investment authority found to be in violation of such provisions.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

For the purposes of meeting and maintaining the objectives established for investment in subdivisions (1) and (2) of this subsection, a rural fund's qualified investments shall be multiplied by a factor of one and a quarter in counties with less than thirty thousand in population and more than thirteen thousand in population and shall be multiplied by a factor of one and a half in counties with a population of thirteen thousand or less according to the most recent decennial census.

4. No recapture shall occur until the rural fund has been given notice of noncompliance and afforded six months from the date of such notice to cure the noncompliance.

620.3525. PROHIBITED ACTS. — No eligible business that receives a qualified investment under the provisions of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530, or any affiliates of such eligible businesses, shall directly or indirectly:

(1) Own or have the right to acquire an ownership interest in a rural fund or member or affiliate of a rural fund, including, but not limited to, a holder of a capital investment issued by the rural fund; or

(2) Loan to or invest in a rural fund or member or affiliate of a rural fund, including, but not limited to, a holder of a capital investment issued by a rural fund, where the proceeds of such loan or investment are directly or indirectly used to fund or refinance the purchase of a capital investment under sections 620.3500 to 620.3530.

620.3530. REPORT, CONTENTS — PROGRAM CONSIDERED A BUSINESS TAX RECRUITMENT TAX CREDIT — EXIT OF PROGRAM REQUEST — SUNSET PROVISION — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. Rural funds shall submit a report to the department within the first fifteen business days after the second and third credit allowance date. The report following the second credit allowance date shall provide documentation as to the investment of sixty percent of the purchase price of such capital investment in qualified investments. The report following the third credit allowance date shall provide documentation as to the investment of one hundred percent of the purchase price of such capital investment in qualified investments. For all subsequent years, rural funds shall submit an annual report to the department within ninety days of the beginning of the calendar year during the compliance period. Unless previously reported pursuant to this subsection, such reports shall also include:

(1) The name and location of each eligible business receiving a qualified investment;

(2) Bank statements of such rural fund evidencing each qualified investment;

(3) A copy of the written opinion of the department, as provided in subsection 3 of section 620.3515, or evidence that such business was an eligible business at the time of such qualified investment, as applicable;

(4) The total number of new jobs, maintained jobs, new payroll, maintained payroll, new revenue, and maintained revenue by each eligible business receiving a qualified investment from a rural fund;

(5) A revenue impact assessment projecting state and local tax revenue actually generated and projected to be generated from a rural fund's qualified investments, prepared by a nationally-recognized, third-party, independent firm engaged by the rural fund, in agreement with the department, that uses a dynamic forecasting model that projects the direct and indirect state and local tax revenue for a period of not less than ten years; and

(6) Such other information as required by the department.

2. The program authorized pursuant to sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 shall be considered a business recruitment tax credit under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of section 135.800, and any rural fund approved under this program shall be subject to the provisions of sections 135.800 to 135.830.

3. On or after the sixth anniversary of the initial credit allowance date, a rural fund may apply to the department to exit the program and no longer be subject to regulation under the provisions of sections

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

620.3500 to 620.3530. Such request shall be on a form developed by the department to be completed by the rural fund. The department shall respond to the exit application within thirty days of receipt of the completed form. In evaluating the exit application, the fact that no credits have been recaptured and that the rural fund has not received a notice of recapture that has not been cured pursuant to subsection 4 of section 620.3520 shall be sufficient evidence to prove that the rural fund is eligible for exit. The department shall not unreasonably deny, delay, or withhold its determination of an exit application submitted under this subsection. If the exit application is denied, the notice shall include the reasons for such determination.

4. Upon exit from the program in accordance with subsection 3 of this section, in the event the state sharing ratio is less than one, the state shall receive a share of distributions made with respect to the capital investment raised by the rural fund equal to one minus the state sharing ratio multiplied by the amount of tax credit equity contributed by the investors of the rural investor in exchange for the tax credits authorized pursuant to sections 620.3500 to 620.3530, provided the rural fund may make distributions to make payments on the leverage source in an amount not to exceed principal and interest owed on the leverage source.

5. Pursuant to section 23.253 of the Missouri sunset act:

(1) The program authorized under sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 shall expire six years after the effective date of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530, unless reauthorized by the general assembly; and

(2) Sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 shall terminate on September first of the calendar year immediately following the calendar year in which the program authorized under sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 is sunset; and

(3) If such program is reauthorized, the program authorized under sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 shall automatically sunset six years after the effective date of the reauthorization of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530; and

(4) Nothing in this subsection shall preclude a rural fund that has received certified capital investment authority from the department prior to the expiration of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530 from issuing the capital investment pursuant to that authority in accordance with sections 620.3500 to 620.3530.

6. The department may adopt such rules, statements of policy, procedures, forms, and guidelines as may be necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 620.3500 to 620.3530. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

Approved July 11, 2024

SS #2 SB 872

Enacts provisions relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure.

AN ACT to repeal sections 67.2677, 67.5122, and 143.121, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof four new sections relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 67.2677 Definitions.
- 67.5122 Expiration date, exception.
- 143.121 Missouri adjusted gross income.
- 144.058 Exemption for utilities, equipment, and materials used to generate electricity — public utility, savings passed through to rate.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 67.2677, 67.5122, and 143.121, RSMo, are repealed and four new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 67.2677, 67.5122, 143.121, and 144.058, to read as follows:

67.2677. DEFINITIONS. — [1.] For purposes of sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Cable operator", as defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(5);
- (2) "Cable system", as defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(7);
- (3) "Franchise", an initial authorization, or renewal of an authorization, issued by a franchising entity, regardless of whether the authorization is designated as a franchise, permit, license, resolution, contract, certificate, agreement, or otherwise, that authorizes the provision of video service and any affiliated or subsidiary agreements related to such authorization;
- (4) "Franchise area", the total geographic area authorized to be served by an incumbent cable operator in a political subdivision as of August 28, 2007, or, in the case of an incumbent local exchange carrier, as such term is defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 251(h), or affiliate thereof, the area within such political subdivision in which such carrier provides telephone exchange service;
- (5) "Franchise entity", a political subdivision that was entitled to require franchises and impose fees on cable operators on the day before the effective date of sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, provided that only one political subdivision may be a franchise entity with regard to a geographic area;
- (6) (a) "Gross revenues", limited to amounts billed to video service subscribers for the following:
 - a. Recurring charges for video service; and
 - b. Event-based charges for video service, including but not limited to pay-per-view and video-on-demand charges;
- (b) "Gross revenues" do not include:
 - a. Discounts, refunds, and other price adjustments that reduce the amount of compensation received by an entity holding a video service authorization;
 - b. Uncollectibles;
 - c. Late payment fees;
 - d. Amounts billed to video service subscribers to recover taxes, fees, or surcharges imposed on video service subscribers or video service providers in connection with the provision of video services, including the video service provider fee authorized by this section;
 - e. Fees or other contributions for PEG or I-Net support;
 - f. Charges for services other than video service that are aggregated or bundled with amounts billed to video service subscribers, if the entity holding a video service authorization reasonably can identify such charges on books and records kept in the regular course of business or by other reasonable means;
 - g. Rental of set top boxes, modems, or other equipment used to provide or facilitate the provision of video service;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

h. Service charges related to the provision of video service including, but not limited to, activation, installation, repair, and maintenance charges;

i. Administrative charges related to the provision of video service including, but not limited to, service order and service termination charges; or

j. A pro rata portion of all revenue derived from advertising, less refunds, rebates, or discounts;

(c) Except with respect to the exclusion of the video service provider fee, gross revenues shall be computed in accordance with generally accepted accounting principles;

(7) "Household", an apartment, a house, a mobile home, or any other structure or part of a structure intended for residential occupancy as separate living quarters;

(8) "Incumbent cable operator", the cable service provider serving cable subscribers in a particular franchise area on September 1, 2007;

(9) "Low-income household", a household with an average annual household income of less than thirty-five thousand dollars;

(10) "Person", an individual, partnership, association, organization, corporation, trust, or government entity;

(11) "Political subdivision", a city, town, village, county;

(12) "Public right-of-way", the area of real property in which a political subdivision has a dedicated or acquired right-of-way interest in the real property, including the area on, below, or above the present and future streets, alleys, avenues, roads, highways, parkways, or boulevards dedicated or acquired as right-of-way and utility easements dedicated for compatible uses. The term does not include the airwaves above a right-of-way with regard to wireless telecommunications or other nonwire telecommunications or broadcast service;

(13) "Video programming", programming provided by, or generally considered comparable to programming provided by, a television broadcast station, as set forth in 47 U.S.C. Section 522(20);

(14) "Video service", the provision of video programming by a video service provider provided through wireline facilities located at least in part in the public right-of-way without regard to delivery technology, including internet protocol technology whether provided as part of a tier, on demand, or on a per-channel basis. This definition includes cable service as defined by 47 U.S.C. Section 522(6), but does not include any video programming provided by a commercial mobile service provider defined in 47 U.S.C. Section 332(d), or any video programming [provided solely as part of and] accessed via a service that enables users to access content, information, electronic mail, or other services offered over the [public] internet, including streaming content;

(15) "Video service authorization", the right of a video service provider or an incumbent cable operator that secures permission from the public service commission pursuant to sections 67.2675 to 67.2714, to offer video service to subscribers in a political subdivision;

(16) "Video service network", wireline facilities, or any component thereof, located at least in part in the public right-of-way that deliver video service, without regard to delivery technology, including internet protocol technology or any successor technology. The term video service network shall include cable systems;

(17) "Video service provider", any person that distributes video service through a video service network pursuant to a video service authorization;

(18) "Video service provider fee", the fee imposed under section 67.2689.

[2. The repeal and reenactment of this section shall become effective August 28, 2023.]

67.5122. EXPIRATION DATE, EXCEPTION. — Sections 67.5110 to 67.5122 shall expire on [January 1, 2025] December 31, 2029, except that for small wireless facilities already permitted or collocated on authority poles prior to such date, the rate set forth in section 67.5116 for collocation of

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

small wireless facilities on authority poles shall remain effective for the duration of the permit authorizing the collocation.

143.121. MISSOURI ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME. — 1. The Missouri adjusted gross income of a resident individual shall be the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income subject to the modifications in this section.

2. There shall be added to the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income:

(1) The amount of any federal income tax refund received for a prior year which resulted in a Missouri income tax benefit. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability pursuant to Public Law 116-136 or 116-260, enacted by the 116th United States Congress, for the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, and ending on or before December 31, 2020, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income pursuant to section 143.171. The amount added under this subdivision shall also not include any amount of a federal income tax refund attributable to a tax credit reducing a taxpayer's federal tax liability under any other federal law that provides direct economic impact payments to taxpayers to mitigate financial challenges related to the COVID-19 pandemic, and deducted from Missouri adjusted gross income under section 143.171;

(2) Interest on certain governmental obligations excluded from federal gross income by 26 U.S.C. Section 103 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The previous sentence shall not apply to interest on obligations of the state of Missouri or any of its political subdivisions or authorities and shall not apply to the interest described in subdivision (1) of subsection 3 of this section. The amount added pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by the amounts applicable to such interest that would have been deductible in computing the taxable income of the taxpayer except only for the application of 26 U.S.C. Section 265 of the Internal Revenue Code, as amended. The reduction shall only be made if it is at least five hundred dollars;

(3) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002 to the extent the amount deducted relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent the amount deducted exceeds the amount that would have been deductible pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986 as in effect on January 1, 2002;

(4) The amount of any deduction that is included in the computation of federal taxable income for net operating loss allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, other than the deduction allowed by 26 U.S.C. Section 172(b)(1)(G) and 26 U.S.C. Section 172(i) of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, for a net operating loss the taxpayer claims in the tax year in which the net operating loss occurred or carries forward for a period of more than twenty years and carries backward for more than two years. Any amount of net operating loss taken against federal taxable income but disallowed for Missouri income tax purposes pursuant to this subdivision after June 18, 2002, may be carried forward and taken against any income on the Missouri income tax return for a period of not more than twenty years from the year of the initial loss; and

(5) For nonresident individuals in all taxable years ending on or after December 31, 2006, the amount of any property taxes paid to another state or a political subdivision of another state for which a deduction was allowed on such nonresident's federal return in the taxable year unless such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia allows a subtraction from income for property taxes paid to this state for purposes of calculating income for the income tax for such state, political subdivision of a state, or the District of Columbia;

(6) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in a previous taxable year, but allowed as a deduction under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, in the current taxable year by reason of the carryforward of disallowed business interest provisions of 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist.

3. There shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the following amounts to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income:

(1) Interest received on deposits held at a federal reserve bank or interest or dividends on obligations of the United States and its territories and possessions or of any authority, commission or instrumentality of the United States to the extent exempt from Missouri income taxes pursuant to the laws of the United States. The amount subtracted pursuant to this subdivision shall be reduced by any interest on indebtedness incurred to carry the described obligations or securities and by any expenses incurred in the production of interest or dividend income described in this subdivision. The reduction in the previous sentence shall only apply to the extent that such expenses including amortizable bond premiums are deducted in determining the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income or included in the taxpayer's Missouri itemized deduction. The reduction shall only be made if the expenses total at least five hundred dollars;

(2) The portion of any gain, from the sale or other disposition of property having a higher adjusted basis to the taxpayer for Missouri income tax purposes than for federal income tax purposes on December 31, 1972, that does not exceed such difference in basis. If a gain is considered a long-term capital gain for federal income tax purposes, the modification shall be limited to one-half of such portion of the gain;

(3) The amount necessary to prevent the taxation pursuant to this chapter of any annuity or other amount of income or gain which was properly included in income or gain and was taxed pursuant to the laws of Missouri for a taxable year prior to January 1, 1973, to the taxpayer, or to a decedent by reason of whose death the taxpayer acquired the right to receive the income or gain, or to a trust or estate from which the taxpayer received the income or gain;

(4) Accumulation distributions received by a taxpayer as a beneficiary of a trust to the extent that the same are included in federal adjusted gross income;

(5) The amount of any state income tax refund for a prior year which was included in the federal adjusted gross income;

(6) The portion of capital gain specified in section 135.357 that would otherwise be included in federal adjusted gross income;

(7) The amount that would have been deducted in the computation of federal taxable income pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as in effect on January 1, 2002, to the extent that amount relates to property purchased on or after July 1, 2002, but before July 1, 2003, and to the extent that amount exceeds the amount actually deducted pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 168 of the Internal Revenue Code as amended by the Job Creation and Worker Assistance Act of 2002;

(8) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2005, the amount of any income received for military service while the taxpayer serves in a combat zone which is included in federal adjusted gross income and not otherwise excluded therefrom. As used in this section, "combat zone" means any area which the President of the United States by Executive Order designates as an area in which Armed Forces of the United States are or have engaged in combat. Service is performed in a combat zone only if performed on or after the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the

commencing of combat activities in such zone, and on or before the date designated by the President by Executive Order as the date of the termination of combatant activities in such zone;

(9) For all tax years ending on or after July 1, 2002, with respect to qualified property that is sold or otherwise disposed of during a taxable year by a taxpayer and for which an additional modification was made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section, the amount by which additional modification made under subdivision (3) of subsection 2 of this section on qualified property has not been recovered through the additional subtractions provided in subdivision (7) of this subsection;

(10) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2014, the amount of any income received as payment from any program which provides compensation to agricultural producers who have suffered a loss as the result of a disaster or emergency, including the:

- (a) Livestock Forage Disaster Program;
- (b) Livestock Indemnity Program;
- (c) Emergency Assistance for Livestock, Honeybees, and Farm-Raised Fish;
- (d) Emergency Conservation Program;
- (e) Noninsured Crop Disaster Assistance Program;
- (f) Pasture, Rangeland, Forage Pilot Insurance Program;
- (g) Annual Forage Pilot Program;
- (h) Livestock Risk Protection Insurance Plan;
- (i) Livestock Gross Margin Insurance Plan;

(11) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2018, any interest expense paid or accrued in the current taxable year, but not deducted as a result of the limitation imposed under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended. For the purposes of this subdivision, an interest expense is considered paid or accrued only in the first taxable year the deduction would have been allowable under 26 U.S.C. Section 163, as amended, if the limitation under 26 U.S.C. Section 163(j), as amended, did not exist;

(12) One hundred percent of any retirement benefits received by any taxpayer as a result of the taxpayer's service in the Armed Forces of the United States, including reserve components and the National Guard of this state, as defined in 32 U.S.C. Sections 101(3) and 109, and any other military force organized under the laws of this state; and

(13) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2022, one hundred percent of any federal, state, or local grant moneys received [for the purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access] by the taxpayer if the grant money was disbursed for the express purpose of providing or expanding access to broadband internet to areas of the state deemed to be lacking such access.

4. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the taxpayer's share of the Missouri fiduciary adjustment provided in section 143.351.

5. There shall be added to or subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income the modifications provided in section 143.411.

6. In addition to the modifications to a taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income in this section, to calculate Missouri adjusted gross income there shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income any gain recognized pursuant to 26 U.S.C. Section 1033 of the Internal Revenue Code of 1986, as amended, arising from compulsory or involuntary conversion of property as a result of condemnation or the imminence thereof.

7. (1) As used in this subsection, "qualified health insurance premium" means the amount paid during the tax year by such taxpayer for any insurance policy primarily providing health care coverage for the taxpayer, the taxpayer's spouse, or the taxpayer's dependents.

(2) In addition to the subtractions in subsection 3 of this section, one hundred percent of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross

income to the extent the amount paid for such premiums is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with proof of the amount of qualified health insurance premiums paid.

8. (1) Beginning January 1, 2014, in addition to the subtractions provided in this section, one hundred percent of the cost incurred by a taxpayer for a home energy audit conducted by an entity certified by the department of natural resources under section 640.153 or the implementation of any energy efficiency recommendations made in such an audit shall be subtracted from the taxpayer's federal adjusted gross income to the extent the amount paid for any such activity is included in federal taxable income. The taxpayer shall provide the department of revenue with a summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit, the name and certification number of the qualified home energy auditor who conducted the audit, and proof of the amount paid for any activities under this subsection for which a deduction is claimed. The taxpayer shall also provide a copy of the summary of any recommendations made in a qualified home energy audit to the department of natural resources.

(2) At no time shall a deduction claimed under this subsection by an individual taxpayer or taxpayers filing combined returns exceed one thousand dollars per year for individual taxpayers or cumulatively exceed two thousand dollars per year for taxpayers filing combined returns.

(3) Any deduction claimed under this subsection shall be claimed for the tax year in which the qualified home energy audit was conducted or in which the implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred. If implementation of the energy efficiency recommendations occurred during more than one year, the deduction may be claimed in more than one year, subject to the limitations provided under subdivision (2) of this subsection.

(4) A deduction shall not be claimed for any otherwise eligible activity under this subsection if such activity qualified for and received any rebate or other incentive through a state-sponsored energy program or through an electric corporation, gas corporation, electric cooperative, or municipally owned utility.

9. The provisions of subsection 8 of this section shall expire on December 31, 2020.

10. (1) As used in this subsection, the following terms mean:

(a) "Beginning farmer", a taxpayer who:

a. Has filed at least one but not more than ten Internal Revenue Service Schedule F (Form 1040) Profit or Loss From Farming forms since turning eighteen years of age;

b. Is approved for a beginning farmer loan through the USDA Farm Service Agency Beginning Farmer direct or guaranteed loan program;

c. Has a farming operation that is determined by the department of agriculture to be new production agriculture but is the principal operator of a farm and has substantial farming knowledge; or

d. Has been determined by the department of agriculture to be a qualified family member;

(b) "Farm owner", an individual who owns farmland and disposes of or relinquishes use of all or some portion of such farmland as follows:

a. A sale to a beginning farmer;

b. A lease or rental agreement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer; or

c. A crop-share arrangement not exceeding ten years with a beginning farmer;

(c) "Qualified family member", an individual who is related to a farm owner within the fourth degree by blood, marriage, or adoption and who is purchasing or leasing or is in a crop-share arrangement for land from all or a portion of such farm owner's farming operation.

(2) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who sells all or a portion of such farmland to a beginning farmer may subtract from such

taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitations in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of capital gains received from the sale of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such capital gain.

(c) A taxpayer may subtract the following amounts and percentages per tax year in total capital gains received from the sale of such farmland under this subdivision:

- a. For the first two million dollars received, one hundred percent;
- b. For the next one million dollars received, eighty percent;
- c. For the next one million dollars received, sixty percent;
- d. For the next one million dollars received, forty percent; and
- e. For the next one million dollars received, twenty percent.

(d) The department of revenue shall prepare an annual report reviewing the costs and benefits and containing statistical information regarding the subtraction of capital gains authorized under this subdivision for the previous tax year including, but not limited to, the total amount of all capital gains subtracted and the number of taxpayers subtracting such capital gains. Such report shall be submitted before February first of each year to the committee on agriculture policy of the Missouri house of representatives and the committee on agriculture, food production and outdoor resources of the Missouri senate, or the successor committees.

(3) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a lease or rental agreement for all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total cash rent income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(4) (a) In addition to all other subtractions authorized in this section, a taxpayer who is a farm owner who enters a crop-share arrangement on all or a portion of such farmland with a beginning farmer may subtract from such taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income an amount to the extent included in federal adjusted gross income as provided in this subdivision.

(b) Subject to the limitation in paragraph (c) of this subdivision, the amount that may be subtracted shall be equal to the portion of income received from the crop-share arrangement on such farmland that such taxpayer receives in the tax year for which such taxpayer subtracts such income.

(c) No taxpayer shall subtract more than twenty-five thousand dollars per tax year in total income received from the lease or rental of such farmland under this subdivision.

(5) The department of agriculture shall, by rule, establish a process to verify that a taxpayer is a beginning farmer for purposes of this section and shall provide verification to the beginning farmer and farm seller of such farmer's and seller's certification and qualification for the exemption provided in this subsection.

144.058. EXEMPTION FOR UTILITIES, EQUIPMENT, AND MATERIALS USED TO GENERATE ELECTRICITY — PUBLIC UTILITY, SAVINGS PASSED THROUGH TO RATE. — In addition to the other exemptions granted pursuant to this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of and the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable pursuant to this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

or propane; water, coal, and energy sources; chemicals, machinery, equipment, parts, and material used or consumed in connection with or to facilitate the generation, transmission, distribution, sale, or furnishing of electricity for light, heat, or power; and any conduits, ducts, or other devices, materials, apparatus, or property for containing, holding, or carrying conductors used or to be used for the transmission of electricity for light, heat, or power service to consumers. The provisions of this section shall be in addition to any other sales or use tax exemption provided by law. Any public utility, as such term is defined in section 386.020, that realizes any savings as a result of the sales tax exemption provided in this section shall provide the public service commission information on the amount of savings realized in such public utility's next general rate proceeding and shall include a statement that such savings will be passed through to the public utility's rate revenue requirement determined in the public utility's next general rate proceeding. As used in this section, savings realized shall be calculated as the difference between sales tax incurred and sales tax expense included in current rates.

Approved July 9, 2024

SS SCS SB 894 & 825

Enacts provisions relating to the promotion of business development.

AN ACT to repeal sections 536.300, 536.303, 536.305, 536.310, 536.315, 536.323, 536.325, and 536.328, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the promotion of business development.

SECTION

- | | |
|----------|---|
| A | Enacting clause. |
| 34.195 | Citation of law — contracts with new businesses report, contents — recommendations. |
| 536.300 | Proposed rules, effect on small business to be determined, exceptions — impact statement to be prepared, when, contents. |
| 620.3800 | Office of entrepreneurship created, purpose, duties. |
| 620.3900 | Citation of law — definitions. |
| 620.3905 | Creation of regulatory relief office and appointment of director. |
| 620.3910 | Creation and duties of advisory committee. |
| 620.3915 | Application requirements. |
| 620.3920 | Scope of the regulatory sandbox. |
| 620.3925 | Consumer protection for regulatory sandbox. |
| 620.3930 | Requirements for exiting regulatory sandbox — record keeping and reporting requirements. |
| 536.303 | Small business statement required for certain proposed rules, content. |
| 536.305 | Small business regulatory fairness board established, members, terms, expenses, meetings. |
| 536.310 | Authority of board. |
| 536.315 | State agencies to consider board recommendations, response. |
| 536.323 | Small business objection to rules, petition may be filed, grounds — procedure for petition. |
| 536.325 | Rules affecting small business, list submitted to general assembly and board — availability of list — testimony may be solicited. |
| 536.328 | Judicial review for small businesses adversely affected or aggrieved by an agency action, procedure. |

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 536.300, 536.303, 536.305, 536.310, 536.315, 536.323, 536.325, and 536.328, RSMo, are repealed and ten new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 34.195, 536.300, 620.3800, 620.3900, 620.3905, 620.3910, 620.3915, 620.3920, 620.3925, and 620.3930, to read as follows:

34.195. CITATION OF LAW — CONTRACTS WITH NEW BUSINESSES REPORT, CONTENTS — RECOMMENDATIONS. — 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Right-to-Start Act".

2. No later than June 30, 2026, and annually thereafter, the commissioner of administration shall file a report with the general assembly that includes, but is not limited to:

(1) The number of contracts awarded to businesses that have been in operation for less than three years;

(2) The percentage of the number of contracts awarded to businesses that have been in operation for less than three years compared to the total number of contracts awarded;

(3) The total dollar amount of all contracts awarded to businesses that have been in operation for less than three years;

(4) The percentage of the total dollar amount of contracts awarded to businesses that have been in operation for less than three years compared to the total dollar amount of contracts awarded; and

(5) The number and total dollar amount of contracts awarded to businesses owned by each racial minority group, as such term is defined in section 37.013, women-owned businesses, and veteran-owned businesses compared to the total number and dollar amount of contracts awarded.

3. The commissioner of administration, in conjunction with the office of entrepreneurship under section 620.3800, shall produce and file a report with the general assembly making recommendations on improving access and resources for new Missouri businesses that have been in operation for less than three years on or before January 1, 2026. The report shall also include recommendations on improving access and resources for new businesses owned by a racial minority group, as such term is defined in section 37.013, women-owned businesses, and veteran-owned Missouri businesses that have been in operation for less than three years on or before January 1, 2026.

536.300. PROPOSED RULES, EFFECT ON SMALL BUSINESS TO BE DETERMINED, EXCEPTIONS — IMPACT STATEMENT TO BE PREPARED, WHEN, CONTENTS. — 1. Prior to submitting proposed rules for adoption, amendment, revision, or repeal, under this chapter the state agency shall determine whether the proposed rulemaking affects small businesses and, if so, the availability and practicability of less-restrictive alternatives that could be implemented to achieve the same results of the proposed rulemaking. This requirement shall not apply to emergency rulemaking pursuant to section 536.025 or to constitutionally authorized rulemaking pursuant to Article IV, Section 45 of the Missouri Constitution. This requirement shall be in addition to the fiscal note requirement of sections 536.200 to 536.210.

2. If the proposed rules affect small businesses, the state agency shall consider creative, innovative, or flexible methods of compliance for small business and prepare a small business impact statement to be submitted to the secretary of state and the joint committee on administrative rules with the proposed rules. [A copy of the proposed rules and the small business impact statement shall also be filed with the board on the same date as they are filed with the secretary of state.] Such business impact statement and proposed rules shall be submitted to the board prior to providing notice for a public hearing. The statement shall provide a reasonable determination of the following:

(1) The methods the agency considered or used to reduce the impact on small businesses such as consolidation, simplification, differing compliance, or reporting requirements, less stringent deadlines, performance rather than design standards, exemption, or any other mitigating techniques;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

- (2) How the agency involved small businesses in the development of the proposed rules;
- (3) The probable monetary costs and benefits to the implementing agency and other agencies directly affected, including the estimated total amount the agency expects to collect from any additionally imposed fees and the manner in which the moneys will be used, if such costs are capable of determination;
- (4) A description of the small businesses that will be required to comply with the proposed rules and how they may be adversely affected, except in cases where the state agency has filed a fiscal note that complies with all of the provisions of section 536.205;
- (5) In dollar amounts, the increase in the level of direct costs, such as fees or administrative penalties, and indirect costs, such as reporting, record keeping, equipment, construction, labor, professional services, revenue loss, or other costs associated with compliance if such costs are capable of determination, except in cases where the state agency has filed a fiscal note that complies with all of the provisions of section 536.205;
- (6) The business that will be directly affected by, bear the cost of, or directly benefit from the proposed rules;
- (7) Whether the proposed rules include provisions that are more stringent than those mandated by any comparable or related federal, state, or county standards, with an explanation of the reason for imposing the more-stringent standard.

3. Any proposed rule that is required to have a small business impact statement but does not include such a statement shall be invalid and the secretary of state should not publish the rule until such time as the statement is provided. If the state agency determines that its proposed rule does not affect small business, the state agency shall so certify this finding in the transmittal letter to the secretary of state, stating that it has determined that such proposed rule will not have an economic impact on small businesses and the secretary of state shall publish the rule.

4. [Sections 536.300 to 536.310] This section and section 536.020 shall not apply where the proposed rule is being promulgated on an emergency basis, where the rule is federally mandated, or where the rule substantially codifies existing federal or state law. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, federally mandated regulations are subject to the federal Regulatory Flexibility Act as amended by the Small Business Regulatory and Enforcement Fairness Act of 1996, P.L. 96-354, as amended by P.L. 104.121. Any federally mandated regulations that do not comply with these acts shall be subject to this section.

620.3800. OFFICE OF ENTREPRENEURSHIP CREATED, PURPOSE, DUTIES. — There is hereby created within the department of economic development the "Office of Entrepreneurship". The office shall employ an individual to promote policies and initiatives to support the growth of entrepreneurship of Missouri-based businesses with less than ten employees, including entrepreneurship within racial minority groups, as such term is defined in section 37.013, and women and veteran entrepreneurship, in the state. The office shall work with Missouri stakeholders and communities, including minority communities, to provide information and technical support to entrepreneurs. The office shall support and advise the office of administration with preparing the report pursuant to subsection 3 of section 34.195.

620.3900. CITATION OF LAW — DEFINITIONS. — 1. Sections 620.3900 to 620.3930 shall be known and may be cited as the "Regulatory Sandbox Act".

2. For the purposes of sections 620.3900 to 620.3930, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Advisory committee", the general regulatory sandbox program advisory committee created in section 620.3910;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(2) "Applicable agency", a department or agency of the state that by law regulates a business activity and persons engaged in such business activity, including the issuance of licenses or other types of authorization, and which the regulatory relief office determines would otherwise regulate a sandbox participant. A participant may fall under multiple applicable agencies if multiple agencies regulate the business activity that is subject to the sandbox program application. "Applicable agency" shall not include the division of professional registration and its boards, commissions, committees, and offices;

(3) "Applicant" or "sandbox applicant", a person or business that applies to participate in the sandbox program;

(4) "Consumer", a person who purchases or otherwise enters into a transaction or agreement to receive a product or service offered through the sandbox program pursuant to a demonstration by a program participant;

(5) "Demonstrate" or "demonstration", to temporarily provide an offering of an innovative product or service in accordance with the provisions of the sandbox program;

(6) "Department", the department of economic development;

(7) "Innovation", the use or incorporation of a new idea, a new or emerging technology, or a new use of existing technology to address a problem, provide a benefit, or otherwise offer a product, production method, or service;

(8) "Innovative offering", an offering of a product or service that includes an innovation;

(9) "Product", a commercially distributed good that is:

(a) Tangible personal property; and

(b) The result of a production process;

(10) "Production", the method or process of creating or obtaining a good, which may include assembling, breeding, capturing, collecting, extracting, fabricating, farming, fishing, gathering, growing, harvesting, hunting, manufacturing, mining, processing, raising, or trapping a good;

(11) "Regulatory relief office", the office responsible for administering the sandbox program within the department;

(12) "Sandbox participant" or "participant", a person or business whose application to participate in the sandbox program is approved in accordance with the provisions of section 620.3915;

(13) "Sandbox program", the general regulatory sandbox program created in sections 620.3900 to 620.3930 that allows a person to temporarily demonstrate an innovative offering of a product or service under a waiver or suspension of one or more state regulations;

(14) "Sandbox program director", the director of the regulatory relief office;

(15) "Service", any commercial activity, duty, or labor performed for another person or business. "Service" shall not include a product or service when its use would impact rates, statutorily authorized service areas, or system safety or reliability of an electrical corporation or gas corporation, as defined in section 386.020, as determined by the public service commission, or of any rural electric cooperative organized or operating under the provisions of chapter 394, or to any corporation organized on a nonprofit or a cooperative basis as described in subsection 1 of section 394.200, or to any electrical corporation operating under a cooperative business plan as described in subsection 2 of section 393.110, or of any municipally owned utility organized or operating under the provisions of chapter 91, or of any joint municipal utility commission organized or operating under the provisions of sections 393.700 to 393.770.

620.3905. CREATION OF REGULATORY RELIEF OFFICE AND APPOINTMENT OF DIRECTOR.

— 1. There is hereby created within the department of economic development the "Regulatory Relief Office", which shall be administered by the sandbox program director. The sandbox program director

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

shall report to the director of the department and may appoint staff, subject to the approval of the director of the department.

2. The regulatory relief office shall:

(1) Administer the sandbox program pursuant to sections 620.3900 to 620.3930;

(2) Act as a liaison between private businesses and applicable agencies that regulate such businesses to identify state regulations that could potentially be waived or suspended under the sandbox program;

(3) Consult with each applicable agency; and

(4) Establish a program to enable a person to obtain monitored access to the market in the state along with legal protections for a product or service related to the regulations that are being waived as a part of participation in the sandbox program, in order to demonstrate an innovative product or service without obtaining a license or other authorization that might otherwise be required.

3. The regulatory relief office shall:

(1) Review state laws and regulations that may unnecessarily inhibit the creation and success of new companies or industries and provide recommendations to the governor and the general assembly on modifying or repealing such state laws and regulations;

(2) Create a framework for analyzing the risk level of the health, safety, and financial well-being of consumers and protection of Missouri's environment related to permanently removing or temporarily waiving regulations inhibiting the creation or success of new and existing companies or industries;

(3) Propose and enter into reciprocity agreements between states that use or are proposing to use similar regulatory sandbox programs as described in sections 620.3900 to 620.3930, provided that such reciprocity agreement is supported by a majority vote of the advisory committee and the regulatory relief office is directed by an order of the governor to pursue such reciprocity agreement;

(4) Enter into agreements with or adopt best practices of corresponding federal regulatory agencies or other states that are administering similar programs;

(5) Consult with businesses in the state about existing or potential proposals for the sandbox program; and

(6) In accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 and the provisions of sections 620.3900 to 620.3930, make rules regarding the administration of the sandbox program, including making rules regarding the application process and the reporting requirements of sandbox participants. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

4. (1) The regulatory relief office shall create and maintain on the department's website a web page that invites residents and businesses in the state to make suggestions regarding laws and regulations that could be modified or eliminated to reduce the regulatory burden on residents and businesses in the state.

(2) On at least a quarterly basis, the regulatory relief office shall compile the relevant suggestions from the web page created pursuant to subdivision (1) of this subsection and provide a written report to the governor and the general assembly.

(3) In creating the report described in subdivision (2) of this subsection, the regulatory relief office:

(a) Shall provide the identity of residents and businesses that make suggestions on the web page if those residents and businesses wish to comment publicly, and shall ensure that the private information

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

of residents and businesses that make suggestions on the web page is not made public if they do not wish to comment publicly; and

(b) May evaluate the suggestions and provide analysis and suggestions regarding which state laws and regulations could be modified or eliminated to reduce the regulatory burden on residents and businesses in the state while still protecting consumers.

5. (1) By October first of each year, the department shall submit an annual report to the governor, the general assembly, and to each state agency which shall include:

(a) Information regarding each participant in the sandbox program, including industries represented by each participant and the anticipated or actual cost savings that each participant experienced;

(b) The anticipated or actual benefit to consumers created by each demonstration in the sandbox program;

(c) Recommendations regarding any laws or regulations that should be permanently modified or repealed;

(d) Information regarding any health and safety events related to the activities of a participant in the sandbox program;

(e) Recommendations for changes to the sandbox program or other duties of the regulatory relief office;

(f) Concerns raised by consumers and stakeholders regarding demonstrations; and

(g) Harms and benefits to the state as a result of current demonstrations.

(2) The department may provide an interim report from the sandbox program director to the governor and general assembly on specific, time-sensitive issues for the functioning of the sandbox program, for the health and safety of consumers and protection of Missouri's environment, for the success of participants in the program, and for other issues of urgent need.

620.3910. CREATION AND DUTIES OF ADVISORY COMMITTEE. — 1. There is hereby created within the department of economic development the "General Regulatory Sandbox Program Advisory Committee", to be composed of the following members:

(1) The director of the department of economic development or his or her designee;

(2) The director of the department of commerce and insurance or his or her designee;

(3) The attorney general or his or her designee;

(4) Two members of the public to be appointed by the governor;

(5) A member of the public or of an institution of higher education, to be appointed by the governor;

(6) A member of an institution of higher education, to be appointed by the director of the department of higher education and workforce development;

(7) Two members of the house of representatives, one to be appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives and one to be appointed by the minority leader of the house of representatives; and

(8) Two members of the senate, one to be appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate and one to be appointed by the minority leader of the senate.

2. (1) Advisory committee members shall be appointed to a four-year term. Members who cease holding elective office shall be replaced by the speaker or minority leader of the house of representatives or the president pro tempore or minority floor leader of the senate, as applicable. The sandbox program director may establish the terms of initial appointments so that approximately half of the advisory committee is appointed every two years.

(2) The sandbox program director shall select a chair of the advisory committee every two years in consultation with the members of the advisory committee.

(3) No appointee of the governor, speaker of the house of representatives, or president pro tempore of the senate may serve more than two consecutive complete terms.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

3. A majority of the advisory committee shall constitute a quorum for the purpose of conducting business, and the action of a majority of a quorum shall constitute the action of the advisory committee, except as provided in subsection 4 of this section.

4. The advisory committee may, at its own discretion, meet to override a decision of the regulatory relief office on the admission or denial of an applicant to the sandbox program, provided such override is decided with a two-thirds majority vote of the members of the advisory committee, and further provided that such vote shall be taken within fifteen business days of the regulatory relief office's decision, and further provided that the risks posed to consumer health and safety and protection of Missouri's environment do not outweigh the intended benefits.

5. The advisory committee shall advise and make recommendations to the regulatory relief office on whether to approve applications to the sandbox program pursuant to section 620.3915.

6. The regulatory relief office shall provide administrative staff support for the advisory committee.

7. The members of the advisory committee shall serve without compensation, but may be reimbursed for any actual and necessary expenses incurred in the performance of the advisory committee's official duties.

8. Meetings of the advisory committee shall be considered public meetings for the purposes of chapter 610. However, a meeting of the committee shall be a closed meeting if the purpose of the meeting is to discuss an application for participation in the regulatory sandbox program and failing to hold a closed meeting would reveal information that constitutes proprietary or confidential trade secrets. Upon approval by a majority vote by members of the advisory committee, the advisory committee shall be allowed to conduct remote meetings, and individual members shall be allowed to attend meetings remotely. The advisory committee shall provide the public the ability to view any such remote meetings.

620.3915. APPLICATION REQUIREMENTS. — 1. An applicant for the sandbox program shall provide to the regulatory relief office an application in a form prescribed by the regulatory relief office that:

(1) Confirms the applicant is subject to the jurisdiction of the state;

(2) Confirms the applicant has established physical residence or a virtual location in the state from which the demonstration of an innovative offering will be developed and performed, and where all required records, documents, and data will be maintained;

(3) Contains relevant personal and contact information for the applicant, including legal names, addresses, telephone numbers, email addresses, website addresses, and other information required by the regulatory relief office;

(4) Discloses criminal convictions of the applicant or other participating personnel, if any; and

(5) Contains a description of the innovative offering to be demonstrated, including statements regarding:

(a) How the innovative offering is subject to licensing, legal prohibition, or other authorization requirements outside of the sandbox program;

(b) Each regulation that the applicant seeks to have waived or suspended while participating in the sandbox program;

(c) How the innovative offering would benefit consumers;

(d) How the innovative offering is different from other innovative offerings available in the state;

(e) The risks that might exist for consumers who use or purchase the innovative offering;

(f) How participating in the sandbox program would enable a successful demonstration of the innovative offering of an innovative product or service;

(g) A description of the proposed demonstration plan, including estimated time periods for beginning and ending the demonstration;

(h) Recognition that the applicant will be subject to all laws and regulations pertaining to the applicant's innovative offering after the conclusion of the demonstration;

(i) How the applicant will end the demonstration and protect consumers if the demonstration fails;

(j) A list of each applicable agency, if any, that the applicant knows regulates the applicant's business; and

(k) Any other required information as determined by the regulatory relief office.

2. An applicant shall remit to the regulatory relief office an application fee of three hundred dollars per application for each innovative offering. Such application fees shall be used by the regulatory relief office solely for the purpose of implementing the provisions of sections 620.3900 to 620.3930.

3. An applicant shall file a separate application for each innovative offering that the applicant wishes to demonstrate.

4. An applicant for the sandbox program may contact the regulatory relief office to request a consultation regarding the sandbox program before submitting an application. The regulatory relief office may provide assistance to an applicant in preparing an application for submission.

5. (1) After an application is filed, the regulatory relief office shall:

(a) Consult with each applicable agency that regulates the applicant's business regarding whether more information is needed from the applicant; and

(b) Seek additional information from the applicant that the regulatory relief office determines is necessary.

(2) No later than fifteen business days after the day on which a completed application is received by the regulatory relief office, the regulatory relief office shall:

(a) Review the application and refer the application to each applicable agency that regulates the applicant's business; and

(b) Provide to the applicant:

a. An acknowledgment of receipt of the application; and

b. The identity and contact information of each applicable agency to which the application has been referred for review.

(3) No later than sixty days after the day on which an applicable agency receives a completed application for review, the applicable agency shall provide a written report to the sandbox program director with the applicable agency's findings. Such report shall:

(a) Describe any identifiable, likely, and significant harm to the health, safety, or financial well-being of consumers or Missouri's environment that the relevant regulation protects against; and

(b) Make a recommendation to the regulatory relief office that the applicant either be admitted or denied entrance into the sandbox program.

(4) An applicable agency may request an additional ten business days to deliver the written report required by subdivision (3) of this subsection by providing notice to the sandbox program director, which request shall automatically be granted. An applicable agency may request only one extension per application. The sandbox program director may also provide an additional extension to the applicable agency for cause.

(5) If an applicable agency recommends an applicant under this section be denied entrance into the sandbox program, the written report required by subdivision (3) of this subsection shall include a description of the reasons for such recommendation, including the reason a temporary waiver or suspension of the relevant regulations would potentially significantly harm the health, safety, or financial well-being of consumers or the public or Missouri's environment and the assessed likelihood of such harm occurring.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(6) If an applicable agency determines that the consumer's or public's health, safety, or financial well-being can be protected through less restrictive means than the existing relevant laws or regulations, the applicable agency shall provide a recommendation of how that can be achieved.

(7) If an applicable agency fails to deliver the written report required by subdivision (3) of this subsection, the sandbox program director shall provide a final notice to the applicable agency for delivery of the written report. If the report is not delivered within five days of such final notice, the sandbox program director shall assume that the applicable agency does not object to the temporary waiver or suspension of the relevant regulations for an applicant seeking to participate in the sandbox program.

6. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, an applicable agency may, by written notice to the regulatory relief office:

(a) Reject an application, provided such rejection occurs within forty-five days after the day on which the applicable agency receives a complete application for review, or within fifty days if an extension has been requested by the applicable agency, if the applicable agency determines, in the applicable agency's sole discretion, that the applicant's offering fails to comply with standards or specifications:

- a. Required by federal rule or regulation;
- b. Previously approved for use by a federal agency; or
- c. In which the rule or regulation is supported by way of federal funding; or

(b) Reject an application preliminarily approved by the regulatory relief office, if the applicable agency:

a. Recommends rejection of the application in the applicable agency's written report submitted pursuant to subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of this section; and

b. Provides in the written report submitted pursuant to subdivision (3) of subsection 5 of this section a description of the applicable agency's reasons approval of the application would create a substantial risk of harm to the health or safety of the public or Missouri's environment, or create unreasonable expenses for taxpayers in the state.

(2) If any applicable agency rejects an application on a nonpreliminary basis pursuant to subdivision (1) of this subsection, the regulatory relief office shall not approve the application.

7. (1) The sandbox program director shall provide all applications and associated written reports to the advisory committee upon receiving a written report from an applicable agency.

(2) The sandbox program director may call the advisory committee to meet as needed, but not less than once per quarter if applications are available for review.

(3) After receiving and reviewing the application and each associated written report, the advisory committee shall provide to the sandbox program director the advisory committee's recommendation as to whether the applicant should be admitted as a sandbox participant.

(4) As part of the advisory committee's review of each report, the advisory committee shall use criteria used by applicable agencies to evaluate applications.

8. The regulatory relief office shall consult with each applicable agency and the advisory committee before admitting an applicant into the sandbox program. Such consultation may include seeking information and giving consideration to whether:

(1) The applicable agency has previously issued a license or other authorization to the applicant; and

(2) The applicable agency has previously investigated, sanctioned, or pursued legal action against the applicant and the reasons for such actions.

9. In reviewing an application under this section, the regulatory relief office and applicable agencies shall consider whether:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(1) A competitor to the applicant is or has been a sandbox participant and, if so, weigh that as a factor in favor of allowing the applicant to also become a sandbox participant;

(2) The applicant's plan will adequately protect consumers from potential harm identified by an applicable agency in the applicable agency's written report;

(3) The risk of harm to consumers is outweighed by the potential benefits to consumers from the applicant's participation in the sandbox program; and

(4) Certain state regulations that regulate an innovative offering should not be waived or suspended even if the applicant is approved as a sandbox participant, including applicable anti-fraud or disclosure provisions.

10. An applicant shall become a sandbox participant if the regulatory relief office approves the application for the sandbox program and enters into a written agreement with the applicant describing the specific regulations that are waived or suspended as part of participation in the sandbox program. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, the regulatory relief office shall not enter into a written agreement with an applicant that exempts the applicant from any income, property, or sales tax liability unless such applicant otherwise qualifies for an exemption from such tax.

11. (1) The sandbox program director may deny at his or her sole discretion any application submitted under this section for any reason, including if the sandbox program director determines that the preponderance of evidence demonstrates that suspending or waiving enforcement of a regulation would cause significant risk of harm to consumers or residents of the state.

(2) If the sandbox program director denies an application submitted under this section, the regulatory relief office shall provide to the applicant a written description of the reasons for not allowing the applicant to become a sandbox participant.

(3) The denial of an application submitted under this section shall not be subject to judicial or administrative review.

(4) The acceptance or denial of an application submitted under this section may be overridden by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds majority of the advisory committee at the discretion of the advisory committee, provided such vote shall take place within fifteen business days of the sandbox program director's decision. Notwithstanding any other provision of this section to the contrary, the advisory committee shall not override a rejection made by an applicable agency.

(5) The sandbox program director shall deny an application for participation in the sandbox program if the applicant or any person who seeks to participate with the applicant in demonstrating an innovative offering has been convicted, entered into a plea of nolo contendere, or entered a plea of guilty or nolo contendere held in abeyance, for any crime involving significant theft, fraud, or dishonesty if the crime bears a significant relationship to the applicant's or other participant's ability to safely and competently participate in the sandbox program.

12. When an applicant is approved for participation in the sandbox program, the sandbox program director shall provide notice of the approval on the department's website.

13. Applications to participate in the sandbox program shall be considered public records for the purposes of chapter 610, provided, however, that any information contained in such applications that constitutes proprietary or confidential trade secrets shall not be subject to disclosure pursuant to chapter 610.

620.3920. SCOPE OF THE REGULATORY SANDBOX. — 1. If the regulatory relief office approves an application pursuant to section 620.3915, the sandbox participant shall have twenty-four months after the day on which the application was approved to demonstrate the innovative offering described in the sandbox participant's application.

2. An innovative offering that is demonstrated within the sandbox program shall only be available to consumers who are residents of Missouri or of another state. No regulation shall be waived or suspended if waiving or suspending such regulation would prevent a consumer from seeking restitution in the event that the consumer is harmed.

3. Nothing in sections 620.3900 to 620.3930 shall restrict a sandbox participant that holds a license or other authorization in another jurisdiction from acting in that jurisdiction in accordance with such license or other authorization.

4. (1) During the demonstration period, a sandbox participant shall not be subject to the enforcement of state regulations identified in the written agreement between the regulatory relief office and the sandbox participant.

(2) A prosecutor shall not file or pursue charges for failing to comply with the regulation identified in the written agreement between the regulatory relief office and the sandbox participant that occurs during an approved demonstration period.

(3) A state agency shall not file or pursue any punitive action against a sandbox participant, including a fine or license suspension or revocation, for the violation of a regulation that is identified as being waived or suspended in the written agreement between the regulatory relief office and the sandbox participant that occurs during the demonstration period.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, a sandbox participant shall not have immunity related to any criminal offense committed during the sandbox participant's participation in the sandbox program.

6. By written notice, the regulatory relief office may end a sandbox participant's participation in the sandbox program at any time and for any reason, including if the sandbox program director determines that a sandbox participant is not operating in good faith to bring an innovative offering to market; provided, however, that the sandbox program director's decision may be overridden by an affirmative vote of a two-thirds majority of the members of the advisory committee.

7. The regulatory relief office and regulatory relief office's employees shall not be liable for any business losses or the recouping of application expenses or other expenses related to the sandbox program, including for:

(1) Denying an applicant's application to participate in the sandbox program for any reason; or

(2) Ending a sandbox participant's participation in the sandbox program at any time and for any reason.

620.3925. CONSUMER PROTECTION FOR REGULATORY SANDBOX. — 1. Before demonstrating an innovative offering to a consumer, a sandbox participant shall disclose the following information to the consumer:

(1) The name and contact information of the sandbox participant;

(2) A statement that the innovative offering is authorized pursuant to the sandbox program and, if applicable, that the sandbox participant does not have a license or other authorization to provide an innovative offering under state laws that regulate offerings outside of the sandbox program;

(3) A statement that specific regulations have been waived for the sandbox participant for the duration of its demonstration in the sandbox program, with a summary of such waived regulations;

(4) A statement that the innovative offering is undergoing testing and may not function as intended and may expose the consumer to certain risks as identified by the applicable agency's written report;

(5) A statement that the provider of the innovative offering is not immune from civil liability for any losses or damages caused by the innovative offering;

(6) A statement that the provider of the innovative offering is not immune from criminal prosecution for violations of state regulations that are not suspended or waived as allowed within the sandbox program;

(7) A statement that the innovative offering is a temporary demonstration that may be discontinued at the end of the demonstration period;

(8) The expected end date of the demonstration period; and

(9) A statement that a consumer may contact the regulatory relief office and file a complaint regarding the innovative offering being demonstrated, providing the regulatory relief office's telephone number, email address, and website address where a complaint may be filed.

2. The disclosures required by subsection 1 of this section shall be provided to a consumer in a clear and conspicuous form and, for an internet- or application-based innovative offering, a consumer shall acknowledge receipt of the disclosure before any transaction may be completed.

3. The regulatory relief office may require that a sandbox participant make additional disclosures to a consumer.

620.3930. REQUIREMENTS FOR EXITING REGULATORY SANDBOX — RECORD KEEPING AND REPORTING REQUIREMENTS. — 1. At least forty-five days before the end of the twenty-four-month demonstration period, a sandbox participant shall:

(1) Notify the regulatory relief office that the sandbox participant will exit the sandbox program and discontinue the sandbox participant's demonstration after the day on which the twenty-four-month demonstration period ends; or

(2) Seek an extension pursuant to subsection 4 of this section.

2. If the regulatory relief office does not receive notification as required by subsection 1 of this section, the demonstration period shall end at the end of the twenty-four-month demonstration period.

3. If a demonstration includes an innovative offering that requires ongoing services or duties beyond the twenty-four-month demonstration period, the sandbox participant may continue to demonstrate the innovative offering but shall be subject to enforcement of the regulations that were waived or suspended as part of the sandbox program.

4. (1) No later than forty-five days before the end of the twenty-four-month demonstration period, a sandbox participant may request an extension of the demonstration period.

(2) The regulatory relief office shall grant or deny a request for an extension by the end of the twenty-four-month demonstration period.

(3) The regulatory relief office may grant an extension for not more than twelve months after the end of the demonstration period.

(4) Sandbox participants may apply for additional extensions in accordance with the criteria used to assess their initial application, up to a cumulative maximum of seven years inclusive of the original twenty-four-month demonstration period.

(5) Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 3 of this section to the contrary, if a sandbox participant is granted an extension pursuant to this subsection beyond the twenty-four-month demonstration period, the demonstration shall not be subject to enforcement of the regulations that were waived or suspended as part of the sandbox program until the end of the extended demonstration period.

5. (1) A sandbox participant shall retain records, documents, and data produced in the ordinary course of business regarding an innovative offering demonstrated in the sandbox program for twenty-four months after exiting the sandbox program.

(2) The regulatory relief office may request relevant records, documents, and data from a sandbox participant, and, upon the regulatory relief office's request, the sandbox participant shall make such records, documents, and data available for inspection by the regulatory relief office.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(3) The failure to timely provide the records, documents, and data required in this subsection shall result in removal from the program.

6. If a sandbox participant ceases to provide an innovative offering before the end of a demonstration period, the sandbox participant shall notify the regulatory relief office and each applicable agency and report on actions taken by the sandbox participant to ensure consumers have not been harmed as a result.

7. The regulatory relief office shall establish quarterly reporting requirements for each sandbox participant, including information about any consumer complaints.

8. No later than thirty days after the day on which a sandbox participant exits the sandbox program, the sandbox participant shall submit a written report to the regulatory relief office and each applicable agency describing an overview of the sandbox participant's demonstration. Failure to submit such a report shall result in the sandbox participant and any entity that later employs a member of the leadership team of the sandbox participant being prohibited from future participation in the sandbox program. Such report shall include any:

(1) Incidents of harm to consumers;

(2) Legal action filed against the sandbox participant as a result of the participant's demonstration;

or

(3) Complaint filed with an applicable agency as a result of the sandbox participant's demonstration.

Any incident reports of harm to consumers, legal actions filed against a sandbox participant, or complaints filed with an applicable agency shall be compiled and made publicly available on the regulatory sandbox webpage provided, however, that any information contained in such reports or complaints that constitutes proprietary or confidential trade secrets shall not be subject to disclosure pursuant to chapter 610.

9. No later than thirty days after the day on which an applicable agency receives the quarterly report required by subsection 7 of this section or a written report from a sandbox participant as required by subsection 8 of this section, the applicable agency shall provide a written report to the regulatory relief office on the demonstration, which describes any statutory or regulatory reform the applicable agency recommends as a result of the demonstration.

10. The regulatory relief office may remove a sandbox participant from the sandbox program at any time if the regulatory relief office determines that a sandbox participant has engaged in, is engaging in, or is about to engage in any practice or transaction that is in violation of sections 620.3900 to 620.3930 or that constitutes a violation of a law or regulation for which suspension or waiver has not been granted pursuant to the sandbox program. Information on any removal of a sandbox participant for engaging in any practice or transaction that constitutes a violation of law or regulation for which suspension or waiver has not been granted pursuant to the sandbox program shall be made publicly available on the regulatory sandbox webpage, provided, however, that any information that constitutes proprietary or confidential trade secrets shall not be subject to disclosure pursuant to chapter 610.

[536.303. SMALL BUSINESS STATEMENT REQUIRED FOR CERTAIN PROPOSED RULES, CONTENT. — 1. For any proposed rules that affect small business, the agency shall also submit a small business statement to the board after a public hearing is held. This section shall not apply to emergency rules. The small business statement required by this section shall provide the following information:

- (1) A description of how the opinions or comments from affected small businesses were solicited;
- (2) A summary of the public and small business comments;
- (3) A summary of the agency's response to those comments; and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(4) The number of persons who attended the public hearing, testified at the hearing, and submitted written comments.

2. If a request to change the proposed rule was made at the hearing in a way that affected small business, a statement of the reasons for adopting the proposed rule without the requested change shall be included in the small business statement.]

[536.305. SMALL BUSINESS REGULATORY FAIRNESS BOARD ESTABLISHED, MEMBERS, TERMS, EXPENSES, MEETINGS. — 1. There is hereby established the "Small Business Regulatory Fairness Board". The department of economic development shall provide staff support for the board.

2. The board shall be composed of nine members appointed in the following manner:

- (1) One member who is the chair of the minority business advocacy commission;
- (2) One member appointed by the president pro tempore of the senate;
- (3) One member appointed by the minority leader of the senate;
- (4) One member appointed by the speaker of the house of representatives;
- (5) One member appointed by the minority leader of the house of representatives; and
- (6) Four members appointed by the governor.

3. Each member of the board, except for the public members and the chair of the minority business advocacy commission, shall be a current or former owner or officer of a small business. All members of the board shall represent a variety of small businesses, both rural and urban, and be from a variety of geographical areas of this state, provided that no more than two members shall represent the same type of small business.

4. Members of the board shall serve a term of three years and may be reappointed at the conclusion of the term. No member shall serve more than three consecutive terms. Appointments shall be made so that one-third of the membership of the board shall terminate each year. The governor shall appoint the initial chairperson of the board and a majority of the board shall elect subsequent chairpersons. The chairperson shall serve as chair for a term of not more than two years.

5. Members of the board shall serve without compensation, but may be reimbursed for reasonable and necessary expenses relating to their performance of duties, according to the rules and regulations of travel issued by the office of administration. Members will be required to submit an expense account form in order to obtain reimbursement for expenses incurred.

6. The board shall meet as often as necessary, as determined by the chairperson of the board. All meetings of the board will be conducted in accordance with the governmental bodies and records act, chapter 610, including closed sessions. Notice will be posted and will be provided to the joint committee on administrative rules. Minutes of the meetings shall be provided to all members, the office of the governor, and the joint committee on administrative rules.

7. In addition to any other powers provided by sections 536.300 to 536.328, the board may adopt any rules necessary to implement sections 536.300 to 536.328 and take any action necessary to effectuate the purposes of sections 536.300 to 536.328. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of this chapter and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and this chapter are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to this chapter to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2005, shall be invalid and void.]

[536.310. AUTHORITY OF BOARD. — 1. The board shall:

- (1) Provide state agencies with input regarding rules that adversely affect small businesses;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(2) Solicit input and conduct hearings from small business owners and state agencies regarding any rules proposed by a state agency; and

(3) Provide an evaluation report to the governor and the general assembly, including any recommendations and evaluations of state agencies regarding regulatory fairness for Missouri's small businesses. The report shall include comments from small businesses, state agency responses, and a summary of any public testimony on rules brought before the board for consideration.

2. In any inquiry conducted by the board because of a request from a small business owner, the board may make recommendations to the state agency. If the board makes recommendations, such recommendations shall be based on any of the following grounds:

(1) The rule creates an undue barrier to the formation, operation, and expansion of small businesses in a manner that significantly outweighs the rule's benefits to the public; or

(2) New or significant economic information indicates the proposed rule would create an undue impact on small businesses; or

(3) Technology, economic conditions, or other relevant factors justifying the purpose for the rule has changed or no longer exists; or

(4) If the rule was adopted after August 28, 2004, whether the actual effect on small businesses was not reflected in or significantly exceeded the small business impact statement submitted prior to the adoption of the rules.

3. Subject to appropriations, by a majority vote of the board, the board may hire a one-half full-time equivalent employee for clerical support and a full-time equivalent employee with total salaries funded from the department of economic development appropriations up to one hundred fifty thousand dollars adjusted annually for inflation for professional positions to:

(1) Conduct internet website additions, corrections, and deletions;

(2) Develop training programs for agencies;

(3) Send regulatory alerts to interested small business subscribers;

(4) Track small business comments regarding agencies and review and respond to the agency and small business accordingly;

(5) Prepare for board meetings and hearings, including outreach, travel, agendas, and minutes;

(6) Prepare member maintenance expense reports and appointments;

(7) Analyze small business impact statements. After such analysis, the employee shall review such statements, offer suggestions, and work with agencies to meet the statute requirements;

(8) Analyze biannual report reviews;

(9) Conduct agency correspondence and training;

(10) Conduct small business outreach by speaking at chamber and association events;

(11) Review the Missouri Register and other sources to look for proposed rules that may affect small business.

4. Subject to appropriations, the board may receive additional funds for:

(1) Upkeep of its internet website;

(2) Information technology;

(3) Mileage for board members;

(4) Publication, printing, and distribution of annual reports;

(5) Outreach costs; and

(6) Expenses and equipment for the one and one-half full-time equivalent employee of the board.

5. A majority vote of the board members shall be required for the hiring, retention, and termination of board employees. All duties of board employees shall be dedicated solely to the support of and for the furtherance of the purpose and mission of the board.]

[536.315. STATE AGENCIES TO CONSIDER BOARD RECOMMENDATIONS, RESPONSE. — Any state agency receiving recommendations from the board shall promptly consider such recommendations and may file a response with the board within sixty days of receiving the board's recommendations. If the state agency determines that no action shall be taken on the board's recommendations, the agency should explain its reasons for its determination. If the state agency determines that the board's recommendations merit adoption, amendment or repeal of a rule, the agency should indicate this in its response.]

[536.323. SMALL BUSINESS OBJECTION TO RULES, PETITION MAY BE FILED, GROUNDS — PROCEDURE FOR PETITION. — 1. In addition to the basis for filing a petition provided in section 536.041, any affected small business may file a written petition with the agency that has adopted rules objecting to all or part of any rule affecting small business on any of the following grounds:

(1) The actual effect on small business was not reflected in or significantly exceeded the small business impact statement submitted prior to the adoption of the rules;

(2) The small business impact statement did not consider new or significant economic information that reveals an undue impact on small business; or

(3) The impacts were not previously considered at the public hearing on the rules.

2. For any rule adopted prior to August 28, 2005, an affected small business may file a written petition with the agency that adopted the rule objecting to all or part of any rule affecting small business on any of the following grounds:

(1) The rule creates an undue barrier to the formation, operation, and expansion of small businesses in a manner that significantly outweighs the rule's benefit to the public;

(2) The rule duplicates, overlaps, or conflicts with rules adopted by the agency or any other agency or violates the substantive authority under which the rule was adopted; or

(3) The technology, economic conditions, or other relevant factors justifying the purpose for the rule has changed or no longer exist.

3. Upon submission of the petition, the agency shall forward a copy of the petition to the board and the joint committee on administrative rules, as required by section 536.041, as notification of a petition filed under sections 536.300 to 536.328. The agency shall promptly consider the petition and may seek advice and counsel regarding the petition. Within sixty days after the receipt of the petition, the agency shall determine whether the impact statement or public hearing addressed the actual and significant impact on small business. The agency shall submit a written response of the agency's determination to the board within sixty days of the receipt of the petition. If the agency determines that the petition merits the adoption, amendment, or repeal of a rule, it may initiate proceedings in accordance with the applicable requirements of this chapter.

4. If the agency determines that the petition does not merit the adoption, amendment, or repeal of a rule, any affected small business may seek a review of the decision by the board. The board may convene a hearing or by other means solicit testimony that will assist in its determination of whether to recommend that the agency initiate proceedings in accordance with this chapter. For rules adopted after August 28, 2005, the board shall base its recommendations on any of the following reasons:

(1) The actual effect on small business was not reflected in or significantly exceeded the impact statement submitted prior to the adoption of the rule;

(2) The impact statement did not consider new or significant economic information that reveals an undue impact on small business;

(3) Such impacts were not previously considered by the agency; or

(4) Such impacts were not previously considered at the public hearing on the rules.

5. For rules adopted prior to August 28, 2005, the board shall base its recommendations on any of the following reasons:

- (1) The rules created an undue barrier to the formation, operation, and expansion of small businesses in a manner that significantly outweighs its benefit to the public;
- (2) The rules duplicate, overlap, or conflict with rules adopted by the agency or any other agency or violate the substantive authority under which the rules were adopted; or
- (3) The technology, economic conditions, or other relevant factors justifying the purpose for the rules have changed or no longer exist.

6. The board shall make an evaluation report to the governor and the general assembly on rulemaking proceedings, comments from small business, and agency response as provided in this section. The governor or general assembly may subsequently take such action in response to the evaluation report and agency response as they find appropriate.]

[536.325. RULES AFFECTING SMALL BUSINESS, LIST SUBMITTED TO GENERAL ASSEMBLY AND BOARD — AVAILABILITY OF LIST — TESTIMONY MAY BE SOLICITED. — 1. The board shall provide to the head of each agency a list of any rules adopted by the agency that affect small business and have generated complaints or concerns, including any rules that the board determines may duplicate, overlap, or conflict with other rules or exceed statutory authority. Within forty-five days after being notified by the board the list of rules adopted, the agency shall submit a written report to the board in response to the complaints or concerns. The agency shall also state whether the agency has considered the continued need for the rules and the degree to which technology, economic conditions, and other relevant factors may have diminished or eliminated the need for maintaining the rules.

2. The board may solicit testimony from the public at a public meeting regarding any report submitted by the agency under this section or section 536.175. The board shall electronically submit an evaluation report to the governor and the general assembly regarding small business comments, agency response, and public testimony on rules in this section and the report shall be maintained on the board's website. The governor and the general assembly may take such action in response to the report as they find appropriate.]

[536.328. JUDICIAL REVIEW FOR SMALL BUSINESSES ADVERSELY AFFECTED OR AGGRIEVED BY AN AGENCY ACTION, PROCEDURE. — For any regulation subject to sections 536.300 to 536.328, a small business that is adversely affected or aggrieved by final agency action is entitled to judicial review of agency compliance with the requirements of sections 536.300 to 536.328. Judicial review shall be commenced in the circuit court of the county in which the small business has its primary place of business, or in Cole County. If the small business does not have a primary place of business in the state, proper venue shall be in Cole County. Notwithstanding any provisions of this chapter to the contrary, an affected small business may seek such judicial review during the period beginning on the date the proposed rule becomes final and ending one year later.]

Approved July 9, 2024

SS SB 895**Enacts provisions relating to landlord-tenant proceedings.**

AN ACT to amend chapters 67 and 534, RSMo, by adding thereto two new sections relating to landlord-tenant proceedings.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 67.137 Eviction proceedings, moratorium prohibited, when.
- 534.157 Rental properties, transfer of title of real property with outstanding judgments — court filing required.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Chapters 67 and 534, RSMo, are amended by adding thereto two new sections, to be known as sections 67.137 and 534.157, to read as follows:

67.137. EVICTION PROCEEDINGS, MORATORIUM PROHIBITED, WHEN. — No county, municipality, or other political subdivision shall impose or enforce a moratorium on eviction proceedings unless specifically authorized by state law.

534.157. RENTAL PROPERTIES, TRANSFER OF TITLE OF REAL PROPERTY WITH OUTSTANDING JUDGMENTS — COURT FILING REQUIRED. — All transfers of title of real property for rental properties with outstanding collectible judgments shall be filed in the circuit court within thirty days after transfer of title.

Approved July 9, 2024

HCS SS SCS SB 912**Enacts provisions relating to military affairs, with a delayed effective date for a certain section and existing penalty provisions.**

AN ACT to repeal sections 42.051, 115.085, 143.174, 143.175, 173.239, 301.142, 301.3030, 301.3061, and 302.188, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof forty-four new sections relating to military affairs, with a delayed effective date for a certain section and existing penalty provisions.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 42.022 Veteran suicide prevention — report — rulemaking authority.
- 42.051 State agency forms to include questions for veterans — information on agency's veteran services to be provided, when — report.
- 42.312 Medal program created, eligibility.
- 115.085 Qualifications of election judges.
- 143.174 Tax deduction for compensation received as an active duty military member.
- 143.175 Military personnel, reserves and inactive duty training, deduction, amount.
- 173.239 National Guard member educational assistance, qualifications — limits — application procedure — probation, ineligibility — administration.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

- 227.854 POW/MIA SSG Paul Hasenbeck memorial highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 63 in Osage County.
- 301.142 Plates for disabled and placard for windshield — definitions — physician statements, requirements — issued when — death of disabled person, effect — lost or stolen placard, replacement of, fee — penalties for certain fraudulent acts.
- 301.3030 No fee or limit on military special license plates for qualified persons.
- 301.3061 Disabled American Veterans special license plate — design, fee — pickup truck plates — rulemaking authority.
- 301.3180 Army of Occupation Medal special license plates — application, procedure, fee.
- 302.188 Veteran designation on driver's licensed or ID card, requirements — rulemaking authority.
- 452.1200 Short title.
- 452.1202 Definitions.
- 452.1204 Remedies for noncompliance.
- 452.1206 Jurisdiction.
- 452.1208 Notification required of deploying parent.
- 452.1210 Duty to notify of change of address.
- 452.1212 General consideration in custody proceeding of parent's military service.
- 452.1214 Form of agreement.
- 452.1216 Nature of authority created by agreement.
- 452.1218 Modification of agreement.
- 452.1220 Power of attorney.
- 452.1222 Filing agreement of power of attorney with court.
- 452.1224 Definition.
- 452.1226 Proceeding for temporary custody order.
- 452.1228 Expedited hearing.
- 452.1230 Testimony by electronic means.
- 452.1232 Effect of prior judicial order or agreement.
- 452.1234 Grant of caretaking or decision-making authority to nonparent.
- 452.1236 Grant of limited contact.
- 452.1238 Nature of authority created by temporary custody order.
- 452.1240 Content of temporary custody order.
- 452.1242 Order for child support.
- 452.1244 Modifying or terminating grant of custodial responsibility to nonparent.
- 452.1246 Procedure for terminating temporary grant of custodial responsibility established by agreement.
- 452.1248 Consent procedure for terminating temporary grant of custodial responsibility established by court order.
- 452.1250 Visitation before termination of temporary grant of custodial responsibility.
- 452.1252 Termination by operation of law of temporary grant of custodial responsibility established by court order.
- 452.1254 Uniformity of application and construction.
- 452.1256 Relation to Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act.
- 452.1258 Savings clause.
- 620.3305 Program established — definitions — fund created, use of moneys — grant disbursement — rules.
- B Delayed effective date.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 42.051, 115.085, 143.174, 143.175, 173.239, 301.142, 301.3030, 301.3061, and 302.188, RSMo, are repealed and forty-four new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 42.022, 42.051, 42.312, 115.085, 143.174, 143.175, 173.239, 227.854, 301.142, 301.3030, 301.3061, 301.3180, 302.188, 452.1200, 452.1202, 452.1204, 452.1206, 452.1208, 452.1210, 452.1212, 452.1214, 452.1216, 452.1218, 452.1220, 452.1222, 452.1224,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

452.1226, 452.1228, 452.1230, 452.1232, 452.1234, 452.1236, 452.1238, 452.1240, 452.1242, 452.1244, 452.1246, 452.1248, 452.1250, 452.1252, 452.1254, 452.1256, 452.1258, and 620.3305, to read as follows:

42.022. VETERAN SUICIDE PREVENTION — REPORT — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. In addition to any other duties imposed under this chapter, the commission shall review the provisions of the Commander John Scott Hannon Veterans Mental Health Care Improvement Act of 2019, enacted by the 116th United States Congress (Pub. L. 116-171), as amended, and any regulations related thereto. After review, the commission, in collaboration with the department of mental health, shall provide recommendations and make efforts to adopt procedures, programs, treatment options, additional aid, and any other assistance deemed necessary by the commission to assist in the efforts to prevent veteran suicide, subject to appropriation.

2. Before July 1, 2025, and before every July first thereafter the commission shall file a report with the department of public safety and the general assembly on the recommendations, implementation, and effectiveness of the efforts by the commission to prevent veteran suicide.

3. The department of public safety may promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

42.051. STATE AGENCY FORMS TO INCLUDE QUESTIONS FOR VETERANS — INFORMATION ON AGENCY'S VETERAN SERVICES TO BE PROVIDED, WHEN — REPORT. — 1. Every state agency shall [ensure that] include on any form, including digital forms posted on an internet website, used to [collect data from individuals include] interact with members of the public the following questions in substantially similar form:

(1) Have you ever served on active duty in the Armed Forces of the United States and separated from such service under conditions other than dishonorable?

(2) If answering question (1) in the affirmative, would you like to receive information and assistance regarding [the agency's veteran] veterans benefits and services?

(3) If answering question (2) in the affirmative, may the agency share your contact information with the Missouri Veterans Commission in order to provide you with information regarding available veterans benefits and services? General information may also be found on the Missouri Veterans Commission's website.

2. Every state agency shall provide the contact information of those individuals who answer question (3) in subsection 1 of this section in the affirmative to the commission within seven business days of receipt and shall provide the contact information in a format readily accessible by the commission.

3. Every state agency shall prepare information regarding the agency's applicable services and benefits that are available to veterans and provide such information to those individuals who answer [the] questions (1) and (2) provided in subsection 1 of this section in the affirmative and to the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

commission. Such information shall be available in a format readily accessible and identifiable to members of the public and to the commission.

4. On January first of every year, the commission shall post a report on the commission's website that includes:

(1) The total number of individuals whose contact information has been submitted to the commission from each state agency pursuant to subsection 2 of this section; and

(2) The total number of individuals contacted by the commission as a result of the submission of contact information by a state agency.

[3.] 5. The provisions of subsection 1 of this section shall only apply to any form first created on or after August 28, [2021] 2024, or any form created before August 28, [2021] 2024, and subsequently modified on or after August 28, [2021] 2024.

42.312. MEDAL PROGRAM CREATED, ELIGIBILITY. — 1. There is hereby created within the state adjutant general's office the "Operation Enduring Freedom, Operation Freedom's Sentinel, and Operation Allies Refuge Program". Every veteran who honorably served on active duty in the United States military service at any time beginning October 7, 2001, and ending August 30, 2021, shall be entitled to receive an Operation Enduring Freedom, Operation Freedom's Sentinel, and Operation Allies Refuge medallion, medal, and certificate of appreciation under this section, provided that:

(1) Such veteran is a legal resident of this state or was a legal resident of this state at the time he or she entered or was discharged from military service or at the time of his or her death, or such veteran served in a unit of the Missouri National Guard regardless of whether such veteran is or ever was a legal resident of this state; and

(2) Such veteran was honorably separated or discharged from military service, is still in active service in an honorable status, or was in active service in an honorable status at the time of his or her death.

2. The Operation Enduring Freedom, Operation Freedom's Sentinel, and Operation Allies Refuge medallion, medal, and certificate shall be awarded regardless of whether such veteran served within the United States or in a foreign country. The medallion, medal, and certificate shall be awarded regardless of whether such veteran was under eighteen years of age at the time of enlistment. For purposes of this section, "veteran" means any person defined as a veteran by the United States Department of Veterans Affairs or its successor agency.

115.085. QUALIFICATIONS OF ELECTION JUDGES. — 1. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Military", the Armed Forces of the United States, including the Air Force, Army, Coast Guard, Marine Corps, Navy, Space Force, National Guard, and any other military branch that is designated by Congress as part of the Armed Forces of the United States, and all reserve components and auxiliaries. The term "military" also includes the military reserves and militia of any United States territory or state;

(2) "Nonresident military spouse", a nonresident spouse of an active duty member of the Armed Forces of the United States who has been transferred to the state of Missouri, or who has been transferred to an adjacent state and is or will be domiciled in the state of Missouri, or has moved to the state of Missouri on a permanent change-of-station basis.

2. No person shall be appointed to serve as an election judge who is not a registered voter in this state or a military service member on active duty in this state or a nonresident military spouse. Each election judge shall be a person of good repute and character who can speak, read, and write the English language. No person shall serve as an election judge at any polling place in which his or her name or the name of a relative within the second degree, by consanguinity or affinity, appears on the ballot.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

However, no relative of any unopposed candidate shall be disqualified from serving as an election judge in any election jurisdiction of the state. No election judge shall, during his or her term of office, hold any other elective public office, other than as a member of a political party committee or township office, except any person who is elected to a board or commission of a political subdivision or special district may serve as an election judge except at a polling place where such political subdivision or special district has an issue or candidate on the ballot. In any county having a population of less than two hundred fifty thousand inhabitants, any candidate for the county committee of a political party who is not a candidate for any other office and who is unopposed for election as a member of the committee shall not be disqualified from serving as an election judge.

143.174. TAX DEDUCTION FOR COMPENSATION RECEIVED AS AN ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY MEMBER. — For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2016, for purposes of calculating the Missouri taxable income as required under section 143.011, one hundred percent of the income received by any person as salary or compensation in any form as a member of the active duty component of the Armed Forces of the United States, and to the extent that such income is included in the federal adjusted gross income, may be deducted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine such taxpayer's Missouri taxable income. If such person files a combined return with a spouse, any military income received while engaging in the performance of active duty may be deducted from their Missouri combined adjusted gross income. For the purposes of this section, "salary or compensation" shall include any signing bonus.

143.175. MILITARY PERSONNEL, RESERVES AND INACTIVE DUTY TRAINING, DEDUCTION, AMOUNT. — 1. For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2020, for purposes of calculating the Missouri taxable income as required under section 143.011, a percentage of the income received by any person as salary or compensation:

- (1) In performance of inactive duty for training (IDT) of the National Guard or annual training status (AT) of the National Guard; or]
- (2) In reserve components of the Armed Forces of the United States; or
- (3) For all tax years beginning on or after January 1, 2025, in the form of a bonus from the National Guard or a reserve component of the United States Armed Forces for joining, reenlisting, or for any other reason;

and to the extent that such income is included in the federal adjusted gross income, may be deducted from the taxpayer's Missouri adjusted gross income to determine such taxpayer's Missouri taxable income. If such person files a combined return with a spouse, a percentage of any military income received while engaging in the performance of National Guard or reserve military duty may be deducted from their Missouri combined adjusted gross income. Such military income shall be deducted as follows:

- (a) For the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2020, twenty percent of such military income;
- (b) For the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2021, forty percent of such military income;
- (c) For the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2022, sixty percent of such income;
- (d) For the tax year beginning on or after January 1, 2023, eighty percent of such income;
- (e) For all tax years beginning on January 1, 2024, and thereafter, one hundred percent of such income.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section or any other provision of law to the contrary, the deduction authorized by this section shall not apply to compensation received while engaging in civilian federal service, including civil service positions requiring the wearing of military uniform and military affiliation.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

173.239. NATIONAL GUARD MEMBER EDUCATIONAL ASSISTANCE, QUALIFICATIONS — LIMITS — APPLICATION PROCEDURE — PROBATION, INELIGIBILITY — ADMINISTRATION. —

1. Any member of the Missouri National Guard who possesses the qualifications set forth in this section may, while he or she is a member of the Missouri National Guard, be awarded [an] educational assistance in the form of:

(1) A tuition and fee waiver for undergraduate courses at a postsecondary institution of higher education located in this state that directly receives funds appropriated by the general assembly. This tuition and fee waiver shall not be implemented prior to the 2025-26 academic year. The tuition and fee waiver shall be only for tuition and fees that remain after the application of all payments from a tuition assistance program of the National Guard, Army, or Air Force; additional federal military tuition assistance; GI Bill educational entitlements; awarded external scholarships; and federal financial grants, including the Pell grant, that are available to the member in the current semester. For purposes of this section, "fee" or "fees" mean any mandatory fees charged by an institution to all full-time students as a condition of enrollment; or

(2) A grant to an [approved public institution or an approved private] eligible institution[, as those terms are defined in either section 173.205 or section 173.778,] of his or her choice [while he or she is a member of the Missouri National Guard. Funding for educational assistance pursuant to this section may be requested annually in the budget of the Missouri National Guard. Educational assistance provided pursuant to this section shall not exceed funds appropriated for that purpose]. For purposes of this subdivision, the term "eligible institution" shall mean:

(a) An approved public institution or an approved private institution, as those terms are defined in section 173.1102; or

(b) Any institution of postsecondary education that is required by law to be, and currently is, certified to operate by the coordinating board for higher education; that is institutionally accredited by an accrediting commission recognized by the United States Department of Education; that has operated continuously in this state for five or more years; that has no more than fifty percent of its students in correspondence programs; and that offers a one-year or two-year certificate, associate or baccalaureate degree programs, or graduate or professional degree programs.

2. (1) Educational assistance provided under this section shall not exceed the [least] lesser of the following:

[(1)] (a) The actual tuition, as defined in section 173.260, charged at an approved institution where the [individual] member is enrolled or accepted for enrollment; or

[(2)] (b) The [amount] product of the number of credit hours taken multiplied by the average tuition cost per credit hour charged to a Missouri resident at the University of Missouri for attendance[;], with such average cost determined by the Missouri National Guard.

[(3)] (2) The grants provided under this section may be prorated subject to appropriations in an amount no less than fifty percent of the limits set forth in this [section] subsection.

3. (1) For either type of educational assistance described in this section, a member of the Missouri National Guard [seeking educational assistance pursuant to this section] may apply to the appropriate office of the Missouri National Guard before each semester. The member shall:

(a) Provide a certificate of satisfactory service of his or her Missouri National Guard duties from his or her commanding officer [and shall];

(b) Possess all other necessary entrance requirements of the school of his or her choice [and shall maintain];

(c) Provide proof of maintaining a cumulative grade point average (GPA) of at least two point five on a [four point] four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale approved by the program administrator, while attending the approved public or private institution;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(d) Have not yet earned a bachelor's degree; and

(e) Have completed and submitted a FAFSA for the academic term for which educational assistance is requested.

(2) For the tuition and fee waiver, the waiver shall be awarded if the member applies and is otherwise eligible pursuant to this section, but the waiver shall be awarded only after the Missouri National Guard has distributed any moneys available for the member through the state tuition assistance program.

4. If the grade point average of a member who is receiving educational assistance pursuant to this section falls below two point five on a [four point] four-point scale, or the equivalent on another scale, such member shall retain the educational assistance and shall be placed on probation under the educational assistance program. Failure to achieve a current grade point average of at least two point five on a [four point] four-point scale or the equivalent on another scale for future semesters or equivalent academic terms shall result in termination of the [scholarship] educational assistance effective as of the next academic term. The member shall be removed from probation status upon achieving a cumulative grade point average of two point five on a [four point] four-point scale or the equivalent on another scale.

5. For the tuition and fee waiver, an applicant shall cease to be eligible if the total number of credit hours completed by the applicant exceeds one hundred twenty. Credit hours earned with the educational assistance described in this section and credit hours earned without the educational assistance described in this section shall be counted to determine the total number of credit hours completed by an applicant for purposes of this subsection.

6. The tuition and fee waiver shall not be available in any fiscal year in which the percent of total program costs covered by the state appropriation for the educational assistance provided pursuant to this section has decreased compared to the previous fiscal year.

7. If a recipient of either type of educational assistance pursuant to this section ceases to maintain their active military affiliation while enrolled in an academic semester or term for any reason except death, disability, or medical disqualification the educational assistance shall be terminated and the recipient shall repay any amounts awarded or waived for the academic semester or term.

[6. Applicants for educational assistance pursuant to this section shall meet the qualifications established by section 173.215, except the provisions of subdivisions (2) and (4) of subsection 1 of section 173.215, and shall be qualified, full-time or part-time students.

7.] 8. The educational assistance program established pursuant to this section shall be administered by the office of the adjutant general of the Missouri National Guard. The Missouri National Guard shall establish guidelines for equitable administrative distribution of educational assistance.

227.854. POW/MIA SSG PAUL HASENBECK MEMORIAL HIGHWAY DESIGNATED FOR A PORTION OF U.S. HIGHWAY 63 IN OSAGE COUNTY. — The portion of U.S. Highway 63 from the south end of CRD 637 loop continuing north through the City of Freeburg to Dogwood Street in Osage County shall be designated the "POW/MIA SSG Paul Hasenbeck Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by the department of transportation.

301.142. PLATES FOR DISABLED AND PLACARD FOR WINDSHIELD — DEFINITIONS — PHYSICIAN STATEMENTS, REQUIREMENTS — ISSUED WHEN — DEATH OF DISABLED PERSON, EFFECT — LOST OR STOLEN PLACARD, REPLACEMENT OF, FEE — PENALTIES FOR CERTAIN FRAUDULENT ACTS. — 1. As used in sections 301.141 to 301.143, the following terms mean:

(1) "Department", the department of revenue;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

- (2) "Director", the director of the department of revenue;
 - (3) "Other authorized health care practitioner" includes advanced practice registered nurses licensed pursuant to chapter 335, physician assistants licensed pursuant to chapter 334, chiropractors licensed pursuant to chapter 331, podiatrists licensed pursuant to chapter 330, assistant physicians, physical therapists licensed pursuant to chapter 334, and optometrists licensed pursuant to chapter 336;
 - (4) "Physically disabled", a natural person who is blind, as defined in section 8.700, or a natural person with medical disabilities which prohibits, limits, or severely impairs one's ability to ambulate or walk, as determined by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner as follows:
 - (a) The person cannot ambulate or walk fifty or less feet without stopping to rest due to a severe and disabling arthritic, neurological, orthopedic condition, or other severe and disabling condition; or
 - (b) The person cannot ambulate or walk without the use of, or assistance from, a brace, cane, crutch, another person, prosthetic device, wheelchair, or other assistive device; or
 - (c) Is restricted by a respiratory or other disease to such an extent that the person's forced respiratory expiratory volume for one second, when measured by spirometry, is less than one liter, or the arterial oxygen tension is less than sixty mm/hg on room air at rest; or
 - (d) Uses portable oxygen; or
 - (e) Has a cardiac condition to the extent that the person's functional limitations are classified in severity as class III or class IV according to standards set by the American Heart Association; or
 - (f) Except as otherwise provided in subdivision (3) of subsection 16 of this section, a person's age, in and of itself, shall not be a factor in determining whether such person is physically disabled or is otherwise entitled to disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield hanging placards within the meaning of sections 301.141 to 301.143;
 - (5) "Physician", a person licensed to practice medicine pursuant to chapter 334;
 - (6) "Physician's statement", a statement personally signed by a duly authorized person which certifies that a person is disabled as defined in this section;
 - (7) "Temporarily disabled person", a disabled person as defined in this section whose disability or incapacity is expected to last no more than one hundred eighty days;
 - (8) "Temporary windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are temporarily disabled persons as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement;
 - (9) "Windshield placard", a placard to be issued to persons who are physically disabled as defined in this section, certification of which shall be indicated on the physician's statement.
2. Other authorized health care practitioners may furnish to a disabled or temporarily disabled person a physician's statement for only those physical health care conditions for which such health care practitioner is legally authorized to diagnose and treat.
3. A physician's statement shall:
- (1) Be on a form prescribed by the director of revenue;
 - (2) Set forth the specific diagnosis and medical condition which renders the person physically disabled or temporarily disabled as defined in this section;
 - (3) Include the physician's or other authorized health care practitioner's license number; and
 - (4) Be personally signed by the issuing physician or other authorized health care practitioner.
4. If it is the professional opinion of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner issuing the statement that the physical disability of the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is permanent, it shall be noted on the statement. Otherwise, the physician or other authorized health care practitioner shall note on the statement the anticipated length of the disability, which shall determine the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard, and which period [may] shall not exceed one hundred eighty days. If the physician or health care practitioner fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue a temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

5. A physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issues or signs a physician's statement so that disabled plates or a disabled windshield placard may be obtained shall maintain in such disabled person's medical chart documentation that such a certificate has been issued, the date the statement was signed, the diagnosis or condition which existed that qualified the person as disabled pursuant to this section and shall contain sufficient documentation so as to objectively confirm that such condition exists.

6. The medical or other records of the physician or other authorized health care practitioner who issued a physician's statement shall be open to inspection and review by such practitioner's licensing board, in order to verify compliance with this section. Information contained within such records shall be confidential unless required for prosecution, disciplinary purposes, or otherwise required to be disclosed by law.

7. Owners of motor vehicles who are residents of the state of Missouri, and who are physically disabled, owners of motor vehicles operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, or owners of motor vehicles used to primarily transport physically disabled members of the owner's household may obtain disabled person license plates. Such owners, upon application[,] to the director accompanied by the documents and fees provided for in this section, a current physician's statement which has been issued within ninety days proceeding the date the application is made, and proof of compliance with the state motor vehicle laws relating to registration and licensing of motor vehicles, shall be issued motor vehicle license plates for vehicles, other than commercial vehicles with a gross weight in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds, upon which shall be inscribed the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" in addition to a combination of letters and numbers. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. If at any time an individual who obtained disabled license plates issued under this subsection no longer occupies a residence with a physically disabled person, or no longer owns a vehicle that is operated at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, such individual shall surrender the disabled license plates to the department within thirty days of becoming ineligible for their use.

8. The director shall further issue, upon request, to such applicant one, and for good cause shown, as the director may define by rule and regulations, not more than two, removable disabled windshield hanging placards for use when the disabled person is occupying a vehicle or when a vehicle not bearing the permanent handicap plate is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect the physically disabled person issued the disabled motor vehicle license plate or disabled windshield hanging placard.

9. No additional fee shall be paid to the director for the issuance of the special license plates provided in this section, except for special personalized license plates and other license plates described in this subsection. Priority for any specific set of special license plates shall be given to the applicant who received the number in the immediately preceding license period subject to the applicant's compliance with the provisions of this section and any applicable rules or regulations issued by the director. If determined feasible by the advisory committee established in section 301.129, any special license plate issued pursuant to this section may be adapted to also include the international wheelchair accessibility symbol and the word "DISABLED" as prescribed in this section and such plate may be issued to any applicant who meets the requirements of this section and the other appropriate provision of this chapter, subject to the requirements and fees of the appropriate provision of this chapter.

10. Any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person, or any not-for-profit group, organization, or other entity which transports more than one physically disabled person, may apply to the director of revenue for a removable windshield placard. The placard may be used in motor vehicles which do not bear the permanent handicap symbol on the license plate. Such placards must be hung from the front, middle rearview mirror of a parked motor vehicle and may not be hung

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

from the mirror during operation. These placards may only be used during the period of time when the vehicle is being used by a disabled person, or when the vehicle is being used to pick up, deliver, or collect a disabled person, and shall be surrendered to the department, within thirty days, if a group, organization, or entity that obtained the removable windshield placard due to the transportation of more than one physically disabled person no longer transports more than one disabled person. When there is no rearview mirror, the placard shall be displayed on the dashboard on the driver's side.

11. The removable windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The removable windshield placard shall be renewed every four years. The director may stagger the expiration dates to equalize workload. Only one removable placard may be issued to an applicant who has been issued disabled person license plates. Upon request, one additional windshield placard may be issued to an applicant who has not been issued disabled person license plates.

12. A temporary windshield placard shall be issued to any physically disabled person, or the parent or guardian of any such person who otherwise qualifies except that the physical disability, in the opinion of the physician, is not expected to exceed a period of one hundred eighty days. The temporary windshield placard shall conform to the specifications, in respect to size, color, and content, as set forth in federal regulations published by the Department of Transportation. The fee for the temporary windshield placard shall be two dollars. Upon request, and for good cause shown, one additional temporary windshield placard may be issued to an applicant. Temporary windshield placards shall be issued upon presentation of the physician's statement provided by this section and shall be displayed in the same manner as removable windshield placards. A person or entity shall be qualified to possess and display a temporary removable windshield placard for six months and the placard may be renewed once for an additional six months if a physician's statement pursuant to this section is supplied to the director of revenue at the time of renewal.

13. [Application for license plates or windshield placards issued pursuant to this section shall be made to the director of revenue and shall be accompanied by a statement signed by a licensed physician or other authorized health care practitioner which certifies that the applicant, user, or member of the applicant's household is a physically disabled person as defined by this section.

14. The] A windshield placard shall be renewable only by the person or entity to which the placard was originally issued. Any placard issued pursuant to this section shall only be used when the physically disabled occupant for whom the disabled plate or placard was issued is in the motor vehicle at the time of parking or when a physically disabled person is being delivered or collected. A disabled license plate and/or a removable windshield hanging placard are not transferable and may not be used by any other person whether disabled or not.

[15.] 14. At the time the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards are issued, the director shall issue a registration certificate which shall include the applicant's name, address, and other identifying information as prescribed by the director, or if issued to an agency, such agency's name and address. This certificate shall further contain the disabled license plate number or, for windshield hanging placards, the registration or identifying number stamped on the placard. The validated registration receipt given to the applicant shall serve as the registration certificate.

[16.] 15. The director shall, upon issuing any disabled registration certificate for license plates and/or windshield hanging placards, provide information which explains that such plates or windshield hanging placards are nontransferable, and the restrictions explaining who and when a person or vehicle which bears or has the disabled plates or windshield hanging placards may be used or be parked in a disabled reserved parking space, and the penalties prescribed for violations of the provisions of this act.

[17.] 16. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, every [new] applicant for issuance of a disabled license plate or placard shall be required to present a new physician's statement dated no

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

more than ninety days prior to such application]. Renewal applicants will be required to submit a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application upon their first renewal occurring on or after August 1, 2005. Upon completing subsequent[, and for renewal applications[,] a physician's statement dated no more than ninety days prior to such application shall be required every eighth year. [Such physician's statement shall state the expiration date for the temporary windshield placard. If the physician fails to record an expiration date on the physician's statement, the director shall issue the temporary windshield placard for a period of thirty days. The director may stagger the requirement of a physician's statement on all renewals for the initial implementation of an eight-year period.]

(2) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, if the applicant has presented proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Department of Veterans Affairs verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of issuance or renewal of disabled person license plates or windshield placards.

(3) Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided a physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled person license plates or windshield placards.

[18.] 17. The director of revenue upon receiving a physician's statement pursuant to this subsection shall check with the state board of registration for the healing arts created in section 334.120, or the Missouri state board of nursing established in section 335.021, with respect to physician's statements signed by advanced practice registered nurses, or the Missouri state board of chiropractic examiners established in section 331.090, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed chiropractors, or with the board of optometry established in section 336.130, with respect to physician's statements signed by licensed optometrists, or the state board of podiatric medicine created in section 330.100, with respect to physician's statements signed by physicians of the foot or podiatrists to determine whether the physician is duly licensed and registered pursuant to law. [If such applicant obtaining a disabled license plate or placard presents proof of disability in the form of a statement from the United States Veterans' Administration verifying that the person is permanently disabled, the applicant shall be exempt from the eight-year certification requirement of this subsection for renewal of the plate or placard. Initial applications shall be accompanied by the physician's statement required by this section. Notwithstanding the provisions of paragraph (f) of subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of this section, any person seventy-five years of age or older who provided the physician's statement with the original application shall not be required to provide a physician's statement for the purpose of renewal of disabled persons license plates or windshield placards.]

19.] 18. The boards shall cooperate with the director and shall supply information requested pursuant to this subsection. The director shall, in cooperation with the boards which shall assist the director, establish a list of all Missouri physicians and other authorized health care practitioners and of any other information necessary to administer this section.

[20.] 19. Where the owner's application is based on the fact that the vehicle is used at least fifty percent of the time by a physically disabled person, the applicant shall submit a statement stating this fact, in addition to the physician's statement. The statement shall be signed by both the owner of the vehicle and the physically disabled person. The applicant shall be required to submit this statement with each application for license plates. No person shall willingly or knowingly submit a false statement and any such false statement shall be considered perjury and may be punishable pursuant to section 301.420.

[21.] 20. The director of revenue shall retain all physicians' statements and all other documents received in connection with a person's application for disabled license plates and/or disabled windshield placards.

[22.] 21. The director of revenue shall enter into reciprocity agreements with other states or the federal government for the purpose of recognizing disabled person license plates or windshield placards issued to physically disabled persons.

[23.] 22. When a person to whom disabled person license plates or a removable or temporary windshield placard or both have been issued dies, the personal representative of the decedent or such other person who may come into or otherwise take possession of the disabled license plates or disabled windshield placard shall return the same to the director of revenue under penalty of law. Failure to return such plates or placards shall constitute a class B misdemeanor.

[24.] 23. The director of revenue may order any person issued disabled person license plates or windshield placards to submit to an examination by a chiropractor, osteopath, or physician, or to such other investigation as will determine whether such person qualifies for the special plates or placards.

[25.] 24. If such person refuses to submit or is found to no longer qualify for special plates or placards provided for in this section, the director of revenue shall collect the special plates or placards, and shall furnish license plates to replace the ones collected as provided by this chapter.

[26.] 25. In the event a removable or temporary windshield placard is lost, stolen, or mutilated, the lawful holder thereof shall, within five days, file with the director of revenue an application and an affidavit stating such fact, in order to purchase a new placard. The fee for the replacement windshield placard shall be four dollars.

[27.] 26. Fraudulent application, renewal, issuance, procurement or use of disabled person license plates or windshield placards shall be a class A misdemeanor. It is a class B misdemeanor for a physician, chiropractor, podiatrist or optometrist to certify that an individual or family member is qualified for a license plate or windshield placard based on a disability, the diagnosis of which is outside their scope of practice or if there is no basis for the diagnosis.

301.3030. NO FEE OR LIMIT ON MILITARY SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES FOR QUALIFIED PERSONS. — 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, no special license plates involving military actions or personnel shall require a special fee for issuance or personalization of one set of such plates issued to each qualified applicant. Additional sets of special license plates issued to the qualified applicant may be subject to fees for special license plate issuance or personalization as otherwise required by law.

2. Any special license plates involving military actions or personnel that are authorized after August 28, 2006, shall not limit the number of license plates any person qualified for such special license plate may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by the qualified applicant.

301.3061. DISABLED AMERICAN VETERANS SPECIAL LICENSE PLATE — DESIGN, FEE — PICKUP TRUCK PLATES — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. Any person eligible for membership in the Disabled American Veterans and who possesses a valid membership card issued by the Disabled American Veterans may apply for Missouri Disabled American Veterans license plates for any motor vehicle the person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight. The Missouri Disabled American Veterans hereby authorizes the use of its official emblem to be affixed on multiyear personalized license plates as provided in this section.

2. Upon presentation of a current photo identification, the person's valid membership card issued by the Disabled American Veterans, and payment of a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees and presentation of other documents which may be required by law, the department of revenue shall issue a personalized license plate to the vehicle owner, which shall bear the emblem of the Disabled American Veterans organization, [an emblem consisting exclusively of a red letter "D", followed by a white letter "A" and a blue letter "V" in modified block letters, with each letter having a black shaded edging, and shall engrave the words "WARTIME DISABLED" in red letters centered] and shall have an authorized Disabled American Veterans' slogan near the bottom of the plate. Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. A fee for the issuance of personalized license plates issued under section 301.144 shall not be required for plates issued under this section.

3. Any person who applies for a Disabled American Veterans license plate under this section to be used on a vehicle commonly known and referred to as a pickup truck may be issued a Disabled American Veterans license plate with the designation "beyond local" indicated in the upper right corner of the plate.

4. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified under this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued under this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person. License plates issued under this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle may operate the motor vehicle for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

5. The director shall promulgate rules to implement the provisions of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2006, shall be invalid and void.

301.3180. ARMY OF OCCUPATION MEDAL SPECIAL LICENSE PLATES — APPLICATION, PROCEDURE, FEE. — 1. Any person who has been awarded the military service award known as the "Army of Occupation Medal" may apply for Army of Occupation Medal motor vehicle license plates for any motor vehicle such person owns, either solely or jointly, other than an apportioned motor vehicle or a commercial motor vehicle licensed in excess of twenty-four thousand pounds gross weight.

2. Any such person shall make application for the Army of Occupation Medal license plates on a form provided by the director of revenue and shall furnish such proof as a recipient of the Army of Occupation Medal as the director may require. The director shall then issue license plates bearing letters or numbers or a combination thereof as determined by the director with the words "ARMY OF OCCUPATION MEDAL" in place of the words "SHOW-ME STATE". Such license plates shall be made with fully reflective material with a common color scheme and design, shall be clearly visible at night, and shall be aesthetically attractive, as prescribed by section 301.130. Such plates shall also bear an image of the Army of Occupation Medal.

3. There shall be a fifteen dollar fee in addition to the regular registration fees charged for each set of Army of Occupation Medal license plates issued pursuant to this section. A fee for the issuance of personalized license plates pursuant to section 301.144 shall not be required for plates issued pursuant to this section. There shall be no limit on the number of license plates any person qualified pursuant to

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

this section may obtain so long as each set of license plates issued pursuant to this section is issued for vehicles owned solely or jointly by such person. License plates issued pursuant to the provisions of this section shall not be transferable to any other person except that any registered co-owner of the motor vehicle shall be entitled to operate the motor vehicle with such plates for the duration of the year licensed in the event of the death of the qualified person.

302.188. VETERAN DESIGNATION ON DRIVER'S LICENSED OR ID CARD, REQUIREMENTS — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. A person may apply to the department of revenue to obtain a veteran designation on a driver's license or identification card issued under this chapter by providing:

(1) A United States Department of Defense discharge document, otherwise known as a DD Form 214, that shows a discharge status of "honorable" or "general under honorable conditions" that establishes the person's service in the Armed Forces of the United States; or

(2) A United States Uniformed Services Identification Card, otherwise known as a DD Form 2, that includes a discharge status of "retired" or "reserve retired" establishing the person's service in the Armed Forces of the United States; or

(3) A United States Department of Veterans Affairs photo identification card; or

(4) A United States military discharge document, including, but not limited to, a WD AGO 53, WD AGO 55, WD AGO 53-55, NAVPERS 553, NAVMC 78 PD, NAVCG 553, DD 256MC, or DD 215 form, that shows a discharge status of "honorable" or "general under honorable conditions"; and

(5) Payment of the fee for the driver's license or identification card authorized under this chapter.

2. If the person is seeking a duplicate driver's license with the veteran designation and his or her driver's license has not expired, the fee shall be as provided under section 302.185.

3. The department of revenue shall place the veteran designation on the front of driver's licenses and identification cards authorized under this section [and may promulgate the necessary rules for administration of this section].

4. The department of revenue may promulgate rules as necessary for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2012, shall be invalid and void.

452.1200. SHORT TITLE. — Sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 may be cited as the "Uniform Deployed Parents Custody and Visitation Act".

452.1202. DEFINITIONS. — In sections 452.1200 to 452.1258:

(1) "Adult" means an individual who has attained eighteen years of age or an emancipated minor;

(2) "Caretaking authority" means the right to live with and care for a child on a day-to-day basis.

The term includes physical custody, parenting time, right to access, and visitation;

(3) "Child" means:

(a) An unemancipated individual who has not attained eighteen years of age; or

(b) An adult son or daughter by birth or adoption, or under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258, who is the subject of a court order concerning custodial responsibility;

(4) "Court" means a tribunal authorized under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 to make, enforce, or modify a decision regarding custodial responsibility;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(5) "Custodial responsibility" includes all powers and duties relating to caretaking authority and decision-making authority for a child. The term includes physical custody, legal custody, parenting time, right to access, visitation, and authority to grant limited contact with a child;

(6) "Decision-making authority" means the power to make important decisions regarding a child, including decisions regarding the child's education, religious training, health care, extracurricular activities, and travel. The term does not include the power to make decisions that necessarily accompany a grant of caretaking authority;

(7) "Deploying parent" means a service member, who is deployed or has been notified of impending deployment and is:

(a) A parent of a child under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258; or

(b) An individual who has custodial responsibility for a child under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258;

(8) "Deployment" means the movement or mobilization of a service member for more than ninety days but less than eighteen months pursuant to uniformed service orders that:

(a) Are designated as unaccompanied;

(b) Do not authorize dependent travel; or

(c) Otherwise do not permit the movement of family members to the location to which the service member is deployed;

(9) "Family member" means a sibling, aunt, uncle, cousin, stepparent, or grandparent of a child or an individual recognized to be in a familial relationship with a child under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258;

(10) "Limited contact" means the authority of a nonparent to visit a child for a limited time. The term includes authority to take the child to a place other than the residence of the child;

(11) "Nonparent" means an individual other than a deploying parent or other parent;

(12) "Other parent" means an individual who, in common with a deploying parent, is:

(a) A parent of a child under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258; or

(b) An individual who has custodial responsibility for a child under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258;

(13) "Record" means information that is inscribed on a tangible medium or that is stored in an electronic or other medium and is retrievable in perceivable form;

(14) "Return from deployment" means the conclusion of a service member's deployment as specified in uniformed service orders;

(15) "Service member" means a member of a uniformed service;

(16) "Sign" means, with present intent to authenticate or adopt a record:

(a) To execute or adopt a tangible symbol; or

(b) To attach to or logically associate with the record an electronic symbol, sound, or process;

(17) "State" means a state of the United States, the District of Columbia, Puerto Rico, the United States Virgin Islands, or any territory or insular possession subject to the jurisdiction of the United States;

(18) "Uniformed service" means:

(a) Active and reserve components of the Army, Navy, Air Force, Marine Corps, or Coast Guard of the United States;

(b) The United States Merchant Marine;

(c) The commissioned corps of the United States Public Health Service;

(d) The commissioned corps of the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration of the United States; or

(e) The National Guard of a state.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

452.1204. REMEDIES FOR NONCOMPLIANCE. — In addition to other remedies under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258, if a court finds that a party to a proceeding under sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 has acted in bad faith or intentionally failed to comply with sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 or a court order issued under sections 452.1200 to 452.1258, the court may assess reasonable attorney's fees and costs against the party and order other appropriate relief.

452.1206. JURISDICTION. — 1. A court may issue an order regarding custodial responsibility under sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 only if the court has jurisdiction under sections 452.700 to 452.930.

2. If a court has issued a temporary order regarding custodial responsibility pursuant to sections 452.1224 to 452.1244, the residence of the deploying parent is not changed by reason of the deployment for the purposes of sections 452.700 to 452.930 during the deployment.

3. If a court has issued a permanent order regarding custodial responsibility before notice of deployment and the parents modify that order temporarily by agreement pursuant to sections 452.1214 to 452.1222, the residence of the deploying parent is not changed by reason of the deployment for the purposes of sections 452.700 to 452.930.

4. If a court in another state has issued a temporary order regarding custodial responsibility as a result of impending or current deployment, the residence of the deploying parent is not changed by reason of the deployment for the purposes of sections 452.700 to 452.930.

5. This section does not prevent a court from exercising temporary emergency jurisdiction under sections 452.700 to 452.930.

452.1208. NOTIFICATION REQUIRED OF DEPLOYING PARENT. — 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 4 of this section and subject to subsection 3 of this section, a deploying parent shall notify in a record the other parent of a pending deployment not later than seven days after receiving notice of deployment unless reasonably prevented from doing so by the circumstances of service. If the circumstances of service prevent giving notification within the seven days, the deploying parent shall give the notification as soon as reasonably possible.

2. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 4 of this section and subject to subsection 3 of this section, each parent shall provide in a record the other parent with a plan for fulfilling that parent's share of custodial responsibility during deployment. Each parent shall provide the plan as soon as reasonably possible after notification of deployment is given under subsection 1 of this section.

3. If a court order currently in effect prohibits disclosure of the address or contact information of the other parent, notification of deployment under subsection 1 of this section, or notification of a plan for custodial responsibility during deployment under subsection 2 of this section, may be made only to the issuing court. If the address of the other parent is available to the issuing court, the court shall forward the notification to the other parent. The court shall keep confidential the address or contact information of the other parent.

4. Notification in a record under subsection 1 or 2 of this section is not required if the parents are living in the same residence and both parents have actual notice of the deployment or plan.

5. In a proceeding regarding custodial responsibility, a court may consider the reasonableness of a parent's efforts to comply with this section.

452.1210. DUTY TO NOTIFY OF CHANGE OF ADDRESS. — 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 2 of this section, an individual to whom custodial responsibility has been granted during deployment pursuant to sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 or sections 452.1224 to 452.1244 shall notify the deploying parent and any other individual with custodial responsibility of a child of any change of the individual's mailing address or residence until the grant is terminated. The individual shall provide

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

the notice to any court that has issued a custody or child support order concerning the child which is in effect.

2. If a court order currently in effect prohibits disclosure of the address or contact information of an individual to whom custodial responsibility has been granted, a notification under subsection 1 of this section may be made only to the court that issued the order. The court shall keep confidential the mailing address or residence of the individual to whom custodial responsibility has been granted.

452.1212. GENERAL CONSIDERATION IN CUSTODY PROCEEDING OF PARENT'S MILITARY SERVICE. — In a proceeding for custodial responsibility of a child of a service member, a court may not consider a parent's past deployment or possible future deployment in itself in determining the best interest of the child but may consider any significant impact on the best interest of the child of the parent's past or possible future deployment.

452.1214. FORM OF AGREEMENT. — 1. The parents of a child may enter into a temporary agreement under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 granting custodial responsibility during deployment.

2. An agreement under subsection 1 of this section must be:

(1) In writing; and

(2) Signed by both parents and any nonparent to whom custodial responsibility is granted.

3. Subject to subsection 4 of this section, an agreement under subsection 1 of this section, if feasible, must:

(1) Identify the destination, duration, and conditions of the deployment that is the basis for the agreement;

(2) Specify the allocation of caretaking authority among the deploying parent, the other parent, and any nonparent;

(3) Specify any decision-making authority that accompanies a grant of caretaking authority;

(4) Specify any grant of limited contact to a nonparent;

(5) If under the agreement custodial responsibility is shared by the other parent and a nonparent, or by other nonparents, provide a process to resolve any dispute that may arise;

(6) Specify the frequency, duration, and means, including electronic means, by which the deploying parent will have contact with the child, any role to be played by the other parent in facilitating the contact, and the allocation of any costs of contact;

(7) Specify the contact between the deploying parent and child during the time the deploying parent is on leave or is otherwise available;

(8) Acknowledge that any party's child-support obligation cannot be modified by the agreement, and that changing the terms of the obligation during deployment requires modification in the appropriate court;

(9) Provide that the agreement will terminate according to the procedures under sections 452.1246 to 452.1252 after the deploying parent returns from deployment; and

(10) If the agreement must be filed pursuant to section 452.1222, specify which parent is required to file the agreement.

4. The omission of any of the items specified in subsection 3 of this section does not invalidate an agreement under this section.

452.1216. NATURE OF AUTHORITY CREATED BY AGREEMENT. — 1. An agreement under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 is temporary and terminates pursuant to sections 452.1246 to 452.1252 after the deploying parent returns from deployment, unless the agreement has been terminated before that time by court order or modification under section 452.1218. The agreement does not create an

independent, continuing right to caretaking authority, decision-making authority, or limited contact in an individual to whom custodial responsibility is given.

2. A nonparent who has caretaking authority, decision-making authority, or limited contact by an agreement under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 has standing to enforce the agreement until it has been terminated by court order, by modification under section 452.1218, or under sections 452.1246 to 452.1252.

452.1218. MODIFICATION OF AGREEMENT. — 1. By mutual consent, the parents of a child may modify an agreement regarding custodial responsibility made pursuant to sections 452.1214 to 452.1222.

2. If an agreement is modified under subsection 1 of this section before deployment of a deploying parent, the modification must be in writing and signed by both parents and any nonparent who will exercise custodial responsibility under the modified agreement.

3. If an agreement is modified under subsection 1 of this section during deployment of a deploying parent, the modification must be agreed to in a record by both parents and any nonparent who will exercise custodial responsibility under the modified agreement.

452.1220. POWER OF ATTORNEY. — A deploying parent, by power of attorney, may delegate all or part of custodial responsibility to an adult nonparent for the period of deployment if no other parent possesses custodial responsibility under law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258, or if a court order currently in effect prohibits contact between the child and the other parent. The deploying parent may revoke the power of attorney by signing a revocation of the power.

452.1222. FILING AGREEMENT OF POWER OF ATTORNEY WITH COURT. — An agreement or power of attorney under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 must be filed within a reasonable time with any court that has entered an order on custodial responsibility or child support that is in effect concerning the child who is the subject of the agreement or power. The case number and heading of the pending case concerning custodial responsibility or child support must be provided to the court with the agreement or power.

452.1224. DEFINITION. — In sections 452.1224 to 452.1244, "close and substantial relationship" means a relationship in which a significant bond exists between a child and a nonparent.

452.1226. PROCEEDING FOR TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER. — 1. After a deploying parent receives notice of deployment and until the deployment terminates, a court may issue a temporary order granting custodial responsibility unless prohibited by the Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, 50 U.S.C. Appendix Sections 521 and 522. A court may not issue a permanent order granting custodial responsibility without the consent of the deploying parent.

2. At any time after a deploying parent receives notice of deployment, either parent may file a motion regarding custodial responsibility of a child during deployment. The motion must be filed in a pending proceeding for custodial responsibility in a court with jurisdiction under section 452.1206 or, if there is no pending proceeding in a court with jurisdiction under section 452.1206, in a new action for granting custodial responsibility during deployment.

452.1228. EXPEDITED HEARING. — If a motion to grant custodial responsibility is filed under subsection 2 of section 452.1226 before a deploying parent deploys, the court shall conduct an expedited hearing.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

452.1230. TESTIMONY BY ELECTRONIC MEANS. — In a proceeding under sections 452.1224 to 452.1244, a party or witness who is not reasonably available to appear personally may appear, provide testimony, and present evidence by electronic means unless the court finds good cause to require a personal appearance.

452.1232. EFFECT OF PRIOR JUDICIAL ORDER OR AGREEMENT. — In a proceeding for a grant of custodial responsibility pursuant to sections 452.1224 to 452.1244, the following rules apply:

(1) A prior judicial order designating custodial responsibility in the event of deployment is binding on the court unless the circumstances meet the requirements of law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 for modifying a judicial order regarding custodial responsibility;

(2) The court shall enforce a prior written agreement between the parents for designating custodial responsibility in the event of deployment, including an agreement executed under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222, unless the court finds that the agreement is contrary to the best interest of the child.

452.1234. GRANT OF CARETAKING OR DECISION-MAKING AUTHORITY TO NONPARENT. — 1. On motion of a deploying parent and in accordance with law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258, if it is in the best interest of the child, a court may grant caretaking authority to a nonparent who is an adult family member of the child or an adult with whom the child has a close and substantial relationship.

2. Unless a grant of caretaking authority to a nonparent under subsection 1 of this section is agreed to by the other parent, the grant is limited to an amount of time not greater than:

(1) The amount of time granted to the deploying parent under a permanent custody order, but the court may add unusual travel time necessary to transport the child; or

(2) In the absence of a permanent custody order that is currently in effect, the amount of time that the deploying parent habitually cared for the child before being notified of deployment, but the court may add unusual travel time necessary to transport the child.

3. A court may grant part of a deploying parent's decision-making authority, if the deploying parent is unable to exercise that authority, to a nonparent who is an adult family member of the child or an adult with whom the child has a close and substantial relationship. If a court grants the authority to a nonparent, the court shall specify the decision-making powers granted, including decisions regarding the child's education, religious training, health care, extracurricular activities, and travel.

452.1236. GRANT OF LIMITED CONTACT. — On motion of a deploying parent, and in accordance with law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258, unless the court finds that the contact would be contrary to the best interest of the child, a court shall grant limited contact to a nonparent who is a family member of the child or an individual with whom the child has a close and substantial relationship.

452.1238. NATURE OF AUTHORITY CREATED BY TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER. — 1. A grant of authority under sections 452.1224 to 452.1244 is temporary and terminates under sections 452.1246 to 452.1252 after the return from deployment of the deploying parent, unless the grant has been terminated before that time by court order. The grant does not create an independent, continuing right to caretaking authority, decision-making authority, or limited contact in an individual to whom it is granted.

2. A nonparent granted caretaking authority, decision-making authority, or limited contact under sections 452.1224 to 452.1244 has standing to enforce the grant until it is terminated by court order or under sections 452.1246 to 452.1252.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

452.1240. CONTENT OF TEMPORARY CUSTODY ORDER. — 1. An order granting custodial responsibility under sections 452.1224 to 452.1244 must:

(1) Designate the order as temporary; and

(2) Identify to the extent feasible the destination, duration, and conditions of the deployment.

2. If applicable, an order for custodial responsibility under sections 452.1224 to 452.1244 must:

(1) Specify the allocation of caretaking authority, decision-making authority, or limited contact among the deploying parent, the other parent, and any nonparent;

(2) If the order divides caretaking or decision-making authority between individuals, or grants caretaking authority to one individual and limited contact to another, provide a process to resolve any dispute that may arise;

(3) Provide for liberal communication between the deploying parent and the child during deployment, including through electronic means, unless contrary to the best interest of the child, and allocate any costs of communications;

(4) Provide for liberal contact between the deploying parent and the child during the time the deploying parent is on leave or otherwise available, unless contrary to the best interest of the child;

(5) Provide for reasonable contact between the deploying parent and the child after return from deployment until the temporary order is terminated, even if the time of contact exceeds the time the deploying parent spent with the child before entry of the temporary order; and

(6) Provide that the order will terminate pursuant to sections 452.1246 to 452.1252 after the deploying parent returns from deployment.

452.1242. ORDER FOR CHILD SUPPORT. — If a court has issued an order granting caretaking authority under sections 452.1224 to 452.1244, or an agreement granting caretaking authority has been executed under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222, the court may enter a temporary order for child support consistent with law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 if the court has jurisdiction under sections 454.1500 to 454.1730.

452.1244. MODIFYING OR TERMINATING GRANT OF CUSTODIAL RESPONSIBILITY TO NONPARENT. — 1. Except for an order under section 452.1232, except as otherwise provided in subsection 2 of this section, and consistent with the Servicemembers Civil Relief Act, 50 U.S.C. Appendix Sections 521 and 522, on motion of a deploying or other parent or any nonparent to whom caretaking authority, decision-making authority, or limited contact has been granted, the court may modify or terminate the grant if the modification or termination is consistent with sections 452.1224 to 452.1244 and it is in the best interest of the child. A modification is temporary and terminates pursuant to sections 452.1246 to 452.1252 after the deploying parent returns from deployment, unless the grant has been terminated before that time by court order.

2. On motion of a deploying parent, the court shall terminate a grant of limited contact.

452.1246. PROCEDURE FOR TERMINATING TEMPORARY GRANT OF CUSTODIAL RESPONSIBILITY ESTABLISHED BY AGREEMENT. — 1. At any time after return from deployment, a temporary agreement granting custodial responsibility under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 may be terminated by an agreement to terminate signed by the deploying parent and the other parent.

2. A temporary agreement under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 granting custodial responsibility terminates:

(1) If an agreement to terminate under subsection 1 of this section specifies a date for termination, on that date; or

(2) If the agreement to terminate does not specify a date, on the date the agreement to terminate is signed by the deploying parent and the other parent.

3. In the absence of an agreement under subsection 1 of this section to terminate, a temporary agreement granting custodial responsibility terminates under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 sixty days after the deploying parent gives notice to the other parent that the deploying parent returned from deployment.

4. If a temporary agreement granting custodial responsibility was filed with a court pursuant to section 452.1222, an agreement to terminate the temporary agreement also must be filed with that court within a reasonable time after the signing of the agreement. The case number and heading of the case concerning custodial responsibility or child support must be provided to the court with the agreement to terminate.

452.1248. CONSENT PROCEDURE FOR TERMINATING TEMPORARY GRANT OF CUSTODIAL RESPONSIBILITY ESTABLISHED BY COURT ORDER. — At any time after a deploying parent returns from deployment, the deploying parent and the other parent may file with the court an agreement to terminate a temporary order for custodial responsibility issued under sections 452.1224 to 452.1244. After an agreement has been filed, the court shall issue an order terminating the temporary order effective on the date specified in the agreement. If a date is not specified, the order is effective immediately.

452.1250. VISITATION BEFORE TERMINATION OF TEMPORARY GRANT OF CUSTODIAL RESPONSIBILITY. — After a deploying parent returns from deployment until a temporary agreement or order for custodial responsibility established under sections 452.1214 to 452.1222 or sections 452.1224 to 452.1244 is terminated, the court shall issue a temporary order granting the deploying parent reasonable contact with the child unless it is contrary to the best interest of the child, even if the time of contact exceeds the time the deploying parent spent with the child before deployment.

452.1252. TERMINATION BY OPERATION OF LAW OF TEMPORARY GRANT OF CUSTODIAL RESPONSIBILITY ESTABLISHED BY COURT ORDER. — 1. If an agreement between the parties to terminate a temporary order for custodial responsibility under sections 452.1224 to 452.1244 has not been filed, the order terminates sixty days after the deploying parent gives notice to the other parent and any nonparent granted custodial responsibility that the deploying parent has returned from deployment.

2. A proceeding seeking to prevent termination of a temporary order for custodial responsibility is governed by law of this state other than sections 452.1200 to 452.1258.

452.1254. UNIFORMITY OF APPLICATION AND CONSTRUCTION. — In applying and construing sections 452.1200 to 452.1258, consideration must be given to the need to promote uniformity of the law with respect to its subject matter among states that enact it.

452.1256. RELATION TO ELECTRONIC SIGNATURES IN GLOBAL AND NATIONAL COMMERCE ACT. — Sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 modify, limit, or supersede the Electronic Signatures in Global and National Commerce Act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7001 et seq., but do not modify, limit, or supersede Section 101(c) of that act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7001(c), or authorize electronic delivery of any of the notices described in Section 103(b) of that act, 15 U.S.C. Section 7003(b).

452.1258. SAVINGS CLAUSE. — Sections 452.1200 to 452.1258 do not affect the validity of a temporary court order concerning custodial responsibility during deployment which was entered before August 28, 2024.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

620.3305. PROGRAM ESTABLISHED — DEFINITIONS — FUND CREATED, USE OF MONEYS — GRANT DISBURSEMENT — RULES. — 1. Subject to appropriations, the department of economic development shall establish the "Missouri Veterans and Job Opportunity Grant Program".

2. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Eligible employer", any employer registered to do business in Missouri that has paid wages to an individual in a targeted group as defined in 26 U.S.C. Section 51, as amended;

(2) "Grant", financial support provided by the state to eligible employers, calculated as a percentage of the federal work opportunity tax credit claimed for eligible hires as allowed under 26 U.S.C. Section 51, as amended;

(3) "Targeted groups", has the same meaning as defined under 26 U.S.C. Section 51, relating to the federal Work Opportunity Tax Credit (WOTC); and

3. (1) There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Missouri Veterans and Job Opportunity Grant Program Fund". The fund shall consist of any appropriations to such fund and any gifts, contributions, grants, or bequests received from private or other sources. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements of public moneys in accordance with distribution requirements and procedures developed by the department of economic development. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and, upon appropriation, moneys in the fund shall be used solely for the administration of this section.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund.

(3) The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

4. The department of economic development shall administer the grant, disbursing funds to eligible employers based on applications received.

(1) (a) The department shall determine the grant percentage annually, which shall be a portion of the federal WOTC claimed by the employer for each eligible hire. This percentage shall be contingent upon the available funds in the Missouri veterans and job opportunity grant program fund.

(b) At least fifty percent of the funds available during a fiscal year to provide grants pursuant to this section shall be reserved for eligible employers paying wages to a qualified veteran, as such term is used in 26 U.S.C. Section 51(d). Any amount of such reserved funds that is not claimed may be disbursed for wages paid to a member of any other targeted group.

(2) Eligible employers must submit an application in a form prescribed by the department, including detailed information on the federal WOTC claimed and the impact of such hires.

(3) Employers shall provide proof of eligibility for the federal WOTC and documentation of the continued employment of individuals from targeted groups.

5. The department of economic development shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

SECTION B. DELAYED EFFECTIVE DATE. — Section 115.085 of section A of this act shall become effective on January 1, 2025.

Approved July 11, 2024

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

SS SB 1111**Enacts provisions relating to the regulation of child care.**

AN ACT to repeal sections 210.201, 210.211, 210.252, and 210.275, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof ten new sections relating to the regulation of child care.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
- 192.2550 Definitions.
- 192.2552 License required — inapplicability, when.
- 192.2554 Department powers and duties — inspections and investigations — rule variance request — rules.
- 192.2556 Child care facility license required — employees considered child care staff members, when.
- 192.2558 Sanction of license procedure — immediate suspension, when — court action, when.
- 192.2560 Confidentiality of records — inspection and investigation reports available to public, when.
- 210.201 Definitions.
- 210.211 License required — exceptions — written notice of licensure status, when — exemptions from maximum children.
- 210.252 Fire, safety, health and sanitation inspections, procedure — variances to rules granted when — rules authorized.
- 210.275 Child care provided only to school-age children must comply with child-care licensure provisions.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 210.201, 210.211, 210.252, and 210.275, RSMo, are repealed and ten new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 192.2550, 192.2552, 192.2554, 192.2556, 192.2558, 192.2560, 210.201, 210.211, 210.252, and 210.275, to read as follows:

192.2550. DEFINITIONS. — As used in sections 192.2550 to 192.2560, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Child", an individual who is under the age of seventeen;
- (2) "Department", the department of health and senior services;
- (3) "Eligible child", an individual who is under the age of six years and has complex medical needs requiring continuous skilled nursing intervention of at least four hours per day, as ordered by a physician;
- (4) "Person", any individual, firm, corporation, partnership, association, agency, incorporated or unincorporated organization, or other legal entity, regardless of the name used;
- (5) "Prescribed pediatric extended care facility", a facility providing medically necessary multidisciplinary services to eligible children in a child care facility licensed by the department of elementary and secondary education under chapter 210. Multidisciplinary services include skilled nursing, personal care, nutritional assessment, developmental assessment, and speech, physical, and occupational therapy services, as ordered by a physician;
- (6) "Prescribed pediatric extended care provider" or "provider", the person or persons licensed or required to be licensed under sections 192.2550 to 192.2560 to establish, conduct, or maintain, a prescribed pediatric extended care facility.

192.2552. LICENSE REQUIRED — INAPPLICABILITY, WHEN. — 1. Beginning on August 28, 2025, it shall be unlawful for any person to establish, maintain, or operate a prescribed pediatric extended care facility, or to advertise or hold himself or herself out as being able to perform any of the services of a prescribed pediatric extended care facility, without having in effect a written license granted by the department.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

2. Nothing in sections 192.2550 to 192.2560 shall be construed to apply to:

(1) Any child care facility that provides care to eligible children with a caregiver staffing ratio of not fewer than one licensed nurse present for every one eligible child present, unless said facility voluntarily applies for licensure as a prescribed pediatric extended care facility;

(2) Any hospital, sanitarium, or home that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide medical treatment or nursing or convalescent care for children; or

(3) Any program licensed by the department of mental health under sections 630.705 to 630.760 that provides care, treatment, and habilitation exclusively to children who have a primary diagnosis of mental disorder, mental illness, intellectual disability, or developmental disability, as those terms are defined in section 630.005.

192.2554. DEPARTMENT POWERS AND DUTIES — INSPECTIONS AND INVESTIGATIONS —
RULE VARIANCE REQUEST — RULES. — 1. The department shall have the following powers and duties:

(1) After inspection, to grant licenses to persons to operate prescribed pediatric extended care facilities if satisfied as to the good character and intent of the applicant and that such applicant is qualified and equipped to render care or service conducive to the welfare of children;

(2) To inspect the conditions of the places in which the applicant operates a prescribed pediatric extended care facility; inspect their books and records, premises, and numbers of children to be served, provided that the department shall not interview a child without the consent of the child's parents or guardian; examine their officers and agents; and deny, immediately suspend, place on probation, or revoke the license of such persons as fail to obey the provisions of sections 192.2550 to 192.2560. The director may revoke or suspend a license when the licensee surrenders the license; and

(3) To promulgate rules and regulations the department deems necessary or proper in order to establish standards of service and care to be rendered by such licensees to children. Such rules and regulations shall include, at a minimum, requirements related to the following:

(a) Staffing;

(b) Fire safety;

(c) Sanitation, including infection control;

(d) Equipment; and

(e) Record keeping.

2. (1) The department shall have the right to enter the premises of any prescribed pediatric extended care facility or potential facility pursuant to an announced inspection at any time during the hours of operation of a facility to determine compliance with sections 192.2550 to 192.2560 and applicable rules promulgated pursuant thereto. Entry shall also be granted for investigative purposes involving complaints regarding the operations of a prescribed pediatric extended care facility. The department may make inspections, announced to the applicant for or holder of a license twenty-four hours in advance of the inspection, as it deems necessary to carry out the provisions of sections 192.2550 to 192.2560.

(2) Notwithstanding the provisions of subdivision (1) of this subsection, the department may make unannounced inspections as necessary to investigate allegations of abuse or neglect of a child served by the facility.

3. The applicant for or holder of a license shall cooperate with the investigation and inspection.

4. Failure to comply with any lawful request of the department in connection with the investigation and inspection is a ground for refusal to issue a license or for the revocation of a license.

5. Any prescribed pediatric extended care facility may request a variance from a rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to sections 192.2550 to 192.2560. The request for a variance shall be made in

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

writing to the department and shall include the reasons the facility is requesting the variance. The department shall not approve any variance request that endangers the health or safety of the children served by the facility.

6. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 192.2550 to 192.2560 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

192.2556. CHILD CARE FACILITY LICENSE REQUIRED — EMPLOYEES CONSIDERED CHILD CARE STAFF MEMBERS, WHEN. — 1. All applicants for or holders of a license to operate a prescribed pediatric extended care facility shall have an active, nonsuspended license to operate a child care facility issued by the department of elementary and secondary education.

2. All persons employed by the prescribed pediatric extended care facility for compensation, including contract employees or self-employed individuals, and individuals or volunteers whose activities involve the care or supervision of children for a prescribed pediatric extended care provider or unsupervised access to children who are cared for or supervised by a prescribed pediatric extended care provider shall be considered a child care staff member, as that term is defined in section 210.1080, and shall comply with all requirements under that section and regulations promulgated pursuant thereto.

192.2558. SANCTION OF LICENSE PROCEDURE — IMMEDIATE SUSPENSION, WHEN — COURT ACTION, WHEN. — 1. If the department proposes to deny, place on probation, or revoke a license, the department shall serve upon the applicant or licensee written notice of the proposed action to be taken. The notice shall contain a statement of the type of action proposed, the basis for it, the date the action will become effective, and a statement that the applicant or licensee shall have thirty days to request in writing a hearing before the administrative hearing commission and that such request shall be made to the department. If no written request for a hearing is received by the department within thirty days of the delivery or mailing by certified mail of the notice to the applicant or licensee, then the proposed discipline shall take effect on the thirty-first day after such delivery or mailing of the notice to the applicant or licensee. If the applicant or licensee makes a written request for a hearing, the department shall file a complaint with the administrative hearing commission within thirty days of receipt of the request for a hearing.

2. The department shall immediately suspend and propose to revoke any prescribed pediatric extended care facility license if the department of elementary and secondary education immediately suspends the licensee's license to operate a child care facility. The immediate suspension of the license to operate a child care facility shall be sufficient grounds for the department of health and senior services to immediately suspend and revoke the prescribed pediatric extended care license.

3. The department shall immediately suspend and propose to revoke any prescribed pediatric extended care license if the department of elementary and secondary education revokes the licensee's license to operate a child care facility. The revocation of the license to operate a child care facility shall be sufficient grounds for the department of health and senior services to immediately suspend and revoke the prescribed pediatric extended care license.

4. The department may immediately suspend any license simultaneously with the notice of the proposed action to be taken in subsection 1 of this section if the department finds that there is a threat of imminent bodily harm to the children in the care of the prescribed pediatric extended care facility.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

5. The notice of immediate suspension shall include the basis of the immediate suspension and the appeal rights of the licensee pursuant to this section. The licensee may appeal the decision to immediately suspend the license to the department. The appeal shall be filed within ten days from the delivery or mailing by certified mail of the notice of appeal. A hearing shall be conducted by the department within fifteen days from the date the appeal is filed. The immediate suspension shall continue in effect until the conclusion of the proceedings, including review thereof, unless sooner withdrawn by the department or stayed by a court of competent jurisdiction.

6. Any person aggrieved by a final decision of the department made in the administration of sections 192.2550 to 192.2560 shall be entitled to judicial review thereof as provided in chapter 536.

7. In cases of imminent bodily harm to children in the care of a prescribed pediatric extended care facility, including an unlicensed facility not exempt under section 192.2552, the department may file suit in the circuit court of the county in which the prescribed pediatric extended care facility is located for injunctive relief, which may include removing children from the facility, overseeing the operation of the facility, or closing the facility. The department may request that the attorney general bring the action in place of the department. Failure by the department to file suit under the provisions of this subsection shall not be construed as creating any civil liability or incurring other obligations or duties, except as otherwise specified.

192.2560. CONFIDENTIALITY OF RECORDS — INSPECTION AND INVESTIGATION REPORTS AVAILABLE TO PUBLIC, WHEN. — 1. Nothing contained in sections 192.2550 to 192.2560 shall permit the public disclosure by the department of confidential medical, social, personal, or financial records of any child in the care of any prescribed pediatric extended care facility, except when disclosed in a manner which does not identify any child or when ordered to do so by a court of competent jurisdiction. Such records shall be accessible without court order for examination and copying only to the following persons or offices, or to their designees:

- (1) The department or any person or agency designated by the department;
 - (2) The department of elementary and secondary education or any person or agency designated by the department of elementary and secondary education;
 - (3) The department of social services or any person or agency designated by the department of social services;
 - (4) The attorney general;
 - (5) Any appropriate law enforcement agency;
 - (6) Any appropriate prosecutor's office; and
 - (7) The child's parent or guardian, or any other person designated by the child's parent or guardian.
2. Inspection reports and written reports of investigations of complaints and complaints received by the department relating to the quality of care of children in the care of a prescribed pediatric extended care provider shall be accessible to the public for examination and copying, provided that such reports are disclosed in a manner which does not identify the complainant or any particular child.

210.201. DEFINITIONS. — As used in sections 210.201 to 210.257, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Child", an individual who is under the age of seventeen;
- (2) "Child care", care of a child away from his or her home for any part of the twenty-four-hour day for compensation or otherwise. Child care is a voluntary supplement to parental responsibility for the child's protection, development, and supervision;
- (3) "Child-care facility" or "child care facility", a house or other place conducted or maintained by any person who advertises or holds himself or herself out as providing child care for any part of the twenty-four-hour day for compensation or otherwise if providing child care to more than:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

- (a) Six children; or
- (b) Three children under two years of age;
- (4) "Child care provider" or "provider", the person or persons licensed or required to be licensed under section 210.221 to establish, conduct, or maintain a child care facility;
- (5) "Day camp", a program operated by a person or organization between the hours of 6:00 a.m. and 7:00 p.m., when a local school system is not in session requiring actual pupil attendance, and with the primary function of providing a recreational program for children five years of age or older who are enrolled in kindergarten or any grade above kindergarten, but providing no child care for children under five years of age who are not yet enrolled in kindergarten in the same space or in the same outdoor play area simultaneously;
- (6) "Montessori school", a child care program that is either accredited by, actively seeking accreditation by, or maintains an active school membership with the American Montessori Society, the Association Montessori Internationale, the International Montessori Counsel, or the Montessori Educational Programs International;
- (7) "Neighborhood youth development program", as described in section 210.278;
- (8) "Nursery school", a program operated by a person or an organization with the primary function of providing an educational program for preschool-age children for no more than four hours per day per child;
- (9) "Person", any individual, firm, corporation, partnership, association, agency, or an incorporated or unincorporated organization regardless of the name used;
- (10) "Religious organization", a church, synagogue or mosque; an entity that has or would qualify for federal tax-exempt status as a nonprofit religious organization under Section 501(c) of the Internal Revenue Code; or an entity whose real estate on which the child-care facility is located is exempt from taxation because it is used for religious purposes;
- (11) "School-age child", any child five years of age or older who is in kindergarten or above;
- (12) "School system", a program established primarily for education and that meets the following criteria:
 - (a) Provides education in at least the first to the sixth grade; and
 - (b) Provides evidence that the school system's records will be accepted by a public or private school for the transfer of any student;
- [(12)] (13) "Summer camp", a program operated from May to September by a person or organization with the primary function of providing a summer recreational program for children five years of age or older and providing no child care for children under five years of age in the same space or in the same outdoor play area simultaneously.

210.211. LICENSE REQUIRED — EXCEPTIONS — WRITTEN NOTICE OF LICENSURE STATUS, WHEN — EXEMPTIONS FROM MAXIMUM CHILDREN. — 1. It shall be unlawful for any person to establish, maintain or operate a child-care facility for children, or to advertise or hold himself or herself out as being able to perform any of the services as defined in section 210.201, without having in effect a written license granted by the department of elementary and secondary education; except that nothing in sections 210.203 to 210.245 shall apply to:

- (1) Any person who is caring for six or fewer children, including a maximum of three children under the age of two, at the same physical address. For purposes of this subdivision, children who live in the caregiver's home and who are eligible for enrollment in a public kindergarten, elementary, or high school shall not be considered in the total number of children being cared for;

(2) Any person who receives free of charge, and not as a business, for periods not exceeding ninety consecutive days, as bona fide, occasional and personal guests the child or children of personal friends of such person, and who receives custody of no other unrelated child or children;

(3) Any graded boarding school that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide education;

(4) Any summer or day camp that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide recreation;

(5) Any hospital, sanitarium, or home that is conducted in good faith primarily to provide medical treatment or nursing or convalescent care for children;

(6) Any residential facility or day program licensed by the department of mental health under sections 630.705 to 630.760 that provides care, treatment, and habilitation exclusively to children who have a primary diagnosis of mental disorder, mental illness, intellectual disability, or developmental disability, as those terms are defined in section 630.005;

(7) Any school system as defined in section 210.201;

(8) Any Montessori school as defined in section 210.201;

(9) Any business that operates a child care program for the convenience of its customers or its employees if the following conditions are met:

(a) The business provides child care for customers' or employees' children for no more than four hours per day; and

(b) Customers or employees remain on site while their children are being cared for by the business establishment;

(10) Any home school as defined in section 167.031;

(11) Any religious organization academic preschool or kindergarten for four- and five-year-old children;

(12) Any weekly Sunday or Sabbath school, a vacation bible school, or child care made available while the parents or guardians are attending worship services or other meetings and activities conducted or sponsored by a religious organization;

(13) Any neighborhood youth development program under section 210.278;

(14) Any program serving only children enrolled in grade six or above;

(15) Any religious organization elementary or secondary school;

[(15)] (16) Any private organization elementary or secondary school system providing child care to children younger than school age. If a facility or program is exempt from licensure based upon this exception, such facility or program shall submit documentation annually to the department to verify its licensure-exempt status;

[(16)] (17) Any nursery school as defined in section 210.201; and

[(17)] (18) Any child care facility maintained or operated under the exclusive control of a religious organization. If a nonreligious organization having as its principal purpose the provision of child care services enters into an arrangement with a religious organization for the maintenance or operation of a child care facility, the facility is not under the exclusive control of the religious organization.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section, no child-care facility shall be exempt from licensure if such facility receives any state or federal funds for providing care for children, except for federal funds for those programs which meet the requirements for participation in the Child and Adult Care Food Program pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 1766. Grants to parents for child care pursuant to sections 210.201 to 210.257 shall not be construed to be funds received by a person or facility listed in subdivisions (1) and [(17)] (18) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. Every child care facility shall disclose the licensure status of the facility to the parents or guardians of children for which the facility provides care. No child care facility exempt from licensure shall represent to any parent or guardian of children for which the facility provides care that the facility is licensed when such facility is in fact not licensed. A parent or guardian utilizing an unlicensed child

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

care facility shall sign a written notice indicating he or she is aware of the unlicensed status of the facility. The facility shall keep a copy of this signed written notice on file. All child care facilities shall provide the parent or guardian enrolling a child in the facility with a written explanation of the disciplinary philosophy and policies of the child care facility.

4. Up to two children who are five years of age or older and who are related within the third degree of consanguinity or affinity to, adopted by, or under court appointed guardianship or legal custody of a child care provider who is responsible for the daily operation of a licensed family child care home that is organized as a corporation, association, firm, partnership, limited liability company, sole proprietorship, or any other type of business entity in this state shall not be included in the number of children counted toward the maximum number of children for which the family child care home is licensed under section 210.221. If more than one member of the corporation, association, firm, partnership, limited liability company, or other business entity is responsible for the daily operation of the licensed family child care home, then the related children of only one such member shall be excluded. A family child care home caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children, as permitted under this subsection, shall disclose this to parents or guardians on the written notice required under subsection 3 of this section. If a family child care home begins caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children after a parent or guardian has signed the written notice required under subsection 3 of this section, the family child care home shall provide a separate notice to the parent or guardian that the family child care home is caring for children not counted in the maximum number of children for which the family child care home is licensed and shall keep a copy of the signed notice on file.

5. Nothing in this section shall prevent the department from enforcing licensing regulations promulgated under this chapter, including, but not limited to, supervision requirements and capacity limitations based on the amount of child care space available.

210.252. FIRE, SAFETY, HEALTH AND SANITATION INSPECTIONS, PROCEDURE — VARIANCES TO RULES GRANTED WHEN — RULES AUTHORIZED. — 1. All buildings and premises used by a child-care facility to care for more than six children except those exempted from the licensing provisions of the department of elementary and secondary education pursuant to subdivisions (1) to [(15)] (16) of subsection 1 of section 210.211, shall be inspected annually for fire and safety by the state fire marshal, the marshal's designee or officials of a local fire district and for health and sanitation by the department of elementary and secondary education or the department's designee, including officials of the department of health and senior services, or officials of the local health department. Evidence of compliance with the inspections required by this section shall be kept on file and available to parents of children enrolling in the child-care facility.

2. Local inspection of child-care facilities may be accomplished if the standards employed by local personnel are substantially equivalent to state standards and local personnel are available for enforcement of such standards.

3. Any child-care facility may request a variance from a rule or regulation promulgated pursuant to this section. The request for a variance shall be made in writing to the department of elementary and secondary education and shall include the reasons the facility is requesting the variance. The department shall approve any variance request that does not endanger the health or safety of the children served by the facility. The burden of proof at any appeal of a disapproval of a variance application shall be with the department of elementary and secondary education. Local inspectors may grant a variance, subject to approval by the department of elementary and secondary education.

4. The department of elementary and secondary education shall administer the provisions of sections 210.252 to 210.256, with the cooperation of the state fire marshal, the department of health and senior services, local fire departments and local health agencies.

5. The department of elementary and secondary education shall promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of sections 210.252 to 210.256. Such rules and regulations shall provide for the protection of children in all child-care facilities whether or not such facility is subject to the licensing provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245.

6. The department of health and senior services, after consultation with the department of elementary and secondary education, may promulgate rules and regulations to implement and administer the provisions of this section related to sanitation requirements. Such rules and regulations shall provide for the protection of children in all child-care facilities whether or not such facility is subject to the licensing provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245.

7. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in sections 210.252 to 210.256 shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. All rulemaking authority delegated prior to August 28, 1999, is of no force and effect and repealed. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted to repeal or affect the validity of any rule filed or adopted prior to August 28, 1999, if it fully complied with all applicable provisions of law. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 1999, shall be invalid and void.

210.275. CHILD CARE PROVIDED ONLY TO SCHOOL-AGE CHILDREN MUST COMPLY WITH CHILD-CARE LICENSURE PROVISIONS. — Any program licensed by the department of elementary and secondary education pursuant to this chapter providing child care to only school-age children [that is located and operated on elementary or secondary school property] shall comply with the child-care licensure provisions in this chapter; except that, for safety, health and fire purposes, all buildings and premises for any such programs shall be deemed to be in compliance with the child-care licensure provisions in this chapter.

Approved July 11, 2024

SS SB 1296

Authorizes the conveyance of certain state property.

AN ACT to authorize the conveyance of certain state property.

SECTION

- 1 Conveyance of property in City of Kirksville to Kirksville R-III School District.
- 2 Conveyance of property in City of Kirksville to Truman State University.
- 3 Conveyance of property in City of Hannibal.
- 4 Conveyance of property in City of Springfield.
- 5 Conveyance of property in City of Rich Hill.
- 6 Conveyance of property in City of Jefferson.
- 7 Conveyance of property in City of Joplin.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

- 8 Conveyance of property in City of Monett.
- 9 Conveyance of property in City of Lebanon.
- 10 Conveyance of property in City of St. Louis.
- 11 Conveyance of property in City of St. Louis.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION 1. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF KIRKSVILLE TO KIRKSVILLE R-III SCHOOL DISTRICT. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri, to the Kirksville R-III School District. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

All of Block thirty nine (39) of the Original Town (Now City) of Kirksville, Missouri.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

SECTION 2. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF KIRKSVILLE TO TRUMAN STATE UNIVERSITY. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri to Truman State University. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Part of the Northwest Fourth (NW 1/4) of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) Section 16 Township 62 Range 15 Adair County, Missouri, beginning at a point Six Hundred Twenty-nine and One-half (629 1/2) feet South and Twenty (20) feet East of the Northwest (NW) Corner of said Forty acre tract, and running thence East Two Hundred Twenty-five (225) feet, thence South One Hundred Feet (100), thence West Two Hundred Twenty-five (225) feet, thence North One Hundred (100) feet to place of beginning;

Also part of the Northwest Fourth (NW 1/4) of the Northeast Quarter (NE 1/4) Section 16 Township 62 Range 15 Adair County, Missouri, beginning Six Hundred Twenty-nine and One-half (629 1/2) feet South and Two Hundred Forty-five (245) feet East of the Northwest (NW) Corner of said Forty acre tract, and running thence East Four Hundred Forty-eight (448) feet more or less to the West line of Florence Street, thence South Fifty-one (51) feet Four (4) inches, thence West Four Hundred Forty-eight (448) feet, thence North Fifty-one (51) feet Four (4) inches to beginning; subject to Right-of-Way for highway across Southwest Corner thereof.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

SECTION 3. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF HANNIBAL. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

All of the North One-half of Lot 2, in Block 41 in the City of Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.

All of the South one half (S 1/2) of Lot Two (2) in Block Forty one (41) in the City of Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.

All of the East eighty seven (87) feet of Lot one (1) in Block forty one (41) in the City of Hannibal, Marion County, Missouri.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

SECTION 4. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF SPRINGFIELD. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Springfield, Greene County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

A TRACT OF LAND LOCATED IN THE NORTHWEST QUARTER OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 18, TOWNSHIP 29 NORTH, RANGE 21 WEST, SPRINGFIELD, GREENE COUNTY, MISSOURI, BEING MORE PARTICULARLY DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS:

COMMENCING AT AN EXISTING 1/2" IRON PIN AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF LOT 6, BLOCK 27, OF THE BOULEVARD ADDITION TO SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI, RECORDED IN BOOK C PAGE 69, GREENE COUNTY RECORDER; THENCE SOUTH 87°52'43" EAST, A DISTANCE OF 30.00 FEET TO THE CENTERLINE OF FREMONT AVENUE; THENCE SOUTH 02°07'17" WEST, ALONG SAID CENTERLINE, A DISTANCE OF 82.18 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE SOUTH 88°35'27" EAST A DISTANCE OF 727.05 FEET TO THE EAST LINE OF A TRACT OF LAND RECORDED IN BOOK 2015 PAGE 22651-15, GREENE COUNTY RECORDER; THENCE SOUTH 02°07'10" WEST, ALONG SAID EAST LINE, A DISTANCE OF 50.00 FEET TO AN EXISTING IRON PIN MARKED LS2012000096 AT THE SOUTHEAST CORNER OF SAID TRACT; THENCE NORTH 88°35'27" WEST, ALONG THE SOUTH LINE OF SAID TRACT, A DISTANCE OF 730.66 FEET TO THE CENTERLINE OF FREMONT AVENUE; THENCE NORTH 02°07'17" EAST, ALONG SAID CENTERLINE, A DISTANCE OF 50.00 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING EXCEPTING ANY PART THEREOF TAKEN, USED, OR DEEDED FOR PUBLIC ROAD PURPOSES; CONTAINING 36,352.7 SQUARE FEET OR 0.83 ACRES.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

SECTION 5. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF RICH HILL. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

The West Half of the Southwest Quarter of the Southwest Quarter of Section 4, Township 38, Range 31, EXCEPT the South 546.70 feet thereof; FURTHER EXCEPT that part taken for right-of-way of Old Highway #71 off the West side thereof; AND FURTHER EXCEPT that part taken for right-of-way for New U.S Highway #71 off the East side thereof as shown by deed recorded in Book 447, Page 176, deed records, Bates County, Missouri.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

SECTION 6. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF JEFFERSON. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Jefferson, Cole County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly escribed as follows:

A part of New Madrid Survey No. 2701, more particularly described as follows:

Beginning at the southeast corner of Section 16, Township 44, North, Range 11 West, run thence north a distance of 1398.6 feet, thence south 67 degrees, 36 minutes, east a distance of 1556.99 feet of the true place of beginning of the tract herein involved, run thence south 67 degrees, 35 minutes, east along the north right-of-way line of East McCarty Street (formerly State Highway 50 and 63,) a distance of 60 feet to the southeast corner of a tract of land conveyed to the State of Missouri for the use of the State Highway Commission by warranty deed recorded in Book 90, Page 487, Cole County Recorder's Office, thence north a distance of 179.26 feet, thence south 20 degrees, 28 minutes, west a distance of 161.25 feet to the place of beginning.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

SECTION 7. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF JOPLIN. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Tract 1: All of Lot Numbered One Hundred Thirty-three (133) in BYERS AND MURPHY'S ADDITION TO MURPHYSBURG, now a part of the City of Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, according to the recorded plat thereof.

Tract 2: All of Lot Numbered One Hundred Thirty-four (134) in BYERS AND MURPHY'S ADDITION TO MURPHYSBURG, now a part of the City of Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, according to the recorded plat thereof.

Tract 3: All of Lot Numbered One Hundred Thirty-five (135) in BYERS AND MURPHY'S ADDITION TO MURPHYSBURG, now a part of the City of Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, according to the recorded plat thereof.

Tract 4: All of Lot Numbered One Hundred Thirty-six (136) in BYERS AND MURPHY'S ADDITION TO MURPHYSBURG, now a part of the City of Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, according to the recorded plat thereof.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

SECTION 8. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF MONETT. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Monett, Barry County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

PART OF THE GRANTOR'S TRACT OF LAND DESCRIBED IN BOOK 355 AT PAGE 150 IN THE RECORDER OF DEEDS OFFICE IN BARRY COUNTY, MISSOURI, BEING PART OF THE NORTHEAST QUARTER OF SECTION 32, TOWNSHIP 26 NORTH, RANGE 27 WEST, BARRY COUNTY, MISSOURI, DESCRIBED AS FOLLOWS: COMMENCING AT A FOUND ALUMINUM MONUMENT AT THE NORTHEAST CORNER OF SAID SECTION 32, AFORESAID BEING 2338.66 FEET NORTH 00°53'11" EAST OF PROJECT STARTING STATION 11+00.00, CHAPELL DRIVE, THENCE SOUTH 00°59'04" WEST, 1321.20 FEET ALONG THE EAST LINE OF SAID SECTION 32, BEING 4.00 FEET LEFT OF CENTERLINE STATION 21+17.46, CHAPELL DRIVE; THENCE LEAVING SAID EAST LINE NORTH 89°00'56" WEST, 25.00 FEET TO A POINT ON THE WEST RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF CHAPELL DRIVE, BEING 29.00 FEET LEFT OF CENTERLINE STATION 21+17.46, CHAPELL DRIVE, BEING THE POINT OF BEGINNING; THENCE NORTH 88°55'46" WEST, 11.00 FEET, BEING 40.00 FEET LEFT OF CENTERLINE STATION 21+17.48, CHAPELL DRIVE; THENCE NORTH 00°59'03" EAST, 132.53 FEET, BEING 40.00 FEET LEFT OF CENTERLINE STATION 22+50.00, CHAPELL DRIVE; THENCE NORTH 03°15'54" WEST, 133.32 FEET, BEING 49.88 FEET LEFT OF CENTERLINE STATION 23+82.95, CHAPELL DRIVE; THENCE NORTH 13°47'32" WEST, 250.33 FEET, BEING 113.72 FEET LEFT OF CENTERLINE STATION 26+25.00, CHAPELL DRIVE; THENCE NORTH 01°02'05" EAST, 34.33 FEET TO A POINT ON THE SOUTH RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF THE BURLINGTON NORTHERN SAN FRANCISCO RAILROAD, BEING 113.69 FEET LEFT OF CENTERLINE STATION 26+59.33, CHAPELL DRIVE; THENCE ALONG SAID SOUTH RIGHT OF WAY LINE 85.41 FEET ALONG A CURVE TO THE RIGHT WITH A RADIUS OF 1842.27 FEET, A CHORD DIRECTION OF NORTH 83°37'39" EAST, AND A CHORD LENGTH OF 85.40 FEET TO A POINT ON THE WEST RIGHT OF WAY LINE OF CHAPELL DRIVE, BEING 29.00 FEET LEFT OF CENTERLINE STATION 26+70.27, CHAPELL DRIVE; THENCE LEAVING SAID SOUTH RIGHT OF WAY LINE AND ALONG SAID WEST RIGHT OF WAY LINE SOUTH 00°59'04" WEST, 552.80 FEET TO THE POINT OF BEGINNING. CONTAINING 19.757 SQUARE FEET, MORE OR LESS. BEARINGS BASED ON GRID NORTH OF THE MISSOURI COORDINATE SYSTEM OF 1983, WEST ZONE.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

SECTION 9. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF LEBANON. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

All that part of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of Section 23, Township 34 North, Range 16 West of the 5th P.M. described as follows: Commencing at the Southeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter of said Section 23; thence along the East line of said Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter North 00°32'20" East, 30.17 feet to the North right of way of Fremont Road and the Point of Beginning; thence North 00°32'20" East, 1295.00 feet continuing along said East line to the Northeast corner of the Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter; thence North 88°40'30" West, 40.00 feet along the North line of said Southwest Quarter of the Southeast Quarter; thence South 00°32'20" West, 1294.96 feet to the North right of way of Fremont Road; thence South 88°37'10" East, 40.00 feet along said right of way to the Point of Beginning.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

SECTION 10. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF ST. LOUIS. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of St. Louis, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Part of Tracts 40-R and 41-R of the Mill Creek Valley Subdivision, and in Block 1714 of the City of St. Louis and being more particularly described as follows: Beginning at a point in the East line of Jefferson Avenue, 100 feet wide, said point being North 25 degrees 41 minutes 28.5 seconds East a distance of 386.615 feet from the North line of Clark Avenue, said point having coordinates 98691.361 North and 205104.241 East; thence South 75 degrees 12 minutes 33 seconds East, a distance of 243.421 feet to a point having coordinates 98629.217 North and 205339.596 East; thence South 14 degrees 46 minutes 48.3 seconds West, a distance of 88.998 feet to a point having coordinates 98543.164 North and 205316.892 East; thence South 75 degrees 12 minutes 33 seconds East, a distance of 288.556 feet to a point having coordinates 98469.499 North and 205595.886 East; thence South 14 degrees 49 minutes 42 seconds West a distance of 290.641 feet, to a point having coordinates 98188.537 North and 205521.504 East; thence North 75 degrees 12 minutes 33 seconds West along the North line of Clark Avenue, 60 feet wide, a distance of 580.697 feet to the point of tangency of a curve to the right having a radius of 20,000 feet, said point having coordinates 98336.784 North and 204960.049 East; thence along said curve to the right, an arc distance of 35.221 feet to a point of tangency having coordinates 98364.791 North and 204947.132 East; thence North 25 degrees 41 minutes 28.5 seconds East along the East line of Jefferson Avenue, 100 feet wide, a distance of 362.397 feet to the point of beginning, according to survey by Stolwyk-McDaniel & Ferrenbach, Inc.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

SECTION 11. CONVEYANCE OF PROPERTY IN CITY OF ST. LOUIS. — 1. The governor is hereby authorized and empowered to sell, transfer, grant, convey, remise, release, and forever quitclaim all interest of the state of Missouri in property located in the City of St. Louis, Missouri. The property to be conveyed is more particularly described as follows:

Lots 1 and 2 of Tract 24 in the Mill Creek Valley Subdivision of the City of St. Louis, Missouri, as more fully described in the Mill Creek Valley Subdivision Plat recorded in Survey Record Book 13 at Page 31 in the Office of the Recorder of Deeds of the City of St. Louis.

2. The commissioner of administration shall set the terms and conditions for the conveyance as the commissioner deems reasonable. Such terms and conditions may include, but not be limited to, the number of appraisals required and the time, place, and terms of the conveyance.

3. The attorney general shall approve the form of the instrument of conveyance.

Approved July 11, 2024

HCS SS SB 1359

Enacts provisions relating to financial institutions, with penalty provisions.

AN ACT to repeal sections 95.280, 95.285, 95.355, 205.160, 205.165, 205.190, 208.151, 303.425, 303.430, 303.440, 361.700, 361.705, 361.707, 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, 361.727, 362.245, 362.1010, 362.1015, 362.1030, 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1055, 362.1060, 362.1085, 362.1090, 362.1095, 362.1100, 362.1105, 362.1110, 362.1115, 362.1116, 362.1117, 374.190, 375.020, 376.427, 376.1345, 379.1640, 408.035, 408.140, 442.210, and 456.950, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof eighty-four new sections relating to financial institutions, with penalty provisions.

SECTION

- | | |
|---------|--|
| A | Enacting clause. |
| 110.075 | Selection of depositories, competitive bid process — definitions — requirements — contracts — records. |
| 205.160 | Establishment and maintenance of hospitals — bonds. |
| 205.165 | Investment of moneys in an investment company, when. |
| 205.190 | Organization of board of trustees — regulations — duties — operation or leasing of hospital, powers — day care centers for employees' children, may establish. |
| 208.151 | Medical assistance, persons eligible — rulemaking authority — waivers — military members eligibility, temporary suspension, when. |
| 303.425 | Incentive program created — use of third-party vendors — comparison of information — use of data — access to system — suspension of registration, when, procedure — report — rulemaking authority. |
| 303.430 | Verification of financial responsibility, web-based system established — requirements — advisory council — rulemaking authority. |
| 303.440 | Operational date for verification system — testing or pilot period. |
| 361.900 | Short title. |
| 361.903 | Purpose. |
| 361.906 | Definitions. |
| 361.909 | Exemptions. |
| 361.912 | Authority to require demonstration of exemption. |
| 361.915 | Implementation. |

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

- 361.918 Confidentiality.
- 361.921 Supervision.
- 361.924 Networked supervision.
- 361.927 Relationship to federal law.
- 361.930 License required.
- 361.933 Consistent state licensing.
- 361.936 Application for licensing.
- 361.939 Information requirement for certain individuals.
- 361.942 Issuance of license.
- 361.945 Renewal of license.
- 361.948 Maintenance of license.
- 361.951 Acquisition of control.
- 361.954 Notice and information requirements for a change of key individuals.
- 361.957 Report of condition.
- 361.960 Audited financials.
- 361.963 Authorized delegate reporting.
- 361.966 Reports of certain events.
- 361.969 Bank Secrecy Act reports.
- 361.972 Records.
- 361.975 Relationship between licensee and authorized delegate.
- 361.978 Unauthorized activities.
- 361.981 Prohibited authorized delegates.
- 361.984 Timely transmission.
- 361.987 Refunds.
- 361.990 Receipts.
- 361.996 Disclosures for payroll processing services.
- 361.999 Net worth.
- 361.1002 Surety bond.
- 361.1005 Maintenance of permissible investments.
- 361.1008 Types of permissible investments.
- 361.1011 Enforcement.
- 361.1014 Suspension and revocation of authorized delegates.
- 361.1017 Orders to cease and desist.
- 361.1020 Consent orders.
- 361.1023 Criminal penalties.
- 361.1026 Civil penalties.
- 361.1029 Unlicensed persons.
- 361.1032 Uniformity of application and construction.
- 361.1035 Transition period.
- 362.245 Board of directors, qualifications — cumulative voting in electing director permitted when.
- 362.1010 Citation of law.
- 362.1015 Definitions.
- 362.1030 Family trust company fund established — requirements for domestic and foreign companies to conduct business — application, contents.
- 362.1035 Capital account, minimum required — company's duty to maintain, requirements.
- 362.1040 Organizational instruments, requirements.
- 362.1055 Annual registration report, contents, filing fee.
- 362.1060 Permissible acts — foreign companies, exercise of trust powers.
- 362.1085 Examination and investigation of company, procedure.
- 362.1090 Cease and desist order — notice of charges, when, procedure.
- 362.1095 Failure to submit annual registration report, fine — termination of registration, when — reinstatement, when.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

- 362.1100 Order of removal — notice of charges, when, procedure.
- 362.1105 Books and records of company, confidentiality — inspection, when — violation, penalty.
- 362.1110 Principal place of business — retention of records — in camera inspection, when.
- 362.1115 Information exempt from sunshine law — disclosure, when — violation, penalty.
- 362.1116 Rulemaking authority.
- 362.1117 Hearing for aggrieved interested persons — judicial review for cease and desist orders and rules.
- 374.190 Investigation of companies — confidentiality.
- 374.192 Submission of records, time limitation, when — limitation on director review — internal standards.
- 375.020 Continuing education for producers, required, exceptions — procedures — director to promulgate rules and regulations — fees, how determined, deposit of.
- 375.1183 Reinsurance contracts by insurers placed in conservation, rehabilitation, or liquidation — disposition of.
- 376.427 Assignment of benefits made by insured to provider — payment, how made — exceptions — all claims to be paid, when — out-of-network services, how paid.
- 376.1345 Method of reimbursement not to require fee, discount, or remuneration — notification requirements — electronic funds transfer, when — overpayment, procedure — violation, penalty.
- 379.1640 Self-service storage — definitions — offer of insurance, requirements — prohibited acts — limitation on policy amount — rulemaking authority.
- 380.621 Citation of law — definitions — chapter 380 sole authority, exceptions — reinsurance — mergers — confidentiality — examinations.
- 380.631 Insolvency.
- 408.035 Unlimited interest, when allowed.
- 408.140 Additional charges or fees prohibited, exceptions — no finance charges if purchases are paid for within certain time limit, exception.
- 427.300 Citation of law — definitions — commercial financing transaction disclosures, requirements — inapplicability — registration requirements — violations — effective date — rules.
- 442.210 Certificate of acknowledgment — contents.
- 456.950 Definition — property and interests in property, immunity from claims, when — death of settlor, effect of — marital property rights, not affected by transfer — applicability.
- 95.280 Depository for city funds, how selected.
- 95.285 Depository to deposit securities — contract term for depositaries, certain cities (Maryville).
- 95.355 City depository.
- 361.700 Sale of checks law, how cited — definitions.
- 361.705 License required to issue checks for consideration, exceptions — violations, penalty.
- 361.707 Application for license, content — investigation fee, applied to license fee, when.
- 361.711 Surety bond or irrevocable letter of credit required, costs, amount, special examinations.
- 361.715 License issued upon investigation, when — fee — charge for applications to amend and reissue.
- 361.718 Reserve required — director may demand proof, when.
- 361.720 Licensee may conduct business through unlicensed agents and employees.
- 361.723 Annual report filed with director, content.
- 361.725 Revocation or suspension of license — grounds — procedure.
- 361.727 Rules — authority.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 95.280, 95.285, 95.355, 205.160, 205.165, 205.190, 208.151, 303.425, 303.430, 303.440, 361.700, 361.705, 361.707, 361.711, 361.715, 361.718, 361.720, 361.723, 361.725, 361.727, 362.245, 362.1010, 362.1015, 362.1030, 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1055, 362.1060, 362.1085, 362.1090, 362.1095, 362.1100, 362.1105, 362.1110, 362.1115, 362.1116, 362.1117, 374.190, 375.020, 376.427, 376.1345, 379.1640, 408.035, 408.140, 442.210, and 456.950, RSMo, are repealed and eighty-four new sections enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 110.075, 205.160, 205.165, 205.190, 208.151, 303.425, 303.430, 303.440, 361.900, 361.903,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

361.906, 361.909, 361.912, 361.915, 361.918, 361.921, 361.924, 361.927, 361.930, 361.933, 361.936, 361.939, 361.942, 361.945, 361.948, 361.951, 361.954, 361.957, 361.960, 361.963, 361.966, 361.969, 361.972, 361.975, 361.978, 361.981, 361.984, 361.987, 361.990, 361.996, 361.999, 361.1002, 361.1005, 361.1008, 361.1011, 361.1014, 361.1017, 361.1020, 361.1023, 361.1026, 361.1029, 361.1032, 361.1035, 362.245, 362.1010, 362.1015, 362.1030, 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1055, 362.1060, 362.1085, 362.1090, 362.1095, 362.1100, 362.1105, 362.1110, 362.1115, 362.1116, 362.1117, 374.190, 374.192, 375.020, 375.1183, 376.427, 376.1345, 379.1640, 380.621, 380.631, 408.035, 408.140, 427.300, 442.210, and 456.950, to read as follows:

110.075. SELECTION OF DEPOSITORIES, COMPETITIVE BID PROCESS — DEFINITIONS — REQUIREMENTS — CONTRACTS — RECORDS. — 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Depository", banking institution headquartered in or maintaining a full-service branch in this state which is selected by a municipality to hold and manage public funds;

(2) "Governing body", any city council, board of aldermen, or board of trustees;

(3) "Municipal depositories", any state-chartered or federally chartered banking institution as defined in Article IV, Section 15 of the Constitution of Missouri;

(4) "Municipality", any city or village in this state;

(5) "Public funds", funds owned or controlled by a municipality, including tax revenues, fees, grants, and other sources of income.

2. All municipalities shall select depositories through a competitive process in accordance with the provisions in this section. The governing body of each municipality shall develop and publish a request for proposals which shall outline the requirements for selecting one or more municipal depositories. Such requirements shall address or include the following matters:

(1) The municipality shall use due diligence for determining the financial stability and soundness of the depository based on publicly available financial reports and other public sources;

(2) Safe custody and liquidity of public funds, including deposit insurance coverage and pledge of collateral or investment in appropriate government securities as authorized for public funds;

(3) Interest rates and fees offered;

(4) Services offered, including online banking, cash management, deposit sweep and repurchase accounts, investment in a common trust fund in eligible securities for municipalities and political subdivisions, and other banking service options;

(5) Compliance with all applicable state and federal banking regulations;

(6) Convenient and efficient treasury functions, including if the location of the depository institution shall be required to be located within the municipality or in the same county as the municipality.

3. Banking institutions interested in becoming the municipal depository shall respond to the municipality's request for proposals within the time frame specified by the municipality in the request.

4. The governing body shall evaluate the proposals based on the criteria outlined in the request for proposals and select a banking institution that best meets the municipality's needs and objectives.

5. The selected banking institution shall enter into a contract with the municipality outlining the terms and conditions of the depository relationship, including, but not limited to, the interest rates, fees, and services to be provided.

6. Municipalities shall maintain records of the selection process, including all proposals received by the municipality for a period of two years.

205.160. ESTABLISHMENT AND MAINTENANCE OF HOSPITALS — BONDS. — The county commissions of the several counties of this state, both within and outside such counties, except in

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to [chapters 96,] chapter 205 [or 206]; provided, however, that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, are hereby authorized, as provided in sections 205.160 to 205.340, to establish, construct, equip, improve, extend, repair and maintain public hospitals and engage in health care activities, and may issue bonds therefor as authorized by the general law governing the incurring of indebtedness by counties.

205.165. INVESTMENT OF MONEYS IN AN INVESTMENT COMPANY, WHEN. — 1. The board of trustees of any hospital authorized under this subsection and organized under the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340 may invest [up to fifteen percent of their] its funds not required for immediate disbursement in obligations or for the operation of the hospital as follows:

(1) Up to fifteen percent of such funds into:

(a) Any mutual [fund, in the form of an investment company, in which shareholders combine money to invest in a variety of] funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof:

(b) Stocks[.];

(c) Bonds[, and] that have:

a. One of the five highest long-term ratings or the highest short-term rating issued by a nationally recognized rating agency; and

b. A final maturity of ten years or less;

(d) Money-market investments; or

(e) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision;

(2) Up to thirty-five percent of such funds into:

(a) Mutual funds that invest in stocks, bonds, or real estate, or any combination thereof;

(b) Bonds that meet the rating and maturity requirements of paragraph (c) of subdivision (1) of this subsection;

(c) Money-market investments; or

(d) Any combination of investments described in paragraphs (a) to (c) of this subdivision; and

(3) The remaining percentage into any investment in which the state treasurer is allowed to invest.

2. The provisions of this section shall only apply if the hospital[:

(1) Is located within a county of the first classification with more than one hundred fifty thousand but fewer than two hundred thousand inhabitants; and

(2)] receives less than [one] three percent of its annual revenues from county or state taxes.

205.190. ORGANIZATION OF BOARD OF TRUSTEES — REGULATIONS — DUTIES — OPERATION OR LEASING OF HOSPITAL, POWERS — DAY CARE CENTERS FOR EMPLOYEES' CHILDREN, MAY ESTABLISH. — 1. The trustees shall, within ten days after their appointment or election, qualify by taking the oath of civil officers and organize as a board of hospital trustees by the election of one of their number as chairman, one as secretary, one as treasurer, and by the election of such other officers as they may deem necessary.

2. No trustee shall receive any compensation for his or her services performed, but a trustee may receive reimbursement for any cash expenditures actually made for personal expenses incurred as such trustee, and an itemized statement of all such expenses and money paid out shall be made under oath by each of such trustees and filed with the secretary and allowed only by the affirmative vote of all of the trustees present at a meeting of the board.

3. The board of hospital trustees shall make and adopt such bylaws, rules and regulations for its own guidance and for the government of the hospital as may be deemed expedient for the economic

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

and equitable conduct thereof, not inconsistent with sections 205.160 to 205.340 and the ordinances of the city or town wherein such public hospital is located. The board shall provide by regulation for the bonding of the chief executive officer and may require a bond of the treasurer of the board and of any employee of the hospital as it deems necessary. The costs of all bonds required shall be paid out of the hospital fund. Except as provided in subsection 4 of this section, it shall have the exclusive control of the deposit, investment, and expenditure of all moneys collected to the credit of the hospital fund, and of the purchase of site or sites, the purchase or construction of any hospital buildings, and of the supervision, care and custody of the grounds, rooms or buildings purchased, constructed, leased or set apart for that purpose; provided, that all moneys received for such hospital shall be credited to the hospital and deposited into the depository thereof for the sole use of such hospital in accordance with the provisions of sections 205.160 to 205.340. All funds received by each such hospital shall be paid out only upon warrants ordered drawn by the treasurer of the board of trustees of said county upon the properly authenticated vouchers of the hospital board.

4. The trustees shall have authority, both within and outside the county, except in counties of the third or fourth classification (other than the county in which the hospital is located) where there already exists a hospital organized pursuant to [chapters 96,] chapter 205 [or 206]; provided that this exception shall not prohibit the continuation of existing activities otherwise allowed by law, to operate, maintain and manage a hospital and hospital facilities, and to make and enter into contracts, for the use, operation or management of a hospital or hospital facilities; to engage in health care activities; to make and enter into leases of equipment and real property, a hospital or hospital facilities, as lessor or lessee, regardless of the duration of such lease; provided that any lease of substantially all of the hospital, as the term "hospital" is defined in section 197.020, wherein the board of trustees is lessor shall be entered into only with the approval of the county commission wherein such hospital is located and provided that in a county of the second, third or fourth classification, the income to such county from such lease of substantially all of the hospital shall be appropriated to provide health care services in the county; and further to provide rules and regulations for the operation, management or use of a hospital or hospital facilities. Any agreement entered into pursuant to this subsection pertaining to the lease of the hospital, as herein defined, shall have a definite termination date as negotiated by the parties, but this shall not preclude the trustees from entering into a renewal of the agreement with the same or other parties pertaining to the same or other subjects upon such terms and conditions as the parties may agree. Notwithstanding any other law to the contrary, the county commission in any noncharter county of the first classification wherein such hospital is located may separately negotiate and enter into contractual agreements with the lessee as a condition of approval of any lease authorized pursuant to this subsection.

5. The board of hospital trustees shall have power to appoint a suitable chief executive officer and necessary assistants and fix their compensation, and shall also have power to remove such appointees; and shall in general carry out the spirit and intent of sections 205.160 to 205.340 in establishing and maintaining a county public hospital.

6. The board of hospital trustees may establish and operate a day care center to provide care exclusively for the children of the hospital's employees. A day care center established by the board shall be licensed pursuant to the provisions of sections 210.201 to 210.245. The operation of a day care center shall be paid for by fees or charges, established by the board, and collected from the hospital employees who use its services. The board, however, is authorized to receive any private donations or grants from agencies of the federal government intended for the support of the day care center.

7. The board of hospital trustees shall hold meetings at least once each month, shall keep a complete record of all its proceedings; and three members of the board shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

8. One of the trustees shall visit and examine the hospital at least twice each month and the board shall, during the first week in January of each year, file with the county commission of the county a report of its proceedings with reference to such hospital and a statement of all receipts and expenditures during the year; and shall at such time certify the amount necessary to maintain and improve the hospital for the ensuing year.

208.151. MEDICAL ASSISTANCE, PERSONS ELIGIBLE — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY — WAIVERS — MILITARY MEMBERS ELIGIBILITY, TEMPORARY SUSPENSION, WHEN. — 1. Medical assistance on behalf of needy persons shall be known as "MO HealthNet". For the purpose of paying MO HealthNet benefits and to comply with Title XIX, Public Law 89-97, 1965 amendments to the federal Social Security Act (42 U.S.C. Section 301, et seq.) as amended, the following needy persons shall be eligible to receive MO HealthNet benefits to the extent and in the manner hereinafter provided:

- (1) All participants receiving state supplemental payments for the aged, blind and disabled;
- (2) All participants receiving aid to families with dependent children benefits, including all persons under nineteen years of age who would be classified as dependent children except for the requirements of subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of section 208.040. Participants eligible under this subdivision who are participating in treatment court, as defined in section 478.001, shall have their eligibility automatically extended sixty days from the time their dependent child is removed from the custody of the participant, subject to approval of the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services;
- (3) All participants receiving blind pension benefits;
- (4) All persons who would be determined to be eligible for old age assistance benefits, permanent and total disability benefits, or aid to the blind benefits under the eligibility standards in effect December 31, 1973, or less restrictive standards as established by rule of the family support division, who are sixty-five years of age or over and are patients in state institutions for mental diseases or tuberculosis;
- (5) All persons under the age of twenty-one years who would be eligible for aid to families with dependent children except for the requirements of subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 208.040, and who are residing in an intermediate care facility, or receiving active treatment as inpatients in psychiatric facilities or programs, as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d, as amended;
- (6) All persons under the age of twenty-one years who would be eligible for aid to families with dependent children benefits except for the requirement of deprivation of parental support as provided for in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 208.040;
- (7) All persons eligible to receive nursing care benefits;
- (8) All participants receiving family foster home or nonprofit private child-care institution care, subsidized adoption benefits and parental school care wherein state funds are used as partial or full payment for such care;
- (9) All persons who were participants receiving old age assistance benefits, aid to the permanently and totally disabled, or aid to the blind benefits on December 31, 1973, and who continue to meet the eligibility requirements, except income, for these assistance categories, but who are no longer receiving such benefits because of the implementation of Title XVI of the federal Social Security Act, as amended;
- (10) Pregnant women who meet the requirements for aid to families with dependent children, except for the existence of a dependent child in the home;
- (11) Pregnant women who meet the requirements for aid to families with dependent children, except for the existence of a dependent child who is deprived of parental support as provided for in subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of section 208.040;
- (12) Pregnant women or infants under one year of age, or both, whose family income does not exceed an income eligibility standard equal to one hundred eighty-five percent of the federal poverty

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

level as established and amended by the federal Department of Health and Human Services, or its successor agency;

(13) Children who have attained one year of age but have not attained six years of age who are eligible for medical assistance under 6401 of P.L. 101-239 (Omnibus Budget Reconciliation Act of 1989) (42 U.S.C. Sections 1396a to 1396b). The family support division shall use an income eligibility standard equal to one hundred thirty-three percent of the federal poverty level established by the Department of Health and Human Services, or its successor agency;

(14) Children who have attained six years of age but have not attained nineteen years of age. For children who have attained six years of age but have not attained nineteen years of age, the family support division shall use an income assessment methodology which provides for eligibility when family income is equal to or less than equal to one hundred percent of the federal poverty level established by the Department of Health and Human Services, or its successor agency. As necessary to provide MO HealthNet coverage under this subdivision, the department of social services may revise the state MO HealthNet plan to extend coverage under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(a)(10)(A)(i)(III) to children who have attained six years of age but have not attained nineteen years of age as permitted by paragraph (2) of subsection (n) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d using a more liberal income assessment methodology as authorized by paragraph (2) of subsection (r) of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a;

(15) The family support division shall not establish a resource eligibility standard in assessing eligibility for persons under subdivision (12), (13) or (14) of this subsection. The MO HealthNet division shall define the amount and scope of benefits which are available to individuals eligible under each of the subdivisions (12), (13), and (14) of this subsection, in accordance with the requirements of federal law and regulations promulgated thereunder;

(16) Notwithstanding any other provisions of law to the contrary, ambulatory prenatal care shall be made available to pregnant women during a period of presumptive eligibility pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 1396r-1, as amended;

(17) A child born to a woman eligible for and receiving MO HealthNet benefits under this section on the date of the child's birth shall be deemed to have applied for MO HealthNet benefits and to have been found eligible for such assistance under such plan on the date of such birth and to remain eligible for such assistance for a period of time determined in accordance with applicable federal and state law and regulations so long as the child is a member of the woman's household and either the woman remains eligible for such assistance or for children born on or after January 1, 1991, the woman would remain eligible for such assistance if she were still pregnant. Upon notification of such child's birth, the family support division shall assign a MO HealthNet eligibility identification number to the child so that claims may be submitted and paid under such child's identification number;

(18) Pregnant women and children eligible for MO HealthNet benefits pursuant to subdivision (12), (13) or (14) of this subsection shall not as a condition of eligibility for MO HealthNet benefits be required to apply for aid to families with dependent children. The family support division shall utilize an application for eligibility for such persons which eliminates information requirements other than those necessary to apply for MO HealthNet benefits. The division shall provide such application forms to applicants whose preliminary income information indicates that they are ineligible for aid to families with dependent children. Applicants for MO HealthNet benefits under subdivision (12), (13) or (14) of this subsection shall be informed of the aid to families with dependent children program and that they are entitled to apply for such benefits. Any forms utilized by the family support division for assessing eligibility under this chapter shall be as simple as practicable;

(19) Subject to appropriations necessary to recruit and train such staff, the family support division shall provide one or more full-time, permanent eligibility specialists to process applications for MO HealthNet benefits at the site of a health care provider, if the health care provider requests the placement

of such eligibility specialists and reimburses the division for the expenses including but not limited to salaries, benefits, travel, training, telephone, supplies, and equipment of such eligibility specialists. The division may provide a health care provider with a part-time or temporary eligibility specialist at the site of a health care provider if the health care provider requests the placement of such an eligibility specialist and reimburses the division for the expenses, including but not limited to the salary, benefits, travel, training, telephone, supplies, and equipment, of such an eligibility specialist. The division may seek to employ such eligibility specialists who are otherwise qualified for such positions and who are current or former welfare participants. The division may consider training such current or former welfare participants as eligibility specialists for this program;

(20) Pregnant women who are eligible for, have applied for and have received MO HealthNet benefits under subdivision (2), (10), (11) or (12) of this subsection shall continue to be considered eligible for all pregnancy-related and postpartum MO HealthNet benefits provided under section 208.152 until the end of the sixty-day period beginning on the last day of their pregnancy. Pregnant women receiving mental health treatment for postpartum depression or related mental health conditions within sixty days of giving birth shall, subject to appropriations and any necessary federal approval, be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits for mental health services for the treatment of postpartum depression and related mental health conditions for up to twelve additional months. Pregnant women receiving substance abuse treatment within sixty days of giving birth shall, subject to appropriations and any necessary federal approval, be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits for substance abuse treatment and mental health services for the treatment of substance abuse for no more than twelve additional months, as long as the woman remains adherent with treatment. The department of mental health and the department of social services shall seek any necessary waivers or state plan amendments from the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services and shall develop rules relating to treatment plan adherence. No later than fifteen months after receiving any necessary waiver, the department of mental health and the department of social services shall report to the house of representatives budget committee and the senate appropriations committee on the compliance with federal cost neutrality requirements;

(21) Case management services for pregnant women and young children at risk shall be a covered service. To the greatest extent possible, and in compliance with federal law and regulations, the department of health and senior services shall provide case management services to pregnant women by contract or agreement with the department of social services through local health departments organized under the provisions of chapter 192 or chapter 205 or a city health department operated under a city charter or a combined city-county health department or other department of health and senior services designees. To the greatest extent possible the department of social services and the department of health and senior services shall mutually coordinate all services for pregnant women and children with the crippled children's program, the prevention of intellectual disability and developmental disability program and the prenatal care program administered by the department of health and senior services. The department of social services shall by regulation establish the methodology for reimbursement for case management services provided by the department of health and senior services. For purposes of this section, the term "case management" shall mean those activities of local public health personnel to identify prospective MO HealthNet-eligible high-risk mothers and enroll them in the state's MO HealthNet program, refer them to local physicians or local health departments who provide prenatal care under physician protocol and who participate in the MO HealthNet program for prenatal care and to ensure that said high-risk mothers receive support from all private and public programs for which they are eligible and shall not include involvement in any MO HealthNet prepaid, case-managed programs;

(22) By January 1, 1988, the department of social services and the department of health and senior services shall study all significant aspects of presumptive eligibility for pregnant women and submit a joint report on the subject, including projected costs and the time needed for implementation, to the general assembly. The department of social services, at the direction of the general assembly, may implement presumptive eligibility by regulation promulgated pursuant to chapter 207;

(23) All participants who would be eligible for aid to families with dependent children benefits except for the requirements of paragraph (d) of subdivision (1) of section 208.150;

(24) (a) All persons who would be determined to be eligible for old age assistance benefits under the eligibility standards in effect December 31, 1973, as authorized by 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(f), or less restrictive methodologies as contained in the MO HealthNet state plan as of January 1, 2005; except that, on or after July 1, 2005, less restrictive income methodologies, as authorized in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(r)(2), may be used to change the income limit if authorized by annual appropriation;

(b) All persons who would be determined to be eligible for aid to the blind benefits under the eligibility standards in effect December 31, 1973, as authorized by 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(f), or less restrictive methodologies as contained in the MO HealthNet state plan as of January 1, 2005, except that less restrictive income methodologies, as authorized in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(r)(2), shall be used to raise the income limit to one hundred percent of the federal poverty level;

(c) All persons who would be determined to be eligible for permanent and total disability benefits under the eligibility standards in effect December 31, 1973, as authorized by 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(f); or less restrictive methodologies as contained in the MO HealthNet state plan as of January 1, 2005; except that, on or after July 1, 2005, less restrictive income methodologies, as authorized in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(r)(2), may be used to change the income limit if authorized by annual appropriations. Eligibility standards for permanent and total disability benefits shall not be limited by age;

(25) Persons who have been diagnosed with breast or cervical cancer and who are eligible for coverage pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(a)(10)(A)(ii)(XVIII). Such persons shall be eligible during a period of presumptive eligibility in accordance with 42 U.S.C. Section 1396r-1. A person who receives a breast or cervical cancer screening service of a type that is within the scope of screening services under Title XV of the Public Health Service Act (42 U.S.C. Section 300k et seq.) and who otherwise meets the eligibility requirements for medical assistance for treatment of breast or cervical cancer as provided under this subdivision is eligible for medical assistance under this subdivision regardless of whether the screening service was provided by a provider who receives or uses funds under that title;

(26) Persons who are in foster care under the responsibility of the state of Missouri on the date such persons attained the age of eighteen years, or at any time during the thirty-day period preceding their eighteenth birthday, or persons who received foster care for at least six months in another state, are residing in Missouri, and are at least eighteen years of age, without regard to income or assets, if such persons:

- (a) Are under twenty-six years of age;
- (b) Are not eligible for coverage under another mandatory coverage group; and
- (c) Were covered by Medicaid while they were in foster care;

(27) Any homeless child or homeless youth, as those terms are defined in section 167.020, subject to approval of a state plan amendment by the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services;

(28) (a) Subject to approval of any necessary state plan amendments or waivers, beginning on July 6, 2023, pregnant women who are eligible for, have applied for, and have received MO HealthNet benefits under subdivision (2), (10), (11), or (12) of this subsection shall be eligible for medical assistance during the pregnancy and during the twelve-month period that begins on the last day of the woman's pregnancy and ends on the last day of the month in which such twelve-month period ends,

consistent with the provisions of 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(e)(16). The department shall submit a state plan amendment to the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services when the number of ineligible MO HealthNet participants removed from the program in 2023 pursuant to section 208.239 exceeds the projected number of beneficiaries likely to enroll in benefits in 2023 under this subdivision and subdivision (2) of subsection 6 of section 208.662, as determined by the department, by at least one hundred individuals;

(b) The provisions of this subdivision shall remain in effect for any period of time during which the federal authority under 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(e)(16), as amended, or any successor statutes or implementing regulations, is in effect.

2. Rules and regulations to implement this section shall be promulgated in accordance with chapter 536. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2002, shall be invalid and void.

3. After December 31, 1973, and before April 1, 1990, any family eligible for assistance pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 601, et seq., as amended, in at least three of the last six months immediately preceding the month in which such family became ineligible for such assistance because of increased income from employment shall, while a member of such family is employed, remain eligible for MO HealthNet benefits for four calendar months following the month in which such family would otherwise be determined to be ineligible for such assistance because of income and resource limitation. After April 1, 1990, any family receiving aid pursuant to 42 U.S.C. Section 601, et seq., as amended, in at least three of the six months immediately preceding the month in which such family becomes ineligible for such aid, because of hours of employment or income from employment of the caretaker relative, shall remain eligible for MO HealthNet benefits for six calendar months following the month of such ineligibility as long as such family includes a child as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396r-6. Each family which has received such medical assistance during the entire six-month period described in this section and which meets reporting requirements and income tests established by the division and continues to include a child as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396r-6 shall receive MO HealthNet benefits without fee for an additional six months. The MO HealthNet division may provide by rule and as authorized by annual appropriation the scope of MO HealthNet coverage to be granted to such families.

4. When any individual has been determined to be eligible for MO HealthNet benefits, such medical assistance will be made available to him or her for care and services furnished in or after the third month before the month in which he made application for such assistance if such individual was, or upon application would have been, eligible for such assistance at the time such care and services were furnished; provided, further, that such medical expenses remain unpaid.

5. The department of social services may apply to the federal Department of Health and Human Services for a MO HealthNet waiver amendment to the Section 1115 demonstration waiver or for any additional MO HealthNet waivers necessary not to exceed one million dollars in additional costs to the state, unless subject to appropriation or directed by statute, but in no event shall such waiver applications or amendments seek to waive the services of a rural health clinic or a federally qualified health center as defined in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396d(l)(1) and (2) or the payment requirements for such clinics and centers as provided in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(a)(15) and 1396a(bb) unless such waiver application is approved by the oversight committee created in section 208.955. A request for such a waiver so

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

submitted shall only become effective by executive order not sooner than ninety days after the final adjournment of the session of the general assembly to which it is submitted, unless it is disapproved within sixty days of its submission to a regular session by a senate or house resolution adopted by a majority vote of the respective elected members thereof, unless the request for such a waiver is made subject to appropriation or directed by statute.

6. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, in any given fiscal year, any persons made eligible for MO HealthNet benefits under subdivisions (1) to (22) of subsection 1 of this section shall only be eligible if annual appropriations are made for such eligibility. This subsection shall not apply to classes of individuals listed in 42 U.S.C. Section 1396a(a)(10)(A)(i).

7. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a military service member, or an immediate family member residing with such military service member, who is a legal resident of this state and is eligible for MO HealthNet developmental disability services, shall have his or her eligibility for MO HealthNet developmental disability services temporarily suspended for any period of time during which such person temporarily resides outside of this state for reasons relating to military service, but shall have his or her eligibility immediately restored upon returning to this state to reside.

(2) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, if a military service member, or an immediate family member residing with such military service member, is not a legal resident of this state, but would otherwise be eligible for MO HealthNet developmental disability services, such individual shall be deemed eligible for MO HealthNet developmental disability services for the duration of any time in which such individual is temporarily present in this state for reasons relating to military service.

303.425. INCENTIVE PROGRAM CREATED — USE OF THIRD-PARTY VENDORS — COMPARISON OF INFORMATION — USE OF DATA — ACCESS TO SYSTEM — SUSPENSION OF REGISTRATION, WHEN, PROCEDURE — REPORT — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. (1) There is hereby created within the department of revenue the motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement and compliance incentive program. The department of revenue may enter into contractual agreements with third-party vendors to facilitate the necessary technology and equipment, maintenance thereof, and associated program management services.

(2) The department of revenue or a third-party vendor shall utilize technology to compare vehicle registration information with the financial responsibility information accessible through the system. The department of revenue shall utilize this information to identify motorists who are in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. The department of revenue may offer offenders under this program the option of pretrial diversion as an alternative to statutory fines or reinstatement fees prescribed under the motor vehicle financial responsibility law as a method of encouraging compliance and discouraging recidivism.

(3) The department of revenue or third-party vendors shall not use any data collected from or technology associated with any automated motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement system. For purposes of this subdivision, "motor vehicle financial responsibility enforcement system" means a device consisting of a camera or cameras and vehicle sensor or sensors installed to record motor vehicle financial responsibility violations.

(4) All fees paid to or collected by third-party vendors under sections 303.420 to 303.440 may come from violator diversion fees generated by the pretrial diversion option established under this section.

2. The department of revenue may authorize law enforcement agencies or third-party vendors to use technology to collect data for the investigation, detection, analysis, and enforcement of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

3. The department of revenue may authorize traffic enforcement officers or third-party vendors to administer the processing and issuance of notices of violation, the collection of fees for a violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, or the referral of cases for prosecution, under the program.

4. Access to the system shall be restricted to qualified agencies and the third-party vendors with which the department of revenue contracts for purposes of the program, provided that any third-party vendor with which a contract is executed to provide necessary technology, equipment, or maintenance for the program shall be authorized as necessary to collaborate for required updates and maintenance of system software.

5. For purposes of the program, any data collected and matched to a corresponding vehicle insurance record as verified through the system, and any Missouri vehicle registration database, may be used to identify violations of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. Such corresponding data shall constitute evidence of the violations.

6. Except as otherwise provided in this section, the department of revenue shall suspend, in accordance with section 303.041, the registration of any motor vehicle that is determined under the program to be in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law.

7. The department of revenue shall send to an owner whose vehicle is identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law a notice that the vehicle's registration may be suspended unless the owner, within thirty days, provides proof of financial responsibility for the vehicle or proof, in a form specified by the department of revenue, that the owner has a pending criminal charge for a violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. The notice shall include information on steps an individual may take to obtain proof of financial responsibility and a web address to a page on the department of revenue's website where information on obtaining proof of financial responsibility shall be provided. If proof of financial responsibility or a pending criminal charge is not provided within the time allotted, the department of revenue shall provide a notice of suspension and suspend the vehicle's registration in accordance with section 303.041, or shall send a notice of vehicle registration suspension, clearly specifying the reason and statutory grounds for the suspension and the effective date of the suspension, the right of the vehicle owner to request a hearing, the procedure for requesting a hearing, and the date by which that request for a hearing must be made, as well as informing the owner that the matter will be referred for prosecution if a satisfactory response is not received in the time allotted, informing the owner that the minimum penalty for the violation is three hundred dollars [and four license points], and offering the owner participation in a pretrial diversion option to preclude referral for prosecution and registration suspension under sections 303.420 to 303.440. The notice of vehicle registration suspension shall give a period of thirty-three days from mailing for the vehicle owner to respond, and shall be deemed received three days after mailing. If no request for a hearing or agreement to participate in the diversion option is received by the department of revenue prior to the date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, the director shall suspend the vehicle's registration, effective immediately, and refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney. If an agreement by the vehicle owner to participate in the diversion option is received by the department of revenue prior to the effective date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, then upon payment of a diversion participation fee not to exceed two hundred dollars, agreement to secure proof of financial responsibility within the time provided on the notice of suspension, and agreement that such financial responsibility shall be maintained for a minimum of two years, no points shall be assessed to the vehicle owner's driver's license under section 302.302 and the department of revenue shall not take further action against the vehicle owner under sections 303.420 to 303.440, subject to compliance with the terms of the pretrial diversion option. The department of revenue shall suspend the vehicle registration of, and shall refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney for prosecution of, participating vehicle owners who violate the terms of the pretrial

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

diversion option. If a request for hearing is received by the department of revenue prior to the effective date provided on the notice of vehicle registration suspension, then for all purposes other than eligibility for participation in the diversion option, the effective date of the suspension shall be stayed until a final order is issued following the hearing. The department of revenue shall suspend the registration of vehicles determined under the final order to have violated the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, and shall refer the case to the appropriate prosecuting attorney for prosecution. Notices under this subsection shall be mailed to the vehicle owner at the last known address shown on the department of revenue's records. The department of revenue or its third-party vendor shall issue receipts for the collection of diversion participation fees. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 1 of this section, all such fees shall be deposited into the motor vehicle financial responsibility verification and enforcement fund established in section 303.422. A vehicle owner whose registration has been suspended under sections 303.420 to 303.440 may obtain reinstatement of the registration upon providing proof of financial responsibility and payment to the department of revenue of a nonrefundable reinstatement fee equal to the fee that would be applicable under subsection 2 of section 303.042 if the registration had been suspended under section 303.041.

8. Data collected or retained under the program shall not be used by any entity for purposes other than enforcement of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law. Data collected and stored by law enforcement under the program shall be considered evidence if noncompliance with the motor vehicle financial responsibility law is confirmed. The evidence, and an affidavit stating that the evidence and system have identified a particular vehicle as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, shall constitute probable cause for prosecution and shall be forwarded in accordance with subsection 7 of this section to the appropriate prosecuting attorney.

9. Owners of vehicles identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law shall be provided with options for disputing such claims which do not require appearance at any state or local court of law, or administrative facility. Any person who presents timely proof that he or she was in compliance with the motor vehicle financial responsibility law at the time of the alleged violation shall be entitled to dismissal of the charge with no assessment of fees or fines. Proof provided by a vehicle owner to the department of revenue that the vehicle was in compliance at the time of the suspected violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law shall be recorded in the system established by the department of revenue under section 303.430.

10. The collection of data pursuant to this section shall be done in a manner that prohibits any bias towards a specific community, race, gender, or socioeconomic status of vehicle owner.

11. Law enforcement agencies, third-party vendors, or other entities authorized to operate under the program shall not sell data collected or retained under the program for any purpose or share it for any purpose not expressly authorized in this section. All data shall be secured and any third-party vendor or other entity authorized to operate under the program may be liable for any data security breach.

12. The department of revenue shall not take action under sections 303.420 to 303.440 against vehicles registered as fleet vehicles under section 301.032, or against vehicles known to the department of revenue to be insured under a policy of commercial auto coverage, as such term is defined in subdivision (10) of subsection 2 of section 303.430.

13. Following one year after the implementation of the program, and every year thereafter for a period of five years, the department of revenue shall provide a report to the president pro tempore of the senate, the speaker of the house of representatives, the chairs of the house and senate committees with jurisdictions over insurance or transportation matters, and the chairs of the house budget and senate appropriations committees. The report shall include an evaluation of program operations, information as to the costs of the program incurred by the department of revenue, insurers, and the public, information as to the effectiveness of the program in reducing the number of uninsured motor vehicles,

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

and anonymized demographic information including the race and zip code of vehicle owners identified under the program as being in violation of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law, and may include any additional information and recommendations for improvement of the program deemed appropriate by the department of revenue. The department of revenue may, by rule, require the state, counties, and municipalities to provide information in order to complete the report.

14. The department of revenue may promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

303.430. VERIFICATION OF FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY, WEB-BASED SYSTEM ESTABLISHED — REQUIREMENTS — ADVISORY COUNCIL — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. The department of revenue shall establish and maintain a web-based system for the verification of motor vehicle financial responsibility, shall provide access to insurance reporting data and vehicle registration and financial responsibility data, and shall require motor vehicle insurers to establish functionality for the verification system, as provided in sections 303.420 to 303.440. The verification system, including any exceptions as provided for in sections 303.420 to 303.440 or in the implementation guide developed to support the program, shall supersede any existing verification system, and shall be the sole system used for the purpose of verifying financial responsibility required under this chapter.

2. The system established pursuant to subsection 1 of this section shall be subject to the following:

(1) The verification system shall transmit requests to insurers for verification of motor vehicle insurance coverage via web services established by the insurers through the internet in compliance with the specifications and standards of the Insurance Industry Committee on Motor Vehicle Administration, or "IICMVA". Insurance company systems shall respond to each request with a prescribed response upon evaluation of the data provided in the request. The system shall include appropriate protections to secure its data against unauthorized access, and the department of revenue shall maintain a historical record of the system data for a period of no more than twelve months from the date of all requests and responses. The system shall be used for verification of the financial responsibility required under this chapter. The system shall be accessible to authorized personnel of the department of revenue, the courts, law enforcement personnel, and other entities authorized by the state as permitted by state or federal privacy laws, and it shall be interfaced, wherever appropriate, with existing state systems. The system shall include information enabling the department of revenue to submit inquiries to insurers regarding motor vehicle insurance which are consistent with insurance industry and IICMVA recommendations, specifications, and standards by using the following data elements for greater matching accuracy: insurer National Association of Insurance Commissioners, or "NAIC", company code; vehicle identification number; policy number; verification date; or as otherwise described in the specifications and standards of the IICMVA. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules to offer insurers who insure one thousand or fewer vehicles within this state an alternative method for verifying motor vehicle insurance coverage in lieu of web services, and to provide for the verification of financial responsibility when financial responsibility is proven to the department to be maintained by means other than a policy of motor vehicle insurance. Insurers shall not be required to verify insurance coverage for vehicles registered in other jurisdictions;

(2) The verification system shall respond to each request within a time period established by the department of revenue. An insurer's system shall respond within the time period prescribed by the IICMVA's specifications and standards. Insurer systems shall be permitted reasonable system downtime for maintenance and other work with advance notice to the department of revenue. Insurers shall not be subject to enforcement fees or other sanctions under such circumstances, or when systems are not available because of emergency, outside attack, or other unexpected outages not planned by the insurer and reasonably outside its control;

(3) The system shall assist in identifying violations of the motor vehicle financial responsibility law in the most effective way possible. Responses to individual insurance verification requests shall have no bearing on whether insurance coverage is determined to be in force at the time of a claim. Claims shall be individually investigated to determine the existence of coverage. Nothing in sections 303.420 to 303.440 shall prohibit the department of revenue from contracting with a third-party vendor or vendors who have successfully implemented similar systems in other states to assist in establishing and maintaining this verification system;

(4) The department of revenue shall consult with representatives of the insurance industry and may consult with third-party vendors to determine the objectives, details, and deadlines related to the system by establishment of an advisory council. Members of the advisory council shall serve in an advisory capacity in matters pertaining to the administration of sections 303.420 to 303.440, as the department of revenue may request. The advisory council shall expire one year after implementation of the program. The advisory council shall consist of voting members comprised of:

(a) The director of the department of commerce and insurance, or his or her designee, who shall serve as chair;

(b) Two representatives of the department of revenue, to be appointed by the director of the department of revenue;

(c) One representative of the department of commerce and insurance, to be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(d) Three representatives of insurance companies, to be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(e) One representative from the Missouri Insurance Coalition;

(f) One representative chosen by the National Association of Mutual Insurance Companies;

(g) One representative chosen by the American Property and Casualty Insurance Association;

(h) One representative chosen by the Missouri Independent Agents Association; and

(i) Such other representatives as may be appointed by the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(5) The department of revenue shall publish for comment, and then issue, a detailed implementation guide for its online verification system;

(6) The department of revenue and its third-party vendors, if any, shall each maintain a contact person for insurers during the establishment, implementation, and operation of the system;

(7) If the department of revenue has reason to believe a vehicle owner does not maintain financial responsibility as required under this chapter, it may also request an insurer to verify the existence of such financial responsibility in a form approved by the department of revenue. In addition, insurers shall cooperate with the department of revenue in establishing and maintaining the verification system established under this section, and shall provide motor vehicle insurance policy status information as provided in the rules promulgated by the department of revenue;

(8) Every property and casualty insurance company licensed to issue motor vehicle insurance or authorized to do business in this state shall comply with sections 303.420 to 303.440, and corresponding

rules promulgated by the department of revenue, for the verification of such insurance for every vehicle insured by that company in this state;

(9) Insurers shall maintain a historical record of insurance data for a minimum period of six months from the date of policy inception or policy change for the purpose of historical verification inquiries;

(10) For the purposes of this section, "commercial auto coverage" shall mean any coverage provided to an insured, regardless of number of vehicles or entities covered, under a commercial coverage form and rated from a commercial manual approved by the department of commerce and insurance. Sections 303.420 to 303.440 shall not apply to vehicles insured under commercial auto coverage; however, insurers of such vehicles may participate on a voluntary basis, and vehicle owners may provide proof at or subsequent to the time of vehicle registration that a vehicle is insured under commercial auto coverage, which the department of revenue shall record in the system;

(11) Insurers shall provide commercial or fleet automobile customers with evidence reflecting that the vehicle is insured under a commercial or fleet automobile liability policy. Sufficient evidence shall include an insurance identification card clearly marked with a suitable identifier such as "commercial auto insurance identification card", "fleet auto insurance identification card", or other clear identification that the vehicle is insured under a fleet or commercial policy;

(12) Notwithstanding any provision of sections 303.420 to 303.440, insurers shall be immune from civil and administrative liability for good faith efforts to comply with the terms of sections 303.420 to 303.440;

(13) Nothing in this section shall prohibit an insurer from using the services of a third-party vendor for facilitating the verification system required under sections 303.420 to 303.440.

3. The department of revenue shall promulgate rules as necessary for the implementation of sections 303.420 to 303.440. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2023, shall be invalid and void.

303.440. OPERATIONAL DATE FOR VERIFICATION SYSTEM — TESTING OR PILOT PERIOD.

— The verification system established under section 303.430 shall be installed and fully operational [on January 1, 2025] no later than December 31, 2027, or as soon as technologically possible following the development and maintenance of a modernized, integrated system for the titling of vehicles, issuance and renewal of vehicle registrations, issuance and renewal of driver's licenses and identification cards, and perfection and release of liens and encumbrances on vehicles, to be funded by the motor vehicle administration technology fund as created in section 301.558, following an appropriate testing or pilot period of not less than nine months. Until the successful completion of the testing or pilot period in the judgment of the director of the department of revenue, no enforcement action shall be taken based on the system, including but not limited to action taken under the program established under section 303.425.

361.900. SHORT TITLE. — Sections 361.900 to 361.1035 shall be known and may be cited as the "Money Transmission Modernization Act of 2024".

361.903. PURPOSE. — Sections 361.900 to 361.1035 are designed to replace existing state money transmission laws currently codified in law and to:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(1) Ensure states may coordinate in all areas of regulation, licensing, and supervision to eliminate unnecessary regulatory burden and more effectively utilize regulator resources;

(2) Protect the public from financial crime;

(3) Standardize the types of activities that are subject to licensing or otherwise exempt from licensing; and

(4) Modernize safety and soundness requirements to ensure customer funds are protected in an environment that supports innovative and competitive business practices.

361.906. DEFINITIONS. — For purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Acting in concert", persons knowingly acting together with a common goal of jointly acquiring control of a licensee, regardless of whether under an express agreement;

(2) "Authorized delegate", a person that a licensee designates to engage in money transmission on behalf of the licensee;

(3) "Average daily money transmission liability", the amount of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations in this state at the end of each day in a given period of time, added together, and divided by the total number of days in the given period of time. For purposes of calculating average daily money transmission liability under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 for any licensee required to do so, the given period of time shall be the quarters ending March thirty-first, June thirtieth, September thirtieth, and December thirty-first;

(4) "Bank Secrecy Act", the Bank Secrecy Act, 31 U.S.C. Section 5311 et seq., and its implementing regulations, as amended and recodified from time to time;

(5) "Closed loop stored value", stored value that is redeemable by the issuer only for goods or services provided by the issuer or its affiliate or franchisees of the issuer or its affiliate, except to the extent required by applicable law to be redeemable in cash for its cash value;

(6) "Control":

(a) The power to vote, directly or indirectly, at least twenty-five percent of the outstanding voting shares or voting interests of a licensee or person in control of a licensee;

(b) The power to elect or appoint a majority of key individuals or executive officers, managers, directors, trustees, or other persons exercising managerial authority of a person in control of a licensee;
or

(c) The power to exercise, directly or indirectly, a controlling influence over the management or policies of a licensee or person in control of a licensee.

A person is presumed to exercise a controlling influence if the person holds the power to vote, directly or indirectly, at least ten percent of the outstanding voting shares or voting interests of a licensee or person in control of a licensee. A person presumed to exercise a controlling influence as defined under this subdivision can rebut the presumption of control if the person is a passive investor. For purposes of determining the percentage of a person controlled by any other person, the person's interest shall be aggregated with the interest of any other immediate family member, including the person's spouse, parents, children, siblings, mothers- and fathers-in-law, sons- and daughters-in-law, brothers- and sisters-in-law, and any other person who shares such person's home;

(7) "Director", the director of the Missouri division of finance;

(8) "Eligible rating", a credit rating of any of the three highest rating categories provided by an eligible rating service. Each category may include rating category modifiers such as "plus" or "minus" for Standard and Poor's or the equivalent for any other eligible rating service;

(9) "Eligible rating service", any nationally recognized statistical rating organization (NRSRO) as defined by the United States Securities and Exchange Commission and any other organization designated by rule or order;

(10) "Federally insured depository financial institution", a bank, credit union, savings and loan association, trust company, savings association, savings bank, industrial bank, or industrial loan company organized under the laws of the United States or any state of the United States if such bank, credit union, savings and loan association, trust company, savings association, savings bank, industrial bank, or industrial loan company has federally insured deposits;

(11) "In this state", at a physical location within this state for a transaction requested in person. For a transaction requested electronically or by phone, the provider of money transmission may determine if the person requesting the transaction is in this state by relying on other information provided by the person regarding the location of the individual's residential address or a business entity's principal place of business or other physical address location, and any records associated with the person that the provider of money transmission may have that indicate such location including, but not limited to, an address associated with an account;

(12) "Individual", a natural person;

(13) "Key individual", any individual ultimately responsible for establishing or directing policies and procedures of the licensee, such as an executive officer, manager, director, or trustee;

(14) "Licensee", a person licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(15) "Material litigation", litigation that, according to United States generally accepted accounting principles, is significant to a person's financial health and would be required to be disclosed in the person's annual audited financial statements, report to shareholders, or similar records;

(16) "Monetary value", a medium of exchange, regardless of whether redeemable in money;

(17) "Money", a medium of exchange that is authorized or adopted by the United States or a foreign government. The term includes a monetary unit of account established by an intergovernmental organization or by agreement between two or more governments;

(18) "Money transmission", any of the following:

(a) Selling or issuing payment instruments to a person located in this state;

(b) Selling or issuing stored value to a person located in this state; or

(c) Receiving money for transmission from a person located in this state.

The term includes payroll processing services. The term does not include the provision solely of online or telecommunications services or network access;

(19) "Multistate licensing process", any agreement entered into by and among state regulators relating to coordinated processing of applications for money transmission licenses, applications for the acquisition of control of a licensee, control determinations, or notice and information requirements for a change of key individuals;

(20) "NMLS", the Nationwide Multistate Licensing System and Registry developed by the Conference of State Bank Supervisors and the American Association of Residential Mortgage Regulators and owned and operated by the State Regulatory Registry LLC or any successor or affiliated entity for the licensing and registration of persons in financial services industries;

(21) "Outstanding money transmission obligations":

(a) Any payment instrument or stored value issued or sold by the licensee to a person located in the United States or reported as sold by an authorized delegate of the licensee to a person that is located in the United States that has not yet been paid or refunded by or for the licensee or escheated in accordance with applicable abandoned property laws; or

(b) Any money received for transmission by the licensee or an authorized delegate in the United States from a person located in the United States that has not been received by the payee or refunded to the sender, or escheated in accordance with applicable abandoned property laws.

For purposes of this subdivision, "in the United States" shall include, to the extent applicable, a person in any state, territory, or possession of the United States; the District of Columbia; the Commonwealth of Puerto Rico; or a U.S. military installation that is located in a foreign country;

(22) "Passive investor", a person that:

(a) Does not have the power to elect a majority of key individuals or executive officers, managers, directors, trustees, or other persons exercising managerial authority of a person in control of a licensee;

(b) Is not employed by and does not have any managerial duties of the licensee or person in control of a licensee;

(c) Does not have the power to exercise, directly or indirectly, a controlling influence over the management or policies of a licensee or person in control of a licensee; and

(d) Either:

a. Attests to paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of this subdivision, in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director; or

b. Commits to the passivity characteristics of paragraphs (a), (b), and (c) of this subdivision in a written document;

(23) "Payment instrument", a written or electronic check, draft, money order, traveler's check, or other written or electronic instrument for the transmission or payment of money or monetary value, regardless of whether negotiable. The term does not include stored value or any instrument that:

(a) Is redeemable by the issuer only for goods or services provided by the issuer or its affiliate or franchisees of the issuer or its affiliate, except to the extent required by applicable law to be redeemable in cash for its cash value; or

(b) Is not sold to the public but issued and distributed as part of a loyalty, rewards, or promotional program;

(24) "Payroll processing services", receiving money for transmission under a contract with a person to deliver wages or salaries, make payment of payroll taxes to state and federal agencies, make payments relating to employee benefit plans, or make distributions of other authorized deductions from wages or salaries. The term does not include an employer performing payroll processing services on its own behalf or on behalf of its affiliate or a professional employer organization subject to regulation under sections 285.700 to 285.750;

(25) "Person", any individual, general partnership, limited partnership, limited liability company, corporation, trust, association, joint stock corporation, or other corporate entity identified by the director;

(26) "Receiving money for transmission" or "money received for transmission", receiving money or monetary value in the United States for transmission within or outside the United States by electronic or other means;

(27) "Stored value", monetary value representing a claim against the issuer evidenced by an electronic or digital record and that is intended and accepted for use as a means of redemption for money, or monetary value, or payment for goods or services. The term includes, but is not limited to, "prepaid access" as defined under 31 CFR Section 1010.100, as amended or recodified from time to time. Notwithstanding the provisions of this subdivision, the term does not include a payment instrument or closed loop stored value, or stored value not sold to the public but issued and distributed as part of a loyalty, rewards, or promotional program;

(28) "Tangible net worth", the aggregate assets of a licensee excluding all intangible assets, less liabilities, as determined in accordance with United States generally accepted accounting principles.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

361.909. EXEMPTIONS. — Sections 361.900 to 361.1035 shall not apply to:

(1) An operator of a payment system to the extent that it provides processing, clearing, or settlement services between or among persons exempted under this section or licensees in connection with wire transfers, credit card transactions, debit card transactions, stored value transactions, automated clearinghouse transfers, or similar funds transfers;

(2) A person appointed as an agent of a payee to collect and process a payment from a payer to the payee for goods or services, other than money transmission itself, provided to the payer by the payee, provided that:

(a) There exists a written agreement between the payee and the agent directing the agent to collect and process payments from a payer on the payee's behalf;

(b) The payee holds the agent out to the public as accepting payments for goods or services on the payee's behalf; and

(c) Payment for the goods and services is treated as received by the payee upon receipt by the agent so that the payer's obligation is extinguished and there is no risk of loss to the payer if the agent fails to remit the funds to the payee;

(3) A person that acts as an intermediary by processing payments between an entity that has directly incurred an outstanding money transmission obligation to a sender and the sender's designated recipient, provided that the entity:

(a) Is properly licensed or exempt from licensing requirements under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(b) Provides a receipt, electronic record, or other written confirmation to the sender identifying the entity as the provider of money transmission in the transaction; and

(c) Bears sole responsibility to satisfy the outstanding money transmission obligation to the sender, including the obligation to make the sender whole in connection with any failure to transmit the funds to the sender's designated recipient;

(4) The United States or a department, agency, or instrumentality thereof, or its agent;

(5) Money transmission by the United States Postal Service or by an agent of the United States Postal Service;

(6) A state, county, city, or any other governmental agency or governmental subdivision or instrumentality of a state, or its agent;

(7) A federally insured depository financial institution; bank holding company; office of an international banking corporation; foreign bank that establishes a federal branch under the International Bank Act, 12 U.S.C. Section 3102, as amended or recodified from time to time; corporation organized under the Bank Service Corporation Act, 12 U.S.C. Sections 1861-1867, as amended or recodified from time to time; or corporation organized under the Edge Act, 12 U.S.C. Sections 611-633, as amended or recodified from time to time, under the laws of a state or the United States;

(8) Electronic funds transfer of governmental benefits for a federal, state, county, or governmental agency by a contractor on behalf of the United States or a department, agency, or instrumentality thereof, or on behalf of a state or governmental subdivision, agency, or instrumentality thereof;

(9) A board of trade designated as a contract market under the federal Commodity Exchange Act, 7 U.S.C. Sections 1-25, as amended or recodified from time to time, or a person that, in the ordinary course of business, provides clearance and settlement services for a board of trade to the extent of its operation as or for such a board;

(10) A registered futures commission merchant under the federal commodities laws to the extent of its operation as such a merchant;

(11) A person registered as a securities broker-dealer under federal or state securities laws to the extent of its operation as such a broker-dealer;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(12) An individual employed by a licensee, authorized delegate, or any person exempted from the licensing requirements under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 if acting within the scope of employment and under the supervision of the licensee, authorized delegate, or exempted person as an employee and not as an independent contractor;

(13) A person expressly appointed as a third-party service provider to or agent of an entity exempt under subdivision (7) of this section solely to the extent that:

(a) Such service provider or agent is engaging in money transmission on behalf of and under a written agreement with the exempt entity that sets forth the specific functions that the service provider or agent is to perform; and

(b) The exempt entity assumes all risk of loss and all legal responsibility for satisfying the outstanding money transmission obligations owed to purchasers and holders of the outstanding money transmission obligations upon receipt of the purchaser's or holder's money or monetary value by the service provider or agent.

361.912. AUTHORITY TO REQUIRE DEMONSTRATION OF EXEMPTION. — The director may require that any person claiming to be exempt from licensing under section 361.909 provide information and documentation to the director demonstrating that the person qualifies for any claimed exemption.

361.915. IMPLEMENTATION. — 1. In order to carry out the purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035, the director may, subject to the provisions of subsections 1 and 2 of section 361.918:

(1) Enter into agreements or relationships with other government officials or federal and state regulatory agencies and regulatory associations in order to improve efficiencies and reduce regulatory burden by standardizing methods or procedures, and sharing resources, records, or related information obtained under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(2) Use, hire, contract, or employ analytical systems, methods, or software to examine or investigate any person subject to sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(3) Accept, from other state or federal government agencies or officials, licensing, examination, or investigation reports made by such other state or federal government agencies or officials; and

(4) Accept audit reports made by an independent certified public accountant or other qualified third-party auditor for an applicant or licensee and incorporate the audit report in any report of examination or investigation.

2. The director shall have the broad administrative authority to:

(1) Administer, interpret, and enforce sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and promulgate rules or regulations implementing sections 361.900 to 361.1035; and

(2) Recover the cost of administering and enforcing sections 361.900 to 361.1035 by imposing and collecting proportionate and equitable fees and costs associated with applications, examinations, investigations, and other actions required to achieve the purpose of sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

3. The director shall promulgate all necessary rules and regulations for the administration of sections 361.900 to 361.1035. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

361.918. CONFIDENTIALITY. — 1. Except as otherwise provided in subsection 2 of this section, all information or reports obtained by the director from an applicant, licensee, or authorized delegate

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

and all information contained in or related to an examination, investigation, operating report, or condition report prepared by, on behalf of, or for the use of the director, or financial statements, balance sheets, or authorized delegate information, shall be confidential and held in accordance with section 361.080.

2. The director may disclose information not otherwise subject to disclosure under subsection 1 of this section to representatives of state or federal agencies who shall confirm in writing that they will maintain the confidentiality of the information.

3. This section does not prohibit the director from disclosing to the public a list of all licensees or the aggregated financial or transactional data concerning those licensees.

361.921. SUPERVISION. — 1. The director may conduct an examination or investigation of a licensee or authorized delegate or otherwise take independent action authorized by sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or by a rule adopted or order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 as reasonably necessary or appropriate to administer and enforce sections 361.900 to 361.1035, regulations implementing sections 361.900 to 361.1035, and other applicable law, including the Bank Secrecy Act and the USA PATRIOT Act. The director may:

(1) Conduct an examination either onsite or offsite as the director may reasonably require;

(2) Conduct an examination in conjunction with an examination conducted by representatives of other state agencies or agencies of another state or of the federal government;

(3) Accept the examination report of another state agency or an agency of another state or of the federal government, or a report prepared by an independent accounting firm, which on being accepted is considered for all purposes as an official report of the director; and

(4) Summon and examine under oath a key individual or employee of a licensee or authorized delegate and require the person to produce records regarding any matter related to the condition and business of the licensee or authorized delegate.

2. A licensee or authorized delegate shall provide, and the director shall have full and complete access to, all records the director may reasonably require to conduct a complete examination. The records shall be provided at the location and in the format specified by the director. The director may utilize multistate record production standards and examination procedures if such standards and procedures will reasonably achieve the requirements of this subsection.

3. Unless otherwise directed by the director, a licensee shall pay all costs reasonably incurred in connection with an examination of the licensee or the licensee's authorized delegates.

361.924. NETWORKED SUPERVISION. — 1. To efficiently and effectively administer and enforce sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and to minimize regulatory burden, the director is authorized to participate in multistate supervisory processes established between states or coordinated through the Conference of State Bank Supervisors, Money Transmitter Regulators Association, and affiliates and successors thereof for all licensees that hold licenses in this state and other states. As a participant in multistate supervision, the director may:

(1) Cooperate, coordinate, and share information with other state and federal regulators in accordance with section 361.918;

(2) Enter into written cooperation, coordination, or information-sharing contracts or agreements with organizations the membership of which is made up of state or federal governmental agencies; and

(3) Cooperate, coordinate, and share information with organizations the membership of which is made up of state or federal governmental agencies, provided that the organizations agree in writing to maintain the confidentiality and security of the shared information in accordance with this section.

2. The director shall not waive and nothing in this section constitutes a waiver of the director's authority to conduct an examination or investigation or otherwise take independent action authorized by sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 to enforce compliance with applicable state or federal law.

3. A joint examination or investigation, or acceptance of an examination or investigation report, does not waive an examination assessment provided for in sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

361.927. RELATIONSHIP TO FEDERAL LAW. — 1. In the event state money transmission jurisdiction is conditioned on a federal law, any inconsistencies between a provision of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and the federal law governing money transmission shall be governed by the applicable federal law to the extent of the inconsistency.

2. In the event of any inconsistencies between sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and a federal law that governs under subsection 1 of this section, the director may provide interpretive guidance that:

- (1) Identifies the inconsistency; and
- (2) Identifies the appropriate means of compliance with federal law.

361.930. LICENSE REQUIRED. — 1. A person shall not engage in the business of money transmission or advertise, solicit, or hold itself out as providing money transmission unless the person is licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to:

(1) A person that is an authorized delegate of a person licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 acting within the scope of authority conferred by a written contract with the licensee; or

(2) A person that is exempt under section 361.909 and does not engage in money transmission outside the scope of such exemption.

3. A license issued under section 361.942 shall not be transferable or assignable.

361.933. CONSISTENT STATE LICENSING. — 1. To establish consistent licensing between this state and other states, the director is authorized to:

(1) Implement the licensing provisions of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 in a manner that is consistent with other states that have adopted the money transmission modernizations act or multistate licensing processes; and

(2) Participate in nationwide protocols for licensing cooperation and coordination among state regulators, provided that such protocols are consistent with sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

2. In order to fulfill the purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035, the director is authorized to establish relationships or contracts with NMLS, or other entities designated by NMLS or other third parties to enable the director to:

(1) Collect and maintain records;

(2) Coordinate multistate licensing processes and supervision processes;

(3) Process fees; and

(4) Facilitate communication between this state and licensees or other persons subject to sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

3. The director is authorized to utilize NMLS for all aspects of licensing in accordance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035 including, but not limited to, license applications, applications for acquisitions of control, surety bonds, reporting, criminal history background checks, credit checks, fee processing, and examinations.

4. The director is authorized to utilize NMLS forms, processes, and functionalities in accordance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

5. (1) The director is authorized to establish and adopt, by rule or regulation, requirements for participation by applicants and licensees in NMLS upon the division of finance's determination that each requirement is consistent with law, public interest, and the purposes of this section.

(2) Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

361.936. APPLICATION FOR LICENSING. — 1. Applicants for a license shall apply in a form and in a medium as prescribed by the director. Each such form shall contain content as set forth by rule, regulation, instruction, or procedure of the director and may be changed or updated by the director in accordance with applicable law in order to carry out the purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and maintain consistency with licensing standards and practices. The application shall state or contain, as applicable:

(1) The legal name and residential and business addresses of the applicant and any fictitious or trade name used by the applicant in conducting its business;

(2) Whether the applicant has been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering;

(3) A description of any money transmission previously provided by the applicant and the money transmission that the applicant seeks to provide in this state;

(4) A list of the applicant's proposed authorized delegates and the locations in this state where the applicant and its authorized delegates propose to engage in money transmission;

(5) A list of other states in which the applicant is licensed to engage in money transmission and any license revocations, suspensions, or other disciplinary action taken against the applicant in another state;

(6) Information concerning any bankruptcy or receivership proceedings affecting the licensee or a person in control of a licensee;

(7) A sample form of contract for authorized delegates, if applicable;

(8) A sample form of payment instrument or stored value, as applicable;

(9) The name and address of any federally insured depository financial institution through which the applicant plans to conduct money transmission;

(10) A list of any material litigation in which the applicant has been involved in the ten-year period next preceding the submission of the application; and

(11) Any other information the director reasonably requires with respect to the applicant.

2. If an applicant is a corporation, limited liability company, partnership, or other legal entity, the applicant shall also provide:

(1) The date of the applicant's incorporation or formation and state or country of incorporation or formation;

(2) If applicable, a certificate of good standing from the state or country in which the applicant is incorporated or formed;

(3) A brief description of the structure or organization of the applicant, including any parents or subsidiaries of the applicant, and whether any parents or subsidiaries are publicly traded;

(4) The legal name, any fictitious or trade name, all business and residential addresses, and the employment, as applicable, in the ten-year period next preceding the submission of the application of each key individual and person in control of the applicant;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(5) Whether they have been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering;

(6) A copy of audited financial statements of the applicant for the most recent fiscal year and for the two-year period next preceding the submission of the application or, if determined to be acceptable to the director, certified unaudited financial statements for the most recent fiscal year or other period acceptable to the director;

(7) A certified copy of unaudited financial statements of the applicant for the most recent fiscal quarter;

(8) If the applicant is a publicly traded corporation, a copy of the most recent report filed with the United States Securities and Exchange Commission under Section 13 of the federal Securities Exchange Act of 1934, 15 U.S.C. Section 78m, as amended or recodified from time to time;

(9) If the applicant is a wholly owned subsidiary of:

(a) A corporation publicly traded in the United States, a copy of audited financial statements for the parent corporation for the most recent fiscal year or a copy of the parent corporation's most recent report filed under Section 13 of the U.S. Securities Exchange Act of 1934, 15 U.S.C. Section 78m, as amended or recodified from time to time; or

(b) A corporation publicly traded outside the United States, a copy of similar documentation filed with the regulator of the parent corporation's domicile outside the United States;

(10) The name and address of the applicant's registered agent in this state;

(11) A list of any material litigation in which the applicant has been involved in the ten-year period next preceding the submission of the application; and

(12) Any other information the director reasonably requires with respect to the applicant.

3. A nonrefundable application fee and license fee, as determined by the director, shall accompany an application for a license under this section.

4. The director may waive one or more requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section or permit an applicant to submit other information in lieu of the required information.

361.939. INFORMATION REQUIREMENT FOR CERTAIN INDIVIDUALS. — 1. Any individual in control of a licensee or applicant, any individual that seeks to acquire control of a licensee, and each key individual shall furnish to the director through NMLS the following:

(1) The individual's fingerprints for submission to the Federal Bureau of Investigation and the director for purposes of a national criminal history background check unless the person currently resides outside of the United States and has resided outside of the United States for the last ten years; and

(2) Personal history and experience in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director, to obtain the following:

(a) An independent credit report from a consumer reporting agency unless the individual does not have a Social Security number, in which case this requirement shall be waived;

(b) Whether they have been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering; and

(c) Information related to any regulatory or administrative action and any civil litigation involving claims of fraud, misrepresentation, conversion, mismanagement of funds, breach of fiduciary duty, or breach of contract.

2. If the individual has resided outside of the United States at any time in the last ten years, the individual shall also provide an investigative background report prepared by an independent search firm that meets the following requirements:

(1) At a minimum, the search firm shall:

(a) Demonstrate that it has sufficient knowledge and resources and employs accepted and reasonable methodologies to conduct the research for the background report; and

(b) Not be affiliated with or have an interest with the individual it is researching; and

(2) At a minimum, the investigative background report shall be written in the English language and shall contain the following:

(a) If available in the individual's current jurisdiction of residency, a comprehensive credit report, or any equivalent information obtained or generated by the independent search firm to accomplish such report, including a search of the court data in the countries, provinces, states, cities, towns, and contiguous areas where the individual resided and worked;

(b) Criminal records information for the past ten years including, but not limited to, felonies, misdemeanors, or similar convictions for violations of law in the countries, provinces, states, cities, towns, and contiguous areas where the individual resided and worked;

(c) Employment history;

(d) Media history, including an electronic search of national and local publications, wire services, and business applications; and

(e) Financial services-related regulatory history including but not limited to, money transmission, securities, banking, insurance, and mortgage-related industries.

361.942. ISSUANCE OF LICENSE. — 1. If an application for an original license under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 appears to include all the items and addresses and all of the matters that are required, the application is complete and the director shall promptly notify the applicant in a record of the date on which the application is determined to be complete, and:

(1) The director shall approve or deny the application within one hundred twenty days after the completion date; or

(2) If the application is not approved or denied within one hundred twenty days after the completion date:

(a) The application is approved; and

(b) The license takes effect as of the first business day after expiration of the one-hundred-twenty-day period.

The director may for good cause extend the application period.

2. A determination by the director that an application is complete and is accepted for processing means only that the application, on its face, appears to include all of the items, including the criminal background check response from the Federal Bureau of Investigation, and address all of the matters that are required, and is not an assessment of the substance of the application or of the sufficiency of the information provided.

3. If an application is filed and considered complete under this section, the director shall investigate the applicant's financial condition and responsibility, financial and business experience, character, and general fitness. The director may conduct an onsite investigation of the applicant, the reasonable cost of which the applicant shall pay. The director shall issue a license to an applicant under this section if the director finds that all of the following conditions have been fulfilled:

(1) The applicant has complied with the provisions of sections 361.936 and 361.939; and

(2) The financial condition and responsibility, financial and business experience, competence, character, and general fitness of the applicant; and the competence, experience, character, and general fitness of the key individuals and persons in control of the applicant indicate that it is in the interest of the public to permit the applicant to engage in money transmission.

4. If an applicant avails itself or is otherwise subject to a multistate licensing process:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(1) The director shall be authorized to accept the investigation results of a lead investigative state for the purpose of subsection 3 of this section if the lead investigative state has sufficient staffing, expertise, and minimum standards; or

(2) If this state is a lead investigative state, the director shall be authorized to investigate the applicant under subsection 3 of this section and the time frames established by agreement through the multistate licensing process, provided however, that in no case shall such time frame be noncompliant with the application period in subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

5. The director shall issue a formal written notice of the denial of a license application within thirty days of the decision to deny the application. The director shall set forth in the notice of denial the specific reasons for the denial of the application. An applicant whose application is denied by the director under this subsection may appeal within thirty days after receipt of the written notice of the denial under chapter 536.

6. The initial license term shall begin on the day the application is approved. The license shall expire on December thirty-first of the year in which the license term began unless the initial license date is between November first and December thirty-first, in which instance the initial license term shall run through December thirty-first of the following year.

361.945. RENEWAL OF LICENSE. — 1. A license under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 shall be renewed annually. An annual renewal fee, to be determined by the director, shall be paid no more than sixty days before the license expiration. The renewal term shall be for a period of one year and shall begin on January first of each year after the initial license term and shall expire on December thirty-first of the year the renewal term begins.

2. A licensee shall submit a renewal report with the renewal fee, in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director. The renewal report shall state or contain a description of each material change in information submitted by the licensee in its original license application that has not been reported to the director.

3. The director for good cause may grant an extension of the renewal date.

4. The director shall be authorized and encouraged to utilize NMLS to process license renewals, provided that such functionality is consistent with this section.

361.948. MAINTENANCE OF LICENSE. — 1. If a licensee does not continue to meet the qualifications or satisfy the requirements that apply to an applicant for a new money transmission license, the director may suspend or revoke the licensee's license in accordance with the procedures established under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or other applicable state law for such suspension or revocation.

2. An applicant for a money transmission license shall demonstrate that it meets or will meet, and a money transmission licensee shall at all times meet, the requirements in sections 361.999, 361.1002, and 361.1005.

361.951. ACQUISITION OF CONTROL. — 1. Any person, or group of persons acting in concert, seeking to acquire control of a licensee shall obtain the written approval of the director prior to acquiring control. An individual is not deemed to acquire control of a licensee and is not subject to the acquisition of control provisions if that individual becomes a key individual in the ordinary course of business.

2. A person, or group of persons acting in concert, seeking to acquire control of a licensee shall, in cooperation with the licensee:

(1) Submit an application in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director; and

(2) Submit a nonrefundable fee, to be determined by the director, with the request for approval.

3. Upon request, the director may permit a licensee or a person, or group of persons acting in concert, to submit some or all information required by the director under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section without using NMLS.

4. The application required under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section shall include information required under section 361.939 for any new key individuals that have not previously completed the requirements of section 361.939 for a licensee.

5. When an application for acquisition of control under this section appears to include all the items and address all of the matters that are required, the application shall be considered complete. The director shall promptly notify the applicant in a record of the date on which the application was determined to be complete, and:

(1) The director shall approve or deny the application within sixty days after the completion date;

or

(2) If the application is not approved or denied within sixty days after the completion date:

(a) The application is approved; and

(b) The person, or group of persons acting in concert, are not prohibited from acquiring control;

and

(3) The director may for good cause extend the application period.

6. A determination by the director that an application is complete and is accepted for processing means only that the application, on its face, appears to include all of the items and address all of the matters that are required, and is not an assessment of the substance of the application or of the sufficiency of the information provided.

7. If an application is filed and considered complete under subsection 5 of this section, the director shall investigate the financial condition and responsibility, financial and business experience, character, and general fitness of the person, or group of persons acting in concert, seeking to acquire control. The director shall approve an acquisition of control under this section if the director finds that all of the following conditions have been fulfilled:

(1) The requirements of subsections 2 and 4 of this section have been met, as applicable; and

(2) The financial condition and responsibility, financial and business experience, competence, character, and general fitness of the person, or group of persons acting in concert, seeking to acquire control and the competence, experience, character, and general fitness of the key individuals and persons that would be in control of the licensee after the acquisition of control indicate that it is in the interest of the public to permit the person, or group of persons acting in concert, to control the licensee.

8. If an applicant avails itself or is otherwise subject to a multistate licensing process:

(1) The director is authorized to accept the investigation results of a lead investigative state for the purpose of subsection 7 of this section if the lead investigative state has sufficient staffing, expertise, and minimum standards; or

(2) If this state is a lead investigative state, the director is authorized to investigate the applicant under subsection 7 of this section and the time frames established by agreement through the multistate licensing process.

9. The director shall issue a formal written notice of the denial of an application to acquire control within thirty days of the decision to deny the application. The director shall set forth in the notice of denial the specific reasons for the denial of the application. An applicant whose application is denied by the director under this subsection may appeal within thirty days after receipt of the written notice of the denial under chapter 536.

10. The requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall not apply to any of the following:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(1) A person that acts as a proxy for the sole purpose of voting at a designated meeting of the shareholders or holders of voting shares or voting interests of a licensee or a person in control of a licensee;

(2) A person that acquires control of a licensee by devise or descent;

(3) A person that acquires control of a licensee as a personal representative, custodian, guardian, conservator, or trustee, or as an officer appointed by a court of competent jurisdiction or by operation of law;

(4) A person that is exempt under subdivision (7) of section 361.909;

(5) A person that the director determines is not subject to subsection 1 of this section based on the public interest;

(6) A public offering of securities of a licensee or a person in control of a licensee; or

(7) An internal reorganization of a person in control of the licensee where the ultimate person in control of the licensee remains the same.

11. Persons in subdivisions (2), (3), (4), (6), and (7) of subsection 10 of this section in cooperation with the licensee shall notify the director within fifteen days after the acquisition of control.

12. (1) The requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall not apply to a person that has complied with and received approval to engage in money transmission under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or was identified as a person in control in a prior application filed with and approved by the director or by another state under a multistate licensing process, provided that:

(a) The person has not had a license revoked or suspended or controlled a licensee that has had a license revoked or suspended while the person was in control of the licensee in the previous five years;

(b) If the person is a licensee, the person is well managed and has received at least a satisfactory rating for compliance at its most recent examination by another state if such rating was given;

(c) The licensee to be acquired is projected to meet the requirements of sections 361.999, 361.1002, and 361.1005 after the acquisition of control is completed, and if the person acquiring control is a licensee, that licensee is also projected to meet the requirements of sections 361.999, 361.1002, and 361.1005 after the acquisition of control is completed;

(d) The licensee to be acquired will not implement any material changes to its business plan as a result of the acquisition of control, and if the person acquiring control is a licensee, that licensee also will not implement any material changes to its business plan as a result of the acquisition of control; and

(e) The person provides notice of the acquisition in cooperation with the licensee and attests to paragraphs (a) to (d) of this subdivision in a form and in a medium prescribed by the director.

(2) If the notice is not disapproved within thirty days after the date on which the notice was determined to be complete, the notice is deemed approved.

13. Before filing an application for approval to acquire control of a licensee, a person may request in writing a determination from the director as to whether the person would be considered a person in control of a licensee upon consummation of a proposed transaction. If the director determines that the person would not be a person in control of a licensee, the proposed person and transaction is not subject to the requirements of subsections 1 and 2 of this section.

14. If a multistate licensing process includes a determination under subsection 13 of this section and an applicant avails itself or is otherwise subject to the multistate licensing process:

(1) The director is authorized to accept the control determination of a lead investigative state with sufficient staffing, expertise, and minimum standards for the purpose of subsection 13 of this section; or

(2) If this state is a lead investigative state, the director is authorized to investigate the applicant under subsection 13 of this section and the time frames established by agreement through the multistate licensing process.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

361.954. NOTICE AND INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS FOR A CHANGE OF KEY INDIVIDUALS. — 1. A licensee adding or replacing any key individual shall:

(1) Provide notice in a manner prescribed by the director within fifteen days after the effective date of the key individual's appointment; and

(2) Provide information as required by section 361.939 within forty-five days of the effective date.

2. Within ninety days of the date on which the notice provided under subsection 1 of this section was determined to be complete, the director may issue a notice of disapproval of a key individual if the competence, experience, character, or integrity of the individual would not be in the best interests of the public or the customers of the licensee to permit the individual to be a key individual of such licensee.

3. A notice of disapproval shall contain a statement of the basis for disapproval and shall be sent to the licensee and the disapproved individual. A licensee may appeal a notice of disapproval under chapter 536 within thirty days after receipt of such notice of disapproval.

4. If the notice provided under subsection 1 of this section is not disapproved within ninety days after the date on which the notice was determined to be complete, the key individual is deemed approved.

5. If a multistate licensing process includes a key individual notice review and disapproval process under this section and the licensee avails itself or is otherwise subject to the multistate licensing process:

(1) The director is authorized to accept the determination of another state if the investigating state has sufficient staffing, expertise, and minimum standards for the purpose of this section; or

(2) If this state is a lead investigative state, the director is authorized to investigate the applicant under subsection 2 of this section and the time frames established by agreement through the multistate licensing process.

361.957. REPORT OF CONDITION. — 1. Each licensee shall submit a report of condition within forty days of the end of the calendar quarter or within any extended time as the director may prescribe.

2. The report of condition shall include:

(1) Financial information at the licensee level;

(2) Nationwide and state-specific money transmission transaction information in every jurisdiction in the United States where the licensee is licensed to engage in money transmission;

(3) Permissible investments report;

(4) Transaction destination country reporting for money received for transmission, if applicable; and

(5) Any other information the director reasonably requires with respect to the licensee. The director is authorized to utilize NMLS for the submission of the report required by subsection 1 of this section and is authorized to update as necessary the requirements of this section to carry out the purposes of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and maintain consistency with NMLS reporting.

3. The information required under subdivision (4) of subsection 2 of this section shall be included only in a report of condition submitted within forty-five days of the end of the fourth calendar quarter.

361.960. AUDITED FINANCIALS. — 1. Each licensee shall, within ninety days after the end of each fiscal year or within any extended time as the director may prescribe, file with the director:

(1) An audited financial statement of the licensee for the fiscal year prepared in accordance with United States generally accepted accounting principles; and

(2) Any other information as the director may reasonably require.

2. The audited financial statement shall be prepared by an independent certified public accountant or independent public accountant who is satisfactory to the director.

3. The audited financial statements shall include or be accompanied by a certificate of opinion of the independent certified public accountant or independent public accountant that is satisfactory in form and content to the director. If the certificate or opinion is qualified, the director may order the licensee to take any action as the director may find necessary to enable the independent certified public accountant or independent public accountant to remove the qualification.

361.963. AUTHORIZED DELEGATE REPORTING. — 1. Each licensee shall submit a report of authorized delegates within forty-five days of the end of the calendar quarter. The director is authorized to utilize NMLS for the submission of the report required under this section, provided that such functionality is consistent with the requirements of this section.

2. The authorized delegate report shall include, at a minimum, each authorized delegate's:

- (1) Company legal name;
- (2) Taxpayer employer identification number;
- (3) Principal provider identifier;
- (4) Physical address, if any;
- (5) Mailing address;
- (6) Any business conducted in other states;
- (7) Any fictitious or trade name;
- (8) Contact person name, phone number, and email;
- (9) Start date as licensee's authorized delegate;
- (10) End date acting as licensee's authorized delegate, if applicable; and
- (11) Any other information the director reasonably requires with respect to the authorized delegate.

361.966. REPORTS OF CERTAIN EVENTS. — 1. A licensee shall file a report with the director within one business day after the licensee has reason to know of the occurrence of any of the following events:

(1) The filing of a petition by or against the licensee under the United States Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C. Section 101-110, as amended or recodified from time to time, for bankruptcy or reorganization;

(2) The filing of a petition by or against the licensee for receivership, the commencement of any other judicial or administrative proceeding for its dissolution or reorganization, or the making of a general assignment for the benefit of its creditors; or

(3) The commencement of a proceeding to revoke or suspend its license in a state or country in which the licensee engages in business or is licensed.

2. A licensee shall notify the director within three business days after the licensee has reason to know that:

(1) The licensee or a key individual or person in control of the licensee, has been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering; or

(2) An authorized delegate has been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to, a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering.

361.969. BANK SECRECY ACT REPORTS. — A licensee and an authorized delegate shall file all reports required by federal currency reporting, record keeping, and suspicious activity reporting requirements as set forth in the Bank Secrecy Act and other federal and state laws pertaining to money laundering. The timely filing of a complete and accurate report required under this section with the appropriate federal agency is deemed compliant with the requirements of this section.

361.972. RECORDS. — 1. A licensee shall maintain the following records for determining its compliance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035 for at least three years:

- (1) A record of each outstanding money transmission obligation sold;
 - (2) A general ledger posted at least monthly containing all asset, liability, capital, income, and expense accounts;
 - (3) Bank statements and bank reconciliation records;
 - (4) Records of outstanding money transmission obligations;
 - (5) Records of each outstanding money transmission obligation paid within the three-year period;
 - (6) A list of the last known names and addresses of all of the licensee's authorized delegates; and
 - (7) Any other records the director reasonably requires by rule.
2. The items specified in subsection 1 of this section may be maintained in any form of record.
3. Records specified in subsection 1 of this section may be maintained outside this state if the records are made accessible to the director on seven business days' notice that is sent in a record.
4. All records maintained by the licensee as required in subsections 1 to 3 of this section are open to inspection by the director under subsection 1 of section 361.921.

361.975. RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN LICENSEE AND AUTHORIZED DELEGATE. — 1. As used in this section, "remit" means to make direct payments of money to a licensee or its representative authorized to receive money or to deposit money in a bank in an account specified by the licensee.

2. Before a licensee is authorized to conduct business through an authorized delegate, or allows a person to act as the licensee's authorized delegate, the licensee shall:

- (1) Adopt, and update as necessary, written policies and procedures reasonably designed to ensure that the licensee's authorized delegates comply with applicable state and federal law;
- (2) Enter into a written contract that complies with subsection 4 of this section; and
- (3) Conduct a reasonable risk-based background investigation sufficient for the licensee to determine whether the authorized delegate has complied and will likely comply with applicable state and federal law.

3. An authorized delegate shall operate in full compliance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

4. The written contract required under subsection 2 of this section shall be signed by the licensee and the authorized delegate and, at a minimum, shall:

- (1) Appoint the person signing the contract as the licensee's authorized delegate with the authority to conduct money transmission on behalf of the licensee;
- (2) Set forth the nature and scope of the relationship between the licensee and the authorized delegate and the respective rights and responsibilities of the parties;
- (3) Require the authorized delegate to agree to fully comply with all applicable state and federal laws, rules, and regulations pertaining to money transmission, including sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and regulations implementing sections 361.900 to 361.1035, relevant provisions of the Bank Secrecy Act, and the USA PATRIOT Act;
- (4) Require the authorized delegate to remit and handle money and monetary value in accordance with the terms of the contract between the licensee and the authorized delegate;
- (5) Impose a trust on money and monetary value net of fees received for money transmission for the benefit of the licensee;
- (6) Require the authorized delegate to prepare and maintain records as required by sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or regulations implementing sections 361.900 to 361.1035, or as reasonably requested by the director;
- (7) Acknowledge that the authorized delegate consents to examination or investigation by the director;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(8) State that the licensee is subject to regulation by the director and that, as part of that regulation, the director may suspend or revoke an authorized delegate designation or require the licensee to terminate an authorized delegate designation; and

(9) Acknowledge receipt of the written policies and procedures required under subdivision (1) of subsection 1 of this section.

5. If the licensee's license is suspended, revoked, surrendered, or expired, the licensee shall, within five business days, provide documentation to the director that the licensee has notified all applicable authorized delegates of the licensee whose names are in a record filed with the directors of the suspension, revocation, surrender, or expiration of a license. Upon suspension, revocation, surrender, or expiration of a license, applicable authorized delegates shall immediately cease to provide money transmission as an authorized delegate of the licensee.

6. An authorized delegate of a licensee holds in trust for the benefit of the licensee all money net of fees received from money transmission. If any authorized delegate commingles any funds received from money transmission with any other funds or property owned or controlled by the authorized delegate, all commingled funds and other property shall be considered held in trust in favor of the licensee in an amount equal to the amount of money net of fees received from money transmission.

7. An authorized delegate shall not use a subdelegate to conduct money transmission on behalf of a licensee.

361.978. UNAUTHORIZED ACTIVITIES. — A person shall not engage in the business of money transmission on behalf of a person not licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or not exempt under sections 361.909 and 361.912. A person that engages in such activity provides money transmission to the same extent as if the person were a licensee and shall be jointly and severally liable with the unlicensed or nonexempt person.

361.981. PROHIBITED AUTHORIZED DELEGATES. — 1. The circuit court in an action brought by a licensee shall have jurisdiction to grant appropriate equitable or legal relief, including without limitation prohibiting the authorized delegate from directly or indirectly acting as an authorized delegate for any licensee in this state and the payment of restitution, damages, or other monetary relief, if the circuit court finds that an authorized delegate failed to remit money in accordance with the written contract required by subsection 2 of section 361.1275 or as otherwise directed by the licensee or required by law.

2. If the circuit court issues an order prohibiting a person from acting as an authorized delegate for any licensee under subsection 1 of this section, the licensee that brought the action shall report the order to the director within thirty days and shall report the order through NMLS within ninety days.

3. An authorized delegate who holds money in trust for the benefit of a licensee and knowingly fails to remit more than one thousand dollars of such money is guilty of a class E felony.

4. An authorized delegate who holds money in trust for the benefit of a licensee and knowingly fails to remit no more than one thousand dollars of such money is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

361.984. TIMELY TRANSMISSION. — 1. Every licensee shall forward all money received for transmission in accordance with the terms of the agreement between the licensee and the sender unless the licensee has a reasonable belief or a reasonable basis to believe that the sender may be a victim of fraud or that a crime or violation of law, rule, or regulation has occurred, is occurring, or may occur.

2. If a licensee fails to forward money received for transmission in accordance with this section, the licensee shall respond to inquiries by the sender with the reason for the failure unless providing a response would violate a state or federal law, rule, or regulation.

361.987. REFUNDS. — 1. This section shall not apply to:

(1) Money received for transmission subject to the federal Remittance Rule, 12 CFR Part 1005, Subpart B, as amended or recodified from time to time; or

(2) Money received for transmission under a written agreement between the licensee and payee to process payments for goods or services provided by the payee.

2. Every licensee shall refund to the sender, within ten days of receipt of the sender's written request for a refund, any and all money received for transmission unless any of the following occurs:

(1) The money has been forwarded within ten days of the date on which the money was received for transmission;

(2) Instructions have been given committing an equivalent amount of money to the person designated by the sender within ten days of the date on which the money was received for transmission;

(3) The agreement between the licensee and the sender instructs the licensee to forward the money at a time that is beyond ten days of the date on which the money was received for transmission. If funds have not yet been forwarded in accordance with the terms of the agreement between the licensee and the sender, the licensee shall issue a refund in accordance with the other provisions of this section;

(4) The refund is requested for a transaction that the licensee has not completed based on a reasonable belief or a reasonable basis to believe that a crime or violation of law, rule, or regulation has occurred, is occurring, or may occur; or

(5) The refund request does not enable the licensee to:

(a) Identify the sender's name and address or telephone number; or

(b) Identify the particular transaction to be refunded in the event the sender has multiple transactions outstanding.

361.990. RECEIPTS. — 1. This section shall not apply to:

(1) Money received for transmission subject to the federal Remittance Rule, 12 CFR Part 1005, Subpart B, as amended or recodified from time to time;

(2) Money received for transmission that is not primarily for personal, family, or household purposes;

(3) Money received for transmission under a written agreement between the licensee and payee to process payments for goods or services provided by the payee; or

(4) Payroll processing services.

2. For purposes of this section, "receipt" means a paper receipt, electronic record, or other written confirmation. For a transaction conducted in person, the receipt may be provided electronically if the sender requests or agrees to receive an electronic receipt. For a transaction conducted electronically or by phone, a receipt may be provided electronically. All electronic receipts shall be provided in a retainable form.

3. (1) Every licensee or its authorized delegate shall provide the sender a receipt for money received for transmission. The receipt shall contain the following information, as applicable:

(a) The name of the sender;

(b) The name of the designated recipient;

(c) The date of the transaction;

(d) The unique transaction or identification number;

(e) The name of the licensee, NMLS unique identifier, the licensee's business address, and the licensee's customer service telephone number;

(f) The amount of the transaction in United States dollars;

(g) Any fee charged by the licensee to the sender for the transaction; and

(h) Any taxes collected by the licensee from the sender for the transaction.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(2) The receipt required by this section shall be in English and in the language principally used by the licensee or authorized delegate to advertise, solicit, or negotiate, either orally or in writing, for a transaction conducted in person, electronically, or by phone, if other than English.

361.996. DISCLOSURES FOR PAYROLL PROCESSING SERVICES. — 1. A licensee that provides payroll processing services shall:

(1) Issue reports to clients detailing client payroll obligations in advance of the payroll funds being deducted from an account; and

(2) Make available worker paystubs or an equivalent statement to workers.

2. Subsection 1 of this section shall not apply to a licensee providing payroll processing services if the licensee's client designates the intended recipients to the licensee and is responsible for providing the disclosures required by subdivision (2) of subsection 1 of this section.

3. A licensee may appoint an agent to provide payroll processing services for which the agent would otherwise need to be licensed, provided that:

(1) There is a written agreement between the licensee and the agent that directs the agent to provide payroll processing services on the licensee's behalf;

(2) The licensee holds the agent out to employees and other licensees as providing payroll processing services on the licensee's behalf; and

(3) The licensee's obligation to the payee, including an employee or any other party entitled to receive funds, from the payroll processing services provided by the agent shall not be extinguished if the agent fails to remit the funds to the proper recipient.

361.999. NET WORTH. — 1. A licensee under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 shall maintain at all times a tangible net worth of the greater of one hundred thousand dollars or three percent of total assets for the first one hundred million dollars, two percent of additional assets for one hundred million dollars to one billion dollars, and one-half of one percent of additional assets for over one billion dollars.

2. Tangible net worth shall be demonstrated at initial application by the applicant's most recent audited or unaudited financial statements under subdivision (6) of subsection 2 of section 361.936.

3. Notwithstanding the provisions of this section, the director shall have the authority, for good cause shown, to exempt, in part or in whole, from the requirements of this section any applicant or licensee.

361.1002. SURETY BOND. — 1. An applicant for a money transmission license shall provide, and a licensee at all times shall maintain, security consisting of a surety bond in a form satisfactory to the director.

2. The amount of the required security shall be:

(1) The greater of one hundred thousand dollars or an amount equal to one hundred percent of the licensee's average daily money transmission liability in this state calculated for the most recently completed three-month period, up to a maximum of five hundred thousand dollars; or

(2) In the event that the licensee's tangible net worth exceeds ten percent of the total assets, a surety bond of one hundred thousand dollars.

3. A licensee that maintains a bond in the maximum amount provided for in subsection 2 of this section shall not be required to calculate its average daily money transmission liability in this state for purposes of this section.

361.1005. MAINTENANCE OF PERMISSIBLE INVESTMENTS. — 1. A licensee shall maintain at all times permissible investments that have a market value computed in accordance with United States

generally accepted accounting principles of not less than the aggregate amount of all of its outstanding money transmission obligations.

2. Except for permissible investments enumerated in subsection 1 of section 361.1008, the director, with respect to any licensee, may by rule limit the extent to which a specific investment maintained by a licensee within a class of permissible investments may be considered a permissible investment if the specific investment represents undue risk to customers not reflected in the market value of investments.

3. Permissible investments, even if commingled with other assets of the licensee, are held in trust for the benefit of the purchasers and holders of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations in the event of insolvency, the filing of a petition by or against the licensee under the United States Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C. Section 101-110, as amended or recodified from time to time, for bankruptcy or reorganization, the filing of a petition by or against the licensee for receivership, the commencement of any other judicial or administrative proceeding for its dissolution or reorganization, or in the event of an action by a creditor against the licensee who is not a beneficiary of the statutory trust. No permissible investments impressed with a trust under this subsection shall be subject to attachment, levy of execution, or sequestration by order of any court, except for a beneficiary of the statutory trust.

4. Upon the establishment of a statutory trust in accordance with subsection 3 of this section or when any funds are drawn on a letter of credit under subdivision (4) of subsection 1 of section 361.1008, the director shall notify the applicable regulator of each state in which the licensee is licensed to engage in money transmission, if any, of the establishment of the trust or the funds drawn on the letter of credit, as applicable. Notice shall be deemed satisfied if performed under a multistate agreement or through NMLS. Funds drawn on a letter of credit, and any other permissible investments held in trust for the benefit of the purchasers and holders of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations, are deemed held in trust for the benefit of such purchasers and holders on a pro rata and equitable basis in accordance with statutes under which permissible investments are required to be held in this state, and other states, as applicable. Any statutory trust established under this subsection shall be terminated upon extinguishment of all of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations.

5. The director by rule or by order may allow other types of investments that the director determines are of sufficient liquidity and quality to be a permissible investment. The director is authorized to participate in efforts with other state regulators to determine that other types of investments are of sufficient liquidity and quality to be a permissible investment.

361.1008. TYPES OF PERMISSIBLE INVESTMENTS. — 1. The following investments are permissible under section 361.1005:

(1) Cash, including demand deposits, savings deposits, and funds in such accounts held for the benefit of the licensee's customers in a federally insured depository financial institution, and cash equivalents, including automated clearinghouse items in transit to the licensee and automated clearinghouse items or international wires in transit to a payee, cash in transit via armored car, cash in smart safes, cash in licensee-owned locations, debit card or credit card funded transmission receivables owed by any bank, or money market mutual funds rated AAA by Standard & Poor's, or the equivalent from any eligible rating service;

(2) Certificates of deposit or senior debt obligations of an insured depository institution, as defined under the Federal Deposit Insurance Act, 12 U.S.C. Section 1813, as amended or recodified from time to time, or as defined under the federal Credit Union Act, 12 U.S.C. Section 1781, as amended or recodified from time to time;

(3) An obligation of the United States or a commission, agency, or instrumentality thereof; an obligation that is guaranteed fully as to principal and interest by the United States; or an obligation of a state or a governmental subdivision, agency, or instrumentality thereof;

(4) One hundred percent of the surety bond provided for under section 361.1002 that exceeds the average daily money transmission liability in this state; and

(5) The full drawable amount of an irrevocable standby letter of credit for which the stated beneficiary is the director that stipulates that the beneficiary need draw only a sight draft under the letter of credit and present it to obtain funds up to the letter of credit amount within seven days of presentation of the items required by paragraph (d) of this subdivision. The letter of credit shall:

(a) Be issued by a federally insured depository financial institution, a foreign bank that is authorized under federal law to maintain a federal agency or federal branch office in a state or states, or a foreign bank that is authorized under state law to maintain a branch in a state that:

a. Bears an eligible rating or whose parent company bears an eligible rating; and

b. Is regulated, supervised, and examined by United States federal or state authorities having regulatory authority over banks, credit unions, and trust companies;

(b) Be irrevocable, unconditional, and indicate that it is not subject to any condition or qualifications outside of the letter of credit;

(c) Not contain references to any other agreements, documents, or entities, or otherwise provide for any security interest in the licensee; and

(d) Contain an issue date and expiration date, and expressly provide for automatic extension, without a written amendment, for an additional period of one year from the present or each future expiration date unless the issuer of the letter of credit notifies the director in writing by certified or registered mail or courier mail or other receipted means, at least sixty days prior to any expiration date, that the irrevocable letter of credit will not be extended.

2. In the event of any notice of expiration or nonextension of a letter of credit issued under subdivision (5) of subsection 1 of this section, the licensee shall be required to demonstrate to the satisfaction of the director, fifteen days prior to expiration, that the licensee maintains and will maintain permissible investments in accordance with subsection 1 of section 361.1005 upon the expiration of the letter of credit. If the licensee is not able to do so, the director may draw on the letter of credit in an amount up to the amount necessary to meet the licensee's requirements to maintain permissible investments in accordance with subsection 1 of section 361.1005. Any such draw shall be offset against the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations. The drawn funds shall be held in trust by the director or the director's designated agent, to the extent authorized by law, as agent for the benefit of the purchasers and holders of the licensee's outstanding money transmission obligations.

3. The letter of credit shall provide that the issuer of the letter of credit will honor, at sight, a presentation made by the beneficiary to the issuer of the following documents on or prior to the expiration date of the letter of credit:

(1) The original letter of credit, including any amendments; and

(2) A written statement from the beneficiary stating that any of the following events have occurred:

(a) The filing of a petition by or against the licensee under the United States Bankruptcy Code, 11 U.S.C. Sections 101-110, as amended or recodified from time to time, for bankruptcy or reorganization;

(b) The filing of a petition by or against the licensee for receivership, or the commencement of any other judicial or administrative proceeding for its dissolution or reorganization;

(c) The seizure of assets of a licensee by the director under an emergency order issued in accordance with applicable law, on the basis of an action, violation, or condition that has caused or is likely to cause the insolvency of the licensee; or

(d) The beneficiary has received notice of expiration or nonextension of a letter of credit and the licensee failed to demonstrate to the satisfaction of the beneficiary that the licensee will maintain permissible investments in accordance with subsection 1 of section 361.1005 upon the expiration or nonextension of the letter of credit.

4. The director may designate an agent to serve on the director's behalf as beneficiary to a letter of credit so long as the agent and letter of credit meet requirements established by the director. The director's agent may serve as agent for multiple licensing authorities for a single irrevocable letter of credit if the proceeds of the drawable amount for the purposes of this subsection are assigned to the director.

5. The director is authorized to participate in multistate processes designed to facilitate the issuance and administration of letters of credit including, but not limited to, services provided by the NMLS, State Regulatory Registry LLC, or other third parties.

6. Unless permitted by the director by rule or by order to exceed the limit as set forth herein, the following investments are permissible under section 361.1005 to the extent specified:

(1) Receivables that are payable to a licensee from its authorized delegates in the ordinary course of business that are less than seven days old, up to fifty percent of the aggregate value of the licensee's total permissible investments. Of the receivables permissible under this subdivision, receivables that are payable to a licensee from a single authorized delegate in the ordinary course of business shall not exceed ten percent of the aggregate value of the licensee's total permissible investments;

(2) The following investments, up to twenty percent per category and combined up to fifty percent of the aggregate value of the licensee's total permissible investments:

(a) A short-term investment bearing an eligible rating. For purposes of this paragraph, "short-term" means up to six months;

(b) Commercial paper bearing an eligible rating;

(c) A bill, note, bond, or debenture bearing an eligible rating;

(d) United States triparty repurchase agreements collateralized at one hundred percent or more with United States government or agency securities, municipal bonds, or other securities bearing an eligible rating;

(e) Money market mutual funds rated less than "AAA" and equal to or higher than "A-" by Standard & Poor's, or the equivalent from any other eligible rating service; and

(f) A mutual fund or other investment fund composed solely and exclusively of one or more permissible investments listed in subdivisions (1) to (3) of subsection 1 of this section; and

(3) Cash, including demand deposits, savings deposits, and funds in such accounts held for the benefit of the licensee's customers, at foreign depository institutions to ten percent of the aggregate value of the licensee's total permissible investments if the licensee has received a satisfactory rating in its most recent examination and the foreign depository institution:

(a) Has an eligible rating;

(b) Is registered under the Foreign Account Tax Compliance Act;

(c) Is not located in any country subject to sanctions from the Office of Foreign Asset Control; and

(d) Is not located in a high risk or noncooperative jurisdiction as designated by the Financial Action Task Force.

361.1011. ENFORCEMENT. — 1. The director may suspend or revoke a license or order a licensee to revoke the designation of an authorized delegate if:

(1) The licensee violates sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(2) The licensee does not cooperate with an examination or investigation by the director;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(3) The licensee engages in fraud, intentional misrepresentation, or gross negligence;

(4) An authorized delegate is convicted of, or enters a plea of guilty or nolo contendere to a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering, or violates a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 as a result of the licensee's willful misconduct or willful blindness;

(5) The competence, experience, character, or general fitness of the licensee, authorized delegate, person in control of a licensee, key individual, or responsible person of the authorized delegate indicates that it is not in the public interest to permit the person to provide money transmission;

(6) The licensee engages in an unsafe or unsound practice;

(7) The licensee is insolvent, suspends payment of its obligations, or makes a general assignment for the benefit of its creditors; or

(8) The licensee does not remove an authorized delegate after the director issues and serves upon the licensee a final order including a finding that the authorized delegate has violated sections 361.900 to 361.1035.

2. In determining whether a licensee is engaging in an unsafe or unsound practice, the director may consider the size and condition of the licensee's money transmission, the magnitude of the loss, the gravity of the violation of sections 361.900 to 361.1035, and the previous conduct of the person involved.

361.1014. SUSPENSION AND REVOCATION OF AUTHORIZED DELEGATES. — 1. The director may issue an order suspending or revoking the designation of an authorized delegate, if the director finds that:

(1) The authorized delegate violated sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035;

(2) The authorized delegate did not cooperate with an examination or investigation by the director;

(3) The authorized delegate engaged in fraud, intentional misrepresentation, or gross negligence;

(4) The authorized delegate has been convicted of, or pled guilty or nolo contendere to a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, a breach of trust, or money laundering;

(5) The competence, experience, character, or general fitness of the authorized delegate or a person in control of the authorized delegate indicates that it is not in the public interest to permit the authorized delegate to provide money transmission; or

(6) The authorized delegate is engaging in an unsafe or unsound practice.

2. In determining whether an authorized delegate is engaging in an unsafe or unsound practice, the director may consider the size and condition of the authorized delegate's provision of money transmission, the magnitude of the loss, the gravity of the violation of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035, and the previous conduct of the authorized delegate.

3. An authorized delegate may apply for relief from a suspension or revocation of designation as an authorized delegate according to procedures prescribed by the director.

361.1017. ORDERS TO CEASE AND DESIST. — 1. If the director determines that a violation of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or of a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 by a licensee or authorized delegate is likely to cause immediate and irreparable harm to the licensee, its customers, or the public as a result of the violation, or cause insolvency or significant dissipation of assets of the licensee, the director may issue an order requiring the licensee or authorized delegate to cease and desist from the violation. The order becomes effective upon service to the licensee or authorized delegate.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

2. The director may issue an order against a licensee to cease and desist from providing money transmission through an authorized delegate that is the subject of a separate order by the director.

3. An order to cease and desist remains effective and enforceable pending the completion of an administrative proceeding under chapter 536.

4. A licensee or an authorized delegate that is served with an order to cease and desist may petition the circuit court with jurisdiction for a judicial order setting aside, limiting, or suspending the enforcement, operation, or effectiveness of the order pending the completion of an administrative proceeding under chapter 536.

5. An order to cease and desist expires unless the director commences an administrative proceeding under chapter 536 within ten days after it is issued.

361.1020. CONSENT ORDERS. — The director may enter into a consent order at any time with a person to resolve a matter arising under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035. A consent order shall be signed by the person to whom it is issued or by the person's authorized representative and shall indicate agreement with the terms contained in the order. A consent order may provide that it does not constitute an admission by a person that sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 has been violated.

361.1023. CRIMINAL PENALTIES. — 1. A person that intentionally makes a false statement, misrepresentation, or false certification in a record filed or required to be maintained under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or that intentionally makes a false entry or omits a material entry in such a record is guilty of a class E felony.

2. A person that knowingly engages in an activity for which a license is required under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 without being licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and that receives more than five hundred dollars in compensation within a thirty-day period for this activity is guilty of a class E felony.

3. A person that knowingly engages in an activity for which a license is required under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 without being licensed under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 and that receives no more than five hundred dollars in compensation within a thirty-day period for this activity is guilty of a class A misdemeanor.

361.1026. CIVIL PENALTIES. — The director may assess a civil penalty against a person that violates sections 361.900 to 361.1035 or a rule adopted or an order issued under sections 361.900 to 361.1035 in an amount not to exceed one thousand dollars per day for each day the violation is outstanding, plus this state's costs and expenses for the investigation and prosecution of the matter, including reasonable attorney's fees.

361.1029. UNLICENSED PERSONS. — 1. If the director has reason to believe that a person has violated or is violating section 361.930, the director may issue an order to show cause why an order to cease and desist shall not be issued requiring that the person cease and desist from the violation of section 361.930.

2. In an emergency, the director may petition the circuit court with jurisdiction for the issuance of a temporary restraining order under the rules of civil procedure.

3. An order to cease and desist becomes effective upon service to the person.

4. An order to cease and desist remains effective and enforceable pending the completion of an administrative proceeding under chapter 536.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

5. A person that is served with an order to cease and desist for violating section 361.930 may petition the circuit court with jurisdiction for a judicial order setting aside, limiting, or suspending the enforcement, operation, or effectiveness of the order pending the completion of an administrative proceeding under chapter 536.

6. An order to cease and desist expires unless the director commences an administrative proceeding within ten days after it is issued.

361.1032. UNIFORMITY OF APPLICATION AND CONSTRUCTION. — In applying and construing sections 361.900 to 361.1035, consideration shall be given to the need to promote uniformity of the law with respect to its subject matter among states that enact it.

361.1035. TRANSITION PERIOD. — 1. A person licensed in this state to engage in the business of money transmission shall not be subject to the provisions of sections 361.900 to 361.1035 to the extent that they conflict with current law or establish new requirements not imposed under current law, until such time as the licensee renews the licensee's current license.

2. Notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section, a licensee shall be required only to amend its authorized delegate contracts for contracts entered into or amended after the effective date or the completion of any transition period contemplated under subsection 1 of this section. Nothing herein shall be construed as limiting an authorized delegate's obligations to operate in full compliance with sections 361.900 to 361.1035 as required by subsection 3 of section 361.975.

362.245. BOARD OF DIRECTORS, QUALIFICATIONS — CUMULATIVE VOTING IN ELECTING DIRECTOR PERMITTED WHEN. — 1. The affairs and business of the corporation shall be managed by a board of directors, consisting of not less than five nor more than thirty-five stockholders who shall be elected annually; except, that trust companies in existence on October 13, 1967, may continue to divide the directors into three classes of equal number, as near as may be, and to elect one class each year for three-year terms. Notwithstanding any provision of this chapter to the contrary, a director who is not a stockholder shall have all the rights, privileges, and duties of a director who is a stockholder.

2. Each director shall be a citizen of the United States, and except for a private trust company as described under section 361.160, at least a majority of the directors must be residents of this state at the time of their election and during their continuance in office; provided, however, that if a director actually resides within a radius of one hundred miles of the banking house of said bank or trust company, even though his or her residence be in another state adjoining and contiguous to the state of Missouri, he or she shall for the purposes of this section be considered as a resident of this state and in the event such director shall be a nonresident of the state of Missouri he or she shall upon his or her election as a director file with the president of the banking house or such other chief executive [office] officer as otherwise permitted by this chapter written consent to service of legal process upon him in his or her capacity as a director by service of the legal process upon the president as though the same were personally served upon the director in Missouri.

3. If at a time when not more than a majority of the directors are residents of this state, except for a private trust company as described under section 361.160, any director shall cease to be a resident of this state or adjoining state as [defined] described in subsection 2 of this section, he or she shall forthwith cease to be a director of the bank or trust company and his or her office shall be vacant.

4. No person shall be a director in any bank or trust company against whom such bank or trust company shall hold a judgment.

5. Cumulative voting shall only be permitted at any meeting of the members or stockholders in electing directors when it is provided for in the articles of incorporation or bylaws.

362.1010. CITATION OF LAW. — Sections 362.1010 to [362.1115] 362.1117 shall be known and may be cited as the "Missouri Family Trust Company Act".

362.1015. DEFINITIONS. — For purposes of sections 362.1010 to [362.1115] 362.1117, the following terms mean:

(1) "Authorized representative", if a family trust company is organized as a corporation, then an officer or director of the family trust company or, if a family trust company is organized as a limited liability company, then a manager, officer, or member of the family trust company;

(2) "Collateral kinship", a relationship that is not lineal but stems from a common ancestor;

(3) "Controlling stockholder or member", an individual who owns or has the ability or power to directly or indirectly vote ten percent or more of the outstanding shares, membership interest, or membership units of the family trust company;

(4) "Designated relative", a common ancestor of a family, either living or deceased, who is so designated in a family trust company's initial registration application and any annual registration report;

(5) "Director", the director of the Missouri division of finance;

(6) "Director's designee", an attorney-at-law or a certified public accountant designated by the director under subsection 1 of section 362.1085;

(7) "Engage in trust company business with the general public", any sales, solicitations, arrangements, agreements, or transactions to provide trust or other business services, whether for a fee, commission, or any other type of remuneration, with any person who is not a family member or any sole proprietorship, partnership, limited liability company, joint venture, association, corporation, trust, estate, business trust, or other company that is not one hundred percent owned by one or more family members;

[(6)] (8) "Family affiliate", a company or other entity wholly and exclusively owned by, directly or indirectly, and operated for the sole benefit of:

(a) One or more family members; or

(b) Charitable foundations, charitable trusts, or other charitable entities if such foundation, trust, or entity is funded exclusively by one or more family members;

[(7)] (9) "Family member":

(a) A designated relative;

(b) Any person within the tenth degree of lineal kinship of a designated relative;

(c) Any person within the ninth degree of collateral kinship to a designated relative;

(d) The spouse of any person who qualifies under paragraphs (a) through (c) of this subdivision;

(e) Any former spouse of any person who qualifies under paragraphs (a) through (c) of this subdivision;

(f) The probate estate of any person who qualified as a family member under paragraphs (a) through (e) of this subdivision;

(g) A family affiliate;

(h) An irrevocable trust funded exclusively by one or more family members of which all permissible distributees, as defined under subdivision (16) of section 456.1-103, qualify under paragraphs (a) through (g) of this subdivision or are charitable foundations, charitable trusts, or other charitable entities;

(i) An irrevocable trust of which one or more family members are the only permissible distributees; or

(j) A revocable trust of which one or more family members are the sole settlors.

For purposes of this subdivision, a legally adopted person shall be treated as a natural child of the adoptive parents; a stepchild shall be treated as a natural child of the family member who is or was the stepparent of that child; and a foster child or an individual who was a minor when a family member became his or her legal guardian shall be treated as a natural child of the family member appointed as foster parent or guardian. Degrees of kinship are calculated by adding the number of steps from the designated relative through each person to the family member either directly in case of lineal kinship or through the common ancestor in the case of collateral kinship;

[(8)] (10) "Family trust company", a corporation or limited liability company organized or qualified to do business in this state that is wholly owned and exclusively controlled by, directly or indirectly, one or more family members, excluding any former spouse of a family member; that operates for the exclusive benefit of a family member regardless of whether compensation is received or anticipated; and that does not engage in trust company business with the general public or otherwise hold itself out as a trustee for hire by advertisement, solicitation, or other means. The term "family trust company" shall include foreign family trust companies unless context indicates otherwise;

[(9)] (11) "Family trust company affiliated party":

(a) A director, officer, manager, employee, or controlling stockholder or member of a family trust company; or

(b) A stockholder, member, or any other person as determined by the [secretary] director who participates in the affairs of a family trust company;

[(10)] (12) "Foreign family trust company", a family trust company that:

(a) Is licensed by the District of Columbia or a state in the United States other than this state;

(b) Has its principal place of business in the District of Columbia or a state in the United States other than this state;

(c) Is operated in accordance with family or private trust company laws of the District of Columbia or of the state in which it is licensed;

(d) Is subject to statutory or regulatory mandated oversight by the District of Columbia or state in which the principal place of business is located; and

(e) Is not owned by or a subsidiary of a corporation, limited liability company, or other business entity that is organized in or licensed by any foreign country;

[(11)] (13) "Lineal kinship", a relationship in the direct line of ascent or descent from a designated relative;

[(12)] (14) "Officer", an individual, regardless of whether the individual has an official title or receives a salary or other compensation, who may participate in the major policy-making functions of a family trust company other than as a director. The term shall not include an individual who may have an official title and exercises discretion in the performance of duties and functions but who does not participate in determining the major policies of the family trust company and whose decisions are limited by policy standards established by other officers, regardless of whether the policy standards have been adopted by the board of directors. The chair of the board of directors, the president, the chief executive officer, the chief financial officer, the senior trust officer, all executive vice presidents of a family trust company, and all managers if organized as a limited liability company are presumed to be officers unless such officer is excluded, other than in the capacity of a director, by resolution of the board of directors or members or by the bylaws or operating agreement of the family trust company from participating in major policy-making functions of the family trust company, and such excluded officer does not actually participate therein;

[(13)] (15) "Organizational instrument", the articles of incorporation for a corporation or the articles of organization for a limited liability company, as they may be amended or supplemented from time to time;

[(14)] (16) "Principal place of business", the physical location where officers of a family trust company direct, control, and coordinate the trust company's activities;

[(15)] (17) "Principal place of operations", the physical location in this state where a foreign family trust company stores and maintains its books and records pertaining to operations in this state;

[(16)] (18) "Qualified beneficiary", the same meaning as defined under subdivision (21) of section 456.1-103;

[(17)] (19) "Registered agent", a business or individual designated by a family trust company to receive service of process on behalf of the family trust company;

[(18)] (20) "Reports of examinations, operations, or conditions", records submitted to the [secretary] director or prepared by the [secretary] director as part of the [secretary's] director's duties performed under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;

[(19)] "Secretary", the secretary of state for the state of Missouri;

(20) "Secretary's designee", an attorney-at-law or a certified public accountant designated by the secretary under subsection 1 of section 362.1085;

(21) "Working papers", the records of the procedures followed, tests performed, information obtained, and conclusions reached in an investigation under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. The term shall also include books and records.

362.1030. FAMILY TRUST COMPANY FUND ESTABLISHED — REQUIREMENTS FOR DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN COMPANIES TO CONDUCT BUSINESS — APPLICATION, CONTENTS. —

1. There is hereby established in the state treasury the "Family Trust Company Fund", which shall consist of all fees collected by the [secretary] director from family trust companies registering as provided in this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund. In accordance with sections 30.170 and 30.180, the state treasurer may approve disbursements. The fund shall be a dedicated fund, and moneys in the fund shall be used solely to support the [secretary's] director's role and fulfillment of duties under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. Notwithstanding the provisions of section 33.080 to the contrary, any moneys remaining in the fund at the end of the biennium that exceed twenty thousand dollars shall revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The state treasurer shall invest moneys in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and moneys earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund.

2. A family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company shall not conduct business in this state unless such family trust company:

(1) [Files its organizational instrument with the secretary] Files with the director, an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the director, a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars, the proposed organizational instruments to be filed with the secretary of state, and all required filing fees; and

(2) [Pays a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars to the secretary] Receives from the director an order approving the application, instruction as to who shall file the order, the proposed organizational instruments and all required filing fees with the secretary of state; and

(3) Registers by filing with the secretary an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the secretary].

A family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company that is, as of August 28, 2024, a registered family trust company in good standing with the secretary of state shall be deemed to have complied with the requirements of subsection 2 of section 362.1030.

3. A foreign family trust company shall not conduct business in this state unless such foreign family trust company:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(1) [Pays a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars to the secretary] Files with the director, an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the director, a one-time original filing fee of five thousand dollars, the proposed application for a certificate of authority if a corporation or application for registration if a limited liability company to be filed with the secretary of state, and all required filing fees; and

(2) [Registers by filing with the secretary an initial registration application in a format prescribed by the secretary] Receives from the director an order approving the application, instruction as to who shall file the order, the proposed application for a certificate of authority if a corporation, or application for registration if a limited liability company, to be filed with the secretary of state and all required filing fees]; and

(3) If such foreign family trust company is a corporation, files an application for a certificate of authority or, if such foreign family trust company is a limited liability company, files an application for registration].

A foreign family trust company that is, as of August 28, 2024, a registered family trust company in good standing with the secretary of state shall be deemed to have complied with the requirements of subsection 3 of section 362.1030.

4. The [secretary] director shall deposit all family trust company filing fees into the family trust company fund established under subsection 1 of this section.

5. A foreign family trust company application shall be submitted on a form prescribed by the [secretary] director and be signed, under penalty of perjury, by an authorized representative. At a minimum, the application shall include:

(1) A statement attesting that the foreign family trust company:

(a) Will comply with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117; and

(b) Is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction of its incorporation or organization;

(2) The current telephone number and street address of:

(a) The foreign family trust company's principal place of business in the jurisdiction of its incorporation or organization;

(b) The foreign family trust company's principal place of operations; and

(c) Any other offices located within this state;

(3) The name and current street address in this state of its registered agent;

(4) A certified copy of a certificate of good standing, or an equivalent document, authenticated by the official having custody of records in the jurisdiction where the foreign family trust company is incorporated or organized;

(5) Satisfactory proof, as determined by the [secretary] director, that the foreign family trust company is organized in a manner similar to a Missouri family trust company and is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which the foreign family trust company was incorporated or organized; and

(6) Any other information reasonably [and customarily] required by the [secretary of foreign corporations or foreign limited liability companies seeking to qualify to conduct business in this state] director.

362.1035. CAPITAL ACCOUNT, MINIMUM REQUIRED — COMPANY'S DUTY TO MAINTAIN, REQUIREMENTS. — 1. No family trust company shall be organized or operated with a capital account of less than two hundred fifty thousand dollars. The full amount of the initial capital account of a family trust company shall consist of one or more asset groups described under subsection 1 of section 362.1070, exclusive of all organization expenses.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

2. A family trust company shall maintain:

(1) A physical office in this state where original or true copies, including electronic copies, of all material business records and accounts of the family trust company may be accessed and are readily available for examination by the [secretary] director. A family trust company may also maintain one or more branch offices within or outside of this state;

(2) A registered agent who maintains an office in this state;

(3) All applicable state and local business licenses, charters, and permits; and

(4) A deposit account with a state-chartered or national financial institution that has a principal or branch office in this state.

3. In addition to the requirements of subsection 2 of this section, a foreign family trust company shall also:

(1) Be in good standing in the jurisdiction in which it is incorporated or organized; and

(2) Stay in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of such jurisdiction.

362.1040. ORGANIZATIONAL INSTRUMENTS, REQUIREMENTS. — 1. One or more persons may subscribe to an organizational instrument in writing for the purpose of forming a family trust company, subject to the conditions prescribed by law.

2. The organizational instrument of a family trust company shall set forth all of the information required under chapter 347 or 351, as applicable, and the following:

(1) The name of the company, which shall distinguish the company from any other nonfamily trust company or family trust company formed or engaging in business in this state. If the word "trust" is included in the name, it shall be immediately preceded by the word "family" so as to distinguish the entity from a nonfamily trust company operating under this chapter. This subdivision shall not apply to a foreign family trust company using a fictitious name that is registered and maintained in this state pursuant to the requirements administered by the secretary of state and that distinguishes the foreign family trust company from a nonfamily trust company authorized to operate under this chapter;

(2) A statement that the purpose for which the company is formed is to engage in any and all activities permitted under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117; and

(3) A statement affirming that the family trust company shall not engage in trust company business with the general public.

3. The term "trust company" in the name adopted by a family trust company shall not be deemed to violate section 362.425.

362.1055. ANNUAL REGISTRATION REPORT, CONTENTS, FILING FEE. — 1. A family trust company shall file an annual registration report with, and shall pay an annual filing fee of one thousand dollars to, the [secretary] director.

2. The annual registration report filed by a family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company shall include:

(1) A statement by an authorized representative verifying that the family trust company is in compliance with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and with applicable federal laws including, but not limited to, anti-money laundering and customer-identification rules or regulations;

(2) The name of the company's designated relative and the street address for its principal place of business; and

(3) Any other information reasonably [and customarily] required by the [secretary of general business corporations in connection with filing their annual registration reports] director.

3. The annual registration report filed by a foreign family trust company shall include:

(1) A statement by an authorized representative verifying that the foreign family trust company is in compliance with the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117, with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized, and with applicable federal laws including, but not limited to, anti-money laundering and customer-identification rules or regulations;

(2) The current telephone number and street address of the foreign family trust company's principal place of business in the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized;

(3) The current telephone number and street address of the foreign family trust company's principal place of operations;

(4) The current telephone number and address of the physical location of any other offices located in this state;

(5) The name and current street address in this state of the trust company's registered agent;

(6) Documentation, to the satisfaction of the [secretary] director, showing that the foreign family trust company is in compliance with the family trust company laws and regulations of the jurisdiction in which it was incorporated or organized; and

(7) Any other information reasonably [and customarily] required by the [secretary of general business corporations in connection with filing their annual registration reports] director.

4. An annual registration report shall be submitted on a form prescribed by the [secretary] director and signed under penalty of perjury by an authorized representative.

362.1060. PERMISSIBLE ACTS — FOREIGN COMPANIES, EXERCISE OF TRUST POWERS. —

1. A family trust company may, but only for family members:

(1) Act as a sole or copersonal representative, executor, or administrator for a probate estate within or outside this state;

(2) Act as an attorney-in-fact or agent under a power of attorney;

(3) Except as provided under section 362.1065, act within or outside this state as a sole fiduciary or co-fiduciary, including acting as a trustee, advisory agent, assignee, assignee for the benefit of creditors, authenticating agent, bailee, bond or indenture trustee, conservator, conversion agent, custodian, escrow agent, fiscal or paying agent, financial advisor, guardian, investment advisor or manager, managing agent, purchase agent, receiver, registrar, safekeeping or subscription agent, transfer agent for entities other than public companies, warrant agent, or other similar capacity generally performed by a corporate trustee. In so acting, the family trust company may possess, purchase, sell, invest, reinvest, safekeep, or otherwise manage or administer the real or personal property of family members;

(4) Exercise the powers of a corporation or limited liability company incorporated or organized under the laws of this state, or qualified to transact business as a foreign corporation or limited liability company under the laws of this state that are reasonably necessary to enable the trust company to fully exercise a power conferred under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 in accordance with commonly accepted customs and usages;

(5) Delegate duties and powers, including investment and management functions under section 469.909, in accordance with the powers granted to a trustee under chapter 456 or other applicable law and retain agents, attorneys, accountants, investment advisors, or other individuals or entities to advise or assist the family trust company in the exercise of its powers and duties under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and chapter 456. Such exercise of power may include, but is not limited to, retaining a bank trust department or a public trust company other than another family trust company; and

(6) Perform all acts necessary to exercise the powers enumerated in this section or authorized under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and other applicable laws of this state.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

2. A foreign family trust company that has complied with section 362.1030 and is in good standing in the jurisdiction in which it is incorporated or organized may exercise all the trust powers in this state that a Missouri family trust company may exercise.

362.1085. EXAMINATION AND INVESTIGATION OF COMPANY, PROCEDURE. — 1. The [secretary] director may designate an attorney-at-law or a certified public accountant to examine or investigate, or assist in the examination of, a family trust company.

2. The [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may examine or investigate a family trust company at any time the [secretary] director deems necessary to determine if the family trust company engaged in an act prohibited under section 362.1065 or 362.1080 and, if a family trust company engaged in such act, to determine whether any other applicable law was violated.

3. The [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may examine the books and records of a foreign family trust company at any time the [secretary] director deems necessary to determine if such foreign family trust company is in compliance with sections 362.1010 to 362.1117. In connection with an examination of the books and records of the trust company, the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may rely upon the most recent examination report, review, certification letters, or similar documentation issued by the agency supervising the foreign family trust company in the jurisdiction in which the foreign family trust company is incorporated or organized. The examination by the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee of the books and records of a foreign family trust company shall be, to the extent practicable, limited to books and records of operations in this state.

4. For each examination or investigation of a family trust company under this section, the family trust company shall pay the costs of the examination or investigation. As used in this subsection, the term "costs" means the salary of and travel expenses incurred by any individual that are directly attributable to the examination or investigation of the family trust company. The mailing of payment for costs incurred shall be postmarked within thirty days after the receipt of a notice that states the costs are due. The [secretary] director may levy a late payment of up to one hundred dollars per day for each day that a payment is overdue unless waived for good cause. However, if the late payment of costs is intentional, the [secretary] director may levy an administrative fine of up to one thousand dollars per day for each day the payment is overdue.

5. The [secretary] director may establish by rule the requirements and records necessary to demonstrate conformity with sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 by a family trust company.

362.1090. CEASE AND DESIST ORDER — NOTICE OF CHARGES, WHEN, PROCEDURE. — 1. The [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may issue and serve upon a family trust company or family trust company affiliated party a notice of charges if the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee has reason to believe that such company, family trust company affiliated party, or individual named therein is engaging in or has engaged in any of the following acts:

- (1) The family trust company fails to satisfy the requirements of a family trust company or foreign family trust company under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;
- (2) A violation of section 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1050, 362.1055, 362.1060, or 362.1080;
- (3) A violation of any rule of the [secretary] director;
- (4) A violation of any order of the [secretary] director;
- (5) A breach of any written agreement with the [secretary] director;
- (6) A prohibited act or practice under section 362.1065;
- (7) A willful failure to provide information or documents to the [secretary] director upon written request;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(8) An act of commission or omission that is judicially determined by a court of competent jurisdiction to be a breach of trust or fiduciary duty; or

(9) A violation of state or federal law related to anti-money laundering, customer identification, or any related rule or regulation.

2. The notice of charges shall contain a statement of facts and notice of opportunity for a hearing.

3. If no hearing is requested within thirty days after the date of service of the notice of charges or if a hearing is held and the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee finds that any of the charges are true, the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee may enter an order directing the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or the individual named in the notice of charges to cease and desist such conduct and to take corrective action.

4. A contested or default cease and desist order is effective when reduced to writing and served upon the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or the individual named therein. An uncontested cease and desist order is effective as agreed.

5. If the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee finds that conduct described under subsection 1 of this section is likely to cause substantial prejudice to members, shareholders, beneficiaries of fiduciary accounts of the family trust company, or beneficiaries of services rendered by the family trust company, the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may issue an emergency cease and desist order requiring the family trust company, family trust company affiliated party, or individual named therein to immediately cease and desist from engaging in the conduct stated and to take corrective action. The emergency order is effective immediately upon service of a copy of the order upon the family trust company or family trust company affiliated party and shall remain effective for ninety days. If the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee begins nonemergency cease and desist proceedings under subsection 1 of this section, the emergency order shall remain effective until the conclusion of the proceedings under this section.

6. A family trust company shall have ninety days to wind up its affairs after entry of any order to cease and desist from operating as a family trust company. If a family trust company that is not a foreign family trust company is still operating after ninety days, the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may seek an order from a circuit court for the annulment or dissolution of the company. If a foreign family trust company is still operating after ninety days, the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may seek an injunction from a circuit court restraining the company from continuing to operate in this state.

362.1095. FAILURE TO SUBMIT ANNUAL REGISTRATION REPORT, FINE — TERMINATION OF REGISTRATION, WHEN — REINSTATEMENT, WHEN. — If a family trust company fails to submit within the prescribed period its annual registration report or any other report required by sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 or rule, the [secretary] director may impose a fine of up to one hundred dollars for each day that the annual registration report or other report is overdue. Failure to provide the annual registration report within sixty days after the end of the calendar year shall automatically result in termination of the registration of a family trust company. A family trust company may have its registration automatically reinstated by submitting to the [secretary] director, on or before August thirty-first of the calendar year in which the annual registration report is due, the company's annual registration report, a five hundred dollar late fee, and the amount of any fine imposed by the [secretary] director under this section. A family trust company that fails to renew or reinstate its registration shall wind up its affairs on or before November thirtieth of the calendar year in which such failure occurs.

362.1100. ORDER OF REMOVAL — NOTICE OF CHARGES, WHEN, PROCEDURE. — 1. The [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may issue and serve upon a family trust

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

company and a family trust company affiliated party a notice of charges if the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee has reason to believe that the family trust company affiliated party is engaging or has engaged in conduct that:

- (1) Demonstrates that the family trust company does not satisfy the requirements of a family trust company or of a foreign family trust company under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117;
- (2) Is a prohibited act or practice under section 362.1065;
- (3) Violates section 362.1035, 362.1040, 362.1050, 362.1055, 362.1060, or 362.1080;
- (4) Violates any other law involving fraud or moral turpitude that constitutes a felony;
- (5) Violates a state or federal law related to anti-money laundering, customer identification, or any related rule or regulation;
- (6) Is a willful violation of a rule of the [secretary] director;
- (7) Is a willful violation of an order of the [secretary] director;
- (8) Is a willful breach of a written agreement with the [secretary] director; or
- (9) Is an act of commission or omission or a practice that the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee has reason to believe is a breach of trust or fiduciary duty.

2. The notice of charges shall contain a statement of facts and notice of opportunity for a hearing.

3. If no hearing is requested within thirty days after the date of service of the notice of charges or if a hearing is held and the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee finds that any of the charges in the notice of charges are true, the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee may enter an order that removes the family trust company affiliated party from the family trust company or that restricts or prohibits the family trust company affiliated party from participating in the affairs of the family trust company.

4. A contested or default order of removal is effective when reduced to writing and served upon the family trust company and the family trust company affiliated party. An uncontested order of removal is effective as agreed.

5. (1) The chief executive officer of a family trust company or the person holding the equivalent office shall promptly notify the [secretary] director if such person has actual knowledge that a family trust company affiliated party is charged with a felony in a state or federal court.

(2) If a family trust company affiliated party is charged with a felony in a state or federal court or, in a court of a foreign country with which the United States maintains diplomatic relations, is charged with an offense that involves a violation of law relating to fraud, currency transaction reporting, money laundering, theft, or moral turpitude and such offense is equivalent to a felony charge under state or federal law, then the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee may enter an emergency order that suspends the family trust company affiliated party or that restricts or prohibits participation by such party in the affairs of the family trust company effective upon service of the order on the company and such family trust company affiliated party.

(3) The order shall contain notice of opportunity for a hearing, at which the family trust company affiliated party may request a postsuspension hearing to show that continued service to or participation in the affairs of the family trust company does not pose a threat to the interests of the family trust company. In accordance with applicable rules, the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee shall notify the family trust company affiliated party whether the order suspending or prohibiting the family trust company affiliated party from participating in the affairs of the family trust company will be rescinded or otherwise modified. The emergency order shall remain in effect, unless otherwise modified by the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee, until the criminal charge is disposed. The emergency order shall dissolve upon the final, unappealed dismissal of all charges against or the acquittal of the family trust company affiliated party. Such occurrences shall not prohibit the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee from instituting proceedings under

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

subsection 1 of this section. If the family trust company affiliated party charged is convicted or pleads guilty or nolo contendere, regardless of adjudication, the emergency order shall become final.

6. No family trust company affiliated party removed from office under this section shall be eligible for reinstatement to such office or to any other official position in a family trust company or financial institution in this state except with the written consent of the [secretary] director. A family trust company affiliated party who is removed, restricted, or prohibited from participation in the affairs of a family trust company under this section may petition the [secretary] director for modification or termination of such removal, restriction, or prohibition.

7. The resignation, termination of employment or participation, or separation from a family trust company of the family trust company affiliated party shall not affect the jurisdiction and authority of the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's designee to issue a notice and proceed under this section against the family trust company affiliated party if such notice is served within six years of the date such person ceased to be a family trust company affiliated party.

362.1105. BOOKS AND RECORDS OF COMPANY, CONFIDENTIALITY — INSPECTION, WHEN — VIOLATION, PENALTY. — 1. The books and records of a family trust company are confidential and shall be made available for inspection and examination only:

(1) To the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's authorized representative;

(2) To any person authorized to act for the family trust company;

(3) As compelled by a court, pursuant to a subpoena issued in accordance with state or federal law. Before the production of the books and records, the party seeking production shall agree to reimburse the company for the reasonable costs and fees incurred in compliance with the production. If the parties disagree on the amount of reimbursement, the party seeking the records may request the court that issued the subpoena to set the amount of reimbursement;

(4) Pursuant to a subpoena held by any federal or state law enforcement or prosecutorial instrumentality authorized to investigate suspected criminal activity;

(5) As authorized by, if a corporation, the board of directors or, if a limited liability company, the managers; or

(6) As provided under subsection 2 of this section.

2. (1) If a corporation, each customer and stockholder, or if a limited liability company, each member has the right to inspect the books and records of a family trust company as they pertain to such person's accounts or the determination of such person's voting rights.

(2) The books and records pertaining to customers, members, and stockholders of a family trust company shall be kept confidential by the company and its directors, managers, officers, and employees. The books and records of customers, members, and stockholders shall not be released except upon the express authorization of the customer as to his or her own accounts or a stockholder or member regarding his or her voting rights. However, information may be released without the authorization of a customer, member, or shareholder in a manner prescribed by the board of directors of a corporation or managers of a limited liability company for the purposes of verifying or corroborating the existence or amount of a customer's account if such information is reasonably provided to meet the needs of commerce and to ensure accurate credit information. Notwithstanding this subdivision, this subsection shall not prohibit a family trust company from disclosing financial information as permitted under 15 U.S.C. Section 6802, as amended.

(3) The willful unlawful disclosure of confidential information in violation of this section shall be a class E felony.

(4) This subsection shall not apply to a foreign family trust company. The laws of the jurisdiction in which a foreign family trust company was incorporated or organized govern the rights of its customers, members, and stockholders to inspect its books and records.

3. For purposes of this section, the term "books and records" shall include, but is not limited to, the initial registration documents of a family trust company under section 362.1030 and the annual registration report made by a family trust company under section 362.1055.

362.1110. PRINCIPAL PLACE OF BUSINESS — RETENTION OF RECORDS — IN CAMERA INSPECTION, WHEN. — 1. A family trust company shall keep at its principal place of business or principal place of operations:

- (1) Full and complete records of the names and residences of all its shareholders or members;
- (2) The number of shares or membership units held by each, as applicable; and
- (3) The ownership percentage of each shareholder or member.

The records are subject to inspection by all shareholders or members of the family trust company and the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's authorized representative during the normal business hours of the family trust company. A current list of shareholders or members shall be made available to the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's authorized representative for their inspection and, upon the request of the [secretary] director, shall be submitted to the [secretary] director.

2. The [secretary] director shall retain for at least ten years:

- (1) Examination reports;
- (2) Investigatory records;
- (3) The organizational instrument of a family trust company; and
- (4) The annual registration reports filed by a family trust company.

3. A copy of any document on file with the [secretary] director that is certified by the [secretary] director as a true copy may be introduced in evidence as if it were the original. The [secretary] director shall establish a schedule of fees for preparing true copies of documents.

4. Orders issued by courts or administrative law judges for the production of confidential records or information shall provide for inspection in camera by the court or the administrative law judge. If the court or administrative law judge determines that the documents requested are relevant or would likely lead to the discovery of admissible evidence, the documents shall be subject to further orders by the court or the administrative law judge to protect the confidentiality thereof. An order directing the release of information shall be immediately reviewable, and a petition by the [secretary] director for review of the order shall automatically stay any further proceedings in a trial court or administrative hearing until the disposition of the petition by the reviewing court. If any other party files a petition for review, such filing shall stay proceedings only upon an order of the reviewing court.

362.1115. INFORMATION EXEMPT FROM SUNSHINE LAW — DISCLOSURE, WHEN — VIOLATION, PENALTY. — 1. The following information held by the [secretary] director is confidential and exempt from chapter 610:

- (1) Any personal identifying information appearing in records relating to a registration or an annual certification of a family trust company;
- (2) Any personal identifying information appearing in records relating to an examination of a family trust company;
- (3) Any personal identifying information appearing in reports of examinations, operations, or conditions of a family trust company, including working papers;
- (4) Any portion of a list of names of the shareholders or members of a family trust company;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(5) Information received by the [secretary] director from a person from another state or nation or the federal government that is otherwise confidential or exempt under the laws of such state or nation or under federal law; and

(6) An emergency cease and desist order issued under section 362.1090 until the emergency order is made permanent, unless the [secretary] director finds that such confidentiality will result in substantial risk of financial loss to the public.

2. Information made confidential and exempt under subsection 1 of this section may be disclosed by the [secretary] director to:

(1) The authorized representative or representatives of the family trust company under examination. The authorized representative or representatives shall be identified in a resolution or by written consent of the board of directors if a corporation or the managers if a limited liability company;

(2) A fidelity insurance company upon written consent of the family trust company's board of directors if a corporation or its managers if a limited liability company;

(3) An independent auditor upon written consent of the family trust company's board of directors if a corporation or its managers if a limited liability company;

(4) A liquidator, receiver, or conservator if appointed. However, any portion of the information that discloses the identity of a bondholder, customer, family member, member, or stockholder shall be redacted by the [secretary] director before releasing such information;

(5) Any other state, federal, or foreign agency responsible for the regulation or supervision of family trust companies;

(6) A law enforcement agency in the furtherance of such agency's official duties and responsibilities;

(7) The appropriate law enforcement or prosecutorial agency for the purpose of reporting any suspected criminal activity; or

(8) Comply with a legislative subpoena. A legislative body or committee that receives records or information pursuant to such subpoena shall maintain the confidential status of such records or information. However, in a case involving the investigation of charges against a public official subject to impeachment or removal, records or information may be disclosed to the extent necessary as determined by the legislative body or committee.

3. This section shall not prevent or restrict the publication of:

(1) A report required by federal law; or

(2) The name of the family trust company and the address of its registered agent.

4. The willful disclosure of information made confidential and exempt by this section is a class E felony.

362.1116. RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — The [secretary] director may issue forms and orders and, after notice and comment, may adopt and amend rules necessary or appropriate to carry out the provisions of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 and may repeal rules and forms.

362.1117. HEARING FOR AGGRIEVED INTERESTED PERSONS — JUDICIAL REVIEW FOR CEASE AND DESIST ORDERS AND RULES. — 1. Except as otherwise provided in sections 362.1010 to 362.1117, any interested person aggrieved by any order of the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee under any provision of sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 shall be entitled to a hearing before the [secretary] director or the [secretary's] director's authorized representative in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536. A cease and desist order issued by the [secretary] director or [secretary's] director's designee is subject to judicial review in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 in the circuit court of Cole County.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

2. A rule adopted under sections 362.1010 to 362.1117 is subject to judicial review in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536 in the circuit court of Cole County.

374.190. INVESTIGATION OF COMPANIES — CONFIDENTIALITY. — 1. The director shall examine and inquire into all violations of the insurance laws of the state, and inquire into and investigate the business of insurance transacted in this state by any insurance agent, broker, agency or insurance company.

2. He or any of his duly appointed agents may compel the attendance before him, and may examine, under oath, the directors, officers, agents, employees, solicitors, attorneys or any other person, in reference to the condition, affairs, management of the business, or any matters relating thereto. He may administer oaths or affirmations, and shall have power to summon and compel the attendance of witnesses, and to require and compel the production of records, books, papers, contracts or other documents, if necessary.

3. The director may make and conduct the investigation in person, or he may appoint one or more persons to make and conduct the same for him. If made by another than the director in person, the person duly appointed by the director shall have the same powers as above granted to the director. A certificate of appointment, under the official seal of the director, shall be sufficient authority and evidence thereof for the person or persons to act. For the purpose of making the investigations, or having the same made, the director may employ the necessary clerical, actuarial and other assistance.

4. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the confidentiality provisions of section 374.205, including subdivision (5) of subsection 3 of section 374.205, and subsection 4 of section 374.205, shall apply to all reports, working papers, recorded information, documents, and copies thereof, produced by, obtained by, or disclosed to the director or any other person in the course of any market conduct investigation or market conduct action.

374.192. SUBMISSION OF RECORDS, TIME LIMITATION, WHEN — LIMITATION ON DIRECTOR REVIEW — INTERNAL STANDARDS. — 1. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, a regulated entity shall have not less than thirty calendar days to submit any record or material requested by the department. This subsection shall not apply to requests for records or materials by the division of consumer affairs or to requests for information on forms submitted under section 375.920.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, any record or document, regardless of physical form or characteristic, maintained beyond the record retention period specified in section 374.205 shall not be subject to request or review by the director unless the director has substantial and competent evidence that the regulated entity has willfully engaged in an act or omission constituting a level four or five violation of the laws of this state relating to insurance, including this chapter, chapter 354, and chapters 375 to 385, or has been convicted of any felony related to the business of insurance, in which case the director may request or review records or documents maintained beyond the record retention period specified in section 374.205 that directly relate to the violation or conviction.

3. A regulated entity may establish its own internal standards, practices, methods, or procedures that are the same as or exceed the requirements set forth by law or rule. The department shall not impose any civil penalty, forfeiture, or order on a regulated entity solely for failing to comply with its own internal standards, practices, methods, or procedures unless such failure also violates a law or rule.

375.020. CONTINUING EDUCATION FOR PRODUCERS, REQUIRED, EXCEPTIONS — PROCEDURES — DIRECTOR TO PROMULGATE RULES AND REGULATIONS — FEES, HOW DETERMINED, DEPOSIT OF. — 1. Beginning January 1, 2008, each insurance producer, unless exempt pursuant to section 375.016, licensed to sell insurance in this state shall successfully complete courses

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

of study as required by this section. Any person licensed to act as an insurance producer shall, during each two years, attend courses or programs of instruction or attend seminars equivalent to a minimum of sixteen hours of instruction. Of the sixteen hours' training required in this subsection, the hours need not be divided equally among the lines of authority in which the producer has qualified. The courses or programs attended by the producer during each two-year period shall include instruction on Missouri law, products offered in any line of authority in which the producer is qualified, producers' duties and obligations to the department, and business ethics, including sales suitability. Course credit shall be given to members of the general assembly as determined by the department.

2. Subject to approval by the director, the courses or programs of instruction which shall be deemed to meet the director's standards for continuing educational requirements shall include, but not be limited to, the following:

- (1) American College Courses (CLU, ChFC);
- (2) Life Underwriters Training Council (LUTC);
- (3) Certified Insurance Counselor (CIC);
- (4) Chartered Property and Casualty Underwriter (CPCU);
- (5) Insurance Institute of America (IIA);
- (6) Any other professional financial designation approved by the director by rule;
- (7) An insurance-related course taught by an accredited college or university or qualified instructor who has taught a course of insurance law at such institution;

(8) A course or program of instruction or seminar developed or sponsored by any authorized insurer, recognized producer association or insurance trade association, or any other entity engaged in the business of providing education courses to producers. A local producer group may also be approved if the instructor receives no compensation for services.

3. A person teaching any approved course of instruction or lecturing at any approved seminar shall qualify for the same number of classroom hours as would be granted to a person taking and successfully completing such course, seminar or program.

4. Excess hours accumulated during any two-year period may be carried forward to the two-year period immediately following the two-year period in which the course, program or seminar was held.

5. For good cause shown, the director may grant an extension of time during which the educational requirements imposed by this section may be completed, but such extension of time shall not exceed the period of one calendar year. The director may grant an individual waiver of the mandatory continuing education requirement upon a showing by the licensee that it is not feasible for the licensee to satisfy the requirements prior to the renewal date. Waivers may be granted for reasons including, but not limited to:

- (1) Serious physical injury or illness;
- (2) Active duty in the armed services for an extended period of time;
- (3) Residence outside the United States; or
- (4) The licensee is at least seventy years of age.

6. Every person subject to the provisions of this section shall furnish in a form satisfactory to the director, written certification as to the courses, programs or seminars of instruction taken and successfully completed by such person. Every provider of continuing education courses authorized in this state shall, within thirty working days of a licensed producer completing its approved course, provide certification to the director of the completion in a format prescribed by the director.

7. The provisions of this section shall not apply to those natural persons holding licenses for any kind or kinds of insurance for which an examination is not required by the law of this state, nor shall they apply to any limited lines insurance producer license or restricted license as the director may exempt.

8. The provisions of this section shall not apply to a life insurance producer who is limited by the terms of a written agreement with the insurer to transact only specific life insurance policies having an initial face amount of [fifteen] twenty thousand dollars or less, or annuities having an initial face amount of [fifteen] twenty thousand dollars or less, that are designated by the purchaser for the payment of funeral or burial expenses. The director may require the insurer entering into the written agreements with the insurance producers pursuant to this subsection to certify as to the representations of the insurance producers.

9. Rules and regulations necessary to implement and administer this section shall be promulgated by the director, including, but not limited to, rules and regulations regarding the following:

(1) Course content and hour credits: the insurance advisory board established by section 375.019 shall be utilized by the director to assist him in determining acceptable content of courses, programs and seminars to include classroom equivalency;

(2) Filing fees for course approval: every applicant seeking approval by the director of a continuing education course under this section shall pay to the director a filing fee of fifty dollars per course. Fees shall be waived for state and local insurance producer groups. Such fee shall accompany any application form required by the director. Courses shall be approved for a period of no more than one year. Applicants holding courses intended to be offered for a longer period must reapply for approval. Courses approved by the director prior to August 28, 1993, for which continuous certification is sought should be resubmitted for approval sixty days before the anniversary date of the previous approval.

10. All funds received pursuant to the provisions of this section shall be transmitted by the director to the department of revenue for deposit in the state treasury to the credit of the insurance dedicated fund. All expenditures necessitated by this section shall be paid from funds appropriated from the insurance dedicated fund by the legislature.

375.1183. REINSURANCE CONTRACTS BY INSURERS PLACED IN CONSERVATION, REHABILITATION, OR LIQUIDATION — DISPOSITION OF. — 1. Contracts reinsuring policies of life or health insurance or annuities referred to in section 375.1178 issued by a ceding insurer that has been placed in conservation or rehabilitation proceedings under sections 375.1150 to 375.1246 shall be continued or terminated under the terms and conditions of each contract and the provisions of this section.

2. Contracts reinsuring policies of life or health insurance or annuities referred to in section 375.1178 issued by a ceding insurer that has been placed into liquidation under sections 375.1150 to 375.1246 shall be continued, subject to the provisions of this section, unless:

(1) The contracts were terminated pursuant to their terms prior to the date of the order of liquidation;
or

(2) The contracts were terminated pursuant to the order of liquidation, in which case the provisions of subsection 9 of this section shall apply.

3. (1) At any time within one hundred eighty days of the date of the order of liquidation, a guaranty association covering policies of life or health insurance or annuities referred to in section 375.1178, in whole or in part, may elect to assume the rights and obligations of the ceding insurer that relate to the policies or annuities under any one or more reinsurance contracts between the ceding insurer and its reinsurers. Any such assumption shall be effective as of the date of the order of liquidation. The election shall be made by the guaranty association or the national organization of life and health insurance guaranty associations on its behalf by sending written notice, return receipt requested, to the affected reinsurers.

(2) To facilitate the decision, the receiver and each affected reinsurer shall make available upon request to the guaranty association or to the national organization of life and health insurance guaranty associations on its behalf:

(a) Copies of in-force reinsurance contracts and all related files and records relevant to the determination of whether such contracts should be assumed; and

(b) Notices of any defaults under the reinsurance contracts or any known event or condition which with the passage of time could become a default under the reinsurance contracts.

(3) Paragraphs (a) through (d) of this subdivision shall apply to reinsurance contracts so assumed by a guaranty association:

(a) The guaranty association shall be responsible for all unpaid premiums due under the reinsurance contracts, for periods both before and after the date of the order of liquidation, and shall be responsible for the performance of all other obligations to be performed after the date of the order of liquidation.

(b) The guaranty association shall be entitled to any amounts payable by the reinsurer under the reinsurance contracts with respect to losses or events that occur in periods on or after the date of the order of liquidation.

(c) Within thirty days following the date of the guaranty association's election to assume a reinsurance contract, the guaranty association and the reinsurer shall calculate the balance due to or from the guaranty association under each reinsurance contract as of the date of such election, and the guaranty association or reinsurer shall pay any remaining balance due the other within thirty-five days of the date of such election. Any disputes over the amounts due to either the guaranty association or the reinsurer shall be resolved by arbitration pursuant to the terms of the affected reinsurance contract or, if the contract contains no arbitration clause, pursuant to the provisions of subdivision (3) of subsection 9 of this section.

(d) If the guaranty association, or receiver on behalf of such guaranty association, within sixty days of the date of the guaranty association's election to assume a reinsurance contract, pays the unpaid premiums due for periods both before and after the date of such election that are due pursuant to the reinsurance contract, the reinsurer shall not be entitled to terminate the reinsurance contract for failure to pay premiums, and shall not be entitled to set off any unpaid amounts due under other contracts, or unpaid amounts due from parties other than the guaranty association, against amounts due such guaranty association.

4. If a receiver continues policies of life or health insurance or annuities referred to in section 375.1178 in force following an order of liquidation, and the policies or annuities are not covered in whole or in part by one or more guaranty associations, the receiver may, within one hundred eighty days of the date of the order of liquidation, elect to assume the rights and obligations of the ceding insurer under any one or more of the reinsurance contracts that relate to the policies or annuities, provided the contracts have not been terminated as set forth in subsection 2 of this section. The election shall be made by sending written notice, return receipt requested, to the affected reinsurers. In that event, payment of premiums on the reinsurance contracts for the policies and annuities, for periods both before and after the date of the order of liquidation, shall be chargeable against the estate as a class 1 administrative expense. Amounts paid by the reinsurer on account of losses on the policies and annuities shall be to the estate of the ceding insurer.

5. During the period from the date of the order of liquidation until the date the guaranty association or the receiver elects to assume the rights and obligations of the ceding insurer under any one or more of the reinsurance contracts that relate to the policies or annuities as provided for in subsection 3 or 4 of this section, the guaranty association, the receiver, and the reinsurer shall not have any rights or obligations under any reinsurance contract that is eligible for assumption by such association or the receiver.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

6. (1) If the guaranty association or the receiver, as the case may be, has timely elected to assume a reinsurance contract pursuant to subsection 3 or 4 of this section, as applicable, the parties' rights and obligations shall be governed by the provisions of subsection 3 or 4 of this section, as applicable.

(2) Where the guaranty association covering policies of life or health insurance or annuities referred to in section 375.1178 or the receiver, as the case may be, does not timely elect to assume a reinsurance contract pursuant to subsection 3 or 4 of this section, as applicable, the reinsurance contract shall be terminated retroactively effective on the date of the order of liquidation and subsection 9 of this section shall apply.

7. When policies of life or health insurance or annuities referred to in section 375.1178, or the obligations of the guaranty association with respect thereto, are transferred to an assuming insurer, reinsurance on the policies or annuities may also be transferred by the guaranty association, in the case of contracts assumed under subsection 3 of this section, or the receiver, in the case of contracts assumed under subsection 4 of this section, subject to the following:

(1) Unless the reinsurer and the assuming insurer agree otherwise, the reinsurance contract transferred shall not cover any new policies or annuities in addition to those transferred;

(2) The obligations described in subsections 3 and 4 of this section shall no longer apply with respect to matters arising after the effective date of the transfer; and

(3) Notice shall be given in writing, return receipt requested, by the transferring party to the affected reinsurer not less than thirty days prior to the effective date of the transfer.

8. The provisions of this section shall, to the extent provided in sections 375.1150 to 375.1246, supersede the provisions of any law or of any affected reinsurance contract that provides for or requires any payment of reinsurance proceeds, on account of losses or events that occur in periods after the date of the order of liquidation, to the receiver of the ceding insurer or any other person. The receiver shall remain entitled to any amounts payable by the reinsurer under the reinsurance contracts with respect to losses or events that occur in periods prior to the date of the order of liquidation, subject to provisions of sections 375.1150 to 375.1246 including applicable setoff provisions.

9. When a reinsurance contract is terminated pursuant to sections 375.1150 to 375.1246, the reinsurer and the receiver shall commence a mandatory negotiation procedure in accordance with this subsection:

(1) No later than thirty days after the date of termination, each party shall appoint an actuary to determine an estimated sum due as a result of the termination of the reinsurance contract calculated in a way expected to make the parties economically indifferent as to whether the reinsurance contract continues or terminates, giving due regard to the economic effects of the insolvency. The sum shall take into account the present value of future cash flows expected under the reinsurance contract and be based on a gross premium valuation of net liability using current assumptions that reflect post-insolvency experience expectations, with no additional margins, net of any amounts payable and receivable, with a market value adjustment to reflect premature sale of assets to fund the settlement;

(2) Within ninety days of the date of termination, each party shall provide the other party with its estimate of the sum due as a result of the termination of the reinsurance contract, together with all relevant documents and other information supporting the estimate. The parties shall make a good faith effort to reach agreement on the sum due;

(3) If the parties are unable to reach agreement within ninety days following the submission of materials required in subdivision (2) of this subsection, either party may initiate arbitration proceedings as provided in the reinsurance contract. In the event that the reinsurance contract does not contain an arbitration clause, either party may initiate arbitration pursuant to this subdivision by providing the other party with a written demand for arbitration. The arbitration shall be conducted pursuant to the following procedures:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(a) Venue for the arbitration shall be within the county of the court's jurisdiction pursuant to section 375.1154, or another location agreed to by the parties;

(b) Within thirty days of the responding party's receipt of the arbitration demand, each party shall appoint an arbitrator who is a disinterested active or retired officer or executive of a life or health insurance or reinsurance company, or other professional with no less than ten years' experience in or relating to the field of life or health insurance or reinsurance. The two arbitrators shall appoint an independent, impartial, disinterested umpire who is an active or retired officer or executive of a life or health insurance or reinsurance company, or other professional with no less than ten years' experience in the field of life or health insurance or reinsurance. If the arbitrators are unable to agree on an umpire, each arbitrator shall provide the other with the names of three qualified individuals, each arbitrator shall strike two names from the other's list, and the umpire shall be chosen by drawing lots from the remaining individuals;

(c) Within sixty days following the appointment of the umpire, the parties shall, unless otherwise ordered by the panel, submit to the arbitration panel their estimates of the sum due as a result of the termination of the reinsurance contract, together with all relevant documents and other information supporting the estimate;

(d) The time periods set forth in these paragraphs may be extended upon mutual agreement of the parties;

(e) The panel shall have all powers necessary to conduct the arbitration proceedings in a fair and appropriate manner, including the power to request additional information from the parties, authorize discovery, hold hearings, and hear testimony. The panel also may appoint independent actuarial experts, the expense of which shall be shared equally between the parties;

(4) An arbitration panel considering the matters set forth in this subsection shall apply the standards set forth in this subsection and shall issue a written award specifying a net settlement amount due from one party or the other as a result of the termination of the reinsurance contract. The receivership court shall confirm that award absent proof of statutory grounds for vacating or modifying arbitration awards under the Federal Arbitration Act;

(5) If the net settlement amount agreed or awarded pursuant to this subsection is payable by the reinsurer, the reinsurer shall pay the amount due to the estate subject to any applicable set-off under section 375.1198. If the net settlement amount agreed or awarded pursuant to this subsection is payable by the ceding insurer, the reinsurer shall be deemed to have a timely filed claim against the estate for that amount, which claim shall be paid pursuant to the priority established in subsection 5 of section 375.1218. The affected guaranty associations shall not be entitled to receive the net settlement amount, except to the extent they are entitled to share in the estate assets as creditors of the estate, and shall have no responsibility for the net settlement amount.

10. Except as otherwise provided in this section, nothing in this section shall alter or modify the terms and conditions of any reinsurance contract. Nothing in this section shall abrogate or limit any rights of any reinsurer to claim that it is entitled to rescind a reinsurance contract. Nothing in this section shall give a policyholder or beneficiary an independent cause of action against a reinsurer that is not otherwise set forth in the reinsurance contract. Nothing in this section shall limit or affect any guaranty association's rights as a creditor of the estate against the assets of the estate. Nothing in this section shall apply to reinsurance contracts covering property or casualty risks.

11. This section and subdivision (10) of subsection 1 of section 376.734 shall be construed together in a manner that is consistent with each other and with the purpose provided for in section 376.715.

376.427. ASSIGNMENT OF BENEFITS MADE BY INSURED TO PROVIDER — PAYMENT, HOW MADE — EXCEPTIONS — ALL CLAIMS TO BE PAID, WHEN — OUT-OF-NETWORK SERVICES, HOW PAID. — 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Health benefit plan", as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health benefit plan shall also include a prepaid dental plan, as defined in section 354.700;

(2) "Health care services", medical, surgical, dental, podiatric, pharmaceutical, chiropractic, licensed ambulance service, and optometric services;

(3) "Health carrier" or "carrier", as such term is defined in section 376.1350. The term health carrier or carrier shall also include a prepaid dental plan corporation, as defined in section 354.700;

(4) "Insured", any person entitled to benefits under a contract of accident and sickness insurance, or medical-payment insurance issued as a supplement to liability insurance but not including any other coverages contained in a liability or a workers' compensation policy, issued by an insurer;

(5) "Insurer", any person, reciprocal exchange, interinsurer, fraternal benefit society, health services corporation, self-insured group arrangement to the extent not prohibited by federal law, prepaid dental plan corporation as defined in section 354.700, or any other legal entity engaged in the business of insurance;

(6) "Provider", a physician, hospital, dentist, podiatrist, chiropractor, pharmacy, licensed ambulance service, or optometrist, licensed by this state.

2. Upon receipt of an assignment of benefits made by the insured to a provider, the insurer shall issue the instrument of payment for a claim for payment for health care services in the name of the provider. All claims shall be paid within thirty days of the receipt by the insurer of all documents reasonably needed to determine the claim.

3. Nothing in this section shall preclude an insurer from voluntarily issuing an instrument of payment in the single name of the provider.

4. Except as provided in subsection 5 of this section, this section shall not require any insurer, health services corporation, prepaid dental plan as defined in section 354.700, health maintenance corporation or preferred provider organization which directly contracts with certain members of a class of providers for the delivery of health care services to issue payment as provided pursuant to this section to those members of the class which do not have a contract with the insurer.

5. When a patient's health benefit plan does not include or require payment to out-of-network providers for all or most covered services, which would otherwise be covered if the patient received such services from a provider in the health benefit plan's network, including but not limited to health maintenance organization plans, as such term is defined in section 354.400, or a health benefit plan offered by a carrier consistent with subdivision (19) of section 376.426, payment for all services shall be made directly to the providers when the health carrier has authorized such services to be received from a provider outside the health benefit plan's network.

6. Payments made to providers under this section shall be subject to the provisions of section 376.383. Entities that are not currently subject to the provisions of section 376.383 shall have a delayed effective date of January 1, 2026 to be subject to such provisions.

376.1345. METHOD OF REIMBURSEMENT NOT TO REQUIRE FEE, DISCOUNT, OR REMUNERATION — NOTIFICATION REQUIREMENTS — ELECTRONIC FUNDS TRANSFER, WHEN — OVERPAYMENT, PROCEDURE — VIOLATION, PENALTY. — 1. As used in this section, unless the context clearly indicates otherwise, terms shall have the same meaning as ascribed to them in section 376.1350.

2. No health carrier, nor any entity acting on behalf of a health carrier, shall restrict methods of reimbursement to health care providers for health care services to a reimbursement method requiring

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

the provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of their claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of their claim for reimbursement.

3. (1) If a health carrier [initiates or changes] proposes to initiate or change the method used to reimburse a health care provider to a method of reimbursement that will require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of its claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration to the health carrier or any entity acting on behalf of the health carrier in order to redeem the amount of its claim for reimbursement, as described in subsection 2 of this section, the health carrier or an entity acting on its behalf shall first receive approval from the health care provider before reimbursing the health care provider with such payment method.

(2) If a health carrier is currently reimbursing a health care provider with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section, the health care provider may send one notice to the health carrier for all the health care provider's patients covered by such health carrier stating that the health care provider declines to be reimbursed with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section. Such notice shall remain in effect for the duration of the contract unless the health care provider requests otherwise in the manner described in paragraph (b) of subdivision (3) of this subsection. All payments made by the health carrier to the health care provider after receipt of the notice declining to be reimbursed with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section shall not require the health care provider to pay a fee, discount the amount of the provider's claim for reimbursement, or remit any other form of remuneration in order to redeem the amount of the provider's claim for reimbursement.

(3) A health carrier that proposes to reimburse a health care provider with a payment method described in subsection 2 of this section shall:

[(1)] (a) Notify such health care provider of the fee, discount, or other remuneration required to receive reimbursement through the new or different reimbursement method; and

[(2)] (b) In such notice, provide clear instructions to the health care provider as to how to select [an alternative] the payment method described in subsection 2 of this section, and upon request by the health care provider such [alternative] payment method shall be [used] allowed to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

4. A health carrier shall allow the provider to select to be reimbursed by an electronic funds transfer through the Automated Clearing House Network as required pursuant to 45 C.F.R. Sections 162.925, 162.1601, and 162.1602, and if the provider makes such selection, the health carrier shall use such reimbursement method to reimburse the provider until the provider requests otherwise.

5. An amount a health carrier claims was overpaid to a provider may only be collected, withheld, or recouped from the provider, or third party that submitted the provider's claim under the third party's provider identification number, to whom the overpaid amount was originally paid. The notice of withholding or recoupment by a health carrier shall also inform the provider or third party of the health care service, date of service, and patient for which the recoupment is being made.

6. Violation of this section shall be deemed an unfair trade practice under sections 375.930 to 375.948.

379.1640. SELF-SERVICE STORAGE — DEFINITIONS — OFFER OF INSURANCE, REQUIREMENTS — PROHIBITED ACTS — LIMITATION ON POLICY AMOUNT — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Department", the department of commerce and insurance;

(2) "Director", the director of the department of commerce and insurance;

(3) "Limited lines self-service storage insurance producer", an owner, operator, lessor, or sublessor of a self-service storage facility, or an agent or other person authorized to manage the facility, duly licensed by the department of commerce and insurance;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(4) "Offer and disseminate", provide general information, including a description of the coverage and price, as well as process the application, collect premiums, and perform other nonlicensable activities permitted by the state;

(5) "Self-service storage insurance", insurance coverage for the loss of, or damage to, tangible personal property in a self-service storage facility as defined in section 415.405 or in transit during the rental period.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law:

(1) Individuals may offer and disseminate self-service storage insurance on behalf of and under the control of a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer only if the following conditions are met:

(a) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer provides to purchasers of self-service storage insurance:

- a. A description of the material terms or the actual material terms of the insurance coverage;
- b. A description of the process for filing a claim;
- c. A description of the review or cancellation process for the self-service storage insurance coverage; and

d. The identity and contact information of the insurer and any third-party administrator or supervising entity authorized to act on behalf of the insurer;

(b) At the time of licensure, the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall establish and maintain a register on a form prescribed by the director of each individual that offers self-service storage insurance on the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer's behalf. The register shall be maintained and updated annually by the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer and shall include the name, address, and contact information of the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer and an officer or person who directs or controls the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer's operations, and the self-service storage facility's federal tax identification number. The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall submit such register within thirty days upon request by the department. The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer shall also certify that each individual listed on the self-service storage register complies with 18 U.S.C. Section 1033;

(c) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer serves as or has designated one of its employees who is a licensed individual producer as a person responsible for the business entity's compliance with the self-service storage insurance laws, rules, and regulations of this state;

(d) An individual applying for a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer license shall make application to the director on the specified application and declare under penalty of refusal, suspension or revocation of the license that the statements made on the application are true, correct and complete to the best of the knowledge and belief of the applicant. Before approving the application, the director shall find that the individual:

- a. Is at least eighteen years of age;
- b. Has not committed any act that is a ground for denial, suspension, or revocation set forth in section 375.141;
- c. Has paid a license fee in the sum of one hundred dollars; and
- d. Has completed a qualified training program regarding self-service storage insurance policies, which has been filed with and approved by the director;

(e) Individuals applying for limited lines self-service storage insurance producer licenses shall be exempt from examination. The director may require any documents reasonably necessary to verify the information contained in an application. Within thirty working days after the change of any information submitted on the application, the self-service storage insurance producer shall notify the director of the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

change. No fee shall be charged for any such change. If the director has taken no action within twenty-five working days of receipt of an application, the application shall be deemed approved and the applicant may act as a licensed self-service storage insurance producer, unless the applicant has indicated a conviction for a felony or a crime involving moral turpitude;

(f) The limited lines self-service storage insurance producer requires each employee and authorized representative of the self-service storage insurance producer whose duties include offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance to receive a program of instruction or training provided or authorized by the insurer or supervising entity that has been reviewed and approved by the director. The training material shall, at a minimum, contain instructions on the types of insurance offered, ethical sales practices, and required disclosures to prospective customers;

(2) Any individual offering or disseminating self-service storage insurance shall provide to prospective purchasers brochures or other written materials that:

(a) Provide the identity and contact information of the insurer and any third-party administrator or supervising entity authorized to act on behalf of the insurer;

(b) Explain that the purchase of self-service storage insurance is not required in order to lease self-storage units;

(c) Explain that an unlicensed self-service storage operator is permitted to provide general information about the insurance offered by the self-service storage operator, including a description of the coverage and price, but is not qualified or authorized to answer technical questions about the terms and conditions of the insurance offered by the self-service storage operator or to evaluate the adequacy of the customer's existing insurance coverage; and

(d) Disclose that self-service storage insurance may provide duplication of coverage already provided by an occupant's, homeowner's, renter's, or other source of coverage;

(3) A limited lines self-service storage producer's employee or authorized representative, who is not licensed as an insurance producer, may not:

(a) Evaluate or interpret the technical terms, benefits, and conditions of the offered self-service storage insurance coverage;

(b) Evaluate or provide advice concerning a prospective purchaser's existing insurance coverage;

or

(c) Hold themselves or itself out as a licensed insurer, licensed producer, or insurance expert;

(4) If self-service storage insurance is offered to the customer, premium or other charges specifically applicable to self-service storage insurance shall be listed as a separate amount and apart from other charges relating to the lease and/or procurement of a self-service storage unit on all documentation pertinent to the transaction.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, a limited lines self-service storage insurance provider whose insurance-related activities, and those of its employees and authorized representatives, are limited to offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance on behalf of and under the direction of a limited lines self-service storage insurance producer meeting the conditions stated in this section is authorized to do so and receive related compensation, upon registration by the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer as described in paragraph (b) of subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of this section.

4. Self-service storage insurance may be provided under an individual policy or under a group or master policy.

5. Limited lines self-service storage insurance producers, operators, employees and authorized representatives offering and disseminating self-service storage insurance under the limited lines self-service storage insurance producer license shall be subject to the provisions of chapters 374 and 375, except as provided for in this section.

6. Limited lines self-service storage insurance producers, operators, employees and authorized representatives may offer and disseminate self-service storage insurance policies in an amount not to exceed [five] fifteen thousand dollars of coverage per customer per storage unit.

7. The director may promulgate rules to effectuate this section. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2016, shall be invalid and void.

380.621. CITATION OF LAW — DEFINITIONS — CHAPTER 380 SOLE AUTHORITY, EXCEPTIONS — REINSURANCE — MERGERS — CONFIDENTIALITY — EXAMINATIONS. — 1. This section shall be known and may be cited as the "Protecting Missouri's Mutual Insurance Companies Act".

2. As used in this section, the following terms shall mean:

(1) "Adequate reinsurance", commercially available reinsurance as deemed appropriate by the board of directors of the company;

(2) "Unlimited aggregate reinsurance", aggregate reinsurance coverage where the losses covered by the reinsurer are not limited.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, the authority expressly granted in this chapter shall be the sole authority granted to the department over any Missouri mutual insurance company operating under the provisions of this chapter, provided that any provisions regarding premium taxation set forth in chapter 148 that are applicable to Missouri mutual insurance companies shall remain applicable to Missouri mutual insurance companies and further, provided that chapter 382 shall remain applicable to any Missouri mutual insurance company that is a member of, or is seeking to become a member of, an "insurance holding company system", as that term is defined in section 382.010, provided that any examination authorized by chapter 382 shall comply with subsections 6 and 7 of this section where a Missouri mutual insurance company owns, in whole or part, an affiliate subject to examination. The department shall not require any company operating under the provisions of this chapter to waive any rights, benefits, or requirements specified in this chapter, nor shall it confer favorable treatment in exchange for, nor condition the granting of any exception upon, any company conceding additional regulatory oversight by the department. If the department and any company operating under the provisions of this chapter have entered into any agreement in which the department has received concessions including, but not limited to, additional regulatory oversight beyond the authority expressly granted in this chapter, such agreement as it relates to the department's authority is void upon the enactment of this section, but such agreement shall remain in full force and effect for the stated duration of the agreement as it relates to any benefits, allowances, or exemptions granted to the company by the agreement.

4. (1) Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary, nothing in this chapter nor any regulation promulgated by the department including, but not limited to, any regulation promulgated under sections 374.045, 380.021, 380.271, and 380.561, shall require or be construed to require any company operating under the provisions of this chapter to acquire or carry reinsurance greater than adequate reinsurance including, but not limited to, unlimited aggregate reinsurance. Nothing in this section shall be construed to limit the option of an offer of unlimited aggregate reinsurance.

(2) Missouri mutual insurance companies operating under the provisions of this chapter shall annually file the following with the director no later than March first of each calendar year:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(a) Documentation from the reinsurer or broker of its reinsurance program, such as the reinsurance coverage summary or other similar documentation; and

(b) A resolution from the company's board of directors stating that:

a. The board has reviewed the terms of the reinsurance obtained by the company and believes it is sufficient to protect the financial stability of the company for the upcoming calendar year;

b. The board agrees to notify the director within fifteen days after any event, or as soon as practicable thereafter if adverse development occurs to trigger this notification, that is expected to exceed the company's aggregate or catastrophe attachment point or could cause the company's reinsurance coverage to be exhausted; and

c. The board agrees to notify the director within fifteen days after the company identifies liquidity concerns that could impact the company's ability to pay claims or determines that the company's surplus is less than its admitted assets minus liabilities plus the reserve fund or adequate guaranty fund required by section 380.021 or 380.271, as applicable.

5. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary including, but not limited to, the provisions of section 380.321, the director shall not have the authority to hold a hearing regarding a proposed merger of companies operating pursuant to the provisions of this chapter unless the director has substantial and competent evidence to believe the proposed merger will prejudice the interests of the policyholders of the companies. The director shall have fifteen business days to review the petition for merger and, upon substantial and competent evidence to believe the proposed merger will prejudice the interests of the policyholders of the companies, send a written notice of a hearing regarding the proposed merger. The written notice of hearing shall itemize the reasons why the director believes the proposed merger will prejudice the policyholders of the companies and shall include the date of a hearing regarding the proposed merger no earlier than thirty days and no later than sixty days after the notice of hearing is received by the companies involved in the proposed merger.

6. All working papers, recorded information, documents, and copies thereof, produced by, obtained by, or disclosed to the department or any other person in the course of an examination made under this chapter shall be confidential and not subject to subpoena and shall not be made public by the department or shared with any other person, except as follows:

(1) Upon adoption, the director may open the final examination report for public inspection;

(2) The director may disclose the content of an examination report, preliminary examination report or results, or any matter relating thereto, to the insurance department of this or any other state or country, or to law enforcement officials of this or any other state or agency of the federal government at any time, so long as such agency or office receiving the report or matters relating thereto agrees in writing to hold it confidential and in a manner consistent with this section; and

(3) In the event the director determines that legal or regulatory action is appropriate as a result of any examination, he or she may initiate any proceedings or actions as provided by law.

7. (1) Notwithstanding the provisions of section 380.491, the department shall not charge a rate for examinations in excess of a reasonable fee. A reasonable fee is determined by the average market rate typically charged by third-party vendors for such services.

(2) At any time after notification of the commencement of an examination and through its completion, a company may request on a prospective basis that the department's monthly examination billing statements include the following additional details:

(a) Hours billed for an examination shall be recorded in a billing statement provided to the company each month that sets forth the time spent, using fifteen-minute increments, for each billing examiner multiplied by the applicable hourly rate;

(b) Billing statements shall include a short and concise statement of the work performed during the month to which the billing statement applies by the billing examiner for each period of time spent on the examination;

(c) The hourly rate for a department employee shall be listed on the billing statement and shall include the employee's salary, benefits, and other expenses of the examination;

(d) The hourly rate for a third-party vendor shall be the lowest and best hourly rate obtained by the department by and through the state procurement process; and

(e) Billing statements shall also include any other expenses of the examination, including travel expenses, as allowed by section 380.491.

(3) At any time after notification of the commencement of an examination and through its completion, a company may request a scheduling conference with the department to discuss the following:

(a) The purpose and scope of the examination;

(b) The estimated costs of the examination;

(c) The types of information that the company will be asked to produce;

(d) The most efficient means of conducting the examination; and

(e) Any alternative approaches in conducting the examination that would be more convenient, less burdensome, or less expensive for the company while still providing for an effective examination by the department.

(4) (a) No more than thirty days after the scheduling conference, the department shall provide the company with a detailed written budget estimate for the examination that shall, for each forthcoming phase of the examination:

a. Identify the individuals or firms performing the examination and their daily or hourly rates;

b. Provide an estimate of travel, lodging, meal, and other administrative or supply costs; and

c. Estimate the length of time necessary to conduct on-site and off-site examination activities.

(b) Within fifteen days of receipt of a budget estimate under paragraph (a) of this subdivision, the company and the department shall have an additional discussion regarding the most efficient means of conducting the examination and producing information. If necessary, revisions of the budget estimate shall be made.

(c) The time periods under paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision may be extended if the company and the department mutually agree to the extension.

(d) At any time during the examination, the department shall hold another scheduling conference with the company in accordance with the provisions of this subsection and provide a revised budget estimate as set forth in paragraph (a) of this subdivision if:

a. The department determines that the cost of the examination will exceed the stated estimated budget by more than ten percent; or

b. There is a material change in staffing.

380.631. INSOLVENCY. — 1. This section applies to any company operating under the provisions of this chapter.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary including, but not limited to, the definition of "insolvent" under section 375.1152, a company operating under the provisions of this chapter is "insolvent" as such term is used in sections 375.1150 to 375.1246, if it is unable to pay its obligations when they are due, or if its admitted assets do not exceed its liabilities plus the reserve fund or adequate guaranty fund required by section 380.021 or 380.271, as applicable.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary including, but not limited to, the specific exception under subdivision (1) of subsection 2 of section 375.1150, the provisions of sections 375.1150

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

to 375.1246 shall apply to all companies operating under the provisions of this chapter, except that such companies shall not be subject to sections 375.1160 to 375.1164. Sections 375.570 to 375.750 shall apply to such proceedings.

4. Notwithstanding any provision of law to the contrary including, but not limited to, the definition of "insolvent insurer" under section 375.772, a company operating under the provisions of this chapter is an "insolvent insurer" as such term is used in sections 375.771 to 375.779, upon the entry of a final order of liquidation with a finding of insolvency by a court of competent jurisdiction under the applicable provisions of sections 375.1150 to 375.1246, unless such order of liquidation has been stayed or been the subject of a writ of supersedeas or other comparable order.

408.035. UNLIMITED INTEREST, WHEN ALLOWED. — Notwithstanding the provisions of any other law to the contrary, it is lawful for the parties to agree in writing to any rate of interest, fees, and other terms and conditions in connection with any:

- (1) Loan to a corporation, general partnership, limited partnership or limited liability company;
- (2) Extension of credit primarily for agricultural, business, or commercial purposes;
- (3) Real estate loan, other than residential real estate loans [and loans of less than five thousand dollars secured by real estate used for an agricultural activity]; or
- (4) Loan of five thousand dollars or more secured solely by certificates of stock, bonds, bills of exchange, certificates of deposit, warehouse receipts, or bills of lading pledged as collateral for the repayment of such loans.

408.140. ADDITIONAL CHARGES OR FEES PROHIBITED, EXCEPTIONS — NO FINANCE CHARGES IF PURCHASES ARE PAID FOR WITHIN CERTAIN TIME LIMIT, EXCEPTION. — 1. No further or other charge or amount whatsoever shall be directly or indirectly charged, contracted for or received for interest, service charges or other fees as an incident to any such extension of credit except as provided and regulated by sections 367.100 to 367.200 and except:

(1) On loans for thirty days or longer which are other than "open-end credit" as such term is defined in the federal Consumer Credit Protection Act and regulations thereunder, a fee, not to exceed ten percent of the principal amount loaned not to exceed one hundred dollars may be charged by the lender; however, no such fee shall be permitted on any extension, refinance, restructure or renewal of any such loan, unless any investigation is made on the application to extend, refinance, restructure or renew the loan;

(2) The lawful fees actually and necessarily paid out by the lender to any public officer for filing, recording, or releasing in any public office any instrument securing the loan, and reasonable and bona fide third-party fees incurred for remote or electronic filing, which fees may be collected when the loan is made or at any time thereafter; however, premiums for insurance in lieu of perfecting a security interest required by the lender may be charged if the premium does not exceed the fees which would otherwise be payable;

(3) If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment on each installment or minimum payment in default for a period of not less than fifteen days in an amount not to exceed five percent of each installment due or the minimum payment due or fifteen dollars, whichever is greater, not to exceed fifty dollars. If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment on each twenty-five dollars or less installment in default for a period of not less than fifteen days shall not exceed five dollars;

(4) If the contract so provides, a charge for late payment for a single payment note in default for a period of not less than fifteen days in an amount not to exceed five percent of the payment due; provided that, the late charge for a single payment note shall not exceed fifty dollars;

(5) Charges or premiums for insurance written in connection with any loan against loss of or damage to property or against liability arising out of ownership or use of property as provided in section 367.170; however, notwithstanding any other provision of law, with the consent of the borrower, such insurance may cover property all or part of which is pledged as security for the loan, and charges or premiums for insurance providing life, health, accident, or involuntary unemployment coverage;

(6) Reasonable towing costs and expenses of retaking, holding, preparing for sale, and selling any personal property in accordance with the uniform commercial code - secured transactions, sections 400.9-101 to 400.9-809;

(7) A reasonable service fee not to exceed the amount permitted under subdivision (2) of subsection 6 of section 570.120 for any check, draft, order, or like instrument that is returned unpaid by a financial institution, plus an amount equal to the actual fees charged by the financial institution for each check, draft, order, or like instrument returned unpaid;

(8) If the contract or promissory note, signed by the borrower, provides for attorney fees, and if it is necessary to bring suit, such attorney fees may not exceed fifteen percent of the amount due and payable under such contract or promissory note, together with any court costs assessed. The attorney fees shall only be applicable where the contract or promissory note is referred for collection to an attorney, and is not handled by a salaried employee of the holder of the contract;

(9) If the open-end credit contract is tied to a transaction account in a depository institution, such account is in the institution's assets and such contract provides for loans of thirty-one days or longer which are "open-end credit", as such term is defined in the federal Consumer Credit Protection Act and regulations thereunder, the creditor may charge a credit advance fee of up to the lesser of seventy-five dollars or ten percent of the credit advanced from time to time from the line of credit; such credit advance fee may be added to the open-end credit outstanding along with any interest, and shall not be considered the unlawful compounding of interest as specified under section 408.120;

(10) A deficiency waiver addendum, guaranteed asset protection, or a similar product purchased as part of a loan transaction with collateral and at the borrower's consent, provided the cost of the product is disclosed in the loan contract, is reasonable, and the requirements of section 408.380 are met;

(11) A convenience fee for payments using an alternative payment channel that accepts a debit or credit card not present transaction, nonface-to-face payment, provided that:

(a) The person making the payment is notified of the convenience fee; and

(b) The fee is fixed or flat, except that the fee may vary based upon method of payment used; and

(12) A charge equal to the cost of the credit report.

2. Other provisions of law to the contrary notwithstanding, an open-end credit contract under which a credit card is issued by a company, financial institution, savings and loan or other credit issuing company whose credit card operations are located in Missouri may charge an annual fee, provided that no finance charge shall be assessed on new purchases other than cash advances if such purchases are paid for within twenty-five days of the date of the periodic statement therefor.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, in addition to charges allowed pursuant to section 408.100, an open-end credit contract provided by a company, financial institution, savings and loan or other credit issuing company which is regulated pursuant to this chapter may charge an annual fee not to exceed fifty dollars.

427.300. CITATION OF LAW — DEFINITIONS — COMMERCIAL FINANCING TRANSACTION DISCLOSURES, REQUIREMENTS — INAPPLICABILITY — REGISTRATION REQUIREMENTS — VIOLATIONS — EFFECTIVE DATE — RULES. — 1. This section shall be known, and may be cited as, the "Commercial Financing Disclosure Law".

2. For purposes of this section, the following terms mean:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(1) "Account";

(a) Includes:

a. A right to payment of a monetary obligation, regardless of whether earned by performance, for one of the following:

(i) Property that has been or is to be sold, leased, licensed, assigned, or otherwise disposed of;

(ii) Services rendered or to be rendered;

(iii) A policy of insurance issued or to be issued;

(iv) A secondary obligation incurred or to be incurred;

(v) Energy provided or to be provided;

(vi) The use or hire of a vessel under a charter or other contract;

(vii) Arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card; or

(viii) As winnings in a lottery or other game of chance operated or sponsored by a state, governmental unit of a state, or person licensed or authorized to operate the game by a state or governmental unit of a state; and

b. Health-care-insurance receivables; and

(b) Does not include:

a. Rights to payment evidenced by chattel paper or an instrument;

b. Commercial tort claims;

c. Deposit accounts;

d. Investment property;

e. Letter-of-credit rights or letters of credit; or

f. Rights to payment for moneys or funds advanced or sold, other than rights arising out of the use of a credit or charge card or information contained on or for use with the card;

(2) "Accounts receivable purchase transaction", any transaction in which the business forwards or otherwise sells to the provider all or a portion of the business's accounts or payment intangibles at a discount to their expected value. The provider's characterization of an accounts receivable purchase transaction as a purchase is conclusive that the accounts receivable purchase transaction is not a loan or a transaction for the use, forbearance, or detention of money;

(3) "Broker", any person who, for compensation or the expectation of compensation, obtains a commercial financing transaction or an offer for a commercial financing transaction from a third party that would, if executed, be binding upon that third party and communicates that offer to a business located in this state. The term "broker" excludes a provider, or any individual or entity whose compensation is not based or dependent on the terms of the specific commercial financing transaction obtained or offered;

(4) "Business", an individual or group of individuals, sole proprietorship, corporation, limited liability company, trust, estate, cooperative, association, or limited or general partnership engaged in a business activity;

(5) "Business purpose transaction", any transaction where the proceeds are provided to a business or are intended to be used to carry on a business and not for personal, family, or household purposes. For purposes of determining whether a transaction is a business purpose transaction, the provider may rely on any written statement of intended purpose signed by the business. The statement may be a separate statement or may be contained in an application, agreement, or other document signed by the business or the business owner or owners;

(6) "Commercial financing facility", a provider's plan for purchasing multiple accounts receivable from the recipient over a period of time pursuant to an agreement that sets forth the terms and conditions governing the use of the facility;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

(7) "Commercial financing transaction", any commercial loan, accounts receivable purchase transaction, commercial open-end credit plan or each to the extent the transaction is a business purpose transaction;

(8) "Commercial loan", a loan to a business, whether secured or unsecured;

(9) "Commercial open-end credit plan", commercial financing extended by any provider under a plan in which:

(a) The provider reasonably contemplates repeat transactions; and

(b) The amount of financing that may be extended to the business during the term of the plan, up to any limit set by the provider, is generally made available to the extent that any outstanding balance is repaid;

(10) "Depository institution", any of the following:

(a) A bank, trust company, or industrial loan company doing business under the authority of, or in accordance with, a license, certificate, or charter issued by the United States, this state, or any other state, district, territory, or commonwealth of the United States that is authorized to transact business in this state;

(b) A federally chartered savings and loan association, federal savings bank, or federal credit union that is authorized to transact business in this state; or

(c) A savings and loan association, savings bank, or credit union organized under the laws of this or any other state that is authorized to transact business in this state;

(11) "General intangible", any personal property, including things in action, other than accounts, chattel paper, commercial tort claims, deposit accounts, documents, goods, instruments, investment property, letter-of-credit rights, letters of credit, money, and oil, gas, or other minerals before extraction. "General intangible" also includes payment intangibles and software;

(12) "Payment intangible", a general intangible under which the account debtor's principal obligation is a monetary obligation;

(13) "Provider", a person who consummates more than five commercial financing transactions to a business located in this state in any calendar year. "Provider" also includes a person that enters into a written agreement with a depository institution to arrange for the extension of a commercial financing transaction by the depository institution to a business via an online lending platform administered by the person. The fact that a provider extends a specific offer for a commercial financing transaction on behalf of a depository institution shall not be construed to mean that the provider engaged in lending or financing or originated that loan or financing.

3. (1) A provider that consummates a commercial financing transaction shall disclose the terms of the commercial financing transaction as required by this section. The disclosures shall be provided at or before consummation of the transaction. Only one disclosure is required for each commercial financing transaction, and a disclosure is not required as a result of the modification, forbearance, or change to a consummated commercial financing transaction.

(2) A provider shall disclose the following in connection with each commercial financing transaction:

(a) The total amount of funds provided to the business under the terms of the commercial financing transaction agreement. This disclosure shall be labeled "Total Amount of Funds Provided";

(b) The total amount of funds disbursed to the business under the terms of the commercial financing transaction, if less than the total amount of funds provided, as a result of any fees deducted or withheld at disbursement and any amount paid to a third party on behalf of the business. This disclosure shall be labeled "Total Amount of Funds Disbursed";

(c) The total amount to be paid to the provider pursuant to the commercial financing transaction agreement. This disclosure shall be labeled "Total of Payments";

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(d) The total dollar cost of the commercial financing transaction under the terms of the agreement, derived by subtracting the total amount of funds provided from the total of payments. This calculation shall include any fees or charges deducted by the provider from the "Total Amount of Funds Provided". This disclosure shall be labeled "Total Dollar Cost of Financing";

(e) The manner, frequency, and amount of each payment. This disclosure shall be labeled "Payments". If the payments may vary, the provider shall instead disclose the manner, frequency, and the estimated amount of the initial payment labeled "Estimated Payments" and the commercial financing transaction agreement shall include a description of the methodology for calculating any variable payment and the circumstances when payments may vary;

(f) A statement of whether there are any costs or discounts associated with prepayment of the commercial financing product including a reference to the paragraph in the agreement that creates the contractual rights of the parties related to prepayment. This disclosure shall be labeled "Prepayment"; and

(3) A provider that consummates a commercial financing facility may provide disclosures of this subsection which are based on an example of a transaction that could occur under the agreement. The example shall be based on an accounts receivable total face amount owed of ten thousand dollars. Only one disclosure is required for each commercial financing facility, and a disclosure is not required as result of a modification, forbearance, or change to the facility. A new disclosure is not required each time accounts receivable are purchased under the facility.

4. The provisions of this section shall not apply to the following:

(1) A provider that is a depository institution or a subsidiary or affiliate;

(2) A provider that is a service corporation to a depository institution that is:

(a) Owned and controlled by a depository institution; and

(b) Regulated by a federal banking agency;

(3) A provider that is a lender regulated under the federal Farm Credit Act, 12 U.S.C. Section 2001,

et seq.;

(4) A commercial financing transaction that is:

(a) Secured by real property;

(b) A lease; or

(c) A purchase money obligation that is incurred as all or part of the price of the collateral or for value given to enable the business to acquire rights in or the use of the collateral if the value is in fact so used;

(5) A commercial financing transaction in which the recipient is a motor vehicle dealer or an affiliate of such a dealer, or a vehicle rental company, or an affiliate of such a company, pursuant to a commercial loan or commercial open-end credit plan of at least fifty thousand dollars or a commercial financing transaction offered by a person in connection with the sale or lease of products or services that such person manufactures, licenses, or distributes, or whose parent company or any of its directly or indirectly owned and controlled subsidiaries manufactures, licenses, or distributes;

(6) A commercial financing transaction that is a factoring transaction, purchase, sale, advance, or similar of accounts receivable owed to a health care provider because of a patient's personal injury treated by the health care provider;

(7) A provider that is licensed as a money transmitter in accordance with a license, certificate, or charter issued by this state or any other state, district, territory, or commonwealth of the United States;

(8) A provider that consummates no more than five commercial financing transactions in this state in a twelve-month period; or

(9) A commercial financing transaction of more than five hundred thousand dollars.

5. (1) No person shall engage in business as a broker within this state for compensation, unless prior to conducting such business, the person has filed a registration with the division of finance within the department of commerce and insurance and has on file a good and sufficient bond as specified in this subsection. The registration shall be effective upon receipt by the division of finance of a completed registration form and the required registration fee, and shall remain effective until the time of renewal.

(2) After filing an initial registration form, a broker shall file, on or before January thirty-first of each year, a renewal registration form along with the required renewal registration fee.

(3) The broker shall pay a one-hundred-dollar registration fee upon the filing of an initial registration and a fifty-dollar renewal registration fee upon the filing of a renewal registration.

(4) The registration form required by this subsection shall include the following:

(a) The name of the broker;

(b) The name in which the broker is transacted if different from that stated in paragraph (a) of this subdivision;

(c) The address of the broker's principal office, which may be outside this state;

(d) Whether any officer, director, manager, operator, or principal of the broker has been convicted of a felony involving an act of fraud, dishonesty, breach of trust, or money laundering; and

(e) The name and address in this state of a designated agent upon whom service of process may be made.

(5) If information in a registration form changes or otherwise becomes inaccurate after filing, the broker shall not be required to file a further registration form prior to the time of renewal.

(6) Every broker shall obtain a surety bond issued by a surety company authorized to do business in this state. The amount of the bond shall be ten thousand dollars. The bond shall be in favor of the state of Missouri. Any person damaged by the broker's breach of contract or of any obligation arising therefrom, or by any violation of this section, may bring an action against the bond to recover damages suffered. The aggregate liability of the surety shall be only for actual damages and in no event shall exceed the amount of the bond.

(7) Employees regularly employed by a broker who has complied with this subsection shall not be required to file a registration or obtain a surety bond when acting within the scope of their employment for the broker.

6. (1) Any person who violates any provision of this section shall be punished by a fine of five hundred dollars per incident, not to exceed twenty thousand dollars for all aggregated violations arising from the use of the transaction documentation or materials found to be in violation of this section. Any person who violates any provision of this section after receiving written notice of a prior violation from the attorney general shall be punished by a fine of one thousand dollars per incident, not to exceed fifty thousand dollars for all aggregated violations arising from the use of the transaction documentation or materials found to be in violation of this section.

(2) Violation of any provision of this section shall not affect the enforceability or validity of the underlying agreement.

(3) This section shall not create a private right of action against any person or other entity based upon compliance or noncompliance with its provisions.

(4) Authority to enforce compliance with this section is vested exclusively in the attorney general of this state.

7. The requirements of subsections 3 and 5 of this section shall take effect upon either:

(1) Six months after the division of finance finalizes promulgating rules, if the division intends to promulgate rules; or

(2) February 28, 2025, if the division does not intend to promulgate rules.

8. The division of finance may promulgate rules implementing this section. If the division of finance intends to promulgate rules, it shall declare its intent to do so no later than February 28, 2025. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after August 28, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

442.210. CERTIFICATE OF ACKNOWLEDGMENT — CONTENTS. — 1. The certificate of acknowledgment shall state the act of acknowledgment, and that the person making the same was personally known to at least one judge of the court, or to the officer granting the certificate, to be the person whose name is subscribed to the instrument as a party thereto, or was proved to be such by at least two witnesses, whose names and places of residence shall be inserted in the certificate; and the following forms of acknowledgment may be used in the case of conveyances or other written instruments affecting real estate; and any acknowledgment so taken and certificate shall be sufficient to satisfy all requirements of law relating to the execution or recording of such instruments (begin in all cases by a caption, specifying the state and place where the acknowledgment is taken):

(1) In case of natural persons acting in their own right

On this _____ day of _____, 20_____, before me personally appeared A B (or A B and C D), to me known to be the person (or persons) described in and who executed the foregoing instrument, and acknowledged that he (or they) executed the same as his (or their) free act and deed.

(2) In the case of natural persons acting by attorney

On this _____ day of _____, 20_____, before me personally appeared A B, to me known to be the person who executed the foregoing instrument in behalf of C D, and acknowledged that he executed the same as the free act and deed of C D.

(3) In the case of corporations or joint stock associations

On this _____ day of _____, 20_____, before me appeared A B, to me personally known, who, being by me duly sworn (or affirmed) did say that he is the president (or other officer or agent of the corporation or association), of (describing the corporation or association), and that the seal affixed to foregoing instrument is the corporate seal of said corporation (or association), and that said instrument was signed and sealed in behalf of said corporation (or association) by authority of its board of directors (or trustees), and said A B acknowledged said instrument to be the free act and deed of said corporation (or association).

2. In case the corporation or association has no corporate seal, omit the words "the seal affixed to said instrument is the corporate seal of said corporation (or association), and that", and add at the end of the affidavit clause the words "and that said corporation (or association) has no corporate seal".

3. (In all cases add signature and title of the officer taking the acknowledgment.)

[4. When a married woman unites with her husband in the execution of any such instrument, and acknowledges the same in one of the forms above sanctioned, she shall be described in the acknowledgment as his wife, but in all other respects her acknowledgment shall be taken and certified as if she were sole; and no separate examination of a married woman in respect to the execution of any release or dower, or other instrument affecting real estate, shall be required.]

456.950. DEFINITION — PROPERTY AND INTERESTS IN PROPERTY, IMMUNITY FROM CLAIMS, WHEN — DEATH OF SETTLOR, EFFECT OF — MARITAL PROPERTY RIGHTS, NOT AFFECTED BY TRANSFER — APPLICABILITY. — 1. As used in this section, "qualified spousal trust" means a trust:

- (1) The settlors of which are married to each other at the time of the creation of the trust; and
- (2) The terms of which provide that during the joint lives of the settlors or the life of the sole surviving settlor all property transferred to, or held by, the trustee are:
 - (a) Held and administered in one trust for the benefit of both settlors, which may be revocable by either settlor or both settlors while either or both are alive, and by one settlor after the death or incapacity of the other, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from the entire trust for the joint lives of the settlors and for the survivor's life; or
 - (b) Held and administered in two or more separate shares of one trust for the benefit of each or both of the settlors, with the trust revocable by each settlor with respect to that settlor's separate share of that trust without the participation or consent of the other settlor, and each settlor having the right to receive distributions of income or principal, whether mandatory or within the discretion of the trustee, from that settlor's separate share for that settlor's life; or
 - (c) Held and administered under the terms and conditions contained in paragraphs (a) and (b) of this subdivision.

2. A qualified spousal trust may contain any other trust terms that are not inconsistent with the provisions of this section, including, without limitation, a discretionary power to distribute trust property to a person in addition to a settlor.

3. All property at any time held in a qualified spousal trust, without regard to how such property was titled prior to it being so held[.];

(1) Shall have the same immunity from the claims of a separate creditor of either settlor as if such property were held outside the trust by the settlors as tenants by the entirety, unless otherwise provided in writing by the settlor or settlors who transferred such property to the trust, and such property shall be treated for that purpose, including without limitation, federal and state bankruptcy laws, as tenants by entirety property[. Property held in a qualified spousal trust];

(2) With the exception of any written financial obligations, written guarantees, or secured or unsecured transactions executed by the settlors and held in a qualified spousal trust, shall continue to be immune and exempt from attachment during the life of the surviving settlor to the extent the property was held in a qualified spousal trust prior to the death of the first settlor and remains in a qualified spousal trust. This includes any property appreciation; and

(3) Shall cease to receive immunity from the claims of creditors upon the dissolution of marriage of the settlors by a court.

4. As used in this section, "property" means any interest in any type of property held in a qualified spousal trust, the income thereon, and any property into which such interest, proceeds, or income may be converted.

5. Upon the death of each settlor, all property held by the trustee of the qualified spousal trust shall be distributed as directed by the then current terms of the governing instrument of such trust. Upon the death of the first settlor to die, if immediately prior to death the predeceased settlor's interest in the qualified spousal trust was then held or deemed to be held in such settlor's separate share, the property held in such settlor's separate share may pass into an irrevocable trust for the benefit of the surviving settlor or other beneficiary upon such terms as the governing instrument shall direct, including without limitation a spendthrift provision as provided in section 456.5-502. Property may be held in or transferred to a settlor's joint or separate share of a trust:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

(1) By designation under the current terms of the governing instrument of such trust;
(2) According to the specific titling of property or other designation that refers to such joint or separate share of such trust; or

(3) By designation to the trustee as the owner as provided in section 456.1-113.

6. The respective rights of settlors who are married to each other in any property for purposes of a dissolution of the settlors' marriage shall not be affected or changed by reason of the transfer of that property to, or its subsequent administration as an asset of, a qualified spousal trust during the marriage of the settlors, unless both settlors expressly agree otherwise in writing.

7. No transfer to a qualified spousal trust shall avoid or defeat the Missouri uniform fraudulent transfer act in chapter 428.

8. This section shall apply to all trusts which fulfill the criteria set forth in this section for a qualified spousal trust regardless of whether such trust was created before, on, or after August 28, 2011.

[95.280. DEPOSITARY FOR CITY FUNDS, HOW SELECTED. — 1. Subject to the provisions of section 110.030, the city council, at its regular meetings in July of each year, may receive sealed proposals for the deposit of the city funds from banking institutions doing business within the city that desire to be selected as the depository of the funds of the city. Notice that bids will be received shall be published by the city clerk not less than one nor more than four weeks before the meeting, in some newspaper published in the city. Any banking institution doing business in the city, desiring to bid, shall deliver to the city clerk, on or before the day of the meeting, a sealed proposal stating the rate percent upon daily balances that the banking institution offers to pay to the city for the privilege of being the depository of the funds of the city for the year next ensuing the date of the meeting; or, in the event that the selection is made for a less term than one year, as herein provided, then for the time between the date of the bid and the next regular time for the selection of a depository. It is a misdemeanor for the city clerk or other person to disclose directly or indirectly the amount of any bid to any person before the selection of the depository.

2. Notwithstanding the provisions of subsection 1 of this section to the contrary, the city council of any third class city with a population of more than fifteen thousand and less than nineteen thousand that is located in any county of the fourth classification with a population of more than forty thousand and less than forty-eight thousand three hundred, or of any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand five hundred but less than ten thousand six hundred inhabitants may receive sealed proposals for the deposit of city funds from banking institutions doing business within the city at any of the regular meetings of such city. The city shall send notice of bids to each banking institution in the city by regular mail at the time the notice is published in the newspaper in subsection 1 of this section. The banking institution selected as the depository shall be offered a depository contract for a maximum of two years. Any such city shall follow the bid procedure established in subsection 1 of this section, except as otherwise provided in this subsection.]

[95.285. DEPOSITARY TO DEPOSIT SECURITIES — CONTRACT TERM FOR DEPOSITARIES, CERTAIN CITIES (MARYVILLE). — 1. Except as provided in subsection 2 of this section, upon the opening of the sealed proposals submitted, the city council shall select as the depository of the funds of the city the banking institution offering to pay to the city the largest amount for the privilege; except that the council may reject any or all bids. Within five days after the selection of the depository, the banking institution selected shall deposit the securities as required by sections 110.010 and 110.020. The rights and duties of the parties to the depository contract are as provided in section 110.010.

2. Notwithstanding any provision of section 95.280 or this section to the contrary, the contract term for any city of the third classification with more than ten thousand five hundred but less than ten

thousand six hundred inhabitants shall begin on the first day of August following the receipt of the bid proposals.]

[95.355. CITY DEPOSITARY. — Boards of aldermen in cities of the fourth class, at their first regular meetings in the months of January, April, July and October of each year, may select a depositary for the funds of their respective cities, for the length of time and under the rules and regulations that are provided and prescribed by ordinance therefor. The rights and duties of the parties to the depositary contract are as provided in section 110.010. The deposits shall be secured by deposit of securities as required by sections 110.010 and 110.020. The depositary shall be a banking institution doing business within the city. If such depositary cannot be selected, or such satisfactory arrangements made, the boards of aldermen may invest the moneys upon the terms and under the conditions provided by law for the loaning of county and school moneys.]

[361.700. SALE OF CHECKS LAW, HOW CITED — DEFINITIONS. — 1. Sections 361.700 to 361.727 shall be known and may be cited as the "Sale of Checks Law".

2. For the purposes of sections 361.700 to 361.727, the following terms mean:

- (1) "Check", any instrument for the transmission or payment of money and shall also include any electronic means of transmitting or paying money;
- (2) "Director", the director of the division of finance;
- (3) "Licensee", any person duly licensed by the director pursuant to sections 361.700 to 361.727;
- (4) "Person", any individual, partnership, association, trust or corporation.]

[361.705. LICENSE REQUIRED TO ISSUE CHECKS FOR CONSIDERATION, EXCEPTIONS — VIOLATIONS, PENALTY. — 1. No person shall issue checks in this state for a consideration without first obtaining a license from the director; provided, however, that sections 361.700 to 361.727 shall not apply to the receipt of money by an incorporated telegraph company at any office or agency of such company for immediate transmission by telegraph nor to any bank, trust company, savings and loan association, credit union, or agency of the United States government.

2. Any person who violates any of the provisions of sections 361.700 to 361.727 or attempts to sell or issue checks without having first obtained a license from the director shall be deemed guilty of a class A misdemeanor.]

[361.707. APPLICATION FOR LICENSE, CONTENT — INVESTIGATION FEE, APPLIED TO LICENSE FEE, WHEN. — 1. Each application for a license pursuant to sections 361.700 to 361.727 shall be in writing and under oath to the director in such form as he may prescribe. The application shall state the full name and business address of:

- (1) The proprietor, if the applicant is an individual;
- (2) Every member, if the applicant is a partnership or association;
- (3) The corporation and each officer and director thereof, if the applicant is a corporation.

2. Each application for a license shall be accompanied by an investigation fee of three hundred dollars. If the license is granted the investigation fee shall be applied to the license fee for the first year. No investigation fee shall be refunded.]

[361.711. SURETY BOND OR IRREVOCABLE LETTER OF CREDIT REQUIRED, COSTS, AMOUNT, SPECIAL EXAMINATIONS. — Each application for a license shall be accompanied by a corporate surety bond in the principal sum of one hundred thousand dollars. The bond shall be in form satisfactory to the director and shall be issued by a bonding company or insurance company authorized to do business in this state, to secure the faithful performance of the obligations of the applicant and the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law. Matter underscored is proposed language.

agents and subagents of the applicant with respect to the receipt, transmission, and payment of money in connection with the sale or issuance of checks and also to pay the costs incurred by the division to remedy any breach of the obligations of the applicant subject to the bond or to pay examination costs of the division owed and not paid by the applicant. Upon license renewal, the required amount of bond shall be as follows:

(1) For all licensees selling payment instruments or stored value cards, five times the high outstanding balance from the previous year with a minimum of one hundred thousand dollars and a maximum of one million dollars;

(2) For all licensees receiving money for transmission, five times the greatest amount transmitted in a single day during the previous year with a minimum of one hundred thousand dollars and a maximum of one million dollars.

If in the opinion of the director the bond shall at any time appear to be inadequate, insecure, exhausted, or otherwise doubtful, additional bond in form and with surety satisfactory to the director shall be filed within fifteen days after notice of the requirement is given to the licensee by the director. An applicant or licensee may, in lieu of filing any bond required under this section, provide the director with an irrevocable letter of credit, as defined in section 400.5-103, issued by any state or federal financial institution. Whenever in the director's judgment it is necessary or expedient, the director may perform a special examination of any person licensed under sections 361.700 to 361.727 with all authority under section 361.160 as though the licensee were a bank. The cost of such examination shall be paid by the licensee.]

[361.715. LICENSE ISSUED UPON INVESTIGATION, WHEN — FEE — CHARGE FOR APPLICATIONS TO AMEND AND REISSUE. — 1. Upon the filing of the application, the filing of a certified audit, the payment of the investigation fee and the approval by the director of the necessary bond, the director shall cause, investigate, and determine whether the character, responsibility, and general fitness of the principals of the applicant or any affiliates are such as to command confidence and warrant belief that the business of the applicant will be conducted honestly and efficiently and that the applicant is in compliance with all other applicable state and federal laws. If satisfied, the director shall issue to the applicant a license pursuant to the provisions of sections 361.700 to 361.727. In processing a renewal license, the director shall require the same information and follow the same procedures described in this subsection.

2. Each licensee shall pay to the director before the issuance of the license, and annually thereafter on or before April fifteenth of each year, a license fee of four hundred dollars.

3. The director may assess a reasonable charge, not to exceed four hundred dollars, for any application to amend and reissue an existing license.]

[361.718. RESERVE REQUIRED — DIRECTOR MAY DEMAND PROOF, WHEN. — Every licensee shall at all times have on demand deposit in a federally insured depository institution or in the form of cash on hand or in the hands of his agents or in readily marketable securities an amount equal to all outstanding unpaid checks sold by him or his agents in Missouri, in addition to the amount of his bond. Upon demand by the director, licensees must immediately provide proof of such funds or securities. The director may make such demand as often as reasonably necessary and shall make such demand to each licensee, without prior notice, at least twice each license year.]

[361.720. LICENSEE MAY CONDUCT BUSINESS THROUGH UNLICENSED AGENTS AND EMPLOYEES. — Each licensee may conduct business at one or more locations within this state and by means of employees, agents, subagents or representatives as such licensee may designate. No license

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

under sections 361.700 to 361.727 shall be required of any such employee, agent, subagent or representative who sells checks in behalf of a licensee. Each such agent, subagent or representative shall upon demand transfer and deliver to the licensee the proceeds of the sale of licensee's checks less the fees, if any, due such agent, subagent or representative.]

[361.723. ANNUAL REPORT FILED WITH DIRECTOR, CONTENT. — Each licensee shall file with the director annually on or before April fifteenth of each year a statement listing the locations of the offices of the licensee and the names and locations of the agents or subagents authorized by the licensee to engage in the sale of checks of which the licensee is the issuer.]

[361.725. REVOCATION OR SUSPENSION OF LICENSE — GROUNDS — PROCEDURE. — The director may at any time suspend or revoke a license, for any reason he might refuse to grant a license, for failure to pay an annual fee or for a violation of any provision of sections 361.700 to 361.727. No license shall be denied, revoked or suspended except on ten days' notice to the applicant or licensee. Upon receipt of such notice the applicant or licensee may, within five days of such receipt, make written demand for a hearing. The director shall thereafter hear and determine the matter in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536.]

[361.727. RULES — AUTHORITY. — The director shall issue regulations necessary to carry out the intent and purposes of sections 361.700 to 361.727, pursuant to the provisions of section 361.105 and chapter 536.]

Approved July 11, 2024

SB 1388

Enacts provisions relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

AN ACT to repeal section 144.054, RSMo, and to enact in lieu thereof one new section relating to a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
144.054 Additional sales tax exemptions for various industries and political subdivisions.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Section 144.054, RSMo, is repealed and one new section enacted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 144.054, to read as follows:

144.054. ADDITIONAL SALES TAX EXEMPTIONS FOR VARIOUS INDUSTRIES AND POLITICAL SUBDIVISIONS. — 1. As used in this section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Nuclear security enterprise", the same meaning as defined in 50 U.S.C. Section 2501, inclusive of buildings, structures, and infrastructure constructed for use as a defense nuclear facility as defined in 50 U.S.C. Section 2501;

(2) "Processing", any mode of treatment, act, or series of acts performed upon materials to transform or reduce them to a different state or thing, including treatment necessary to maintain or preserve such processing by the producer at the production facility;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter underscored is proposed language.

~~[(2)]~~ (3) "Producing" includes, but is not limited to, the production of, including the production and transmission of, telecommunication services;

~~[(3)]~~ (4) "Product" includes, but is not limited to, telecommunications services;

~~[(4)]~~ (5) "Recovered materials", those materials which have been diverted or removed from the solid waste stream for sale, use, reuse, or recycling, whether or not they require subsequent separation and processing.

2. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085 and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial, or propane, water, coal, and energy sources, chemicals, machinery, equipment, and materials used or consumed in the manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing of any product, or used or consumed in the processing of recovered materials, or used in research and development related to manufacturing, processing, compounding, mining, or producing any product. The construction and application of this subsection as expressed by the Missouri supreme court in *DST Systems, Inc. v. Director of Revenue*, 43 S.W.3d 799 (Mo. banc 2001); *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 78 S.W.3d 763 (Mo. banc 2002); and *Southwestern Bell Tel. Co. v. Director of Revenue*, 182 S.W.3d 226 (Mo. banc 2005), is hereby affirmed.

3. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all utilities, machinery, and equipment used or consumed directly in television or radio broadcasting and all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a contractor for use in fulfillment of any obligation under a defense contract with the United States government, and all sales and leases of tangible personal property by any county, city, incorporated town, or village, provided such sale or lease is authorized under chapter 100, and such transaction is certified for sales tax exemption by the department of economic development, and tangible personal property used for railroad infrastructure brought into this state for processing, fabrication, or other modification for use outside the state in the regular course of business.

4. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, utilities, services, or any other transaction that would otherwise be subject to the state or local sales or use tax when such sales are made to or purchases are made by a private partner for use in completing a project under sections 227.600 to 227.669.

5. In addition to all other exemptions granted under this chapter, there is hereby specifically exempted from the provisions of this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, and from the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable under this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all materials, manufactured goods, machinery and parts, electrical energy and gas, whether natural, artificial or propane, water, coal and other energy sources, chemicals, soaps, detergents, cleaning and sanitizing agents, and other ingredients and materials inserted by commercial or industrial laundries to treat, clean, and sanitize textiles in facilities which process at least five hundred pounds of textiles per hour and at least sixty thousand pounds per week.

6. In addition to all other exemptions granted pursuant to this chapter, there is hereby exempted from the provisions of and the computation of the tax levied, assessed, or payable pursuant to this chapter and the local sales tax law as defined in section 32.085, all sales and purchases of tangible personal property, building materials, equipment, fixtures, manufactured goods, machinery, and parts for the purposes of constructing all or any portion of a nuclear security enterprise located in any city with more than four hundred thousand inhabitants and located in more than one county. This subsection shall expire on August 28, 2034.

Approved July 8, 2024

SB 1453

Enacts provisions relating to designations marked by the department of transportation.

AN ACT to amend chapter 227, RSMo, by adding thereto one new section relating to designations marked by the department of transportation.

SECTION

- A Enacting clause.
227.839 Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway designated for a portion of U.S. Highway 63 in Phelps County.

Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Missouri, as follows:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE.— Chapter 227, RSMo, is amended by adding thereto one new section, to be known as section 227.839, to read as follows:

227.839. DR DAN BROWN MEMORIAL HIGHWAY DESIGNATED FOR A PORTION OF U.S. HIGHWAY 63 IN PHELPS COUNTY.— The portion of U.S. Highway 63 from Lanning Lane continuing north to State Highway BB/10th Street in Phelps County shall be designated as "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway". The department of transportation shall erect and maintain appropriate signs designating such highway, with the costs to be paid by private donations.

Approved July 11, 2024

HCR 28

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 2:30 p.m., Wednesday, January 24, 2024, to receive a message from His Excellency, the Honorable Michael L. Parson, Governor of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that a committee of ten (10) members from the House of Representatives be appointed by the Speaker to act with a committee of ten (10) members from the Senate, appointed by the President Pro Tempore, to wait upon the Governor of the State of Missouri and inform His Excellency that the House of Representatives and Senate of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, are now organized and ready for business and to receive any message or communication that His Excellency may desire to submit, and that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

HCR 37

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:15 a.m., Wednesday, February 7, 2024, to receive a message from the Honorable Mary R. Russell, Chief Justice of the Supreme Court of the State of Missouri; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

HCR 45

BE IT RESOLVED, by the House of Representatives of the One Hundred Second General Assembly, Second Regular Session, of the State of Missouri, the Senate concurring therein, that the House of Representatives and the Senate convene in Joint Session in the Hall of the House of Representatives at 10:15 a.m., Tuesday, February 6, 2024, to receive a message from Maor Elbaz-Starinsky, the Israeli Consul General in Miami, Florida; and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED that the Chief Clerk of the House of Representatives be directed to inform the Senate of the adoption of this resolution.

There were no Senate Concurrent Resolutions adopted this session.

Adopted Amendments to the Constitution of Missouri

August 6, 2024 Election

SJR 38 [SS No. 2 SJR 38]

Proposes a constitutional amendment that authorizes laws to increase the minimum funding for a police force.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 4. — (Proposed by the 101st General Assembly, Second Regular Session, SJR 38)

Official Ballot Title:

Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to authorize laws, passed before December 31st, 2026, that increase minimum funding for a police force established by a state board of police commissioners to ensure such police force has additional resources to serve its communities?

This would authorize a law passed in 2022 increasing required funding by the City of Kansas City for police department requests from 20% of general revenue to 25%, an increase of \$38,743,646, though the City previously provided that level of funding voluntarily. No other state or local governmental entities estimate costs or savings.

Fair Ballot Language:

A **"yes"** vote will amend the Missouri Constitution to allow the general assembly by law to increase the minimum funding for a police force established by the state board of police commissioners to ensure such police force has additional resources to serve its communities. Currently the only police force established by the state board of police commissioners is found in Kansas City, Missouri.

A **"no"** vote will not amend the Missouri Constitution regarding the funding for a police force established by the state board of police commissioners.

If passed, this measure will have no impact on taxes.

FOR— 549,919; AGAINST— 525,657

November 5, 2024 Election**SJR 78 [SS SJR 78]**

Proposes a constitutional amendment that modifies certain voting requirements for primary and general elections.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 7. — (Proposed by the 102nd General Assembly, Second Regular Session, SJR 78)

Official Ballot Title:

Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to:

- Make the Constitution consistent with state law by only allowing citizens of the United States to vote;
- Prohibit the ranking of candidates by limiting voters to a single vote per candidate or issue; and
- Require the plurality winner of a political party primary to be the single candidate at a general election?

State and local governmental entities estimate no costs or savings.

Fair Ballot Language:

A "yes" vote will amend the Missouri Constitution to specify that only United States citizens are entitled to vote, voters shall only have a single vote for each candidate or issue, restrict any type of ranking of candidates for a particular office and require the person receiving the greatest number of votes at the primary election as a party candidate for an office shall be the only candidate for that party at the general election, and require the person receiving the greatest number of votes for each office at the general election shall be declared the winner. This provision does not apply to any nonpartisan municipal election held in a city that had an ordinance in effect as of November 5, 2024, that requires a preliminary election at which more than one candidate advances to a subsequent election.

A "no" vote will not amend the Missouri Constitution to make any changes to how voters vote in primary and general elections.

If passed, this measure will have no impact on taxes.

JOINT RESOLUTION Submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing sections 2 and 3 of article VIII of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting three new sections in lieu thereof relating to elections.

SECTION

- A. Enacting clause.
2. Qualifications of voters — disqualifications.
3. Methods of voting — single vote for each issue or candidate, no ranking — secrecy of ballot — exceptions.
24. Plurality winner of primary to be single candidate at general election — general election winner, how determined — inapplicability, when.
- B. Summary statement.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Be it resolved by the Senate, the House of Representatives concurring therein:

That at the next general election to be held in the state of Missouri, on Tuesday next following the first Monday in November, 2024, or at a special election to be called by the governor for that purpose, there is hereby submitted to the qualified voters of this state, for adoption or rejection, the following amendment to article VIII of the Constitution of the state of Missouri:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Sections 2 and 3, article VIII, Constitution of Missouri, are repealed and three new sections adopted in lieu thereof, to be known as sections 2, 3, and 24, to read as follows:

SECTION 2. QUALIFICATIONS OF VOTERS — DISQUALIFICATIONS. — [All] **Only** citizens of the United States, including occupants of soldiers' and sailors' homes, over the age of eighteen who are residents of this state and of the political subdivision in which they offer to vote are entitled to vote at all elections by the people, if the election is one for which registration is required if they are registered within the time prescribed by law, or if the election is one for which registration is not required, if they have been residents of the political subdivision in which they offer to vote for thirty days next preceding the election for which they offer to vote: Provided however, no person who has a guardian of his or her estate or person by reason of mental incapacity, appointed by a court of competent jurisdiction and no person who is involuntarily confined in a mental institution pursuant to an adjudication of a court of competent jurisdiction shall be entitled to vote, and persons convicted of felony, or crime connected with the exercise of the right of suffrage may be excluded by law from voting.

SECTION 3. METHODS OF VOTING — SINGLE VOTE FOR EACH ISSUE OR CANDIDATE, NO RANKING — SECRECY OF BALLOT — EXCEPTIONS. — **1.** All elections by the people shall be by **paper** ballot or by any mechanical method prescribed by law.

2. Voters shall have only a single vote for each issue on which such voter is eligible to vote. Voters shall have the same number of votes for an office as the number of open seats to be elected to such office at that election. Under no circumstance shall a voter be permitted to cast a ballot in a manner that results in the ranking of candidates for a particular office. Notwithstanding any provision of this subsection to the contrary, this subsection shall not apply to any nonpartisan municipal election held in a city that had an ordinance in effect as of November 5, 2024, that permits voters to cast more than a single vote for each issue or candidate on which such voter is eligible to vote.

3. All election officers shall be sworn or affirmed not to disclose how any voter voted; provided, that in cases of contested elections, grand jury investigations and in the trial of all civil or criminal cases in which the violation of any law relating to elections, including nominating elections, is under investigation or at issue, such officers may be required to testify and the ballots cast may be opened, examined, counted, and received as evidence.

SECTION 24. PLURALITY WINNER OF PRIMARY TO BE SINGLE CANDIDATE AT GENERAL ELECTION — GENERAL ELECTION WINNER, HOW DETERMINED — INAPPLICABILITY, WHEN. — **1. The person receiving the greatest number of votes at a primary election as a party candidate for an office shall be the only candidate for that party for the office at the general election. The name of such candidate shall be placed on the official ballot at the general election unless removed or replaced as provided by law.**

2. The person receiving the greatest number of votes at the general election shall be declared the winner.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

3. Notwithstanding any provision of this section to the contrary, this section shall not apply to any nonpartisan municipal election held in a city that had an ordinance in effect as of November 5, 2024, that requires a preliminary election at which more than one candidate advances to a subsequent election.

SECTION B. SUMMARY STATEMENT. — Pursuant to chapter 116, and other applicable constitutional provisions and laws of this state allowing the general assembly to adopt ballot language for the submission of this joint resolution to the voters of this state, the official summary statement of this resolution shall be as follows:

"Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to:

- Make the Constitution consistent with state law by only allowing citizens of the United States to vote;
- Prohibit the ranking of candidates by limiting voters to a single vote per candidate or issue; and
- Require the plurality winner of a political party primary to be the single candidate at a general election?"

FOR — 1,966,852; AGAINST — 906,851

Adopted Initiative Petitions to the Constitution of Missouri

NOVEMBER 5, 2024

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 2. — (Proposed by Initiative Petition)

Official Ballot Title:

Do you want to amend the Missouri Constitution to:

- allow the Missouri Gaming Commission to regulate licensed sports wagering including online sports betting, gambling boats, professional sports betting districts and mobile licenses to sports betting operators;
- restrict sports betting to individuals physically located in the state and over the age of 21;
- allow license fees prescribed by the Commission and a 10% wagering tax on revenues received to be appropriated for education after expenses incurred by the Commission and required funding of the Compulsive Gambling Prevention Fund; and
- allow for the general assembly to enact laws consistent with this amendment?

State governmental entities estimate onetime costs of \$660,000, ongoing annual costs of at least \$5.2 million, and initial license fee revenue of \$11.75 million. Because the proposal allows for deductions against sports gaming revenues, they estimate unknown tax revenue ranging from \$0 to \$28.9 million annually. Local governments estimate unknown revenue.

Fair Ballot Language:

A "yes" vote will amend the Missouri Constitution to permit licensed sports wagering regulated by the Missouri Gaming Commission and restrict sports betting to individuals physically located in the state and over the age of 21. The amendment includes a 10% wagering tax on revenues received to be appropriated for educational institutions in Missouri.

A "no" vote will not amend the Missouri Constitution regarding licensed regulated sports wagering.

If passed, this measure will have no impact on taxes.

SECTION

- A. Enacting clause.
- 39(g). Sports wagering — licensure, requirements — rulemaking authority — wagering tax, amount — online sports wagering — fund created, use of monies — definitions — severability clause.

Be it resolved by the people of the State of Missouri that the Constitution be amended:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Article III of the Constitution is revised by adopting one new Section to be known as Article III, Section 39(g) to read as follows:

SECTION 39(g). SPORTS WAGERING — LICENSURE, REQUIREMENTS — RULEMAKING AUTHORITY — WAGERING TAX, AMOUNT — ONLINE SPORTS WAGERING — FUND CREATED, USE OF MONIES — DEFINITIONS — SEVERABILITY CLAUSE. — 1. The people of the state of Missouri hereby

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

find and declare that the interests of the public are best served by a well-regulated sports wagering industry that will provide substantial tax revenue to support educational institutions in Missouri.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any entity licensed by the Commission pursuant to Article III, Section 39(g) may offer sports wagering:

- a. through an online sports wagering platform to individuals physically located in this state;
- b. at excursion gambling boats; and
- c. at any location within each sports district, as approved by each applicable professional sports team that plays its home games in such sports district.

3. A licensee shall not offer sports wagering to individuals who are under twenty-one years of age.

4. a. The Commission shall issue not more than one retail license to operate sports wagering in this state to each qualified applicant that is:

(1) an excursion gambling boat or a sports wagering operator operating on behalf of each such excursion gambling boat that has applied for a retail license to offer sports wagering at such excursion gambling boat; or

(2) a professional sports team or a sports wagering operator designated by each such professional sports team that has applied for a retail license to offer sports wagering within the applicable sports district in which such professional sports team plays its home games.

b. The Commission shall issue not more than one mobile license to operate sports wagering in this state to each qualified applicant that is:

(1) an owner of an excursion gambling boat located in this state or a sports wagering operator operating on behalf of each such owner, provided, however, that not more than one sports wagering operator shall be permitted to operate under such mobile license on behalf of any entity, or group of commonly owned or controlled entities, which owns, directly or indirectly, more than one excursion gambling boat located in this state; or

(2) a professional sports team or a sports wagering operator designated by each such professional sports team.

c. The Commission shall issue not more than two mobile licenses to operate sports wagering in this state directly to qualified applicants that are sports wagering operators. Each sports wagering operator shall only be eligible for one mobile license per distinct sports wagering operator brand. For purposes of Article III, Section 39(g) brand shall refer to the name, trade name, licensed trademark, or assumed business name of the sports wagering operator. If there are more than two qualified applicants for a mobile license to be issued by the Commission directly to a sports wagering operator under this section, the Commission shall select the applicant for licensure based on the applicant's ability to satisfy the following criteria:

- (1) Expertise in the business of online sports wagering;
- (2) Integrity, sustainability, and safety of the applicant's online sports wagering platform;
- (3) Past relevant experience of the applicant;
- (4) Advertising and promotional plans to increase and sustain revenue;
- (5) Ability to generate, maximize, and sustain revenues for the state;
- (6) Demonstrated commitment to and plans for the promotion of responsible gaming; and
- (7) Capacity to increase the number of bettors on the applicant's online sports wagering platform.

5. An applicant for a license to conduct sports wagering shall apply to the Commission on a form and in the manner prescribed by the Commission. The Commission shall conduct background checks of each applicant or key persons of such applicant and shall not award a license to any applicant if such applicant or key person of such applicant has been convicted of a felony or any gambling offense in any state or federal court of the United States. If a professional sports team designates a sports wagering operator to operate on its behalf, then that sports wagering operator, rather than the professional sports team, shall submit to the Commission for licensure and shall be considered the licensee for all aspects

of Commission oversight and regulatory control. In the application, the Commission shall require applicants to disclose the identity of all of the following:

- a. The applicant's principal owners who directly own 10% or more of the applicant;
 - b. Each holding, intermediary, or parent company that directly owns 15% or more of the applicant;
- and
- c. The applicant's board appointed chief executive officer and chief financial officer, or the equivalent individuals, as determined by the Commission.

6. Retail and mobile license applicants shall be required to pay a license fee as follows:

a. An applicant for a retail license shall be required to pay a license fee prescribed by the Commission, not to exceed \$250,000. Retail licensees shall be required to pay a license renewal fee every five years, as prescribed by the Commission, not to exceed \$250,000.

b. An applicant for a mobile license shall be required to pay a license fee prescribed by the Commission, not to exceed \$500,000. Mobile licensees shall be required to pay a license renewal fee every five years, as prescribed by the Commission, not to exceed \$500,000.

7. a. A license for sports wagering shall not be assignable or transferable without approval of the Commission. Such approval shall not be unreasonably withheld.

b. A license shall authorize a licensee to offer sports wagering under not more than one sports wagering operator brand, provided, however, that such licensee shall also be permitted, but not required, to use the brand of a professional team or excursion gambling boat pursuant to a partnership with such entity. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary and subject to approval by the Commission, a person or entity may hold and operate more than one license under distinct sports wagering operator brands, regardless of whether multiple brands are owned by the same parent entity.

c. Commercial agreements between an excursion gambling boat or a professional sports team and a sports wagering operator shall be submitted to the Commission as agreed to by the contracting parties. The Commission shall not prescribe any terms or conditions that are required to be included into such commercial agreements. A sports governing body or professional sports team may enter into commercial agreements with sports wagering operators or other entities in which such sports governing body or professional sports team may share in the amount wagered on sporting events of such sports governing body or professional sports team. A professional sports team may grant any such rights provided under this paragraph to its affiliate. Neither a sports governing body nor a professional sports team, nor such team's affiliate, is required to obtain a license or any other approval from the Commission to lawfully accept such amounts.

d. Each mobile licensee shall determine, set, and display applicable lines, point spreads, odds, or other information pertaining to online sports wagering.

e. Any submission to the Commission under this section, including all documents, reports, and data submitted therewith, that contain proprietary information, trade secrets, financial information, or personal information about any person or entity shall be treated in the same confidential manner as submissions by other licensees of the Commission and shall not be subject to disclosure pursuant to Chapter 610 RSMo.

8. All sports wagering fees prescribed by the Commission and collected by the state shall be appropriated as follows:

a. to reimburse the reasonable expenses incurred by the Commission to regulate sports wagering;

and

b. to the extent all reasonable expenses incurred by the Commission have been reimbursed, the remaining fees shall be deposited in the Compulsive Gaming Prevention Fund.

9. Subject to and consistent with the terms of this section, the Commission shall have the power to adopt and enforce commercially reasonable rules, including emergency rules, to implement the provisions of this section. No rule or portion of a rule promulgated under the authority of this section shall become effective unless it has been promulgated pursuant to the provisions of Chapter 536. The

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

Commission shall examine the rules implemented in other states where sports wagering is conducted and shall, as far as practicable, adopt a similar regulatory framework, including, but not limited to:

a. Standards governing the security and integrity of sports wagering, including requiring the use of official league data on the terms and conditions set forth below from each applicable sports governing body headquartered in the United States solely for the purposes of determining the outcome of tier two sports wagers on a professional athlete or sporting event, but only if made available to licensees on commercially reasonable terms. Sports wagering operators may use any data source for determining the results of any and all tier one sports wagers on any and all sporting events, and the results of any and all tier two sports wagers on sporting events of an organization that is not headquartered in the United States.

(1) A sports governing body may notify the Commission that it desires sports wagering operators to use official league data to settle tier two sports wagers on sporting events of such sports governing body. Such notification shall be made in the form and manner the Commission may require. The Commission shall notify each sports wagering operator of a sports governing body's notification within five days of the Commission's receipt of such notification. If a sports governing body does not notify the Commission of its desire to supply official league data, a sports wagering operator may use any data source for determining the results of any and all tier two sports wagers on sporting events of such sports governing body.

(2) Within 60 days of the Commission notifying each sports wagering operator of a sports governing body's notification to the Commission, or such longer period as may be agreed between the sports governing body and the applicable sports wagering operator, sports wagering operators shall use only official league data to determine the results of tier two sports wagers on sporting events of that sports governing body, unless:

(a) The sports governing body or its designee cannot provide a feed of official league data to determine the results of a particular type of tier two sports wager, in which case sports wagering operators may use any data source for determining the results of the applicable tier two sports wager until such time as such a data feed becomes available from the sports governing body on commercially reasonable terms and conditions;

(b) A sports wagering operator can demonstrate to the Commission that the sports governing body or its designee will not provide a feed of official league data to the sports wagering operator on commercially reasonable terms and conditions; or

(c) The sports governing body or its designee does not obtain the necessary supplier approvals to provide official league data to sports wagering operators to determine the results of tier two sports wagers, if and to the extent required by law.

(3) The following is a non-exclusive list of factors that the Commission may consider in evaluating official league data is being offered on commercially reasonable terms and conditions for the purposes of paragraphs (a) and (b) of subsection (2):

(a) The availability of a sports governing body's tier two official league data to a sports wagering operator from more than one authorized source;

(b) Market information, including, but not limited to, price and other terms and conditions, regarding the purchase by sports wagering operators of comparable data for the purpose of settling sports wagers in this state and other jurisdictions;

(c) The nature and quantity of data, including the quality and complexity of the process utilized for collecting such data; and

(d) The extent to which sports governing bodies or their designees have made data used to settle tier two bets or wagers available to operators and any terms and conditions relating to the use of that data.

(4) Notwithstanding anything set forth to the contrary herein, including without limitation subparagraph (3), during the pendency of the Commission's determination as to whether a sports

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

governing body or its designee will provide a feed of official league data on commercially reasonable terms, a sports wagering operator may use any data source for determining the results of any and all tier two sports wagers. The Commission's determination shall be made within 120 days of the sports wagering operator notifying the Commission that it desires to demonstrate that the sports governing body or its designee will not provide a feed of official league data to the sports wagering operator on commercially reasonable terms.

b. Standards concerning a licensee's books and financial records relating to sports wagering, including auditing requirements, standards for the daily counting of a licensee's gross receipts from sports wagering, and standards to ensure that internal controls are followed;

c. Standards for the use and distribution of monies from the Compulsive Gaming Prevention Fund shall include, but not be limited to, research, detection, and prevention of compulsive gaming, the implementation of treatment and recovery programs, or services related to compulsive gaming in this state;

d. Standards concerning the detection and prevention of compulsive gaming including, but not limited to, requirements to prominently display information regarding compulsive gaming on all online sports wagering platforms and promotions;

e. Requiring licensees to cooperate with investigations conducted by law enforcement agencies, regulatory bodies, and sports governing bodies;

f. Standards for licensees and sports wagering operators to report to the Commission and the sports governing bodies information related to: abnormal betting activity or patterns that may indicate a concern with the integrity of a sporting event or events; suspicious or illegal betting activities if known to the applicable licensee or sports wagering operator; and any other conduct that corrupts a betting outcome of a sporting event or events for purposes of financial gain, including match fixing;

g. Standards for any sports governing body to submit to the Commission a written request to restrict, limit, or exclude a certain type, form, or category of sports betting with respect to a sporting event of that sports governing body, if the applicable sports governing body believes that such type, form, or category of sports wagering with respect to the sporting event of the sports governing body may undermine the integrity or perceived integrity of the applicable sports governing body or sporting events of the applicable sports governing body.

These standards shall also require the Commission to request comment from sports wagering operators on all requests made pursuant to this paragraph and after giving due consideration to all comments received, the Commission shall, upon a demonstration of good cause from the applicable sports governing body that such type, form, or category of sports betting is likely to undermine the integrity or perceived integrity of such body or sporting events of the applicable sports governing body, grant the request.

These standards shall require the Commission to respond to a request concerning a sporting event before the start of the event, or, if it is not feasible to respond before the start of the event, no later than 7 days after the request is made, and if the Commission determines that the applicable sports governing body is more likely than not to prevail in successfully demonstrating good cause for its request, the Commission may provisionally grant the request of the applicable sports governing body pending the Commission's final determination thereon. Unless the Commission provisionally grants the request, sports wagering operators may continue to offer sports betting and accept bets on the covered sporting event pending a final determination by the Commission;

h. Requiring licensees and sports wagering operators to use commercially and technologically reasonable means to ensure that marketing and advertisements do not purposefully target minors or individuals who have self-excluded from sports wagering, are not false, misleading or deceptive, and clearly disclose the material terms of any offer included in any promotion or advertisement;

i. Standards for the regulation of suppliers of sports wagering goods, services, software, or any other components necessary for the creation of sports wagering markets and determination of wager outcomes;

j. Standards for the implementation of responsible gaming programs, including using commercially reasonable efforts to verify that a person placing a bet on a sporting event is of the legal minimum age for placing such bet, displaying a hyperlink on its online sports wagering platform to responsible gaming information, allowing individuals to voluntarily exclude themselves from placing bets with the operator through a process established by the Commission, and allowing persons to place limits on their time, deposit, or bet limits in a daily, weekly, or monthly manner;

k. Establishing fines, placing licensees on probation, and revoking licenses for violations of this section. The Commission may impose fines upon any person holding, or required to hold, a license or approval under this section or the rules subsequently adopted. Fines shall not exceed \$50,000 per violation or \$100,000 resulting from violation of the same occurrence of events. The Commission shall promulgate rules relating to procedures for disciplinary hearings, including that any such decision may be appealed to circuit court;

l. Establishing a start date for all sports wagering that is not later than December 1, 2025. No sports wagering, either retail or mobile, shall be offered in the state before such start date established by the Commission. No category of license shall be given an earlier launch date over any other category of license; and

m. Prohibiting all sports wagering activity, including sports wagering promotional and advertising activity, within a sports district, unless approved by the professional sports team that plays its home games within the district, except such rules shall not prohibit any licensee from offering sports wagering through an online sports wagering platform to persons physically located within a sports district.

10. a. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, including Article III Section 39(d), to the contrary, a wagering tax of 10% is imposed on the adjusted gross revenue received from sports wagering conducted by each licensee and each sports wagering operator acting on behalf of a licensee.

b. The annual revenues received from such tax shall be appropriated for institutions of elementary, secondary, and higher education in this state; provided, however, that an appropriation to such educational institutions shall be made only after such annual wagering tax revenues are appropriated as follows:

(1) to reimburse the reasonable expenses incurred by the Commission to regulate sports wagering in the state to the extent that the Commission has not been fully reimbursed for such expenses from the sports wagering fees collected by the state; and

(2) the greater of 10% of such annual tax revenues or \$5,000,000 to the Compulsive Gaming Fund.

c. Such revenues shall not be included within the definition of "total state revenues" in Section 17 of Article X of this Constitution.

d. The state auditor shall perform an annual audit of the revenues received and appropriated pursuant to this section to ensure they are being used only for authorized purposes. The state auditor shall make such audit available to the public, the governor, and the general assembly.

11. A mobile licensee shall maintain in this state, or any other location approved by the Commission and consistent with federal law, the computer server or servers used to receive transmissions of requests to place wagers and that transmit confirmation of acceptance of wagers on sports events placed by customers physically present in this state.

12. All wagers authorized under this section must be initiated, made, or otherwise placed by a bettor while physically present within this state. The intermediate routing of electronic data related to lawful intrastate wagers authorized under this section shall not determine the location or locations in which the bet is initiated, transmitted, received, or otherwise made. Each online sports wagering operator shall use commercially reasonable geolocation and geofencing technology to ensure that it accepts bets only from customers who, at the time of placing the bet, are physically present in this state.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

13. a. An individual wagering in this state shall establish an online sports wagering account with an online sports wagering operator:

- (1) over the Internet;
- (2) through an online sports wagering platform; or
- (3) through other means approved by the Commission.

b. An individual wagering in this State shall not register more than one account with each online sports wagering platform. Mobile licensees shall use commercially reasonable means to ensure that each customer is limited to one account per platform.

c. Permissible methods of funding and withdrawal for accounts include, but are not limited to, credit cards, debit cards, gift cards, reloadable prepaid cards, free and promotional credit, automated clearing house transfers, online and mobile payment systems that support online money transfers, and wire transfers. The Commission may approve additional funding and withdrawal methods including, but not limited to, cash deposits at approved locations and secure cryptocurrencies.

14. a. A sports wagering operator shall use commercially and technologically reasonable means to ensure marketing and advertisements do not purposefully target individuals who have self-excluded from placing bets on sporting events.

b. A sports wagering operator shall employ commercially reasonable methods to ensure that advertisements for sports betting:

- (1) do not purposefully target minors;
- (2) are not false, misleading, or deceptive to a reasonable consumer; and
- (3) clearly and conspicuously disclose the material terms of any promotional offer in the advertisement. Any promotion or advertisement must provide the consumer with the full and complete terms of a promotion by providing a website, or other location, in the promotional advertisement, that directs the viewer to where the full and complete promotional terms can be viewed. This may be satisfied by the promotional advertisement containing a hyperlink that takes the viewer directly to the full and complete offer and terms.

15. There is hereby created in the state treasury the "Compulsive Gaming Prevention Fund", which shall consist of taxes and fees collected under this section. The state treasurer shall be custodian of the fund, and he or she shall invest monies in the fund in the same manner as other funds are invested. Any interest and monies earned on such investments shall be credited to the fund. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, any monies remaining in the fund at the end of a biennium shall not revert to the credit of the general revenue fund. The fund shall be a dedicated fund and shall be utilized by the Commission for the purposes of:

- a. providing counseling and other support services for compulsive and problem gamers;
- b. developing and implementing problem gaming treatment and prevention programs; and
- c. providing grants to supporting organizations that provide assistance to compulsive gamers.

16. As used in this section the following terms shall mean:

a. "Adjusted gross revenue," the total of all cash and cash equivalents received by a licensee from sports wagering minus the total of:

- (1) All cash and cash equivalents paid out as winnings to sports wagering customers
- (2) The actual costs paid by a licensee for anything of value provided to and redeemed by customers, including merchandise or services distributed to sports wagering customers to incentivize sports wagering;
- (3) Voided or cancelled wagers;
- (4) The costs of free play or promotional credits provided to and redeemed by the applicable licensee's customers, provided that the aggregate amount of such costs of free play or promotional credits that may be deducted under this paragraph in any calendar month shall not exceed twenty-five percent of the total of all cash and cash equivalents received by the applicable licensee for such calendar month;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

- (5) Any sums paid as a result of any federal tax, including federal excise tax; and
- (6) Uncollectible sports wagering receivables, not to exceed two percent of the total of all sums, less the amount paid out as winnings to sports wagering customers
- (7) If the amount of adjusted gross receipts in a calendar month is a negative figure, the licensee shall remit no sports wagering tax for that calendar month. Any negative adjusted gross receipts shall be carried over and calculated as a deduction in the subsequent calendar months until the negative figure has been brought to a zero balance.
- b. "Commission," means the Missouri Gaming Commission;
- c. "Excursion gambling boat," means an excursion gambling boat or floating facility as described in Article III, Section 39(e);
- d. "License," means any retail license or mobile license.
- e. "Licensee," means the holder of any retail or mobile license.
- f. "Mobile license," means a license, granted by the Commission, authorizing the licensee to offer sports wagering, through an online sports wagering platform, to individuals physically located in this state.
- g. "Online sports wagering platform," means an online-enabled application, Internet website, or other electronic or digital technology used to offer, conduct, or operate mobile sports wagering.
- h. "Professional sports team," means a team located in this state that is a member of the National Football League, Major League Baseball, the National Hockey League, the National Basketball Association, Major League Soccer, the Women's National Basketball Association, or the National Women's Soccer League.
- i. "Retail license," means a license, granted by the Commission, authorizing the licensee to offer sports wagering in person to individuals at such locations described in paragraphs (b) and (c) of Article III, Section 39(g)(2), as applicable.
- j. "Sports district," means the premises of a facility located in this state with a capacity of 11,500 people or more, at which one or more professional sports teams plays its home games, and the surrounding area within 400 yards of such premises;
- k. "Sports wagering," means wagering on professional or collegiate athletic, sporting, and other competitive events and awards involving human participants including, but not limited to, esports, or any other events as approved by the Commission. The term sports wagering shall include, but not be limited to, bets or wagers made on: portions of athletic and sporting events or on the individual statistics of professional or collegiate athletes in a sporting event or compilation of sporting events.
- Sports wagering shall not include:
- (1) a fantasy sports contest comprising multiple participants competing against one another in which winning outcomes reflect the relative knowledge and skill of the participants and are predominantly determined by the accumulated statistical performance of athletes or individuals. A fantasy sports contest operator shall not qualify as a "participant" for purposes of this section; and
- (2) wagering on the performance or nonperformance of any individual athlete participating in a single game or match of a collegiate sporting event in which a collegiate team from this state is a participant; and
- (3) wagering on youth or high school events.
- l. "Sports wagering operator," means an entity that offers sports wagering or has been organized for the purpose of offering sports wagering.
- m. "Tier one sports wager," means a sports wager that is determined solely by the final score or final outcome of the sporting event and is placed before the sporting event has begun.
- n. "Tier two sports wager," means a sports wager that is not a tier one sports wager.
17. Notwithstanding any other provision of law, including Article III, Section 39(9), to the contrary, the general assembly may enact laws consistent with this section.

Adopted Initiative Petitions to the Constitution of Missouri 885

18. All provisions of this section are severable. If any provision of this section is found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be unconstitutional or unconstitutionally enacted, the remaining provisions of this section shall be and remain valid.

FOR— 1,478,652; AGAINST— 1,475,691

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 3. — (Proposed by Initiative Petition)

Official Ballot Title:

Do you want to amend the Missouri Constitution to:

- establish a right to make decisions about reproductive health care, including abortion and contraceptives, with any governmental interference of that right presumed invalid;
- remove Missouri's ban on abortion;
- allow regulation of reproductive health care to improve or maintain the health of the patient;
- require the government not to discriminate, in government programs, funding, and other activities, against persons providing or obtaining reproductive health care; and
- allow abortion to be restricted or banned after Fetal Viability except to protect the life or health of the woman?

State governmental entities estimate no costs or savings, but unknown impact. Local governmental entities estimate costs of at least \$51,000 annually in reduced tax revenues. Opponents estimate a potentially significant loss to state revenue.

Fair Ballot Language:

A "yes" vote establishes a constitutional right to make decisions about reproductive health care, including abortion and contraceptives, with any governmental interference of that right presumed invalid; removes Missouri's ban on abortion; allows regulation of reproductive health care to improve or maintain the health of the patient; requires the government not to discriminate, in government programs, funding, and other activities, against persons providing or obtaining reproductive health care; and allows abortion to be restricted or banned after Fetal Viability except to protect the life or health of the woman.

A "no" vote will continue the statutory prohibition of abortion in Missouri.

If passed, this measure may reduce local taxes while the impact to state taxes is unknown.

SECTION

- A. Enacting clause.
- 36. Right to reproductive freedom initiative — fundamental right, limitations on restrictions — regulation permitted, when — no penalty, adverse actions or discrimination, when — severability clause — definitions.

Be it resolved by the people of the State of Missouri that the Constitution be amended:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Article I of the Constitution is revised by adopting one new Section to be known as Article I, Section 36 to read as follows:

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

SECTION 36. RIGHT TO REPRODUCTIVE FREEDOM INITIATIVE — FUNDAMENTAL RIGHT, LIMITATIONS ON RESTRICTIONS — REGULATION PERMITTED, WHEN — NO PENALTY, ADVERSE ACTIONS OR DISCRIMINATION, WHEN — SEVERABILITY CLAUSE — DEFINITIONS. — 1. This Section shall be known as "The Right to Reproductive Freedom Initiative."

2. The Government shall not deny or infringe upon a person's fundamental right to reproductive freedom, which is the right to make and carry out decisions about all matters relating to reproductive health care, including but not limited to prenatal care, childbirth, postpartum care, birth control, abortion care, miscarriage care, and respectful birthing conditions.

3. The right to reproductive freedom shall not be denied, interfered with, delayed, or otherwise restricted unless the Government demonstrates that such action is justified by a compelling governmental interest achieved by the least restrictive means. Any denial, interference, delay, or restriction of the right to reproductive freedom shall be presumed invalid. For purposes of this Section, a governmental interest is compelling only if it is for the limited purpose and has the limited effect of improving or maintaining the health of a person seeking care, is consistent with widely accepted clinical standards of practice and evidence-based medicine, and does not infringe on that person's autonomous decision-making.

4. Notwithstanding subsection 3 of this Section, the general assembly may enact laws that regulate the provision of abortion after Fetal Viability provided that under no circumstance shall the Government deny, interfere with, delay, or otherwise restrict an abortion that in the good faith judgment of a treating health care professional is needed to protect the life or physical or mental health of the pregnant person.

5. No person shall be penalized, prosecuted, or otherwise subjected to adverse action based on their actual, potential, perceived, or alleged pregnancy outcomes, including but not limited to miscarriage, stillbirth, or abortion. Nor shall any person assisting a person in exercising their right to reproductive freedom with that person's consent be penalized, prosecuted, or otherwise subjected to adverse action for doing so.

6. The Government shall not discriminate against persons providing or obtaining reproductive health care or assisting another person in doing so.

7. If any provision of this Section or the application thereof to anyone or to any circumstance is held invalid, the remainder of those provisions and the application of such provisions to others or other circumstances shall not be affected thereby.

8. For purposes of this Section, the following terms mean:

(1) "Fetal Viability", the point in pregnancy when, in the good faith judgment of a treating health care professional and based on the particular facts of the case, there is a significant likelihood of the fetus's sustained survival outside the uterus without the application of extraordinary medical measures.

(2) "Government",

a. the state of Missouri; or

b. any municipality, city, town, village, township, district, authority, public subdivision or public corporation having the power to tax or regulate, or any portion of two or more such entities within the state of Missouri.

FOR— 1,538,659; AGAINST— 1,443,022

Adopted Statutory Initiative Petitions**NOVEMBER 5, 2024****PROPOSITION A.** — (Proposed by Initiative Petition)

Official Ballot Title:

Do you want to amend the Missouri Constitution to:

- increase minimum wage January 1, 2025 to \$13.75 per hour, increasing \$1.25 per hour each year until 2026, when the minimum wage would be \$15.00 per hour;
- adjust minimum wage based on changes in the Consumer Price Index each January beginning in 2027;
- require all employers to provide one hour of paid sick leave for every thirty hours worked;
- allow the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations to provide oversight and enforcement; and
- exempt governmental entities, political subdivisions, school districts and education institutions?

State governmental entities estimate one-time costs ranging from \$0 to \$53,000, and ongoing costs ranging from \$0 to at least \$256,000 per year by 2027. State and local government tax revenue could change by an unknown annual amount depending on business decisions.

Fair Ballot Language:

A **"yes"** vote will amend Missouri statutes to increase the state minimum wage beginning January 1, 2025 to \$13.75 per hour and increase the hourly rate \$1.25, to \$15.00 per hour beginning January 2026. Annually the minimum wage will be adjusted based on the Consumer Price Index. The law will require employers with fifteen or more employees to provide one hour of paid sick leave for every thirty hours worked. The amendment will exempt governmental entities, political subdivisions, school districts and education institutions from the minimum wage increase.

A **"no"** vote will not amend Missouri law to make changes to the state minimum wage law.

If passed, this measure will have no impact on taxes.

SECTION

- A. Enacting clause.
- 290.502. Minimum wage rate — increase or decrease, when.
- 290.600. Definitions.
- 290.603. Paid sick leave required, when — use of sick leave, restrictions — number of employees, how determined — accrual of leave — commencement date.
- 290.606. Use of leave time, purposes — procedure for requests, documentation.
- 290.609. Prohibited employer acts — rights of employees.
- 290.612. Written notice by employer, contents — displays.
- 290.615. Recordkeeping requirements, inspections.
- 290.618. Rulemaking authority.
- 290.621. Compliance and complaint procedures — outreach program.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

- 290.624. Employer violations, penalty.
- 290.627. Retaliatory personnel actions, right to cause of action — relief.
- 290.630. Confidentiality of information, disclosure not a condition for providing leave time — requirements.
- 290.633. Collective bargaining agreements, applicability to paid sick leave.
- 290.636. Employers may provide additional sick leave benefits — employer compliance with collective bargaining agreements.
- 290.639. Employers may provide greater accrual or use of sick leave.
- 290.642. Severability clause.

Be it resolved by the people of the State of Missouri that the Constitution be amended:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Chapter 290, RSMo, is amended by amending section 290.502 and enacting fifteen new sections to be known as sections 290.600, 290.603, 290.606, 290.609, 290.612, 290.615, 290.618, 290.621, 290.624, 290.627, 290.630, 290.633, 290.636, 290.639, and 290.642, to read as follows:

SECTION 290.502. MINIMUM WAGE RATE — INCREASE OR DECREASE, WHEN. — 1. Except as may be otherwise provided pursuant to sections 290.500 to 290.530, effective January 1, 2007, every employer shall pay to each employee wages at the rate of \$6.50 per hour, or wages at the same rate or rates set under the provisions of federal law as the prevailing federal minimum wage applicable to those covered jobs in interstate commerce, whichever rate per hour is higher.

2. The minimum wage shall be increased or decreased on January 1, 2008, and on January 1 of successive years, by the increase or decrease in the cost of living. On September 30, 2007, and on each September 30 of each successive year, the director shall measure the increase or decrease in the cost of living by the percentage increase or decrease as of the preceding July over the level as of July of the immediately preceding year of the Consumer Price Index for Urban Wage Earners and Clerical Workers (CPI-W) or successor index as published by the U.S. Department of Labor or its successor agency, with the amount of the minimum wage increase or decrease rounded to the nearest five cents.

3. Except as may be otherwise provided pursuant to sections 290.500 to 290.530, and notwithstanding subsection 1 of this section, effective January 1, [2019] 2025, every employer shall pay to each employee wages at the rate of not less than [\$8.60] \$13.75 per hour, or wages at the same rate or rates set under the provisions of federal law as the prevailing federal minimum wage applicable to those covered jobs in interstate commerce, whichever rate per hour is higher. Thereafter, the minimum wage established by this subsection shall be increased [each year] by [\$.85] \$1.25 per hour, [effective January 1 of each of the next four years, until it reaches \$12.00 per hour] to \$15.00 per hour, effective January 1, [2023] 2026. Thereafter, the minimum wage established by this subsection shall be increased or decreased on January 1, [2024] 2027, and on January 1 of successive years, per the method set forth in subsection 2 of this section. If at any time the federal minimum wage rate is above or is thereafter increased above the minimum wage then in effect under this subsection, the minimum wage required by this subsection shall continue to be increased pursuant to this subsection 3, but the higher federal rate shall immediately become the minimum wage required by this subsection and shall be increased or decreased per the method set forth in subsection 2 for so long as it remains higher than the state minimum wage required and increased pursuant to this subsection.

4. For purposes of this section, the term "public employer" means an employer that is the state or a political subdivision of the state, including a department, agency, officer, bureau, division, board, commission, or instrumentality of the state, or a city, county, town, village, school district, or other political subdivision of the state. Subsection 3 of this section shall not apply to a public employer with respect to its employees. Any public employer that is subject to subsections 1 and 2 of this section shall continue to be subject to those subsections.

SECTION 290.600. DEFINITIONS. — As used in sections 290.600 through 290.642:

- (1) "Department", Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.
- (2) "Director", Director of the Department of Labor and Industrial Relations.
- (3) "Domestic violence", as such term is defined in section 455.010.
- (4) "Earned paid sick time", time that is compensated at the same hourly rate and with the same benefits, including health care benefits, as the employee normally earns during hours worked and is provided by an employer to an employee for the purposes described in section 290.606, but in no case shall this hourly amount be less than that provided under section 290.502.
- (5) "Employee", any individual employed in this state by an employer, but does not include:
 - (A) Any individual engaged in the activities of an educational, charitable, religious, or nonprofit organization where the employer-employee relationship does not, in fact, exist or where the services rendered to the organization are on a voluntary basis;
 - (B) Any individual standing in loco parentis to foster children in their care;
 - (C) Any individual employed for less than four months in any year in a resident or day camp for children or youth, or any individual employed by an educational conference center operated by an educational, charitable or not-for-profit organization;
 - (D) Any individual engaged in the activities of an educational organization where employment by the organization is in lieu of the requirement that the individual pay the cost of tuition, housing or other educational fees of the organization or where earnings of the individual employed by the organization are credited toward the payment of the cost of tuition, housing or other educational fees of the organization;
 - (E) Any individual employed on or about a private residence on an occasional basis for six hours or less on each occasion;
 - (F) Any individual employed on a casual basis to provide baby-sitting services;
 - (G) Any individual employed by an employer subject to the provisions of part A of subtitle IV of title 49, United States Code, 49 U.S.C. §§ 10101 et seq.;
 - (H) Any individual employed on a casual or intermittent basis as a golf caddy, newsboy, or in a similar occupation;
 - (I) Any individual who is employed in any government position defined in 29 U.S.C. §§ 203(e)(2)(C)(i)-(ii);
 - (J) Any individual employed by a retail or service business whose annual gross volume sales made or business done is less than five hundred thousand dollars;
 - (K) Any individual who is an offender, as defined in section 217.010, who is incarcerated in any correctional facility operated by the department of corrections, including offenders who provide labor or services on the grounds of such correctional facility pursuant to section 217.550; or,
 - (L) Any individual described by the provisions of section 29 U.S.C. 213(a)(8).
- (6) "Employer", any person acting directly or indirectly in the interest of an employer in relation to an employee; provided, however, that for the purposes of sections 290.600 through 290.642 "employer" does not include the United States Government, the state, or a political subdivision of the state, including a department, agency, officer, bureau, division, board, commission, or instrumentality of the state, or a city, county, town, village, school district, public higher education institution, or other political subdivision of the state.
- (7) "Family member", any of the following individuals:
 - (A) Regardless of age, a biological, adopted or foster child, stepchild or legal ward, a child of a domestic partner, a child to whom the employee stands in loco parentis, or an individual to whom the employee stood in loco parentis when the individual was a minor;
 - (B) A biological, foster, stepparent or adoptive parent or legal guardian of an employee or an employee's spouse or domestic partner or an individual who stood in loco parentis when the employee or employee's spouse or domestic partner was a minor child;

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

(C) An individual to whom the employee is legally married under the laws of any state, or a domestic partner who is registered as such under the laws of any state or political subdivision, or an individual with whom the employee is in a continuing social relationship of a romantic or intimate nature;

(D) A grandparent, grandchild, or sibling (whether of a biological, foster, adoptive or step relationship) of the employee or the employee's spouse or domestic partner; or

(E) A person for whom the employee is responsible for providing or arranging health or safety-related care, including but not limited to helping that individual obtain diagnostic, preventative, routine, or therapeutic health treatment or ensuring the person is safe following domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking.

(8) "Health care professional," any individual licensed under federal or any state law to provide medical or emergency services, including but not limited to doctors, nurses, certified nurse midwives, mental health professionals, and emergency room personnel.

(9) "Person", any individual, partnership, association, corporation, business, business trust, legal representative, or any organized group of persons.

(10) "Retaliatory personnel action", denial of any right guaranteed under sections 290.600 through 290.642, or any threat, discharge, suspension, demotion, reduction of hours, or any other adverse action against an employee for the exercise of any right guaranteed herein. "Retaliatory personnel action" shall also include interference with or punishment for in any manner participating in or assisting an investigation, proceeding, or hearing under sections 290.600 through 290.642.

(11) "Same hourly rate", means the following:

(A) For employees paid on the basis of a single hourly rate, the same hourly rate shall be the employee's regular hourly rate.

(B) For employees who are paid multiple hourly rates of pay from the same employer, the same hourly rate shall be either:

(i) the wages the employee would have been paid for the hours absent during use of earned paid sick time if the employee had worked; or,

(ii) the weighted average of all hourly rates of pay during the previous pay period.

Whatever method the employer uses, the employer must use a consistent method for each employee throughout a year.

(C) For employees who are paid a salary, the same hourly rate shall be determined by dividing the wages the employee earns in the previous pay period by the total number of hours worked during the previous pay period. For determining total number of hours worked during the previous pay period, employees who are exempt from overtime requirements under 29 U.S.C. § 213(a)(1), the Fair Labor Standards Act, shall be assumed to work 40 hours in each work week unless their normal work week is less than 40 hours, in which case earned paid sick time shall accrue and the same hourly rate shall be calculated based on the employee's normal work week. Regardless of the basis used, the same hourly rate shall not be less than the effective minimum wage specified in section 290.502.

(D) For employees paid on a piece rate or a fee-for-service basis, the same hourly rate shall be a reasonable calculation of the wages or fees the employee would have received for the piece work, service, or part thereof, if the employee had worked. Regardless of the basis used, the same hourly rate shall not be less than the effective minimum wage specified in section 290.502.

(E) For employees who are paid on a commission basis (whether base wage plus commission or commission only), the same hourly rate shall be the greater of the base wage or the effective minimum wage specified in section 290.502.

(F) For employees who receive and retain compensation in the form of gratuities in addition to wages, the same hourly rate shall be the greater of the employee's regular hourly rate or 100% of the effective minimum wage specified in section 290.502 without deduction of any tips as a credit.

(12) "Sexual assault", as such term is defined in section 455.010.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

(13) "Stalking", as such term is defined in section 455.010.

(14) "Year", a regular and consecutive twelve-month period as determined by the employer; except that for the purposes of section 290.615 and section 290.627, "year" shall mean a calendar year.

SECTION 290.603. PAID SICK LEAVE REQUIRED, WHEN — USE OF SICK LEAVE, RESTRICTIONS

— NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES, HOW DETERMINED — ACCRUAL OF LEAVE — COMMENCEMENT DATE.

— 1. Employees of an employer with fifteen or more employees shall accrue a minimum of one hour of earned paid sick time for every thirty hours worked, but such employees shall not be entitled to use more than fifty-six hours of earned paid sick time per year, unless the employer selects a higher limit.

2. Employees of an employer with fewer than fifteen employees shall accrue a minimum of one hour of earned paid sick time for every thirty hours worked, but such employees shall not be entitled to use more than forty hours of earned paid sick time per year, unless the employer selects a higher limit.

3. In determining the number of employees of an employer, all employees performing work in the state for an employer for compensation on a full-time, part-time, or temporary basis shall be counted. In situations in which the number of employees performing work in the state for an employer for compensation per week fluctuates above and below 15 employees per week over the course of a year, an employer is required to provide earned paid sick time pursuant to subsection (1) of this section if it maintained fifteen or more employees in the state on the payroll for some portion of a working day in each of twenty or more different calendar weeks, including any periods of leave, and whether or not the weeks were consecutive, in either the current or the preceding year (irrespective of whether the same individuals were in employment in each working day).

4. All employees shall accrue earned paid sick time as follows:

(A) Earned paid sick time as provided in this section shall begin to accrue at the commencement of employment or May 1, 2025, whichever is later. An employee shall be entitled to use earned paid sick time as it is accrued. An employer may provide all earned paid sick time that an employee is expected to accrue in a year at the beginning of the year.

(B) Employees who are exempt from overtime requirements under 29 U.S.C. § 213(a)(1) of the Federal Fair Labor Standards Act will be assumed to work forty hours in each work week for purposes of earned paid sick time accrual unless their normal work week is less than forty hours, in which case earned paid sick time accrues based upon that normal work week.

(C) Up to 80 hours of earned paid sick time shall be carried over to the following year if the employee has any unused accrued earned paid sick time at the end of the year, but this law does not require an employer to permit an employee to use more than the applicable number of hours of earned paid sick time per year as set forth in subsection (1) and (2) of this section. Alternatively, in lieu of carryover of unused earned paid sick time from one year to the next, an employer may pay an employee for unused earned paid sick time at the end of a year which could be carried over and provide the employee with an amount of paid sick time that meets or exceeds the requirements of sections 290.600 through 290.642 that is available for the employee's immediate use at the beginning of the subsequent year.

(D) If an employee is transferred to a separate division, entity, or location, but remains employed by the same employer, the employee is entitled to all earned paid sick time accrued at the prior division, entity, or location and is entitled to use all earned paid sick time as provided in this section. When there is a separation from employment and the employee is rehired within nine months of separation by the same employer, previously accrued earned paid sick time that had not been used shall be reinstated. Further, the employee shall be entitled to use accrued earned paid sick time and accrue additional earned paid sick time at the re-commencement of employment.

(E) When a different employer succeeds or takes the place of an existing employer, all employees of the original employer who remain employed by the successor employer are entitled to all earned paid

sick time they accrued when employed by the original employer, and are entitled to use earned paid sick time previously accrued.

(F) At its discretion, an employer may loan earned paid sick time to an employee in advance of accrual by such employee.

5. Any employer with a paid leave policy, such as a paid time off policy, who makes available an amount of paid leave sufficient to meet the accrual requirements of this section that may be used for the same purposes and under the same conditions as earned paid sick time under sections 290.600 through 290.642 is not required to provide additional paid sick time under this section.

6. Except as specifically provided in this section, nothing in this section shall be construed as requiring financial or other reimbursement to an employee from an employer upon the employee's termination, resignation, retirement, or other separation from employment for accrued earned paid sick time that has not been used.

7. Employees shall not accrue earned paid sick time before May 1, 2025. Employees who are employed or who commence employment on or after May 1, 2025 shall accrue earned paid sick time and be entitled to use earned paid sick time as it is accrued in accordance with sections 290.600 through 290.642. The Department may develop model posters and notices, engage in rule-making, initiate outreach programs, and engage in other activities for implementation of the provisions of sections 290.600 through 290.642 as authorized by those sections before May 1, 2025.

SECTION 290.606. USE OF LEAVE TIME, PURPOSES — PROCEDURE FOR REQUESTS, DOCUMENTATION. — 1. Earned paid sick time shall be provided to an employee by an employer for:

(A) An employee's mental or physical illness, injury, or health condition; an employee's need for medical diagnosis, care, or treatment of a mental or physical illness, injury, or health condition; an employee's need for preventative medical care;

(B) Care of a family member with a mental or physical illness, injury, or health condition; care of a family member who needs medical diagnosis, care, or treatment of a mental or physical illness, injury, or health condition; care of a family member who needs preventative medical care;

(C) Closure of the employee's place of business by order of a public official due to a public health emergency, or an employee's need to care for a child whose school or place of care has been closed by order of a public official due to a public health emergency, or care for oneself or a family member when it has been determined by the health authorities having jurisdiction or by a health care provider that the employee's or family member's presence in the community may jeopardize the health of others because of his or her exposure to a communicable disease, whether or not the employee or family member has actually contracted the communicable disease; or

(D) Absence necessary due to domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking, provided the leave is to allow the employee to obtain for the employee or the employee's family member:

(i) Medical attention needed to recover from physical or psychological injury or disability caused by domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking;

(ii) Services from a victim services organization;

(iii) Psychological or other counseling;

(iv) Relocation or taking steps to secure an existing home due to the domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking; or

(v) Legal services, including preparing for or participating in any civil or criminal legal proceeding related to or resulting from the domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking.

2. Earned paid sick time shall be provided upon the request of an employee. Such request may be made orally, in writing, by electronic means, or by any other means acceptable to the employer. When possible, the request shall include the expected duration of the absence.

3. When the use of earned paid sick time is foreseeable, the employee shall make a good faith effort to provide notice of the need for such time to the employer in advance of the use of the earned paid sick

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

time and shall make a reasonable effort to schedule the use of earned paid sick time in a manner that does not unduly disrupt the operations of the employer. Where such need is not foreseeable, an employer may require an employee to provide notice of the need for the use of earned paid sick time as soon as practicable.

4. An employer that requires notice of the need to use earned paid sick time where the need is not foreseeable shall provide a written policy that contains procedures for the employee to provide notice. An employer that has not provided to the employee a copy of its written policy for providing such notice shall not deny earned paid sick time to the employee based on noncompliance with such a policy.

5. An employer may not require, as a condition of an employee's taking earned paid sick time, that the employee search for or find a replacement worker to cover the hours during which the employee is using earned paid sick time.

6. Earned paid sick time may be used in the smaller of hourly increments or the smallest increment that the employer's payroll system uses to account for absences or use of other time.

7. For earned paid sick time of three or more consecutive work days, an employer may require reasonable documentation that the earned paid sick time has been used for a purpose covered by subsection (1) of this section.

(A) Documentation signed by a health care professional indicating that earned paid sick time is necessary shall be considered reasonable documentation for purposes of this section.

(B) In cases of domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking, if the employer requests, one of the following types of documentation selected by the employee shall be considered reasonable documentation: (i) a police report indicating that the employee or the employee's family member was a victim of domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking; (ii) a written statement from an employee or agent of a victim service provider affirming that the employee or employee's family member is or was receiving services from a victim service provider; (iii) documentation signed by a health care professional from whom the employee or employee's family member sought assistance relating to domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking or the effects thereof; (vi) a court document indicating that an employee or employee's family member is or was involved in a legal action related to domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking; or (v) a written statement from the employee affirming that the employee or employee's family member is taking or took earned paid sick time for a qualifying purpose of subsection (1) of this section.

(C) An employer may not require that the documentation explain the nature of the illness, details of the underlying health needs, or the details of the domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking, unless otherwise required by law.

SECTION 290.609. PROHIBITED EMPLOYER ACTS — RIGHTS OF EMPLOYEES. — 1. It shall be unlawful for an employer or any other person to interfere with, restrain, or deny the exercise of, or the attempt to exercise, any right protected under sections 290.600 through 290.642.

2. An employer shall not take retaliatory personnel action or discriminate against an employee or former employee because the individual has exercised rights protected under sections 290.600 through 290.642. Such rights include, but are not limited to, the right to request or use earned paid sick time pursuant to sections 290.600 through 290.642; the right to file a complaint or inform any person about any employer's alleged violation of sections 290.600 through 290.642; the right to participate in any investigation, hearing, or proceeding or cooperate with or assist the Department in any investigations of alleged violations of sections 290.600 through 290.642; and the right to inform any person of his or her potential rights under sections 290.600 through 290.642.

3. It shall be unlawful for an employer's absence control policy to count earned paid sick time taken under sections 290.600 through 290.642 as an absence that may lead to or result in discipline, discharge, demotion, suspension, or any other adverse action.

4. Protections of this section shall apply to any individual who mistakenly but in good faith alleges violations of sections 290.600 through 290.642.

SECTION 290.612. WRITTEN NOTICE BY EMPLOYER, CONTENTS — DISPLAYS. — 1. Employers shall give employees a written notice about earned paid sick time within fourteen calendar days of the commencement of employment or on April 15, 2025, whichever is later, which must include the following information: (1) beginning May 1, 2025, employees accrue and are entitled to earned paid sick time at the rate one hour of earned paid sick time for every 30 hours of work, and may use earned paid sick time, subject to the limits and terms under sections 290.600 through 290.642 of Missouri law, (2) it is prohibited for an employer to take retaliatory personnel action against employees who request or use earned paid sick time as allowed by law, (3) each employee has the right to bring a civil action if earned paid sick time as required by sections 290.600 through 290.642 is denied by the employer or the employee is subjected to retaliatory personnel action by the employer for exercising the employee's rights under sections 290.600 through 290.642; and, (4) the contact information for the Department. Notice shall be provided by the Employer to the employee on a single piece of paper, at least 8.5 x 11, in no less than 14-point font.

2. Beginning April 15, 2025, employers shall display a poster that contains the information required in subsection (1) of this section in a conspicuous and accessible place in each establishment where such employees are employed, provided that such poster has been made available by the Department.

3. The Department may create and make available to employers, model notices and posters that contain the information required under subsection (1) of this section for employers' use in complying with subsections (1) and (2) of this section. Nothing in this subsection shall be interpreted or applied, either expressly or through practical necessity, to require the Department to create or make available notices or posters if it requires the appropriation of funds to cover the costs of such acts.

SECTION 290.615. RECORDKEEPING REQUIREMENTS, INSPECTIONS. — 1. Employers shall retain records documenting hours worked by employees and earned paid sick time taken by employees, for a period of not less than three years, and shall allow the Department access to such records, with appropriate notice and at a mutually agreeable time, to monitor compliance with the requirements of sections 290.600 through 290.642.

2. To the extent permitted by law, the Director may inspect such records, and the records shall be open for inspection by the Director by appointment. Where the records required under this section are kept outside the state, the records shall be made available to the Director upon demand. Every such employer shall furnish to the Director on demand a sworn statement of time records and information upon forms prescribed or approved by the Director. All the records and information obtained by the Department are confidential and shall be disclosed only on order of a court of competent jurisdiction.

3. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted or applied, either expressly or through practical necessity, to require the Department or Director to access or inspect records or to create forms relating to the inspection of records if it requires the appropriation of funds to cover the costs of such acts.

SECTION 290.618. RULEMAKING AUTHORITY. — 1. The Department may, in accordance with chapter 536, promulgate rules for the implementation, enforcement, and administration of sections 290.600 through 290.642. Any rule or portion of a rule, as that term is defined in section 536.010, that is created under the authority delegated in this section shall become effective only if it complies with and is subject to all of the provisions of chapter 536 and, if applicable, section 536.028. This section and chapter 536 are nonseverable and if any of the powers vested with the general assembly pursuant to chapter 536 to review, to delay the effective date, or to disapprove and annul a rule are subsequently held unconstitutional, then the grant of rulemaking authority and any rule proposed or adopted after November 5, 2024, shall be invalid and void.

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

2. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted or applied, either expressly or through practical necessity, to require the promulgation or adoption of rules if it requires the appropriation of funds to cover the costs of such acts.

SECTION 290.621. COMPLIANCE AND COMPLAINT PROCEDURES — OUTREACH PROGRAM. — 1. The Department may investigate and ascertain compliance with sections 290.600 through 290.642, establish and implement a system to receive complaints regarding noncompliance with sections 290.600 through 290.642 and to investigate and attempt to resolve complaints between the complainant and the subject of the complaint, and establish additional means of enforcement, including requiring by subpoena the testimony of witnesses and production of books, records, and other evidence relative to any matter under investigation or hearing, issuing notices of violation, holding hearings on notices of violation, making determinations, recovering unpaid earned sick time, and imposing fines for willful violations of up to \$500 per day of each day of a continuing violation. A final decision of the department is subject to review in accordance with the provisions of chapter 536.

2. The Department may develop and implement an outreach program to inform employees, parents, and persons who are under the care of a health care provider about the availability of earned paid sick time under sections 290.600 through 290.642. This program may include the distribution of notices and other written materials to child care and elder care providers, domestic violence shelters, schools, hospitals, community health centers and other health care providers in Missouri.

3. A municipality, county, city, town, or village may adopt ordinances, rules, and regulations to investigate and ascertain compliance with sections 290.600 through 290.642, establish and implement a system to receive complaints regarding non-compliance with sections 290.600 through 290.642 and to investigate and attempt to resolve complaints between the complainant and the subject of the complaint, and establish additional means of enforcement, with respect to employers within, or employees performing work while physically present in, the geographic boundaries of the municipality, county, city, town, or village. Any such ordinance, rule, or regulation shall be consistent with this law and any Department rules or regulations and system for compliance and enforcement. The municipality, county, city, town, or village may exercise such powers as allowed by any applicable charter or ordinance, including requiring by subpoena the testimony of witnesses and production of books, records, and other evidence relative to any matter under investigation or hearing, issuing notices of violation, holding hearings on notices of violation, making determinations, recovering unpaid earned sick time, and imposing fines for willful violations of up to the maximum allowed for an ordinance violation. Before investigating or seeking to resolve any complaint between the complainant and the subject of the complaint, the municipality, county, city, town, or village shall give notice to the Department with a copy of the complaint and, within 14 days of such notice, the Department may intervene as of right and participate in the matter to ensure that the complaint is being investigated and resolved in the interest of effective enforcement of sections 290.600 through 290.642 or, alternatively, the Department may institute its own proceedings in which case the municipality, county, city, town, or village shall refrain from acting on the matter so long as the complaint is being investigated and resolved in the interest of effective enforcement of sections 290.600 through 290.642. If the Department does not, within 14 days, intervene or instigate its own proceedings, the municipality, county, city, town, or village may, without the Department, investigate and attempt to resolve the complaint and take other additional means within its power to enforce sections 290.600 through 290.642 against the subject of the complaint. In no event shall an employer be subject to compliance proceedings arising out of a single set of facts after having already been subjected to a final compliance order by another governmental entity.

4. Nothing in this section shall be interpreted or applied, either expressly or through practical necessity, to require the Department, a municipality, county, city, town, or village to conduct investigations and ascertain compliance with sections 290.600 through 290.642, to establish and

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

implement a system to receive or resolve complaints, to establish additional means of enforcement, or to conduct outreach and education, including the creation of notices and other written materials, concerning sections 290.600 through 290.642, if it requires the appropriation of funds to cover the costs of such acts.

SECTION 290.624. EMPLOYER VIOLATIONS, PENALTY. — 1. Any employer who willfully violates or fails to comply with any of the provisions and requirements of sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall be guilty of a class C misdemeanor; provided, however, that an employer who willfully violates the notice and posting requirements of section 290.612 shall be guilty of an infraction.

2. For purposes of this section, each day of violation or failure to comply and each employee affected shall constitute a separate offense.

SECTION 290.627. RETALIATORY PERSONNEL ACTIONS, RIGHT TO CAUSE OF ACTION — RELIEF. — 1. Any individual who claims to have been aggrieved by a failure of an employer to comply with any portion of sections 290.600 through 290.642, including but not limited to the failure to provide earned paid sick time or to allow employees to use such time consistent with sections 290.600 through 290.642, or who claims to have suffered a retaliatory personnel action, shall have a right of action and may commence a civil action in the appropriate court of jurisdiction within three years of the accrual of the cause of action, to obtain appropriate relief with respect to such unlawful violation. Such action may be brought without first filing an administrative complaint.

2. In a civil action under this section, if the court finds a violation has occurred, the court may grant as relief, as it deems appropriate and to the extent permitted by law, any permanent or temporary injunction, the full amount of any unpaid earned sick time plus any actual damages suffered as the result of the employer's violation of sections 290.600 through 290.642, an additional amount equal to twice any unpaid earned sick time as liquidated damages, costs, and reasonable attorney's fees as may be allowed by the court, and other legal or equitable relief as may be appropriate to remedy the violation, including, without limitation, reinstatement to employment and back pay.

SECTION 290.630. CONFIDENTIALITY OF INFORMATION, DISCLOSURE NOT A CONDITION FOR PROVIDING LEAVE TIME — REQUIREMENTS. — 1. Except as otherwise required by law, an employer may not require disclosure of details relating to an employee's or an employee's family member's health information, domestic violence, sexual assault, or stalking as a condition of providing earned paid sick time under sections 290.600 through 290.642.

2. Unless as otherwise required by law, any health or safety information possessed by an employer regarding an employee or employee's family member must:

(A) be maintained on a separate form and in a separate file from other personnel information;

(B) be treated as confidential medical records; and

(C) not be disclosed except to the affected employee or with the express written permission of the affected employee.

SECTION 290.633. COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS, APPLICABILITY TO PAID SICK LEAVE. — 1. With respect to employees covered by a valid collective bargaining agreement in effect on November 5, 2024, no provisions of sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall apply until the stated expiration date in the collective bargaining agreement; however, further the provisions of sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall apply upon any such agreement's renewal, extension, amendment, or modification in any respect after November 5, 2024.

2. Nothing in sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall be deemed to interfere, impede, or otherwise diminish the right of employees to bargain collectively through representatives of their own choosing

in order to establish earned paid sick time or other conditions of work in excess of the applicable minimum standards under the provisions of sections 290.600 through 290.642.

3. Any waiver by an employee of rights under sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall be deemed contrary to public policy and shall be void.

SECTION 290.636. EMPLOYERS MAY PROVIDE ADDITIONAL SICK LEAVE BENEFITS — EMPLOYER COMPLIANCE WITH COLLECTIVE BARGAINING AGREEMENTS. — 1. Nothing in sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall be construed to discourage or prohibit an employer from the adoption or retention of an earned paid sick time policy more generous than the one required herein.

2. Nothing in sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall be construed as diminishing the obligation of an employer to comply with any contract, collective bargaining agreement, employment benefit plan, or other agreement providing more generous paid sick time to an employee than required herein. Nothing in sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall be construed as diminishing the rights of public employees regarding paid sick time or use of paid sick time as provided in the laws of Missouri and ordinances of political subdivisions pertaining to public employees.

SECTION 290.639. EMPLOYERS MAY PROVIDE GREATER ACCRUAL OR USE OF SICK LEAVE. —

1. Sections 290.600 through 290.642 provide minimum requirements pertaining to earned paid sick time and shall not be construed to preempt, limit, or otherwise affect the applicability of any other law, regulation, requirement, policy, or standard that provides for greater accrual or use by employees of earned paid sick time or that extends other protections to employees.

2. Nothing in sections 290.600 through 290.642 shall be interpreted or applied to create a power or obligation contrary to any federal law, rule, or regulation.

SECTION 290.642. SEVERABILITY CLAUSE. — Except as detailed in section 290.618, all of the provisions of sections 290.600 through 290.642 are severable, and if any provision, including any section, subsection, subdivision, paragraph, sentence, or clause, or the application thereof to any person or circumstance, is found by a court of competent jurisdiction to be invalid, unconstitutional, or unconstitutionally enacted, such decision shall not affect other provisions or applications of sections 290.600 through 290.642 that can be given effect without the invalid, unconstitutional, or unconstitutionally enacted provision or application, and to this end the provisions of sections 290.600 through 290.642 are declared severable.

FOR— 1,693,064; AGAINST— 1,247,658

This page intentionally left blank.

Defeated Amendments to the Constitution of Missouri

August 6, 2024 Election

SJR 26 [SJR 26]

Proposes a constitutional amendment that provides for a property tax exemption for certain child care facilities by general law.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 1. — (Proposed by the 102nd General Assembly, First Regular Session, SJR 26)

Official Ballot Title:

Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to allow places where individuals, corporations, organizations, and associations provide childcare outside of the child's home to be exempt from property tax? This is intended to make childcare more available, which would support the well-being of children, families, the workforce, and society as a whole.

State governmental entities estimate the state's Blind Pension Fund could have annual lost revenue of up to \$400,000. Local governments expect an unknown fiscal impact.

Fair Ballot Language:

A **"yes"** vote will amend the Missouri Constitution to grant the General Assembly statutory authority to exempt all property, real and personal, used primarily for the care of a child outside of his or her home by general law. An assessing authority may be authorized by general law to exempt from the assessment, levy, and collection of taxes such portion of the property of such individual, corporation, organization, or association that is used primarily for such childcare.

A **"no"** vote will not amend the Missouri Constitution and childcare facilities will continue to be assessed, levied, and pay taxes.

If passed, this measure will have no impact on taxes.

FOR—491,161; AGAINST—593,465

November 5, 2024 Election**SJR 71 [SS SCS SJR 71]**

Proposes a constitutional amendment that funds law enforcement personnel for the administration of justice.

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 6. — (Proposed by the 102nd General Assembly, Second Regular Session, SJR 71)

Official Ballot Title:

Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to preserve funding of law enforcement personnel for the administration of justice?

State and local governmental entities estimate no costs or savings.

Fair Ballot Language:

A **"yes"** vote will amend the Missouri Constitution to levy costs and fees to support salaries and benefits for current and former sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys to ensure all Missourians have access to the courts of justice.

A **"no"** vote will not amend the Missouri Constitution to levy costs and fees related to current or former sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys and circuit attorneys.

If passed, this measure will have no impact on taxes.

JOINT RESOLUTION Submitting to the qualified voters of Missouri, an amendment repealing section 14 of article I of the Constitution of Missouri, and adopting one new section in lieu thereof relating to the administration of justice

SECTION

- A. Enacting clause.
- 14. Open courts — certain remedies — justice without sale, denial or delay — levy of costs and fees to support the administration of justice.
- B. Summary statement.

Be it resolved by the Senate, the House of Representatives concurring therein:

That at the next general election to be held in the state of Missouri, on Tuesday next following the first Monday in November, 2024, or at a special election to be called by the governor for that purpose, there is hereby submitted to the qualified voters of this state, for adoption or rejection, the following amendment to Article I of the Constitution of the state of Missouri:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Section 14, article I, Constitution of Missouri, is repealed and one new section adopted in lieu thereof, to be known as section 14, to read as follows

SECTION 14. OPEN COURTS — CERTAIN REMEDIES — JUSTICE WITHOUT SALE, DENIAL OR DELAY — LEVY OF COSTS AND FEES TO SUPPORT THE ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE. — **1.** That the

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

courts of justice shall be open to every person, and certain remedy afforded for every injury to person, property or character, and that right and justice shall be administered without sale, denial or delay.

2. In order to ensure that all Missourians have access to the courts of justice as guaranteed by this Constitution, the administration of justice shall include the levying of costs and fees to support salaries and benefits for sheriffs, former sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, former prosecuting attorneys, circuit attorneys, and former circuit attorneys.

SECTION B. SUMMARY STATEMENT. — Pursuant to chapter 116, and other applicable constitutional provisions and laws of this state allowing the general assembly to adopt ballot language for the submission of this joint resolution to the voters of this state, the official summary statement of this resolution shall be as follows:

"Shall the Missouri Constitution be amended to preserve funding of law enforcement personnel for the administration of justice?"

FOR — 1,112,081; AGAINST — 1,711,527

This page intentionally left blank.

Defeated Initiative Petition to the Constitution of Missouri

NOVEMBER 5, 2024

CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT NO. 5. — (Proposed by Initiative Petition)

Official Ballot Title:

Do you want to amend the Missouri Constitution to:

- allow the Missouri Gaming Commission to issue one additional gambling boat license to operate on the portion of the Osage River from the Missouri River to the Bagnell Dam;
- require the prescribed location shall include artificial spaces that contain water and are within 500 feet of the 100-year base flood elevation as established by the Federal Emergency Management Agency; and
- require all state revenues derived from the issuance of the gambling boat license shall be appropriated to early-childhood literacy programs in public institutions of elementary education?

State governmental entities estimate one-time costs of \$763,000, ongoing costs of \$2.2 million annually, initial fee revenue of \$271,000, ongoing admission and other fee revenue of \$2.1 million annually, and annual gaming tax revenue of \$14.3 million. Local governments estimate unknown revenue.

Fair Ballot Language:

A "yes" vote will amend the Missouri Constitution to allow the Missouri Gaming Commission to issue an additional gambling boat license to operate an excursion gambling boat on the Osage River, between the Missouri River and the Bagnell Dam. All state revenue derived from the issuance of the gambling boat license shall be appropriated to early-childhood literacy programs in public institutions of elementary education.

A "no" vote will not amend the Missouri Constitution regarding gambling boat licensure.

If passed, this measure will have no impact on taxes.

SECTION

- A. Enacting clause.
- 39(e). Riverboat gambling authorized on Missouri and Mississippi Rivers — boats in moats authorized — additional gambling boat license for portion of Osage River, requirements, derived revenue appropriated to education.

Be it resolved by the people of the State of Missouri that the Constitution be amended:

SECTION A. ENACTING CLAUSE. — Article III of the Constitution is revised by amending Section 39(e) to read as follows:

SECTION 39(e). RIVERBOAT GAMBLING AUTHORIZED ON MISSOURI AND MISSISSIPPI RIVERS — BOATS IN MOATS AUTHORIZED — ADDITIONAL GAMBLING BOAT LICENSE FOR PORTION OF OSAGE RIVER, REQUIREMENTS, DERIVED REVENUE APPROPRIATED TO EDUCATION. — 1. The

EXPLANATION--Matter enclosed in bold-faced brackets [thus] is not enacted and is intended to be omitted in the law.
Matter in bold-face type is proposed language.

general assembly is authorized to permit upon the Mississippi and Missouri Rivers only, which shall include artificial spaces that contain water and that are within 1000 feet of the closest edge of the main channel of either of those rivers, lotteries, gift enterprises and games of chance to be conducted on excursion gambling boats and floating facilities. Any license issued before or after the adoption date of this amendment for any excursion gambling boat or floating facility located in any such artificial space shall be deemed to be authorized by the General Assembly and to be in compliance with this Section.

2. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, lotteries, gift enterprises, and games of chance may be conducted on excursion gambling boats and floating facilities licensed by the Missouri Gaming Commission upon the portion of the Osage River from the Missouri River to the Bagnell Dam, which shall include artificial spaces that contain water and that are within 500 feet of the 100-year base flood elevation as established by the Federal Emergency Management Agency.

3. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, in addition to such licenses as have been authorized prior to January 1, 2024, the Missouri Gaming Commission shall issue one additional excursion gambling boat license. Such license shall only be issued to an excursion gambling boat that will operate upon the portion of the Osage River from the Missouri River to the Bagnell Dam.

4. Notwithstanding any other provision of law to the contrary, all state revenues derived from the issuance of excursion gambling boat licenses issued after January 1, 2024 shall only be appropriated to early-childhood literacy programs in public institutions of elementary education and shall not be included within the definition of "total state revenues" in section 17 of article X of this constitution.

5. The state auditor shall perform an annual audit of the revenues received and appropriated pursuant to this section to ensure they are being used only for authorized purposes. The state auditor shall make such audit available to the public, the governor, and the general assembly.

FOR— 1,380,949; AGAINST— 1,523,889

SUBJECT INDEX

FOR

ONE HUNDRED SECOND

GENERAL ASSEMBLY,

SECOND REGULAR SESSION

(2024)

This page intentionally left blank.



**102ND GENERAL ASSEMBLY,
SECOND REGULAR SESSION**

Abortion

HB 2634 Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

Administration, Office of

HB 2005 Appropriates state funding for the Office of Administration

Administrative Rules

SB 894 Modifies provisions relating to the promotion of business development

Agriculture

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

HB 2134 Creates new provisions relating to water pollution

Agriculture, Department of

HB 2006 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources and the Department of Conservation

Ambulances and Ambulance Districts

SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

Animals

SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety

Appropriations

SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

HB 2002 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education

HB 2003 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Higher Education & Workforce Development

HB 2004 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Revenue and the Department of Transportation

HB 2005 Appropriates state funding for the Office of Administration

HB 2006 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources and the Department of Conservation

HB 2007 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Commerce & Insurance and the Department of Labor & Industrial Relations

HB 2008 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Public Safety and the Department of National Guard

HB 2009 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Corrections

- HB 2010 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health & Senior Services
- HB 2011 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Social Services
- HB 2012 Appropriates state funding for Elected Officials, the Judiciary, the Office of Public Defender and the General Assembly
- HB 2013 Appropriates state funding for statewide leasing
- HB 2015 Appropriates supplemental funds
- HB 2016 Appropriates supplemental funding for the Department of Public Safety and the National Guard
- HB 2017 Reappropriations
- HB 2018 Appropriates state funding for capital maintenance & repairs
- HB 2019 Appropriates state funding for capital improvements
- HB 2020 American Recovery Plan Act Appropriations
- HB 2287 Establishes provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Attorney General

- HB 2634 Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

Attorneys

- SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety
- HB 2012 Appropriates state funding for Elected Officials, the Judiciary, the Office of Public Defender and the General Assembly

Auditor, State

- HB 2111 Modifies powers of the State Auditor

Banks and Financial Institutions

- SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
- HB 1803 Increases the limit on investments in linked deposits by the State Treasurer

Boards, Commissions, Committees, and Councils

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

Business and Commerce

- HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

Capital Improvements

- HB 2017 Reappropriations
- HB 2018 Appropriates state funding for capital maintenance & repairs
- HB 2019 Appropriates state funding for capital improvements
- HB 2020 American Recovery Plan Act Appropriations
-

Children and Minors

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety
- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
- SB 1111 Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care

Cities, Towns, and Villages

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety
- SB 895 Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
- HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

Commerce and Insurance, Department of

- SB 751 Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs
- SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
- HB 2007 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Commerce & Insurance and the Department of Labor & Industrial Relations

Conservation, Department of

- HB 2006 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources and the Department of Conservation

Constitutional Amendments

- SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
- SJR 78 Modifies provisions relating to elections

Consumer Protection

- SB 751 Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs
- SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Corporations

- HB 1912 Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities

Corrections, Department of

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety
- HB 2009 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Corrections

Counties

- SB 895 Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
 - HB 1909 Modifies the meeting requirements for county political party committees
 - HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property
-

County Government

- SB 895 Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
- HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

County Officials

- SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
- HB 2111 Modifies powers of the State Auditor

Courts

- SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety
- SB 895 Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
- HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

Courts, Juveniles

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety

Crimes and Punishment

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety
- SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Criminal Procedure

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety

Disabilities

- SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
- SB 1111 Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care

Domestic Relations

- SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Drugs and Controlled Substances

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety

Easements and Conveyances

- SB 1296 Conveys certain state property

Economic Development

- SB 802 Modifies provisions relating to business investment incentives
- SB 894 Modifies provisions relating to the promotion of business development
-

Economic Development, Department of

- SB 802 Modifies provisions relating to business investment incentives
- SB 894 Modifies provisions relating to the promotion of business development
- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
- HB 2007 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Commerce & Insurance and the Department of Labor & Industrial Relations

Education, Elementary and Secondary

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
- HB 2287 Establishes provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Education, Higher

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

Elections

- SJR 78 Modifies provisions relating to elections
- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
- HB 1909 Modifies the meeting requirements for county political party committees
- HB 2287 Establishes provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Elementary and Secondary Education, Department of

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
- SB 1111 Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care
- HB 2002 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Elementary and Secondary Education
- HB 2287 Establishes provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Environmental Protection

- HB 1751 Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
- HB 2134 Creates new provisions relating to water pollution

Family Law

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

Federal - State Relations

- SB 751 Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs
- SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Fees

- SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys

Fire Protection

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety
-

Firearms

SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety

Funerals and Funeral Directors

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

General Assembly

SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

HB 2012 Appropriates state funding for Elected Officials, the Judiciary, the Office of Public Defender and the General Assembly

Governor and Lt. Governor

SB 1296 Conveys certain state property

Health and Senior Services, Department of

SB 1111 Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care

HB 2010 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health & Senior Services

Health Care

SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

SB 1111 Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

HB 2634 Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

Health Care Professionals

SB 1111 Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Higher Education and Workforce Development, Department of

SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

HB 2003 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Higher Education & Workforce Development

Highway Patrol

HB 2016 Appropriates supplemental funding for the Department of Public Safety and the National Guard

Historic Preservation

SB 1453 Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County

Hospitals

SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Insurance - Automobile

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Insurance - General

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

HB 2111 Modifies powers of the State Auditor

Insurance - Health

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Insurance - Life

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Insurance - Property

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Judges

HB 2012 Appropriates state funding for Elected Officials, the Judiciary, the Office of Public Defender and the General Assembly

Kansas City

SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

SB 1388 Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities

Labor and Industrial Relations, Department of

HB 2007 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Economic Development, the Department of Commerce & Insurance and the Department of Labor & Industrial Relations

Lakes, Rivers and Waterways

HB 2134 Creates new provisions relating to water pollution

Landlords and Tenants

SB 895 Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments

HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

Law Enforcement Officers and Agencies

SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys

SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety

Licenses - Driver's

SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

Licenses - Miscellaneous

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Licenses - Motor Vehicle

SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

Medicaid/MO Healthnet

SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

HB 2634 Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

Medical Procedures and Personnel

HB 2634 Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

Mental Health

SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

HB 1495 Requires the Missouri Veterans Commission recommend and implement efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Mental Health, Department of

HB 2010 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Mental Health and the Department of Health & Senior Services

Merchandising Practices

SB 751 Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs

Military Affairs

SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

HB 1495 Requires the Missouri Veterans Commission recommend and implement efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Mortgages and Deeds

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

Motor Vehicles

SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs

SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions

HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

National Guard

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 2008 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Public Safety and the Department of National Guard
HB 2016 Appropriates supplemental funding for the Department of Public Safety and the National Guard

Natural Resources, Department of

- HB 1751 Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
HB 2006 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Agriculture, the Department of Natural Resources and the Department of Conservation
HB 2134 Creates new provisions relating to water pollution

Nurses

- SB 1111 Modifies provisions relating to the regulation of child care

Nursing Homes and Long-term Care Facilities

- SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes

Pharmacy

- SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 751 Enacts provisions relating to distribution of 340B drugs

Political Parties

- HB 1909 Modifies the meeting requirements for county political party committees

Political Subdivisions

- SB 756 Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors
SB 895 Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property
HB 2111 Modifies powers of the State Auditor

Prisons and Jails

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety

Probation and Parole

- SB 754 Modifies provisions relating to public safety

Property, Real and Personal

- SB 895 Modifies provisions relating to landlord-tenant actions, including eviction proceeding moratoriums and filings for transfers of real property with outstanding collectible judgments
-

- SB 1296 Conveys certain state property
SB 1359 Modifies provisions relating to financial institutions
HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

Public Assistance

- SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 2634 Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

Public Officers

- SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys

Public Safety, Department of

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 1495 Requires the Missouri Veterans Commission recommend and implement efforts to prevent veteran suicide
HB 2008 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Public Safety and the Department of National Guard

Retirement - Schools

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Retirement Systems and Benefits - General

- SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys

Revenue, Department of

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 1912 Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HB 2004 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Revenue and the Department of Transportation

Roads and Highways

- SB 1453 Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County

Saint Louis City

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 1909 Modifies the meeting requirements for county political party committees

Saint Louis County

- HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property
-

Salaries

- SJR 71 Provides for the levying of certain costs and fees to support the salaries and benefits of sheriffs, prosecuting attorneys, and circuit attorneys
SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Secretary of State

- SJR 78 Modifies provisions relating to elections

Social Services, Department of

- SB 748 Modifies provisions relating to reimbursement allowance taxes
HB 2011 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Social Services
HB 2634 Modifies provisions relating to public funding of abortion facilities and affiliates and provisions relating to MO HealthNet providers

State Departments

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 2013 Appropriates state funding for statewide leasing
HB 2018 Appropriates state funding for capital maintenance & repairs
HB 2019 Appropriates state funding for capital improvements
HB 2020 American Recovery Plan Act Appropriations

Suicide

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 1495 Requires the Missouri Veterans Commission recommend and implement efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Tax Credits

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
SB 802 Modifies provisions relating to business investment incentives
SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 1912 Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property
HB 2287 Establishes provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Taxation and Revenue - General

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

Taxation and Revenue - Income

- SB 872 Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure
SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 1912 Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of pass-through entities
-

Taxation and Revenue - Property

- SB 756 Modifies a property tax credit for certain seniors
HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

Taxation and Revenue - Sales and Use

- SB 872 Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure
SB 1388 Authorizes a sales tax exemption for certain nuclear facilities

Teachers

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Telecommunications

- HB 2057 Modifies provisions relating to video service providers

Transportation

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 1453 Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County
HB 2020 American Recovery Plan Act Appropriations

Transportation, Department of

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
SB 1453 Designates "Dr Dan Brown Memorial Highway" in Phelps County
HB 2004 Appropriates state funding for the Department of Revenue and the Department of Transportation

Treasurer, State

- SB 727 Creates and modifies provisions relating to elementary and secondary education
HB 1803 Increases the limit on investments in linked deposits by the State Treasurer
HB 2287 Establishes provisions relating to elementary and secondary education

Utilities

- SB 872 Modifies provisions relating to the taxation of utility infrastructure
HB 2057 Modifies provisions relating to video service providers
HB 2062 Modifies provisions relating to the use of property

Veterans

- SB 912 Modifies provisions relating to military affairs
HB 1495 Requires the Missouri Veterans Commission recommend and implement efforts to prevent veteran suicide

Waste - Hazardous

- HB 1751 Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits
-

Waste - Solid

HB 1751 Modifies provisions relating to solid waste disposal area permits

Water Resources and Water Districts

HB 2134 Creates new provisions relating to water pollution

This page intentionally left blank.
